

Descendants of Nathaniel Piper

Generation No. 1

1. NATHANIEL² PIPER (*JOSIAS*¹) was born April 04, 1627 in Dartmouth, Devonshire, England, and died September 26, 1676 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He married SARAH EDWARDS May 07, 1655 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of RICE EDWARDS and ELINOR LNU. She was born 1634 in London, England, and died January 29, 1697/98 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for NATHANIEL PIPER:

Gen family his of New Hampshire; James Savage Gen dic; Gen of Fam of Solomon Piper; Memory of Asa Piper of Wakefield H.H.; Gen rec Ipswich Rec Essex Co Reg of deeds; Piper Gen Book page 12 by Horace Piper; Wenham res of Mass

1. Nathaniel Piper ancestor of Elisha Piper, and so far as Horace was able to ascertain, of nearly; all the Pipers in this country were born in England, probably about 1630. He emigrated from Dartmouth, in Devonshire, and settled in Ipswich, Mass., as a farmer. James Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary, represents him as being here in 1665. Solomon Piper, author of the Genealogy of the Family of Solomon Piper, says; "He drew a share and a half in Plum Island in 1665, and was an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass." Rev. Asa Piper, of Wakefield, N.B., in his genealogical record, says: "He emigrated from England to this country during the Revolution in the days of Charles the First," under Oliver Cromwill, which could not have been later than 1658. William T. Piper, in a recent search of the Ipswich records, now in the Essex County Registry of Deeds, finds, Book II, page. 251, a deed of marsh land on Jaffrey's Neck, Ipswich from Andrew Hodges to Nathaniel Piper, dated March 18, 1662. Also, in the Suffolk County Registry of Deeds, Book I, page. 330, a deed from Martyn Stebens, of Boston, Mass., To Wm. Bartholomew, of Ipswich, dated Dec. 15, 1653, and witnessed by Nathaniel Piper, which seems to prove conclusively that he came to this country as early as Dec. 15, 1653. He married Sarah Edwards, and died in 1676, in Ipswich. His will, a copy of which is given in this book, and recorded in the Ipswich records, is dated March 7, 1675, and was proved, Sept. 26, 1676. After his decease his wife married Ezekiel Woodward, of Wenham, Mass., a carpenter. She was living in Wenham in 1696, and probably died there, but no record of the time of her death can be found. Her second husband, Ezekiel Woodward, died Jan. 29, 1698, in Wenham.

NOTES FROM ANNALS OF MEREDITH, N.H.

This name was spelled in early days Pyper. History states that Nathaniel Piper first operated a trading ship between Ipswich and other Bay Colonies, as shown in a "trail," "Nath Pyper versus John Keene," held at Ipswich, in 1673. History states that nearly all the Pypers in this country emigrated from Dartmouth in Devonshire, England, and settled in Ipswich.

Solomon Pyper drew a share in Plum Island in 1665. He emigrated to America during the Revolution, in the days of Charles the First, under Oliver Cromwill(as old records).

Nathaniel Pyper and his wife had twelve children.

From Family Tree Achieves: Related to Culliton family of Pipers in Devonshire county, England. Tptd descended from Magnus Piper of Nuestadt (Germany?) Family traces to Lubeck, Germany.

NOTES FROM GENEALOGY OF ELISHA PIPER OF PARSONSFIELD, ME

The name Piper is quite common in England. Burke, in his "General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales, mentions, in the last edition (1878), seven families of that name, residing in different counties, which have been permitted, by the Sovereign of Great Britain, to bear a coat of arms. The family with which we are especially interested resides in Devonshire, from which county Nathaniel Piper emigrated to this country. It is called the Culliton House, or family, from the town of Culliton in which the estate is located, being a few miles east of Exeter. The estate was purchased of Sir John De La Pole, baronet of Shute, by John Piper, Esq. The

family traces its lineage from Magus Piper of Neustadt, in Holstein, formerly a part of Saxony, whose ancestors were from Lubeck. The coat of Arms borne by the Culliton family is described by Burke as follows: "Quarterly, embattled gold and ermine, over all an eagle displayed sable, quartering azure, two chevrons gold." The motto is FEROCI FORTIOR, or, MORE BRAVE THAN FIERCE.

John Piper, Esq., was born in 1740, and was a Captain in the 6th Regiment of Infantry. He was destined at an early age for the military profession, and sent to Berlin where he completed a scientific and military course of study. In 1757, he entered the army, and fought the battle of Minden in Prussia, where he was wounded through both legs. He afterward served in the West Indies, participating in the capture of Martinique. He also served in America, to which he came in the 25th Regiment, in 1769, and was appointed to the staff. While in this country, he married Frances Ayrault, second daughter and co-heiress of Stephen Ayrault, Esq., of Newport, Rhode Island, the only remaining representative of a distinguished and opulent Huguenot family. He returned from this country to England with his wife in 1782, and retired from military life in 1788, to the Culliton estate, where he lived with his family till his death in 1802.

He had by his wife, Frances, three sons: 1st, John, born in 1783. He was knighted with the title of C.B., and was Colonel in the 4th or King's Own Regiment of Infantry. He served in Canada, Holland, Denmark, Flanders, Spain, Portugal, France, and the West Indies; and finally fell a sacrifice to the pernicious effects of climate, in 1821, in the thirty-eighth year of his age, his death being hastened by exhaustion from the last and almost mortal wound which he received in the vertebrae of the neck, in the neighborhood of Bayonne, in November 1813. 2nd Samuel Ayrault Piper, born in 1787. He was Surgeon of the 30th Regiment of his Majesty's troops. 3rd, Robert Sloper Piper, born 1790. He was Major of the Corps of Royal Engineers, and served in six campaigns under the Duke of Wellington, in Spain, France, and Flanders. He was also Commanding Engineer in the Canadian Province during the insurrection in 1817 and 1818. He retired on full pay, as Lieut. Colonel. (most of the facts here related of the Culliton family have been taken from "Burk's General Armory," and his "Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Land Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland.")

Horace had not been able to ascertain whether Nathaniel Piper is related to this family or not, but the fact that it resides in the same county from which he emigrated to this country, and that the names, John and Samuel, are found in both families, have been retained as favorite names in a large number of the families of descendants of Nathaniel Piper, renders it possible that both families are descended from the same common ancestor, Magus Piper of Holstein. There is no doubt, however, that both are of Saxon or Anglo-Saxon origin.

Captain Nathaniel Piper was an experienced sea-faring man, and operated a trading ship between Ipswich and other Bay Colonies. This is shown in a "trial", Nath Pyper versus John Keene," held in Ipswich, in 1673.

Nathaniel was only fifty years of age when he died in Ipswich.

More About NATHANIEL PIPER:

Event 1: Abt. 1653, Emigrated from Dartmouth, England

Religion: Family motto: "MORE BRAVE THAN FIERCE"

Residence: Settled in Ipswich, MA about 1653

More About SARAH EDWARDS:

Comment 1: Remarried after Nathaniel's death to

Comment 2: Ezekial Woodward of Wenham, MA

Children of NATHANIEL PIPER and SARAH EDWARDS are:

- i. SARAH³ PIPER, b. 1656, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 1675, under 21 years of age.

Notes for SARAH PIPER:

Was living in 1675, being under twenty-one years of age; died.

2. ii. NATHANIEL PIPER, b. June 25, 1658, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 1689, Ipswich, Massachusetts.
- iii. MARY PIPER, b. November 06, 1660, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. February 18, 1660/61, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
- iv. JOSYAH PIPER, b. December 18, 1661, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1675.
3. v. JOHN PIPER, b. 1663, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts.
- vi. MARY PIPER, b. December 15, 1664, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1690, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

More About MARY PIPER:
Comment 1: Died in infancy.

4. vii. THOMAS PIPER, b. November 26, 1666, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 1767, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
5. viii. MARGARET PIPER, b. June 16, 1668, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1706, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
6. ix. SAMUEL PIPER, b. June 12, 1670, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. October 31, 1747, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
7. x. JONATHAN PIPER, b. 1672, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. May 11, 1752, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- xi. WILLIAM PIPER, b. 1674, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. June 18, 1674, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

More About WILLIAM PIPER:
Comment 1: Died in childhood

Generation No. 2

2. NATHANIEL³ PIPER (*NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born June 25, 1658 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died 1689 in Ipswich, Massachusetts.

Notes for NATHANIEL PIPER:

Nathaniel Piper, born June 25, 1658, in Ipswich; died probably about 1689, in Ipswich. The children with the consent of their mother Sarah, sold the homestead of their father to John Wainright, of Ipswich, the deed being dated June 18, 1690, and signed by John Piper, Thomas Piper, Mary Piper, and Tristram Greenleaf, who married Margaret Piper. Nathaniel Piper does not appear as a signer of the deed, nor does his name appear in it, although his father had given him by will a part of his property. It would seem, therefore, that he had died before the farm was sold. Rev. Asa Piper speaks of three sons of Nathaniel Piper, namely, Nathaniel, Thomas, and Samuel. He says: "Two of them went to Statham, N.H., and the other I believe died young." Nathaniel may be the one who died young, that is, a young man. Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

Children of NATHANIEL PIPER are:

- i. NATHANIEL⁴ PIPER, b. Abt. 1679, Ipswich, Wenham, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
8. ii. THOMAS PIPER, b. Abt. 1681, Ipswich, Wenham, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- iii. SAMUEL PIPER, b. Abt. 1683, Ipswich, Wenham, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

More About SAMUEL PIPER:
Residence: Settled in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire

3. JOHN³ PIPER (*NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1663 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts. He married LYDIA. She was born 1695 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Wenham, Massachusetts.

More About LYDIA:
Comment 1: Identified as John's wife in "Piper Genealogy"
Comment 2: by Nancy Lane Piper Jan 1995

Child of JOHN PIPER and LYDIA is:

- i. SARAH⁴ PIPER, b. 1686, Wenham, Mass.; d. June 05, 1695, Wenham, Mass..

4. THOMAS³ PIPER (*NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born November 26, 1666 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died 1767 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married GRACE HAWLEY November 21, 1692 in Ipswich, Massachusetts. She was born Abt. 1672 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, and died February 22, 1753 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

Notes for THOMAS PIPER:

Thomas Piper, born November 26, 1666, in Ipswich; married Grace Hawley, of Wenham, November 21, 1692; died perhaps in Stratham, N.H. and his wife in the same place. It is not certainly known whether he went to Stratham or not; his son Thomas went there. Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

Thomas probably lived in Wenham before and during his early married life. He went to Portsmouth doubtless in Greenland Parish, New Hampshire, soon after 1701. this was two years before Greenland Parish was incorporated as a town in 1703.

The abstract of a Provincial deed shows on February 10, 1718-19 Andrew Wiggin, tanner of Stratham, Hew Hampshire conveyed to Thomas Piper of Portsmouth sixty acres of land. This tract was within the town of Stratham, near Vesey's Mill on the Winicut River near the Stratham-Greenland border. At this time Thomas probably moved from Portsmouth to this acreage in Stratham, and made his home on it, a yeoman, the remainder of his life.

On January 16, 1721 when Thomas Piper was nearly 55 years of age, he deeded to his oldest son Thomas Piper Jr. , thirty acres of land on condition that he pay one-half the charges of maintenance of his father and mother during their natural lives. On the same day he conveyed to his other son Nathaniel Piper, thirty acres of land in Stratham, the balance of his total of sixty acres, on the same condition. He signed both deals with his mark.

More About THOMAS PIPER:

Residence: Stratham, NH

More About GRACE HAWLEY:

Baptism: August 24, 1684, First Church of Marblehead, Massachusetts

Residence: Stratham, New Hampshire

Children of THOMAS PIPER and GRACE HAWLEY are:

9. i. THOMAS⁴ PIPER, b. November 16, 1697, Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts; d. October 21, 1768, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
10. ii. NATHANIEL PIPER, b. January 22, 1700/01, Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts; d. November 26, 1778, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
11. iii. PATIENCE PIPER, b. February 25, 1702/03, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Scarboro, New Hampshire.

5. MARGARET³ PIPER (*NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 16, 1668 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1706 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. She married TRISTRAM GREENLEAF November 12, 1689 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, son of STEPHEN GREENLEAF and ELIZABETH COFFIN. He was born February 11, 1667/68, and died September 13, 1740.

More About TRISTRAM GREENLEAF:

Comment 1: Identified as Margaret's husband in "Piper

Comment 2: Geneology"by Nancy Lane Piper Jan 1995

Children of MARGARET PIPER and TRISTRAM GREENLEAF are:

12. i. NATHANIEL⁴ GREENLEAF, b. January 25, 1691/92; d. December 19, 1775.
- ii. ELIZABETH GREENLEAF, b. March 16, 1692/93; d. Unknown.
- iii. STEPHEN GREENLEAF, b. April 16, 1694; d. Unknown; m. LYDIA STEVENS, April 26, 1753; d. Unknown.
- iv. EDMUND GREENLEAF, b. June 24, 1695; d. Unknown; m. LYDIA BROWN, March 12, 1718/19, Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
13. v. SARAH GREENLEAF, b. March 27, 1697; d. July 07, 1744, Newbury, Massachusetts.
- vi. JUDITH GREENLEAF, b. September 28, 1698; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARY GREENLEAF, b. September 1699; d. Unknown.
- viii. PRUDENCE GREENLEAF, b. June 10, 1702; d. Unknown; m. JONATHAN DOLE, April 28, 1725, Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- ix. TRISTRAM GREENLEAF, b. November 12, 1703; d. Unknown; m. DOROTHY ROLFE, November 05, 1728, Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- x. ENOCH GREENLEAF, b. Abt. 1705; d. Unknown; m. HANNAH BRADSHAW; d. Unknown.
- xi. SAMUEL GREENLEAF, b. December 24, 1706; d. Unknown.

6. SAMUEL³ PIPER (*NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born June 12, 1670 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died October 31, 1747 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married ABIGAIL CHURCH April 23, 1694 in Dover, New Hampshire, daughter of JOHN CHURCH and ABIGAIL SEVERANCE. She was born August 12, 1672 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, and died October 31, 1747 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

Notes for SAMUEL PIPER:

Samuel Piper, grandfather of Elisha Piper, born June 12, 1670, in Ipswich; married Abigail Church, April 23, 1694; died October 31, 1747, in Stratham, N. H., to which place he removed probably a short time before the incorporation of the town. She died in Stratham. He last appears on the records of Stratham, as a voter, in 1746. He was one of the signers of a petition, in 1715, to incorporate the town of Stratham, which was incorporated in 1716. He held several offices in town, as sealer of leather, surveyor of highways, and constable.

More About SAMUEL PIPER:

Fact 9: Held several offices in Stratham, New Hampshire

Occupation: Sealer of leather, road surveyor, constable

Children of SAMUEL PIPER and ABIGAIL CHURCH are:

14. i. SAMUEL⁴ PIPER, b. 1701, Ipswich, Massachusetts; d. 1788, Loudon, New Hampshire.
15. ii. JOHN PIPER, b. 1703, Ipswich, Massachusetts; d. November 04, 1742, Stratham, New Hampshire.
16. iii. SARAH PIPER, b. Abt. 1707, Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. September 15, 1776, Stratham, New Hampshire.
17. iv. ABIGAIL PIPER, b. Abt. 1733, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. June 25, 1822, Damariscotta, Jefferson, Maine.
- v. JOHN PIPER, d. Unknown.
- vi. SAMUEL PIPER, d. Unknown.

7. JONATHAN³ PIPER (*NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1672 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died May 11, 1752 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) SARAH LEACH May 07, 1695 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born Abt. 1672 in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts, and died May 06, 1700 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (2) ALICE DARBEY September 21, 1700 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of JOHN DARBY and ALICE LNU. She was born October 22, 1679 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, and died April 23, 1758 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Notes for JONATHAN PIPER:

Jonathan Piper, born in Ipswich, probably in 1672; a farmer; married, 1st, Sarah Leach, of Boxford, Mass., May 7, 1695. She died May 6, 1700, in Ipswich. 2nd, Alice Darbey, of Beverly, Mass., published September 21, 1700; certificate granted October 9, 1700. He died May 11, 1752, in Concord, Mass. to which place he removed from Ipswich in 1731. She died April 23, 1758, in Concord. Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

Jonathan lived at Ipswich as a farmer till 1731. In 1723 he, with Samuel Smith and John Darby, leased the farm at Ipswich known as New Marsh Farm of 1200 acres belonging to the heirs of Nathaniel Saltonstall of Haverhill. In 1731 he moved to Concord where on March 6, 1731, he bought the farm of Thomas Wheeler, Sr., and Thomas Wheeler, Jr., in the southwesterly part of the town for "1200 pounds passable money." On the same day he also bought other land of Robert Cimmins and on October 6 he bought 80 acres of Rebecca Prescott, widow of Jonathan Prescott, for 100 pounds. Other real estate was afterwards purchased. His will, dated Feb. 15, 1749, was settled by his son Joseph without being entered in Probate Court.

His first wife was Sarah Leach who died in Ipswich, May 6, 1700. His second wife was Alice Darby, of Beverly, to whom he was published, September 21, 1700, four months after the death of his first wife, and who died in Concord, April 23, 1758. Page 8 of Genealogy of The Family of Solomon Piper of Dublin, N.H. 1849.

More About JONATHAN PIPER:

Comment 1: Moved to Concord, MA (from Ipswich) in 1731

Comment 2: Bought farms and land in Concord.

Occupation: Ipswich farmer 'til 1731

More About ALICE DARBEY:

Residence: Beverly, Essex, MA at time of marriage.

Child of JONATHAN PIPER and SARAH LEACH is:

- i. SAMUEL⁴ PIPER, b. 1700, Ipswich, Mass.; d. March 07, 1717/18, Wenham,Essex,MA.

More About SAMUEL PIPER:

Comment 1: Born a short time before mother's death.

Children of JONATHAN PIPER and ALICE DARBHEY are:

18. ii. JONATHAN⁴ PIPER, b. 1702, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. May 11, 1752, Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
19. iii. NATHANIEL PIPER, b. 1706, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. August 02, 1758, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
20. iv. JOSIAH PIPER, b. October 17, 1708, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
21. v. ALICE PIPER, b. 1712, Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Bef. February 15, 1748/49, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
22. vi. JOHN PIPER, b. July 19, 1713, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. April 26, 1758, Boston, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- vii. SARAH PIPER, b. 1714, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Aft. April 26, 1758, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; m. (1) JOSEPH PAGE; b. Lexington, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. (2) DAVID PAGE PIERCE, May 29, 1734, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; b. Abt. 1714, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Aft. April 26, 1758, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for SARAH PIPER:

More About DAVID PAGE PIERCE:

Residence: Harvard,MA on April 26, 1758

23. viii. JOSEPH PIPER,SR, b. July 17, 1717, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. December 19, 1802, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- ix. MARY PIPER, b. 1719, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH GOULD, June 19, 1746; b. Abt. 1716, Nottingham West, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Nottingham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

Notes for MARY PIPER:

More About JOSEPH GOULD:

Comment 1: Nottingham West now known as Hudson,NH

Generation No. 3

8. THOMAS⁴ PIPER (*NATHANIEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1681 in Ipswich, Wenham, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married TABITHA Abt. 1701. She was born Abt. 1681, and died Unknown.

More About THOMAS PIPER:

Residence: Stratham,NH

Children of THOMAS PIPER and TABITHA are:

- i. SAMUEL⁵ PIPER, b. Abt. 1702; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN PIPER, b. Abt. 1704; d. Unknown.

9. THOMAS⁴ PIPER (*THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 16, 1697 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, and died October 21, 1768 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married TABITHA ROLLINS Abt. 1717 in unknwn, daughter of THOMAS ROLLINS. She was born Abt. 1697 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1746 in Stratham, New Hampshire.

Children of THOMAS PIPER and TABITHA ROLLINS are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ PIPER, b. Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Sanbornton,; m. WILLIAM MOORE; d. Unknown.
- ii. JONATHAN PIPER, b. Abt. 1717, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
24. iii. PATIENCE PIPER, b. Abt. 1717, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
25. iv. THOMAS PIPER, b. Abt. 1717, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Northwood, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
26. v. TABITHA PIPER, b. June 05, 1729, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. April 10, 1750.
27. vi. STEPHEN PIPER, b. May 14, 1733, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. April 20, 1797, Stratham, New Hampshire.
- vii. ABIGAIL PIPER, b. 1743, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. CAPTAIN REUBEN HILL; b. Abt. 1717; d. Unknown.
28. viii. PHEBE PIPER, b. 1745, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. January 1835, Sanbornton, New Hampshire.
- ix. HENRY YOUNG PIPER, b. 1746, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

10. NATHANIEL⁴ PIPER (*THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born January 22, 1700/01 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, and died November 26, 1778 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married HANNAH GOSS Abt. 1720 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born Abt. 1700 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died Bet. December 18, 1779 - January 26, 1780 in Pembroke, Merrimac, New Hampshire.

Notes for NATHANIEL PIPER:

Nathaniel was born Jan 22, 1701, in Wenham; removed to Stratham, N.H.; was surveyor of highway, constable, and selectman. He went to Stratham probably with his brother Thomas and died there Nov. 26, 1779.

FROM MEREDITH, N.H. ANNALS AND GENEALOGIES

It says Nathaniel was a prominent business man.

As an infant he was taken by his parents to Portsmouth, New Hampshire and as a youth of about eighteen he accompanied his family to Stratham, New Hampshire.

According to the Exeter, New Hampshire Probate Records, Nathaniel Piper married Hannah (doubtless Goss). I have not been able to find absolute proof that Hannah family name was Goss, although circumstances point to that fact.

Nathaniel Piper is rated a "yeoman," but he also appears to have been a prominent business man in Stratham. Beginning about 1730 for forty years he bought and sold farm lands in various towns in Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He held some town offices including those of surveyor of highways, constable and selectman. On August 24, 1769 Nathaniel conveyed to his youngest son, Nathan Piper a tract of land and buildings in Pembroke, New Hampshire. At that time Nathan had just passed his eighteenth birthday. Real estate then and now can be transferred to a minor, but a minor cannot, without a guardian, mortgage or transfer property. In June, 1770 an indictment was brought against Hannah Piper, wife of Nathaniel Piper ;of Stratham in the Court of General Sessions held at Portsmouth, New Hampshire. An exact copy follows:

1770

Court Piper, Hannah (rest) Stratham

Files (wife of Nathaniel)

No 28785 Presentment

"From the first day of March Last to this time hath not attended the public Worship of God on Lords days."

Province of New / At his Majesty's Court of General Sessions Hampshire / of the Peace held at Portsmouth in and for the Province of New Hampshire on The First Tuesday in June in the Tenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and Annoque Domine 1770

The Jurors for our Said Lord the King upon their oath do present that Hannah Piper, Wife of Nathaniel Piper of Stratham in the Province of Hew Hampshire, Inhabiting and dwelling at Stratham aforesaid from the first day of March said to this time hath not attended the public Worship of God on Lords days nor on any one Lords day during all the time aforesaid without having any Reasonable or Lawful Excuse for such her absence in Great Contempt of God & the Daid Lord the King & against the Law in that Case made and provided

Livemon & DonRess

This is a True bill George Brackett
28785

Indictment
Ags
Hanna Piper
June 1770 (+)

Possibly through Quaker influence, together with other members of the Piper family, Nathaniel refused to sign the Associated Test taken at Stratham, New Hampshire, September 3, 1776.

Nathaniel Piper died November 26, 1778 in Stratham, On January 12, 1779 his son Nathan of Pembroke, New Hampshire was appointed administrator of his estate. Before his decease several of his sons had settled in Pembroke then called "Suncook." Soon after her Husbands death, Hannah, it appears, also went to Pembroke to live with her children.

More About NATHANIEL PIPER:

Baptism: April 13, 1701, Wenham Congregational Church.

Comment 1: Lived and died in Stratham; held town

Comment 2: offices.

Comment 3: After his death, widow went to Pembroke, NH

Comment 4: to live with children.

Occupation: Surveyor of highways, constable & selectman

Residence: Stratham, NH

Notes for HANNAH GOSS:

Hannah Goss died between December 18, 1779 and January 26, 1780 in Pembroke, New Hampshire. Selections from her will are as follows;

"In the name of God Amen this eighteenth Day of December Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred & seventy nine I Hannah Piper of Pembroke in the County of Rockingham & State of New Hampshire now enjoying as sound mind & memory altho indisposed in body & calling to mind that it is appointed unto all rational Creatures once to die & after that the judgement do make & ordain this my last will & testament--that is to say principally & first of all I give & recommend my soul unto the hands of God that gave it & my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried at the Direction of my Executor here after named hoping that at the general recurrection I shall receive the dame again by the mighty Power of God--And as touching my worldly effects I give demised & dispose of it in the following manner..." Each of her children is mentioned including the heirs of her son Benjamin. "I give unto my son Nathan Piper whom I hereby constitute & order to be my sole Executor of this my last will & testament all my estate of every name or nature not before disposed of to come into full possession of at my decease & now I do satisfy & confirm this to be my last will & testament In Witness where of I have herinto set my hand & Seal the Day & year above-written Signed Sealed pronounced & delivered by the forenamed Hannah Piper in Presence of us to be her last will & Testament

Rich Bartlett Pelahah Bartlett Abigail Gilman

true Record Attest

Her

Hannah X Piper

Mark

This will was probated at Exeter, January 26, 1780.

Copied from archives of the New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, New Hampshire.

More About HANNAH GOSS:

Comment 1: Married to Nathaniel Piper (b. 1701)

Comment 2: Will dated Dec 18, 1779; will probated

Comment 3: Jan 26, 1780

Comment 4: Pembroke was known as Suncook, NH then.

Residence: Stratham,NH (Pembroke,NH as widow)

Children of NATHANIEL PIPER and HANNAH GOSS are:

- 29. i. MARTHA⁵ PIPER, b. 1729, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. November 04, 1825, Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
 - 30. ii. THOMAS PIPER, b. Abt. 1730, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. 1791, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.
 - iii. HANNAH PIPER, b. Abt. 1734, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; m. GOSS, Abt. 1750, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; b. Abt. 1730, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
 - 31. iv. GIDEON PIPER, b. September 07, 1741, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. May 18, 1816, Meridith, Belknap, New Hampshire.
 - v. WILLIAM PIPER, b. Abt. 1742, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. Aft. December 1779, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- More About WILLIAM PIPER:
Comment 1: Judging from mother's will, he was alive
Comment 2: in Dec 1779.
Residence: Stratham, NH ?
- vi. BENJAMIN PIPER, b. Abt. 1746, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. Bef. January 08, 1779, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
 - 32. vii. NATHAN PIPER, b. June 04, 1751, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. December 25, 1829, Pembroke, New Hampshire.

11. PATIENCE⁴ PIPER (*THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 25, 1702/03 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Scarboro, New Hampshire. She married SAMUEL HAINES, JR March 1719/20. He was born 1700 in Greenland, New Hampshire, and died Abt. 1750 in Scarboro, New Hampshire.

Children of PATIENCE PIPER and SAMUEL HAINES are:

- 33. i. ALICE⁵ HAINES, b. 1729, ME; d. 1816, ME.
- ii. SAMUEL HAINES, b. 1737, Sacarboro, Maine; d. June 11, 1816, Saco, Maine.
- iii. HANNAH HAINES, d. Unknown.
- iv. ABIGAIL HAINES, d. Unknown; m. JOSHUA NEAL; d. Unknown.

12. NATHANIEL⁴ GREENLEAF (*MARGARET³ PIPER, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 25, 1691/92, and died December 19, 1775. He married JUDITH COFFIN June 07, 1714. She was born February 23, 1692/93, and died December 17, 1769.

Children of NATHANIEL GREENLEAF and JUDITH COFFIN are:

- i. JOSHUA⁵ GREENLEAF, b. May 24, 1715, Haverhill, MA; d. Unknown; m. ANNA HAL; d. Unknown.
- ii. JUDITH GREENLEAF, b. February 1715/16, Haverhill, MA; d. Unknown.
- 34. iii. ABNER GREENLEAF, b. November 09, 1718, Haverhill, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- 35. iv. SARAH GREENLEAF, b. March 05, 1720/21, Haverhill, MA; d. March 17, 1807, Haverhill, MA.
- v. ELIZABETH GREENLEAF, b. November 22, 1723, Haverhill, MA; d. Unknown.
- vi. NATHANIEL GREENLEAF, b. July 20, 1736, Haverhill, MA; d. Unknown.

13. SARAH⁴ GREENLEAF (*MARGARET³ PIPER, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 27, 1697, and died July 07, 1744 in Newbury, Massachusetts. She married TRISTAM KNIGHT June 09, 1719 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He was born June 09, 1695 in Newbury, Massachusetts, and died Unknown.

Child of SARAH GREENLEAF and TRISTAM KNIGHT is:

- 36. i. ELIZABETH⁵ KNIGHT, b. January 15, 1723/24, Newbury, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

14. SAMUEL⁴ PIPER (*SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1701 in Ipswich, Massachusetts, and died 1788 in Loudon, New Hampshire. He married JANE CATE 1746 in Stratham, New Hampshire, daughter of JAMES CATE and MARGARET BRIARD. She was born 1716 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died August 30,

1779 in Loudon, Concord, New Hampshire.

Notes for SAMUEL PIPER:

Samuel Piper, father of Elisha Piper, born according to the latest information obtained, probably in Ipswich, Mass., in 1701. He was baptized in Wenham in 1701, but some families living in the part of Ipswich near Wenham attended church in the latter place, as it was nearer than the church in Ipswich. He married Jane Cate, and lived in Stratham, N. H., as a farmer the most of his life, or till 1785, when he removed with his youngest son Samuel to Loudon, N.H. He held some town office in Stratham, as surveyor of highways, constable. He died in Loudon about 1788. No record of the exact date of his death can be found. The one given does not vary much from the true one. His wife died in Stratham. The record of his baptism is found in the Wenham records. Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

More About SAMUEL PIPER:

Christened: 1701, Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts

Occupation: farmer, surveyor, constable

Residence: Stratham, New Hampshire until 1785, then Loudon, New Hampshire

Children of SAMUEL PIPER and JANE CATE are:

37. i. JONATHAN⁵ PIPER, b. July 31, 1742, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. July 28, 1818, Stratham, New Hampshire.
38. ii. ABIGAIL PIPER, b. Abt. 1743, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
39. iii. ELISHA PIPER, b. June 17, 1746, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. March 10, 1836, Parsonsfield, Maine.
40. iv. SAMUEL PIPER, b. September 24, 1753, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. 1813, Loudon, New Hampshire.
41. v. COMFORT PIPER, b. July 10, 1756, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Aft. 1792, Stratham, New Hampshire.
- vi. RACHEL PIPER, b. 1759; d. Unknown; m. JEREMIAH AVERY; d. Unknown.

More About JEREMIAH AVERY:

Residence: Parsonfield, Maine

- vii. JANE PIPER, b. 1761; d. Unknown; m. POTTLE; d. Unknown.
- viii. BETSEY PIPER, b. 1765; d. Unknown.

More About BETSEY PIPER:

Fact 9: never married

15. JOHN⁴ PIPER (*SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1703 in Ipswich, Massachusetts, and died November 04, 1742 in Stratham, New Hampshire. He married JANE HAINES December 1729, daughter of SAMUEL HAINES. She was born Abt. 1703, and died March 20, 1740/41 in Stratham, New Hampshire.

Notes for JOHN PIPER:

John Piper, born about 1703, probably in Ipswich; married Jane Haines, daughter of Samuel Haines, of Greenland, New Hampshire, December 1729. she died March 20, 1741, in Stratham, New Hampshire. He died November 4, 1742, in Stratham, being drowned in the Great Bay.

John Piper has the names of three children recorded: 1. John, baptized in 1736, in Greenland, New Hampshire; married, had a family, and died in Stratham, New Hampshire. 2. Samuel, born June 21, 1739, in Stratham; died about 1829, in Stratham. 3. An infant child, born in Stratham; died March 16, 1741, in Stratham. The statement concerning John Piper and his wife, and first and third child may be found in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," Vol. XVII, p. 431; concerning the second, in the Stratham records.

Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

Had a son born March 3, 1741/42 died March 16, 1741/42

More About JOHN PIPER:

Fact: Died by drowning in the Great Bay near Greenland, New Hampshire

Children of JOHN PIPER and JANE HAINES are:

- i. JOHN⁵ PIPER, b. 1736, Greenland, New Hampshire; d. December 12, 1810, Stratham, New Hampshire.

42. ii. SAMUEL PIPER, b. June 21, 1739, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. 1829, Stratham, New Hampshire.

16. SARAH⁴ PIPER (*SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1707 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died September 15, 1776 in Stratham, New Hampshire. She married (1) THOMAS WIGGIN December 17, 1719 in Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, son of THOMAS WIGGIN and SARAH BAREFOOT. He was born March 15, 1701/02 in Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and died April 26, 1776 in Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married (2) THOMAS WIGGIN December 17, 1719 in Stratham, NH. He was born 1698 in Stratham, NH, and died March 23, 1776.

Children of SARAH PIPER and THOMAS WIGGIN are:

- i. ANDREW⁵ WIGGIN, d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY WIGGIN, d. Unknown.
- iii. ELIPHALET WIGGIN, d. April 14, 1785; m. FOSS, Bef. 1759; d. Unknown.
- iv. JACOB WIGGIN, d. WFT Est. 1725-1827; m. ABIGAIL FRENCH, November 24, 1772, Greenland, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- 43. v. THOMAS WIGGIN, JR, b. September 13, 1720; d. Bef. 1782.
- 44. vi. JOSIAH WIGGIN, b. Abt. 1721, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- vii. SUSAN WIGGIN, b. October 22, 1727; d. Unknown; m. JONATHAN JEWETT, August 09, 1761; d. Unknown.
- viii. NATHANIEL WIGGIN, b. October 16, 1729; d. November 28, 1824; m. HANNAH FITFIELD; d. Unknown.
- ix. SAMUEL WIGGIN, b. 1731; d. March 13, 1790; m. ANNA PARKS, Abt. 1756; d. Unknown.
- x. HENRY WIGGIN, b. 1732, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. May 08, 1807, Wakefield, New Hampshire; m. ELIZABETH MORDEAUX; d. Unknown.
- 45. xi. ABIGAIL CHURCH WIGGIN, b. August 28, 1737, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. November 28, 1824, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

Child of SARAH PIPER and THOMAS WIGGIN is:

- xii. ANDREW⁵ WIGGIN, b. WFT Est. 1719-1748; d. WFT Est. 1725-1827.

17. ABIGAIL⁴ PIPER (*SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1733 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died June 25, 1822 in Damariscotta, Jefferson, Maine. She married JOHN WEEKS Abt. 1753 in Greenland, Rockingham, NH, son of JOHN WEEKS and ABIGAIL FORSE. He was born 1733 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died March 20, 1804 in Jefferson, Maine.

Notes for JOHN WEEKS:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 15, Ed. 1, Tree #1207, Date of Import: Nov 1, 1999]

John resided in Epping, NH in 1760. He was surety for the sheriff and lost his property, sold his land and about 1769, went with his wife and 9 children to Damariscotta, Maine.

More About JOHN WEEKS:

Christening: 1734

Fact: Weeks-Benner Cemetery, Chimney Point, Jefferson, Maine

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ABIGAIL PIPER and JOHN WEEKS are:

- i. JOSEPH⁵ WEEKS, b. 1755; d. Unknown.
- ii. ABIGAIL WEEKS, b. 1757; d. Unknown.
- iii. THOMAS WEEKS, b. 1762; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY WEEKS, b. 1764; d. Unknown.
- v. MARK WEEKS, b. 1766; d. Unknown.
- vi. JOHN WEEKS, b. 1768; d. Unknown.
- 46. vii. DANIEL WEEKS, b. 1774; d. Unknown.
- viii. JANE WEEKS, b. 1776; d. Unknown.

18. JONATHAN⁴ PIPER (*JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1702 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died May 11, 1752 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married ABIGAIL BATCHELDER June 10,

1724 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of JOSEPH BATCHELDER and SARAH LNU. She was born June 15, 1703 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Aft. October 09, 1772 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Notes for JONATHAN PIPER:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #2446, Date of Import: Jan 12, 1999]

Nathaniel Piper of Ipswich Mass. and Some of His Descendants.

1653---1934 by Fred Smith Piper

Ordinance Reference

A184645 serial 3994

C500681 SERIAL 2805

C502101 SERIAL 12033

C502101 SERIAL 12027

Jonathan Piper was born in Ipswich, probably about 1702; married Abigail Bachelder, of Ipswich June 10, 1724, daughter of Joseph and Sara Bachelder, born June 15, 1703. He removed to Concord, Mass., with his father in 1731. Both were living in Oct. 9, 1772. They probably died in Concord.[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #2446, Date of Import: Jan 12, 1999]

Nathaniel Piper of Ipswich Mass. and Some of His Descendants.

1653---1934 by Fred Smith Piper

Ordinance Reference

A184645 serial 3994

C500681 SERIAL 2805

C502101 SERIAL 12033

C502101 SERIAL 12027

John Piper was born in Ipswich; married Ruth_____, of Concord, before Jan. 22, 1747. They were living in Bolton, Mass., April 26, 1758 and probably died there.[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #2446, Date of Import: Jan 12, 1999]

Married# 22 jan 1747 --Ruth

More About JONATHAN PIPER:

Residence: Bolton, MA or Boston,MA (diff sources)

More About ABIGAIL BATCHELDER:

Comment 1: "BATCHELDER" per "Gen of Elisha Piper" pp92

Comment 2: Lib of Cong CS71 P665 1889

Residence: Beverly,MA before marriage?

Children of JONATHAN PIPER and ABIGAIL BATCHELDER are:

47. i. ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, b. September 09, 1725, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
48. ii. SAMUEL PIPER, b. November 25, 1726, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
49. iii. JONATHAN PIPER, b. December 01, 1731, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

19. NATHANIEL⁴ PIPER (*JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1706 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died August 02, 1758 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married SUSANNA MORSE March 26, 1728 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of BENJAMIN MORSE and SARAH MERRILL. She was born April 07, 1709 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Aft. August 02, 1758 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Notes for NATHANIEL PIPER:

Nathaniel Piper was born in Ipswich; baptized March 17, 1706, in Wenham; married Susanna _____,

and settled in Concord. He died Aug. 2, 1758, in Concord. She died after his decease, probably in Concord. His father lived in Ipswich till 1731, but attended church in Wenham, because it was nearer than the church in Ipswich; therefore his children were baptized in Wenham.

More About NATHANIEL PIPER:

Baptism (LDS): March 17, 1705/06, Wenham, Essex, MA

Comment 1: Father lived in Ipswich 'til 1731 but

Comment 2: attended church in Wenham, which was

Comment 3: closer than church in Ipswich. Therefore,

Comment 4: all siblings baptised in Wenham, MA.

Event 1: March 17, 1705/06, Baptised in Wenham, Essex, MA

Occupation: Weaver in 1733; miller in 1749.

Residence: Concord, Middlesex, MA

Children of NATHANIEL PIPER and SUSANNA MORSE are:

- i. SUSANNAH⁵ PIPER, b. July 15, 1730, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- ii. NATHANIEL PIPER, b. September 18, 1732, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- iii. ALICE PIPER, b. November 24, 1734, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- iv. JOSHUA PIPER, b. April 24, 1737, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- v. BENJAMIN PIPER, b. July 30, 1738, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Abt. 1793, Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts; m. SARAH; b. Abt. 1738; d. Unknown, Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

More About BENJAMIN PIPER:

Comment 1: Will proved Sep 4, 1793; Middlesex Records,

Comment 2: Vol 77, pp 498

- vi. MERCY PIPER, b. April 05, 1741, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- vii. THOMAS PIPER, b. June 23, 1743, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- viii. JACOB PIPER, b. August 22, 1747, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

20. JOSIAH⁴ PIPER (*JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 17, 1708 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) SARAH Abt. 1728 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born Abt. 1708 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (2) MEHITABLE CONANT March 14, 1743/44 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born Abt. 1708 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Notes for JOSIAH PIPER:

Josiah Piper was born in Ipswich; baptized Oct. 17, 1708, in Wenham; married Sarah _____, After his marriage he lived a short time in Concord, and then settled in Acton, Mass. Both probably died in Acton.

More About JOSIAH PIPER:

Baptism: October 17, 1708, Wenham, Essex, MA

Residence: Stratham, NH (1744); Concord, MA; Acton, MA

Children of JOSIAH PIPER and SARAH are:

- i. SARAH⁵ PIPER, b. August 15, 1736, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH PIPER:

Sarah Piper (JOSIAH, JONATHAN, NATHANIEL)

- ii. MARY PIPER, b. July 26, 1739, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

- iii. JOSIAH PIPER, b. March 02, 1742/43, Acton, Meddlesex, MA; d. 1824; m. SARAH, WFT Est. 1758-1791; b. 1749; d. 1822.

Notes for JOSIAH PIPER:

Josiah Piper (JOSIAH, JONATHAN, NATHANIEL)

More About JOSIAH PIPER:

Residence: Stow, MA

- 50. iv. SAMUEL PIPER, b. August 08, 1749, Acton, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

Children of JOSIAH PIPER and MEHITABLE CONANT are:

- v. ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, b. February 14, 1745/46, Acton, Middlesex, MA; d. October 31, 1753, Acton, Middlesex, MA?
- 51. vi. SAMUEL PIPER, b. August 08, 1749, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Abt. 1830, Ohio.
- vii. ELIZABETH PIPER, b. May 08, 1752, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; m. SILAS FOSTER, December 06, 1770, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; b. Abt. 1752, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Notes for ELIZABETH PIPER:

Elizabeth Piper (JOSIAH, JONATHAN, NATHANIEL)

- 52. viii. ASA PIPER, b. March 07, 1757, Acton, Middlesex, MA; d. May 17, 1835, Wakefield, Carroll, NH.

21. ALICE⁴ PIPER (*JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1712 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Bef. February 15, 1748/49 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. She married ARCHELAUS ADAMS 1726 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He was born Abt. 1700 in Newbury, Massachusetts, and died Unknown.

Notes for ALICE PIPER:

Alice Piper was born in Ipswich; married Archelaus Adams, of Newbury, Mass., in 1726; died before February. 15, 1749. He died. [Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #2446, Date of Import: Jan 12, 1999]

Married# 1726 to Archelaus Adams

Children of ALICE PIPER and ARCHELAUS ADAMS are:

- i. JOHN⁵ ADAMS, b. Abt. 1726, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

More About JOHN ADAMS:

Occupation: Shoemaker

Residence: Gorton, Middlesex, MA

- ii. JONATHAN ADAMS, b. Abt. 1726, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

More About JONATHAN ADAMS:

Occupation: Cooper

Residence: Groton, Middlesex, MA

- iii. ARCHELAUS PIPER, b. Abt. 1726, Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

22. JOHN⁴ PIPER (*JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born July 19, 1713 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died April 26, 1758 in Boston, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married RUTH CLARK July 13, 1736 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, daughter of JUDAH CLARK and HANNAH KILBURN. She was born January 12, 1716/17 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died April 26, 1758 in Bolton, Massachusetts.

Children of JOHN PIPER and RUTH CLARK are:

- i. JOSHUA⁵ PIPER, d. Unknown.
- 53. ii. JOHN D PIPER, JR, b. Abt. 1737, Of Westboro; d. 1780.

- iii. JUDAH PIPER, b. 1739; d. Unknown.
- 54. iv. ABEL PIPER, b. July 1740, Bolton, Worchester, Mass.; d. June 07, 1846.
- v. HANNAH PIPER, b. 1743, Bolton, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. ABNER SAWYER, May 26, 1763; d. Unknown.
- vi. BRAZILLA PIPER, b. Abt. 1745; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARCY PIPER, b. Abt. 1748; d. Unknown; m. ZARAH HOUGHTON; d. Unknown.
- viii. SARAH PIPER, b. Abt. 1749; d. Unknown; m. SHEVAH HOUGHTON, 1778; d. Unknown.
- ix. ISACC PIPER, b. Abt. 1750; d. Unknown.
- 55. x. NOAH PIPER, b. 1750, Acton, Massachusetts; d. September 17, 1829, Baltimore, Vermont.
- 56. xi. CALEB PIPER, b. 1752, Templetom, Massachusetts; d. 1817.
- 57. xii. RUTH PIPER, b. Abt. 1753; d. Unknown.
- xiii. BETTY PIPER, b. Abt. 1754; d. Unknown.
- xiv. JAMES PIPER, b. Abt. 1755; d. Unknown.

23. JOSEPH⁴ PIPER,SR (*JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 17, 1717 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died December 19, 1802 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married ESTHER WRIGHT November 18, 1743 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of HENRY WRIGHT and ESTHER ADAMS. She was born May 03, 1726 in Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died April 07, 1808 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Notes for JOSEPH PIPER,SR:

Joseph Piper, son of Jonathan Piper, was executor of his father's will, and the principal owner of his estate. his father, "for and in consideration of the love and good will and affection, that I have and do bear to my well beloved son Joseph Piper," deeded him, on the 19th of August, 1741, one half of his farm, and he bought the other half for 200 lawful money, December 3, 1751. His brother Jonathan had quitclaimed to him, June 13, 1737, and Josiah did the same, April 23, 1742, all the right in their father's estate. In 1762, Joseph Piper bought of Amos Prescott, his farm of 172 acres, two dwelling-houses and other appurtenances, in Acton, for 533 lawful money, and then removed from Concord to that town. He died there, December 19, 1802. He married Ester Wright, daughter of Henry Wright, West ford, Mass. She died April 7, 1808. Taken from Genealogy of Solomon Piper page 8-9. Joseph Piper was born in Ipswich in 1718; married Esther Wright, daughter of Henry Wright, of Westford, Mass., Nov. 18, 1743; died Dec. 19, 1802, in Acton, Mass., to which place he removed from Concord in 1762m aged 85 years. She died April 7, 1802, in the same place, aged 85 years.

Joseph Piper moved to Concord, Mass., with his father. He was executor of his father's will, in which he was bequeathed on half of his father's farm. He purchased the other half, his brothers Jonathan and Josiah having previously quit-claimed their rights in their father's estate. In 1762 Joseph Piper bought of Amos Prescott his farm of 172 acres with two dwelling houses and other appurtenances at Acton for 533-6-8 lawful money and then moved from Concord to Acton. Taken from NATHANIEL PIPER AND SOME OF HIS DECENDANTS. PAGE 4.[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #2446, Date of Import: Jan 12, 1999]

Married# 18 Nov 1743--Esther Wright

Vital records of Ipswich,Mass.

Gen of Elisha Piper and his descendents"by Horace Piper,A.M. 1889

More About JOSEPH PIPER,SR:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Moved to Concord from Acton,in 1762

Children of JOSEPH PIPER and ESTHER WRIGHT are:

- 58. i. JOSEPH⁵ PIPER, b. November 18, 1744, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Aft. February 14, 1807, Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.
- 59. ii. PHILIP PIPER, b. July 06, 1746, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. October 1776, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- iii. ESTHER PIPER, b. February 20, 1746/47, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; m. JONAS BROOKS, August 31, 1774, Hollis, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; b. Abt. 1746, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Notes for ESTHER PIPER:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #2446, Date of Import: Jan 12, 1999]

Married# 31 Aug 1774--Jonas Brooks

More About ESTHER PIPER:

Baptism: March 03, 1931

- 60. iv. SYBIL PIPER, b. February 20, 1749/50, Concord, Middlesex, MA; d. May 16, 1809, New Ipswich, Hillsborough, NH.
- 61. v. JONATHAN PIPER, b. May 27, 1752, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. July 21, 1807, Stowe, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- 62. vi. SOLOMON PIPER, b. October 20, 1754, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. December 20, 1827, Dublin, Cheshire, NH.
- 63. vii. RACHEL PIPER, b. December 03, 1756, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. April 14, 1838, Waterford, Oxford, Maine.
- 64. viii. ALICE PIPER, b. February 13, 1759, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. February 05, 1821, Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.
- 65. ix. MARY PIPER, b. December 18, 1763, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. July 27, 1839, Hancock, Addison, Vermont.
- 66. x. THOMAS PIPER, b. June 12, 1765, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1813, Weston, Vermont.
- 67. xi. SILAS PIPER, b. April 25, 1767, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. December 05, 1838, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- xii. SUBMIT PIPER, b. July 01, 1771, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. July 10, 1771, Acton, Middlesex, MA.

More About SUBMIT PIPER:

Baptism: Child

Endowment: Child

Generation No. 4

24. PATIENCE⁵ PIPER (*THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1717 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. She married (1) HENRY YOUNG. He died Unknown. She married (2) JOSEPH WIGGIN Abt. 1735, son of BRADSTREET WIGGIN and ANNE CHASE. He was born March 30, 1707 in Hampton, Rockingham Co, NH, and died Unknown.

Child of PATIENCE PIPER and HENRY YOUNG is:

- i. HENRY⁶ YOUNG, d. Unknown.

25. THOMAS⁵ PIPER (*THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1717 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Northwood, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married ELIZABETH. She died Unknown.

Children of THOMAS PIPER and ELIZABETH are:

- 68. i. NATHANIEL⁶ PIPER, b. September 01, 1758, Alton or Sanbornton, New Hampshire; d. June 07, 1833, South Chatam, New Hampshire.
- ii. ELIZABETH PIPER, b. January 03, 1764; d. Unknown; m. PETER BLAISDELL, December 30, 1785; d. Unknown.
- 69. iii. THOMAS PIPER, JR, b. April 20, 1766, Northwood, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. May 10, 1825, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- iv. JAMES PIPER, b. September 12, 1771; d. Unknown; m. COMFORT KENESTONE, July 29, 1788; d. Unknown.
- 70. v. FRANCIS PIPER, b. April 16, 1774, Northwood, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. September 25, 1854, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire.
- vi. LOIS PIPER, b. August 18, 1776; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES GILES, October 05, 1795; d. Unknown.
- 71. vii. STEVEN PIPER, b. Sanbornton, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

26. TABITHA⁵ PIPER (*THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 05, 1729 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died April 10, 1750. She married RICHARD WHITTIER 1745. He died Unknown.

Children of TABITHA PIPER and RICHARD WHITTIER are:

- i. MEHETABLE⁶ WHITTIER, d. Unknown.
- ii. TABITHA WHITTIER, d. Unknown.
- iii. REUBEN WHITTIER, d. Unknown.
- iv. RICHARD WHITTIER, d. Unknown.

27. STEPHEN⁵ PIPER (*THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 14, 1733 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died April 20, 1797 in Stratham, New Hampshire. He married ABIGAIL CHURCH WIGGIN June 20, 1754 in Stratham, New Hampshire, daughter of THOMAS WIGGIN and SARAH PIPER. She was born August 28, 1737 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died November 28, 1824 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

More About STEPHEN PIPER:

Occupation: Deacon of Church & State Representative

Children of STEPHEN PIPER and ABIGAIL WIGGIN are:

- i. MARY⁶ PIPER, b. January 20, 1756, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. ANDREW JEWETT; b. Abt. 1756; d. Unknown.
- ii. PATIENCE PIPER, b. February 26, 1758, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. NOAH BUZZELL; b. Abt. 1758; d. Unknown.
- 72. iii. STEPHEN PIPER, b. June 23, 1760, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. April 26, 1826, Brookfield, New Hampshire.
- 73. iv. ABIGAIL PIPER, b. April 23, 1762, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- 74. v. NATHANIEL PIPER, b. April 16, 1764, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. March 20, 1821, Sanbornton, New Hampshire.
- vi. SARAH PIPER, b. April 08, 1766, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. 1779, Stratham, New Hampshire.
- vii. ISRAEL PIPER, b. July 04, 1768, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- viii. ELIZABETH PIPER, b. November 05, 1770, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. ANDREW SANBORN, 1794; b. Abt. 1770; d. Unknown.
- ix. TABITHA PIPER, b. April 24, 1773, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. CHASE; b. Abt. 1773; d. Unknown.
- 75. x. THOMAS PIPER, b. November 25, 1776, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. May 10, 1825, Stratham, New Hampshire.
- 76. xi. HEPHZIBAH PIPER, b. January 13, 1779, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- xii. SUSANNA PIPER, b. June 20, 1782, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. TREFETHEN; d. Unknown.
- xiii. NANCY PIPER, b. May 04, 1784; d. Unknown; m. COLEMAN; d. Unknown.
- xiv. DOLLY PIPER, b. April 14, 1781, Exeter, New Hampshire; d. January 26, 1854.

More About DOLLY PIPER:

Fact: January 1854

28. PHEBE⁵ PIPER (*THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1745 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died January 1835 in Sanbornton, New Hampshire. She married (1) JOSEPH PAGE. He died Unknown. She married (2) WILLIAM CHASE 1761 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He was born June 13, 1742 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died August 25, 1806 in Sanbornton, New Hampshire.

Notes for PHEBE PIPER:

They had thirteen children. Need to check on rest

Children of PHEBE PIPER and WILLIAM CHASE are:

- i. JONATHAN⁶ CHASE, b. May 06, 1762; d. Unknown.
- 77. ii. DAVID CHASE, b. June 19, 1766, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. December 19, 1835, Brisholn New Hampshire.
- 78. iii. JOHN CHASE, b. May 07, 1782, Sanbornton, N.H.; d. March 22, 1850, Wheelock, VT.

29. MARTHA⁵ PIPER (*NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1729 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died November 04, 1825 in Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married ABNER THURSTON Abt. 1750 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He was born 1729 in New Hampshire, and died 1778.

More About ABNER THURSTON:

Fact: Killed in action

Occupation: Revolutionary War soldier--Rank, Corporal

Children of MARTHA PIPER and ABNER THURSTON are:

79. i. THOMAS⁶ THURSTON, b. January 09, 1750/51, New Hampshire; d. 1830, Maine.
- ii. SUAH THURSTON, d. Unknown.
- iii. DAVID THURSTON, b. July 31, 1775; d. Unknown; m. SALLY EATON; d. Unknown.

30. THOMAS⁵ PIPER (*NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1730 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died 1791 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire. He married ABIGAIL EVANS Abt. 1754 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, daughter of DAVID EVANS and ABIGAIL. She was born September 13, 1731 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire, and died Unknown.

More About THOMAS PIPER:

Comment 1: Apparently oldest son.

Comment 2: Rendered faithful and patriotic service in

Comment 3: French and Indian War(Adjutant General's

Comment 4: office in Concord,NH)

Event 1: April 1775, 1st Co.,Col. Joseph Blanchard's Regiment

Event 2: Abt. 1762, Moved from Stratham to Pembroke

Event 3: Abt. 1768, Wolfeboro

Occupation: 1st miller in Wolfeboro, NH

Personality/Intrst: Influential;respected;several town offices

Residence: Road from Goose Corner to Tuftonboro,NH

Children of THOMAS PIPER and ABIGAIL EVANS are:

- i. THOMAS⁶ PIPER, JR, b. April 04, 1756, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. December 24, 1787; m. "DAUGHTER" DIMOND, 1787; b. Abt. 1756; d. Unknown.

More About THOMAS PIPER, JR:

Comment 1: 1777-79 Served in 1st Co.,Col. Scammell's

Comment 2: Regiment in Revolutionary Army with

Comment 3: brothers David and John.

Comment 4: Haley conjectured marriage to Dimond

Event 1: 1787, Married daughter of Ezekiel Dimond

Event 2: March 15, 1779, In Maj Caleb Gibbs' Corps of Guards

Residence: Walsborough (Wolfeborough), NH

80. ii. DAVID PIPER, b. February 08, 1758, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. December 24, 1844, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.
81. iii. JOHN PIPER, b. January 17, 1760, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. April 20, 1830, Center Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH.
82. iv. MARY PIPER, b. May 30, 1762, Stratham, NH?; d. 1800, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?.
- v. SUSY PIPER, b. January 17, 1765, Pembroke, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. (1) BENJAMIN TRAFTON; b. Abt. 1765; d. Unknown; m. (2) PAUL WIGGIN; b. Abt. 1765; d. Unknown.
- vi. LYFORD PIPER, b. April 20, 1766, Pembroke, NH?; d. Abt. 1776, Pembroke, NH?.

More About LYFORD PIPER:

Comment 1: Died quite young.

83. vii. CAPTAIN SAMUEL G. PIPER, b. February 02, 1771, Wolfeboro,NH; d. June 02, 1854, Stewartstown,NH.
84. viii. TIMOTHY PIPER, b. January 21, 1774, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?; d. April 27, 1851, Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH?.

31. GIDEON⁵ PIPER (*NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 07, 1741 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died May 18, 1816 in Meridith, Belknap, New Hampshire. He married (1) RACHAEL SANBORN August 04, 1761 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, daughter of DANIEL SANBORN.

She was born April 25, 1736 in North Hampton, New Hampshire, and died February 25, 1798 in Meridith, Belknap, New Hampshire. He married (2) ANNA CHANDLER November 04, 1799 in Meridith, New Hampshire. She was born Abt. 1741 in Meridith, New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Meridith, New Hampshire. He married (3) BETSEY MERRILL April 30, 1810 in Meridith, New Hampshire. She was born Abt. 1741 in Meridith, New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Meridith, New Hampshire.

Notes for GIDEON PIPER:

FROM MEREDITH, N.H. ANNALS AND GENEALOGIES

Gideon moved in 1783 to Meredith from Pembroke. Before leaving Pembroke he was drafted for military service by Captain Head.

More About GIDEON PIPER:

Comment 3: 2nd son of Nathaniel and Hannah

Event 1: 1762, Moved to Pembroke from Stratham

Event 2: 1783, Moved to Meredith from Pembroke

Event 3: 1781, Drafted

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Hill in Meredith overlooking N. Sanbornton

Children of GIDEON PIPER and RACHAEL SANBORN are:

- i. ABIGAIL⁶ PIPER, b. October 28, 1762, Pembroke, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Pembroke, New Hampshire; m. WILLIAM CHASE, Abt. 1782, Pembroke, New Hampshire; b. Abt. 1762, Pembroke, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Pembroke, New Hampshire.

Notes for ABIGAIL PIPER:

Had six children need to find info.

- ii. ANNA PIPER, b. March 24, 1765, Pembroke, NH; d. September 06, 1845, Meridith, Belknap, NH.

More About ANNA PIPER:

Comment 1: Never married

85.
 - iii. ELISHA PIPER, b. May 02, 1768, Pembroke, New Hampshire; d. June 30, 1834, Pembroke, New Hampshire.
 - iv. DANIEL PIPER, b. August 25, 1771, Pembroke, New Hampshire; d. April 01, 1814, Meridith, Belknap, New Hampshire; m. HANNAH PIPER, Abt. 1791, Meridith, Belknap, New Hampshire; b. Abt. 1771, Holderness, Grafton, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Meridith, Belknap, New Hampshire.
 - v. SARAH PIPER, b. February 25, 1774, Pembroke, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Holderness, Grafton, New Hampshire; m. NATHANIEL PIPER; b. Abt. 1774, Pembroke, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Holderness, Grafton, New Hampshire.

32. . NATHAN⁵ PIPER (*NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 04, 1751 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died December 25, 1829 in Pembroke, New Hampshire. He married HANNAH STOCKBRIDGE December 03, 1772 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, daughter of JOHN STOCKBRIDGE and SARAH SHAW. She was born October 18, 1754 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died May 20, 1824 in Hopkinton, New Hampshire.

Notes for . NATHAN PIPER:

There has been much confusion relative to his Christian name "Nathan" Publication and Genealogists have repeatedly referred to the names "Nathan" and "Nathaniel" interchangeably and indefinitely. There should be no doubt as to the given name of Nathan Piper. His father and his mother always called him "Nathan". When he was a boy he was listed as "Nathan" As a soldier in the Revolutionary we was listed as "Nathan" and his Bible record written by himself in "Nathan." One of his sons was named "Nathan" and another son was "Nathaniel" consequently he discriminated between the names. It is known he always signed his name as "Nathan," never "Nathaniel."

When Nathan was a youth of 16 years in 1767 he was a Private in the Ninth Foot Company in the First Regiment in New Hampshire, belonging to Stratham. Andrew Wiggin was Captain of the Stratham Company. There were

four officers, nine non-commissioned officers and eighty-two privates in the company Nathan's older brother Benjamin was also a Private in the company as well as several cousins.

Shortly after the outbreak of the Revolutionary War Nathan enlisted as a Private in Captain Mark Wiggin's Company of New Hampshire Troops. On September 1m 1775 the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire voted to raise four regiments of minutemen from the several regiments of militia. The men were to be enlisted for four months, then others were to take their places. Captain Wiggin's Company was probably in the Leh First Regiment commanded by Colonel Joshua Wingate of Stratham.

This company was stationed on Pierce's Island to guard Pisataqua Harbor, one of several points under guard. By the middle of September, 1775 fort Washington on Pierce's Island was being built to prevent the town of Portsmouth from being attacked by British war ships which were numerous also that coast. Nathan Piper's name appears on a return of the company on Pierce's Island, dated November 5, 1775. Neither the date of his entry into the service or the date of his exact period of service is Unkown. Nathan's brother-in-law, Israel Stockbridge, the same age as Nathan was also a Private in this company. A part of Fort Washington (1952) is still in existence on Pierce's Island, There were several other forts by the same name in various parts of the Colonies.

After serving as a soldier and without giving a reason, Nathan refused to sign the Associated Test at Stratham, September 3, 1776. It appears Hannah's family were Quakers, and Nathan, if not a Quaker, may have been somewhat under Quaker influence. Hannah's brother, Isreal Stockbridge, a soldier with Nathan and a close companion, did sign. Some signed "friend" after their names. There are instances of men who refused to sign, but actually served later as soldiers.

After Nathan and Hannah were married they continued to live in Stratham until about 1778 when they moved to Pembroke (then called Suncook) New Hampshire. Nathan was a yeoman, a stockman and a shrewd land-trader.

In July, 1790 a road was laid out past several farms in Pembroke. All the land owners except Nathan Piper gave the right of way. The town voted a portion the the seventh range way to him as compensation.

According to the United States census of 1790, Nathan had three sons under 16 years of age, and seven females in his family. His Bible records four sons at that time.

On March 5, 1792 he was living on his farm in Pembroke. Four years later he had moved to Hopkinton, New Hampshire, which was his home the remainder of his life. An inventory of Nathan Piper's real and personal state was taken at Hopkinton under date of March 7, 1796. This would seem to be the first time his mane appeared of the Hopkinton Tax List.

Soon after settling in Hopkinton he was sworn in as Surveyor of Highways, April 6, 1797. In 1779 and 1783 he had filled the same position in Pembroke.

Nathan Piper's Bible in his own hand, records his birth in 1751, and the births and deaths of his children to shortly before his death in 1829. The Bible had recently been deposited with the Oregon Historical Society.

More About . NATHAN PIPER:

Comment 1: He may have signed as Nathan Piper in a

Comment 2: 1782 petition to Legislature for appt of a

Comment 3: Justice of the Peace.Soldier in Revol. War

Comment 4: per Walker's History of Pembroke,I. 137.

Event 1: January 12, 1779, Appointed admisistrator of father's estate

Fact: Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire

Residence: Pembroke,NH

Notes for HANNAH STOCKBRIDGE:

Hannah (Stockbridge) Piper died May 20, 1824 in Hopkinton. She was buried in the Stumpfield Cemetery about three miles from the village. The slate stone slab at the head of her grave in 1948, was dark with age and the

epitaph was so weathered it was read with difficulty. White marble slabs in good condition for her son Benjamin and his wife, Sarah Currier were standing in the same row. There may have been other graves in the row, as there was ample space.

When Hannah died Nathan was 73 years of age. He had outlived all his seven sons except John and James. According to the custom at that time, having reached advanced years, Nathan began turning his property over to his Children. Nathan Piper died December 25, 1829 in Hopkinton. He was buried beside his wife in the Stumpfield Cemetery, Hopkinton.

Children of NATHAN PIPER and HANNAH STOCKBRIDGE are:

- i. MARTHA⁶ PIPER, b. July 11, 1773; d. May 15, 1825; m. MOLEY; d. Unknown.
- ii. COMFORT PIPER, b. November 26, 1774; d. September 1853.
- iii. HANNAH PIPER, b. September 27, 1776; d. Unknown.
- iv. SARAH PIPER, b. October 29, 1778; d. Unknown.
- v. CHILD PIPER, b. June 1780; d. June 1780.
- vi. NATHAN PIPER, JR, b. August 29, 1781; d. May 01, 1821.
86. vii. JOHN PIPER, b. October 03, 1783, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. May 28, 1854, Barry, Pike County, Illinois.
- viii. ABIGAIL PIPER, b. August 18, 1785; d. September 24, 1842.
87. ix. NATHANIEL PIPER, b. September 18, 1785, On Clements Hill, Hopkinton, N. H.; d. May 06, 1825, Hopkinton, N. H..
- x. THOMAS PIPER, b. December 15, 1787; d. June 17, 1818.
- xi. RACHEL PIPER, b. November 26, 1789; d. October 07, 1804.
- xii. SAMUEL PIPER, b. March 08, 1792; d. August 05, 1792.
- xiii. BENJAMIN PIPER, b. May 26, 1793; d. February 23, 1819.
- xiv. PATTY PIPER, b. August 18, 1795; d. Unknown.
88. xv. JAMES PIPER, b. November 14, 1799, Hopkinton, New Hampshire; d. February 23, 1869, Bradford, Vermont.

33. ALICE⁵ HAINES (*PATIENCE⁴ PIPER, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1729 in ME, and died 1816 in ME. She married STEPHEN TIBBETS. He was born Abt. 1727 in NH, and died 1816 in ME.

Child of ALICE HAINES and STEPHEN TIBBETS is:

89. i. PATIENCE⁶ TIBBETS, b. Abt. 1764, North Berwick, ME; d. Unknown, Ohio.

34. ABNER⁵ GREENLEAF (*NATHANIEL⁴, MARGARET³ PIPER, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 09, 1718 in Haverhill, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. He married MARY GUTTERSON May 19, 1757. She died Unknown.

Children of ABNER GREENLEAF and MARY GUTTERSON are:

- i. ABIGAIL⁶ GREENLEAF, d. Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH GREENLEAF, d. Unknown.
90. iii. SAMUEL GREENLEAF, b. 1766; d. Unknown.

35. SARAH⁵ GREENLEAF (*NATHANIEL⁴, MARGARET³ PIPER, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 05, 1720/21 in Haverhill, MA, and died March 17, 1807 in Haverhill, MA. She married JOSEPH WHITTIER July 12, 1739 in Haverhill, MA. He was born March 21, 1715/16, and died October 10, 1796.

Children of SARAH GREENLEAF and JOSEPH WHITTIER are:

- i. STEPHEN⁶ WHITTIER, b. April 06, 1740; d. Unknown.
- ii. THOMAS WHITTIER, b. July 29, 1742; d. Unknown.
- iii. RUTH WHITTIER, b. December 26, 1742; d. Unknown.
- iv. OBADIAH WHITTIER, b. January 22, 1744/45; d. Unknown; m. SARAH AUSTIN; d. Unknown.
- v. MARY WHITTIER, b. February 02, 1746/47; d. Unknown.
- vi. JOSEPH WHITTIER, b. September 14, 1750; d. September 21, 1754.
- vii. NATHANIEL WHITTIER, b. July 13, 1753; d. Unknown.
- viii. JOSEPH WHITTIER, b. September 20, 1755; d. Unknown; m. MARY CHASE; d. Unknown.
- ix. OBADIAH WHITTIER, b. September 02, 1758; d. Unknown.

91. x. JOHN WHITTIER, b. November 22, 1760; d. June 11, 1830.
- xi. MOSES WHITTIER, b. December 20, 1762; d. Unknown.

36. ELIZABETH⁵ KNIGHT (*SARAH⁴ GREENLEAF, MARGARET³ PIPER, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 15, 1723/24 in Newbury, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. She married RICHARD CURRIER May 05, 1743 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He was born November 13, 1718 in Haverhill, Massachusetts, and died October 09, 1795 in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Child of ELIZABETH KNIGHT and RICHARD CURRIER is:

92. i. STEPHEN⁶ CURRIER, b. August 01, 1745, Newbury, MA; d. Unknown.

37. JONATHAN⁵ PIPER (*SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 31, 1742 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died July 28, 1818 in Stratham, New Hampshire. He married OLIVE LIGHT October 17, 1769 in Stratham, New Hampshire, daughter of CAPT. LIGHT and DEBORAH SMITH. She was born April 12, 1752, and died Unknown in Stratham, New Hampshire.

More About JONATHAN PIPER:

MILITARY: October 12, 1767, Stratham, New Hampshire, private with the Nineth Foot Company, First Regiment, New Hampshire

Children of JONATHAN PIPER and OLIVE LIGHT are:

93. i. JOHN LIGHT⁶ PIPER, b. March 23, 1771, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. June 27, 1821, Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
- ii. DEBORAH PIPER, b. February 07, 1773; d. Unknown; m. JEWELT WIGGIN; d. Unknown.
- iii. OLIVER PIPER, b. March 10, 1775, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iv. JANE PIPER, b. February 01, 1777, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. BENJAMIN STARTT, April 19, 1795; d. Unknown.
- v. SAMUEL PIPER, b. March 08, 1779, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- vi. JONATHAN PIPER, b. January 21, 1781, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. July 27, 1859, Stratham, New Hampshire.
94. vii. NOAH ELDER PIPER, b. September 13, 1782, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. March 25, 1865, Stratham, New Hampshire.
- viii. SALLY PARKER PIPER, b. September 02, 1784, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. April 04, 1864, Stratham, New Hampshire.
- ix. ABIGAIL PIPER, b. March 05, 1786, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- x. BETSY PIPER, b. January 15, 1788, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. (1) SAMUEL HOITT; d. Unknown; m. (2) ABRAHAM BATDELDER; d. Unknown.
- xi. JOANNA PIPER, b. January 13, 1790, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- xii. POLLY PIPER, b. May 16, 1792, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- xiii. MARK WALTON PIPER, b. March 18, 1794, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- xiv. EBENEZER SMITH PIPER, b. May 06, 1796, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

38. ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER (*SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1743 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. She married CAPT JONATHAN ROBINSON Abt. 1760 in Stratham, New Hampshire, son of JONATHAN ROBINSON and MARY CHASE. He was born October 22, 1741 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died October 17, 1798 in Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

Children of ABIGAIL PIPER and JONATHAN ROBINSON are:

- i. MARCY⁶ ROBINSON, b. June 20, 1762, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. December 22, 1794, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; m. THOMAS BORDMAN; d. Unknown.
95. ii. SHADRACH ROBINSON I, b. February 21, 1764, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. May 27, 1835, Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- iii. MESHACH ROBINSON, b. April 03, 1765, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
96. iv. ABEDNEGO ROBINSON, b. January 07, 1767, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. January 26, 1853, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.
97. v. EBENEZER CATE ROBINSON, b. January 04, 1768, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. November 1849, Wakefield, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
- vi. ABIGAIL ROBINSON, b. May 22, 1770, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

- vii. MARY ROBINSON, b. August 18, 1771, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- viii. JANE ROBINSON, b. October 13, 1772, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- ix. JONATHAN ROBINSON, b. December 25, 1773, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. 1869, Stratham, New Hampshire; m. MARY ROLLINS; b. Abt. 1771, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- x. BRADBURY ROBINSON, b. March 22, 1775, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- xi. NOAH ROBINSON, b. June 07, 1776, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- xii. BETTY ROBINSON, b. October 12, 1778, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

39. ELISHA⁵ PIPER (*SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 17, 1746 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died March 10, 1836 in Parsonsfield, Maine. He married (1) SARAH BARKER 1766, daughter of EBENEZER BARKER and SARAH STEVENS. She was born 1748 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died November 13, 1798 in Parsonsfield, Maine. He married (2) OLIVE DYER December 08, 1799, daughter of THOMAS DYER and ELIZABETH MELCHER. She was born March 23, 1758 in Biddeford, Maine, and died April 20, 1808 in Parsonsfield, Maine. He married (3) ROSANNAH DYER October 01, 1808, daughter of THOMAS DYER and ELIZABETH MELCHER. She was born July 15, 1767 in Biddeford, Maine, and died April 23, 1839 in Parsonsfield, Maine.

Notes for ELISHA PIPER:

Elisha Piper, born June 17, 1746, in Stratham; married, 1st, Sarah Barker, daughter of Ebenezer Barker, of Stratham, born in 1748, in Stratham; died November 13, 1798, in Parsonsfield, Me. aged 50 years; 2nd, Oliver Dyer, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Melcher) Dyer, of Biddeford, Me., born in 1758, in Biddeford; died April 20, 1808, in Parsonsfield, aged 50 years; 3rd, Rosannah Dyer, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Melcher) Dyer, of Biddeford, October 1, 1808, born July 15, 1767, in Biddeford; died April 23, 1839, in Parsonsfield.

After he married his first wife he lived about five years in Stratham, and then purchased a farm in Wakefield, New Hampshire, located not far from Province Pond. He removed there in the spring of 1772, and remained nearly nine years. The farm proving frosty and his prospects for supporting his family on such land being very discouraging, he resolved to sell, and find a home in a more favorable locality. He directed his course to Parsonsfield, then called Parsonstown, in the province of Maine, at that time belonging to Massachusetts. He first purchased lot No. 25, in the second range, of Benjamin Hilton, of Parsonsfield, for one hundred and twenty-five pounds, the deed being dated November 5, 1778, and on this lot he settled. He subsequently purchased five other lots, -lot No. 171, in the tenth range of Alpheus Spring, of Kittery, Me., for five pounds, deed dated November 28, 1785, lot No. 51, in the third range, of John Brown, of Parsonsfield, for five hundred dollars, deed dated May 13, 1790; lot No. 13, in the first range, which was a tax sale, for six shillings and two pence, deed dated June 27, 1791; lot No. 88, in the fifth range, of Chase Wiggan, of Stratham, NEW HAMPSHIRE, for forty-five pounds, deed dated February 15, 1793; lot No. 50, in third range, which I do not find recorded in the County Registry of Deeds, although it is probably there. (The value of a pound at that time was about three dollars, thirty-three and one-third cents.) It now forms a large part of the old homestead.

In June 1779, the next year after his first purchase, he went from Wakefield to Parsonsfield built him a log camp, covered with hemlock bark, felled several acres of trees, and then returned to his family in Wakefield. In March of the next year, 1780, he went back to Parsonsfield. As there were no roads passable for teams at that season of the year, he hauled his camp furniture, consisting of a bed and some cooking utensils, on a hand-sled, over Ricker's Mountain, on the crust. This was a great hardship, and he was obliged to get some assistance in his passage over the mountain. Before the time arrived for burning the trees, felled the preceding season, he was employed in preparing materials for building a log-house for his family. He burned the trees in May, and planted the ground with corn and such other crops as would be needed for the support of his family the next winter. His planting was all completed before the nineteenth of May, which was the famous DARK DAY of 1780, of which I have heard him speak with much earnestness, as being a very wonderful phenomenon. (The darkness began about ten o'clock in the forenoon, and continued about fourteen hours. It was so great that candles had to be lighted, common print could not be read, fowls retired to their roost, and cattle returned to the barn. Its cause has never been satisfactorily explained. It was not an eclipse. Meteorologists think it was caused by a very dense vapor, charged perhaps with foreign matter. The theory that smoke, in connection with vapor, was the Cause has been more favorable received than any other. See an interesting account of it in a work entitled, "Our First Century".) On that day he was helping his neighbor, George Bickford, finish planting his corn. After his crops had been harvested and his log-house completed, he returned to Wakefield to remove his family, consisting of his wife and six small children. He moved with an ox-team on the snow, late in the year 1780- probably in December, as the day is represented as having been bitter cold-the coldest that winter. The suffering of the little children must have been severe, but such exposures often occur in pioneer life.

He had now settled down in a permanent home, and was about to enter upon a career of prosperity unknown to him before. He was thirty-two years of age when he purchased his farm in 1778, and his wife about two years younger, both being full of energy and hope, and ambitious of success. Farming was a business in which he delighted, and he pursued it successfully and scientifically, although he had never received any instruction in scientific farming. His land was fertile, and free from frost; and his crops were abundant. The log-house was succeeded, in a few years, by a neat one-story frame-house, and finally about 1812 a story was added to this, and the whole neatly finished and painted. It is still standing, and is occupied by his great-grandson, Samuel Fullerton-(7) Piper. The lower story is nearly or quite a hundred years old.

To each of two of his sons he gave a farm, and assisted the others in purchasing farms for themselves. To each of his daughters he gave the usual sum, at that time, of one hundred dollars, as her marriage portion. He always kept money by him, usually not less than one hundred dollars; and sometimes I have known him to have five hundred, derived from the sale of stock and farm products. He did not permit any of his neighbors to be in advance of him in his farm work, or surpass him in their farm products. His farm stock was of the best breeds and carefully selected; and having a good pasturage, and being fed in winter on hay of the best quality, it was unsurpassed, in size and beauty, by any in the town. It therefore sold for the highest market prices. He kept one hired man through the year, and in the haying season, one additional, and sometimes two, if needed to secure the crop at the best time for cutting it; so that his haying was generally finished by the end of July or the first week in August; and his hay was of the choicest kind. In 1796 he paid the largest tax of any man in the town, and was always among the largest tax-payers.

His first wife was a large woman, with dark hair and black eyes. She was the mother of ten children, five sons and five daughters, all of whom lived to be married, and have families; and three of them lived to be over eighty years of age. His other two wives were also large women, and all of them managed their household affairs with economy and ability. In person he was of medium size, quick and active, and of the pure Anglo-Saxon type. He was prompt in all his business transactions and private duties, and never omitted to be a blessing at the table. To the needy he was kind and benevolent, and none ever went away from his house hungry. He died of old age March 10, 1836, in Parsonsfield where he had always lived after leaving Wakefield, NEW HAMPSHIRE

More About ELISHA PIPER:

Fact: Piper family Cemetery, Parsonsfield, Maine

More About SARAH BARKER:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 50 years

Fact: Piper family Cemetery, Parsonsfield, Maine

More About OLIVE DYER:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 50 years

Children of ELISHA PIPER and SARAH BARKER are:

98. i. SUSANNA⁶ PIPER, b. February 15, 1767, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. February 28, 1791, Parsonsfield, Maine.
99. ii. BENJAMIN PIPER, b. August 19, 1769, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. April 15, 1803, Parsonsfield, Maine.
100. iii. DAVID PIPER, b. December 24, 1771, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. December 10, 1861, Amelia, Clermont County, Ohio.
101. iv. SARAH PIPER, b. March 17, 1774, Wakefield, New Hampshire; d. February 28, 1808, Limerick, Maine.
102. v. DANIEL PIPER, b. March 04, 1776, Wakefield, New Hampshire; d. August 10, 1842, Newburgh, Maine.
103. vi. MARY PIPER, b. April 14, 1778, Wakefield, New Hampshire; d. December 1822, Ohio.
104. vii. ELISHA PIPER, b. May 01, 1781, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. October 1812, Newburgh, Maine.
105. viii. JANE PIPER, b. May 01, 1783, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. October 02, 1863, Limerick, Maine.
106. ix. BETSEY PIPER, b. April 11, 1786, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. October 03, 1841, Gorham, Maine.
107. x. JONATHAN PIPER, b. December 30, 1788, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. July 11, 1873, Parsonsfield, Maine.

40. SAMUEL⁵ PIPER (*SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 24, 1753 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died 1813 in Loudon, New Hampshire. He married SARAH NORRIS February 15, 1781 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, daughter of BENJAMIN NORRIS and SARAH WIGGIN. She was born May 28, 1756 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died May 03, 1843 in Loudon, New Hampshire.

Notes for SAMUEL PIPER:

Samuel Piper born Sept, 24, 1753 in Stratham; married Sally Norris February, 15, 1781, who was born May 28, 1756, in Stratham. Soon after his marriage he sold the homestead farm in Stratham, and removed with his father to Loudon, N.H. He was there a hotel keeper, town clerk, and selectman eight years, from 1787 to 1794. He died about 1813, in Loudon. She died May 3, 1843 in Loudon, New Hampshire.

Notes taken from History done by Horace Piper.

More About SAMUEL PIPER:

Occupation: hotel keeper, town clerk, selectman

Residence: Loudon, New Hampshire

Children of SAMUEL PIPER and SARAH NORRIS are:

- 108. i. JONATHAN⁶ PIPER, b. May 22, 1784, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. March 1861.
- ii. BENJAMIN PIPER, b. April 01, 1786, Loudon, New Hampshire; d. Bet. 1786 - 1886.
- 109. iii. SALLY PIPER, b. March 09, 1788, Loudon, New Hampshire; d. 1843.
- iv. JANE PIPER, b. September 21, 1789; d. Unknown; m. NATHANIEL SHERBURNE, March 04, 1813; b. Abt. 1789; d. Unknown.
- v. BETSY PIPER, b. March 08, 1791, Loudon, New Hampshire; d. March 31, 1877, Readfield, Maine; m. LEWIS FLANDERS, February 06, 1812; d. Unknown.
- 110. vi. SAMUEL PIPER, b. March 22, 1792, Loudon, New Hampshire; d. January 29, 1874, Loudon, New Hampshire.
- 111. vii. DAVID NORRIS PIPER, b. August 26, 1794, Loudon, New Hampshire; d. June 27, 1869, Thomaston, Maine.
- viii. ELISHA PIPER, b. November 22, 1796, Loudon, New Hampshire; d. May 1862.
- ix. ENOCH WOOD PIPER, b. August 23, 1799, Loudon, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

41. COMFORT⁵ PIPER (*SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 10, 1756 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died Aft. 1792 in Stratham, New Hampshire. She married JOSEPH NORRIS 1774, son of BENJAMIN NORRIS and MEHITABLE STEVENS. He was born January 31, 1753 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died December 16, 1797 in Stratham, New Hampshire.

Children of COMFORT PIPER and JOSEPH NORRIS are:

- i. MEHITABLE⁶ NORRIS, b. February 21, 1775, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES NORRIS, b. January 31, 1778, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOSEPH NORRIS, b. November 05, 1779, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iv. BENJAMIN NORRIS, b. August 31, 1781, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- v. MARY NORRIS, b. November 11, 1784, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- vi. CHARLES NORRIS, b. June 22, 1786, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- vii. NANCY NORRIS, b. July 30, 1788, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- viii. NATHANIEL NORRIS, b. April 14, 1791, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- ix. CALEB NORRIS, b. November 08, 1792, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

42. SAMUEL⁵ PIPER (*JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 21, 1739 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died 1829 in Stratham, New Hampshire. He married MARY ROBINSON June 1762, daughter of JONATHAN ROBINSON and MARY CHASE. She was born August 01, 1744 in Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Stratham, New Hampshire.

Notes for SAMUEL PIPER:

Samuel Piper, grandfather of Richard Upton, is a first cousin of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, Maine. He married Mary Robinson, June, 1762, born August 1, 1744; she died in Stratham, New Hampshire.

Children of SAMUEL PIPER and MARY ROBINSON are:

- i. MARCY⁶ PIPER, b. May 19, 1763, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. April 16, 1766, Stratham, New Hampshire.
- ii. JANE PIPER, b. April 09, 1765, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN PIPER, b. July 16, 1767, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iv. MEHITABLE PIPER, b. November 15, 1769, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- v. MARY PIPER, b. February 23, 1772, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. September 29, 1774, Stratham, New Hampshire.

- vi. MARY PIPER, b. September 29, 1774, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- vii. NOAH ROBINSON PIPER, b. February 02, 1777, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. September 16, 1778, Stratham, New Hampshire.
- viii. NANCY PIPER, b. May 03, 1779, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. November 14, 1783, Stratham, New Hampshire.
- ix. SALLY PIPER, b. August 06, 1782, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. November 14, 1783, Stratham, New Hampshire.
- 112. x. SAMUEL PIPER, b. February 22, 1785, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. 1860, Exeter, New Hampshire.
- xi. SALLY PIPER, b. January 25, 1788, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. March 21, 1872, Stratham, New Hampshire; m. JOHN WINGATE, May 05, 1808; b. October 21, 1781, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. January 28, 1831, Stratham, New Hampshire.

43. THOMAS⁵ WIGGIN, JR (*SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 13, 1720, and died Bef. 1782. He married DOROTHY STEVENS. She died Unknown.

Children of THOMAS WIGGIN and DOROTHY STEVENS are:

- i. ELIJAH⁶ WIGGIN, d. Unknown.
- ii. HUBERT WIGGIN, d. Unknown.
- iii. JOSHUA WIGGIN, d. Unknown.
- iv. THOMAS WIGGIN, d. Unknown.
- v. WILLIAM WIGGIN, d. Unknown.
- 113. vi. SARAH WIGGIN, b. October 10, 1736, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. 1826, Dorchester, Grafton, New Hampshire.
- vii. ABIGAIL WIGGIN, b. August 21, 1737; d. Unknown.
- viii. ANDREW WIGGIN, b. July 14, 1740; d. Unknown.
- 114. ix. JOHN WIGGIN, b. 1747; d. 1835.
- x. JACOB WIGGIN, d. Unknown.

44. JOSIAH⁵ WIGGIN (*SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1721 in Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. He married MARY. She died Unknown.

Children of JOSIAH WIGGIN and MARY are:

- i. ASA⁶ WIGGIN, d. Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH WIGGIN, d. Unknown.
- iii. JESSE WIGGIN, d. Unknown.
- iv. NANCY WIGGIN, d. Unknown.
- v. JOSIAH WIGGIN, b. Abt. 1742; d. 1835.
- vi. SIMEON WIGGIN, b. 1744; d. Unknown.
- 115. vii. ISAAH WIGGIN, b. 1746; d. October 12, 1824.
- viii. LEVI WIGGIN, b. 1755, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. 1835; m. MARGARET CATE; d. Unknown.
- ix. MARY WIGGIN, b. 1758; d. Unknown.

45. ABIGAIL CHURCH⁵ WIGGIN (*SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 28, 1737 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died November 28, 1824 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married STEPHEN PIPER June 20, 1754 in Stratham, New Hampshire, son of THOMAS PIPER and TABITHA ROLLINS. He was born May 14, 1733 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died April 20, 1797 in Stratham, New Hampshire.

More About STEPHEN PIPER:

Occupation: Deacon of Church & State Representative

Children are listed above under (27) Stephen Piper.

46. DANIEL⁵ WEEKS (*ABIGAIL⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1774, and died Unknown. He married MARTHA TAYLOR Abt. 1798, daughter of JOSEPH TAYLOR and THANKFUL WILCOX. She was born June 25, 1776, and died November 10, 1854.

More About DANIEL WEEKS:

Occupation: Deacon

Child of DANIEL WEEKS and MARTHA TAYLOR is:

116. i. MARTHA J.⁶ WEEKS, b. December 25, 1821; d. 1901.

47. ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER (*JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 09, 1725 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married JOSEPH HODGEMAN July 20, 1749 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He was born June 18, 1727 in Lynn, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in New Hampshire.

Children of ABIGAIL PIPER and JOSEPH HODGEMAN are:

117. i. JOSEPH⁶ HODGEMAN, b. November 18, 1753, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. April 08, 1841, Springfield, Windsor, Vermont.
ii. ANNA HODGEMAN, b. Abt. 1756, Massachusetts; d. Abt. 1826, New York; m. ISAAC LAWRENCE, 1778, Massachusetts; b. October 19, 1756, Groton, Middlesex, MA; d. 1818, Pompey, NY.

48. SAMUEL⁵ PIPER (*JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 25, 1726 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. He married MARY BUTTRICK December 17, 1753. She was born Abt. 1726 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL PIPER and MARY BUTTRICK are:

118. i. SAMUEL⁶ PIPER, b. January 02, 1755; d. 1814.
ii. MARY PIPER, b. September 30, 1756; d. Unknown.
iii. MERCY PIPER, b. August 31, 1759; d. Unknown.
iv. AMOS PIPER, b. August 10, 1761; d. Unknown.

49. JONATHAN⁵ PIPER (*JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 01, 1731 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married LUCY HEYWOOD April 09, 1754, daughter of JOSIAH HEYWOOD and LIDDIA WRIGHT. She was born September 01, 1732 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Children of JONATHAN PIPER and LUCY HEYWOOD are:

i. LUCY⁶ PIPER, b. January 27, 1754, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. JOHN LOCKE; b. Abt. 1755, Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

More About LUCY PIPER:

Baptism: May 12, 1936

ii. AZUBAH PIPER, b. March 02, 1758, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. JOHN WESTON; d. Unknown.
119. iii. AMASA PIPER, b. October 26, 1760, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. December 13, 1828, Hancock, Addison County, Vermont.
120. iv. ASA PIPER, b. December 31, 1762, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. August 10, 1834, Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois.
v. EDWARD PIPER, b. September 06, 1767, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

More About EDWARD PIPER:

Baptism: December 06, 1974

vi. HANNAH PIPER, b. January 01, 1769, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. DAVID W. HAYNES; d. Unknown.

More About HANNAH PIPER:

Baptism: December 10, 1932

vii. JOHN PIPER, b. July 10, 1772, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

More About JOHN PIPER:
Baptism: December 06, 1974

viii. LYDIA PIPER, b. August 17, 1775, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

50. SAMUEL⁵ PIPER (*JOSIAH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 08, 1749 in Acton, Massachusetts, and died Unknown.

Child of SAMUEL PIPER is:

121. i. JOSIAH⁶ PIPER, b. 1795, Massachusetts; d. 1870, Hinkley, Ohio.

51. SAMUEL⁵ PIPER (*JOSIAH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 08, 1749 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died Abt. 1830 in Ohio. He married OLIVE ADAMS June 29, 1772 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died Unknown.

Notes for SAMUEL PIPER:

Children of SAMUEL PIPER and OLIVE ADAMS are:

122. i. MARY MERCY⁶ PIPER, b. April 28, 1779, Acton, Maine; d. October 16, 1829, Bath, Ohio.

123. ii. DIMMIS PIPER, b. December 02, 1799, Hartford, CT; d. October 24, 1891, Oatsfield, New york.

52. ASA⁵ PIPER (*JOSIAH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 07, 1757 in Acton, Middlesex, MA, and died May 17, 1835 in Wakefield, Carroll, NH. He married (1) MARY CUTTS Abt. 1787. She was born 1766 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH, and died January 04, 1802 in Wakefield, N.H.. He married (2) SARAH LITTLE Aft. 1802. She was born 1765 in Kennebunk, Me., and died October 15, 1827 in Wakefield, Carroll, NH.

Notes for ASA PIPER:

Asa Piper was born March 7, 1757, in Acton; a Congregational clergyman; married 1st, Mary Cutts, born in Portsmouth, N.H., in 1766; died Jan 4, 1802, in Wakefield, N.H.; 2nd, Sarah Little, born in Kennebunk, Me., in 1765; died Oct. 15, 1827, in Wakefield, N.H. He graduated at Harvard College in 1778, studied divinity, and was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in Wakefield, N.H., Sept. 22, 1785. He continued in that office for nearly fifty years, or until his death, having had a colleague only the last seven years of that time. He was a man of much force of character and deep piety. His judgement was sound, and his opinions on the great questions of his day, correct. He was much beloved by the members of his church and society, and by his townsmen generally. Rev. Albert H. Thompson, in his Address on the "One Hundredth Anniversary of the Organization of First Church, and Ordination of the First Settled Town Minister of Wakefield, N.H., says of him: "He was of staunch English stock, a good scholar, and a priest of the Most High God. He was the first pastor of this church, and stands the head of the line in time and talent." He was about six feet in height and of fine physical development. He died May 17, 1835, in Wakefield, N.H. The time of his birth, as given by himself when he entered Harvard College, is March 17, 1757. The date March 7, given above, which is taken from the town records of Acton, Mass., is probably Old Style and he added ten days for New Style, making it March 17, 1757.

A genealogical record of the ancestors, and brothers and sisters of Rev. Asa Piper, of Wakefield, N.H., written by himself in 1833, two years before his death.

"The great-grandfather emigrated from England during the Revolution in the days of Charles the First. Which side he espoused in the controversy, whether for the King or the Commonwealth, is now unknown. He undoubtedly espoused the side of the Commonwealth. All his descendants in this country, of whom I have had any knowledge, have been strongly in favor of a Republic, and have had no sympathy with a Monarchy. He was probably one of those who, foreseeing the restoration of Charles the Second, emigrated to this country to enjoy greater liberty than could be had in England. He came from Dartmouth, in the south-west of England and settled in Ipswich, Mass. He had three or four sons. My grandfather, I believe, bore the name of Jonathan; he removed to Concord. His brothers' names were Nathaniel, Samuel, and Thomas, if I am not mistaken. Two of these went to Stratham; the other, I believe, died young. I think there was one daughter if not more. She married a Greenleaf. My grandfather had the following children: Jonathan, Nathaniel, John, Hosiah, and Joseph; and two daughters, one of whom married a Pierce; the other a Gould. Josiah, my father settled early in Acton, Mass., and

left three sons and three daughters; another daughter died at an early age. Joseph also settled in Acton and had a large family. These spread in various directions, mostly in New Hampshire. My oldest brother was named Josiah, the other Samuel; my oldest sister Sarah, the next Mary, the youngest Elizabeth, all older than myself.

More About ASA PIPER:

Comment 1: Pastor of Wakefield Congregational Church

Comment 2: nearly 50 years; had a colleague only

Comment 3: during last 7 years.

Ethnicity/Relig.: Congregational

Graduation: 1778, Harvard College; studied divinity

Occupation: Clergyman

Ordained: September 22, 1785, Ordained pastor, Cong. Church, Wakefield, NH

Pastor: Congregational Church 50 years

Personality: Deep piety, forceful character

Religion: Congregational

Residence: Wakefield, Carroll, NH

Children of ASA PIPER and MARY CUTTS are:

- i. ELIZABETH GERRISH⁶ PIPER, b. September 1789, Wakefield, Carroll, NH; d. May 1881, Boston, Mass; m. PORTER K. WIGGIN, January 21, 1814; b. Abt. 1789; d. 1881, Boston, Mass.
- 124. ii. EDWARD CUTTS PIPER, b. December 30, 1791, Wakefield, Carroll, NH; d. February 27, 1881, Wakefield, N.H..
- iii. ASA LEONARD PIPER, b. 1798, Wakefield, Carroll, NH; d. November 02, 1844, Wakefield, Carroll, NH.

More About ASA LEONARD PIPER:

Occupation: Farmer

- iv. MARIANNE PIPER, b. 1801, Wakefield, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. 1885, Malden, Massachusetts; m. (1) JONATHAN POLLARD, September 1821; b. Abt. 1801; d. Bef. 1824; m. (2) PETER HORNE, January 18, 1824; b. Abt. 1801; d. Unknown, Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

More About MARIANNE PIPER:

Residence: Malden, Middlesex, MA

Child of ASA PIPER and SARAH LITTLE is:

- v. SARAH LITTLE⁶ PIPER, b. 1803, Wakefield, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. November 19, 1831, Great Fall, New Hampshire; m. LEWIS DEARBORN, November 17, 1823; b. Abt. 1803; d. Unknown, Great Fall, New Hampshire.

53. JOHN D⁵ PIPER, JR (*JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Abt. 1737 in Of Westboro, and died 1780. He married (1) MARY WESTON 1776. She died March 12, 1776 in Westborough. He married (2) MARY WHITE January 08, 1777 in Templeton, Worcester, Massachusetts. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN PIPER and MARY WESTON are:

- i. JUDAH⁶ PIPER, b. January 16, 1759; d. Unknown.
- 125. ii. JOHN PIPER, b. April 01, 1761, Bolton, Massachusetts; d. June 03, 1842, Madison, Maine.
- iii. CALVIN PIPER, b. April 11, 1763; d. Unknown.
- iv. SARAH PIPER, b. February 26, 1765; d. Unknown.
- v. SIMON PIPER, b. September 18, 1767, Templeton, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- vi. EDWARD PIPER, b. April 03, 1769, Templeton, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARY PIPER, b. July 01, 1771, Templeton, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

More About MARY PIPER:

Fact: Died Young

- viii. SILAS PIPER, b. February 12, 1774, Westborough, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- ix. MARY PIPER, b. March 07, 1776, Westboro, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

Children of JOHN PIPER and MARY WHITE are:

- x. THOMAS⁶ PIPER, d. Unknown.
- 126. xi. RACHEL PIPER, b. January 12, 1777, Westboro, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. December 12, 1863, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York.
- 127. xii. SILAS PIPER, b. September 09, 1778, Maine; d. April 29, 1864, Amsbury Hill Cem. Rockport, ME.
- xiii. EMMA PIPER, b. 1780; d. Unknown; m. NATHANIEL WHITCOMB; d. Unknown.

54. ABEL⁵ PIPER (*JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born July 1740 in Bolton, Worcester, Mass., and died June 07, 1846. He married SYBIL SAWYER January 19, 1769, daughter of AHOLIAB SAWYER and ELIZABETH. She was born 1742, and died 1834.

Children of ABEL PIPER and SYBIL SAWYER are:

- i. ABEL⁶ PIPER, b. April 29, 1770, Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- 128. ii. BETSEY PIPER, b. March 17, 1772, Phillipston, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- 129. iii. ASA PIPER, b. 1774, Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. May 06, 1841, Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- 130. iv. AMOS PIPER, b. August 25, 1776, Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- v. PRUDEE PIPER, b. 1778; d. Unknown.
- 131. vi. LUCY PIPER, b. 1780; d. Unknown.
- vii. SIBBIL PIPER, b. 1782; d. May 06, 1853, Washington, Ohio.
- 132. viii. ARTEMAS PIPER, b. June 08, 1784, Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1850.
- 133. ix. SYLVANUS PIPER, b. September 02, 1786, Dorchester Heights, Massachusetts; d. September 16, 1868, Drakesville, Davis County, Iowa.

55. NOAH⁵ PIPER (*JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1750 in Acton, Massachusetts, and died September 17, 1829 in Baltimore, Vermont. He married SARAH NEWTON March 29, 1773 in Templeton, Massachusetts. She was born 1750, and died April 08, 1843.

More About NOAH PIPER:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of NOAH PIPER and SARAH NEWTON are:

- i. DAVID⁶ PIPER, b. Vermont; d. Unknown, New York; m. ALMIRA; d. Unknown.
- ii. PATTY PIPER, b. Vermont; d. Unknown; m. ISAAC GREEN, December 13, 1809; d. Unknown.
- iii. WEALTHY PIPER, d. Unknown; m. JAMES PHILLEBROWN; d. Unknown.
- iv. SARAH PIPER, b. March 26, 1775, Templeton, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

More About SARAH PIPER:

Fact: Died Early

- 134. v. AMOS PIPER, b. 1776, Winchendon, Massachusetts; d. 1848, Baltimore, Vermont.
- vi. LUCRETIA PIPER, b. July 24, 1777, Winchendon, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. CHENY; d. Unknown.
- vii. RUTH PIPER, b. February 27, 1779, Winchendon, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. WALTER MANSFIELD; d. Unknown.
- viii. PRUDY PIPER, b. Abt. 1780; d. Unknown; m. RUFUS CHENY; d. 1852, Wahkesha, Wisconsin.

More About RUFUS CHENY:

ARRIVED IN WI: 1840, Early

Occupation: Freewill Baptist Minister

- ix. EUNICE PIPER, b. November 16, 1780, Winchendon, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. NEHEMIAH GREEN, JR, December 21, 1802; d. Unknown.
- 135. x. RUFUS PIPER, b. February 24, 1782, Winchendon, Massachusetts; d. July 16, 1883, Cavendish, Vermont.
- 136. xi. JOHN PIPER, b. May 06, 1791, Weathersfield, Vermont; d. May 13, 1860, Baltimore, Vermont.
- 137. xii. LEVI LEONARD PIPER, b. December 11, 1793, Baltimore, Vermont; d. January 03, 1877, Springfield, Vermont.

56. CALEB⁵ PIPER (*JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1752 in Templeton, Massachusetts, and died 1817. He married KEZIAH HOUGHTON July 06, 1772 in Templeton, Worcester, MA. She was born

December 14, 1753 in Bolton, Worcester, Massachusetts, and died 1789.

Children of CALEB PIPER and KEZIAH HOUGHTON are:

- i. KEZIAH⁶ PIPER, b. March 03, 1773; d. Unknown.
- ii. THOMAS PIPER, d. Unknown.
- iii. EBEN PIPER, b. March 04, 1775; d. Unknown.
- 138. iv. JOEL PIPER, b. July 19, 1776, Templeton, Mass.; d. 1858, West Oxford Township, Canada.
- v. PHOEBE PIPER, b. June 11, 1778; d. Unknown.
- vi. DOROTHY PIPER, b. November 12, 1787; d. Unknown.

57. RUTH⁵ PIPER (*JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1753, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM BROWN, JR. He died Unknown.

Children of RUTH PIPER and WILLIAM BROWN are:

- 139. i. LAVINIA⁶ BROWN, d. Unknown.
- ii. ALLEN BROWN, d. Unknown.
- iii. ANN BROWN, d. Unknown.
- iv. MATHEW BROWN, d. Unknown; m. ELIZABETH CABE; d. Unknown.
- v. JOHN BROWN, d. Unknown; m. SARAH CABE; d. Unknown.
- vi. JEHU BROWN, d. Unknown.
- vii. MAJOR WILLIAM BROWN, b. 1791, North Carolina; d. Unknown; m. ELIZABETH CRAIG, May 18, 1825; d. Unknown.

58. JOSEPH⁵ PIPER (*JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 18, 1744 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died Aft. February 14, 1807 in Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He married ELIZABETH HAYWARD December 03, 1768. She was born July 21, 1752 in Acton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, British Colonies, and died Unknown in Temple, New Hampshire.

More About JOSEPH PIPER:

Residence: Living in Sharon, NH on Feb. 14, 1807

More About ELIZABETH HAYWARD:

Comment 1: "BETSEY" per "Gen of Family of Solomon

Children of JOSEPH PIPER and ELIZABETH HAYWARD are:

- i. DANIEL⁶ PIPER, b. April 06, 1771, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- ii. ELIZABETH PIPER, b. September 05, 1773, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- iii. MARY PIPER, b. December 31, 1775, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- iv. JOSEPH PIPER, b. January 03, 1778, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- v. FRANCIS PIPER, b. March 20, 1780, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- vi. ESTHER PIPER, b. April 19, 1782, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- vii. PLINY PIPER, b. June 14, 1784, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- viii. SALLY PIPER, b. September 30, 1786, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- 140. ix. LUCY PIPER, b. November 27, 1789, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- 141. x. SALLY PIPER, b. May 12, 1792, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. August 24, 1872, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

59. PHILIP⁵ PIPER (*JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 06, 1746 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died October 1776 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married ANN GILL August 07,

1770 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born Abt. 1746 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Notes for PHILIP PIPER:

More About PHILIP PIPER:

Comment 1: Ann administered estate. Middlesex Probate

Children of PHILIP PIPER and ANN GILL are:

- i. ANN⁶ PIPER, b. Abt. 1772; d. Unknown.
- ii. GILL PIPER, b. Abt. 1774; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN PIPER, b. Abt. 1775; d. Unknown.

60. SYBIL⁵ PIPER (*JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 20, 1749/50 in Concord, Middlesex, MA, and died May 16, 1809 in New Ipswich, Hillsborough, NH. She married FRANCIS CRAGIN March 30, 1773 in Temple, New Hampshire, son of JOHN CRAGIN and JUDITH BARKER. He was born March 02, 1741/42 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died August 28, 1826 in New Ipswich, Massachusetts.

Notes for SYBIL PIPER:

Notes for FRANCIS CRAGIN:

Francis Cragin served as Sargent in Capt. Gersham Drury's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, New Hampshire Militia. Raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Oct. 22 to Nov. 1776 and June 29 to July 12, 1777. He also served as Sargent in same company in Col. Daniel Morris (Moore's) regiment of the New Hampshire Militia. Marched to Saratogo Sept. 29 to Oct. 26, 1777.

Children of SYBIL PIPER and FRANCIS CRAGIN are:

142. i. FRANCIS⁶ CRAGIN, b. October 24, 1773, Temple, Hillsboro, NH; d. January 18, 1852, Temple, Hillsboro, NH.
- ii. SILAS CRAGIN, b. April 16, 1775; d. Unknown.
- iii. STEPHEN CRAGIN, b. March 16, 1777; d. Unknown.
- iv. SYBIL CRAGIN, b. December 12, 1778; d. Unknown.
143. v. ESTHER CRAGIN, b. April 10, 1781, Temple, New Hampshire; d. March 16, 1846, Groton, Massachusetts.
- vi. JOSEPH CRAGIN, b. August 04, 1783; d. Unknown.
- vii. LEONARD CRAGIN, b. August 29, 1785; d. Unknown.
- viii. ANNA CRAGIN, b. March 24, 1789; d. Unknown.
- ix. ISAIAH CRAGIN, b. June 07, 1791; d. Unknown.
- x. SAMUEL CRAGIN, b. January 24, 1794; d. Unknown.

61. JONATHAN⁵ PIPER (*JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 27, 1752 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died July 21, 1807 in Stowe, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) SARAH LAW November 01, 1775 in Acton, Massachusetts. She died Unknown. He married (2) ELIZABETH GIBSON January 15, 1778 in Concord, Middlesex, MA?, daughter of DEA. GIBSON and SARAH GOSS. She was born Abt. 1752 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died October 11, 1798 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (3) MARTHA Aft. 1797 in Concord, Middlesex, MA?. She was born Abt. 1752, and died Aft. July 1807 in Ashby, Middlesex, MA.

Notes for JONATHAN PIPER:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #2446, Date of Import: Jan 12, 1999]

Married#1- 15 Jan 1778--Elizabeth Gibson

#2- Martha

Children of JONATHAN PIPER and ELIZABETH GIBSON are:

144. i. ELIZABETH⁶ PIPER, b. July 13, 1780, Acton, Mass.; d. July 09, 1841, Ashby, Mass.
 - ii. JONATHAN PIPER, b. November 06, 1781, Acton, Mass.; d. April 11, 1787.
 - iii. SALLY PIPER, b. Abt. 1783; d. Unknown.
145. iv. SARAH PIPER, b. August 22, 1783, Ashby, Mass; d. July 14, 1835.
146. v. PHILLIP PIPER, b. July 12, 1785, Ashby, Massachusetts; d. April 10, 1858, Ashby, Middleston, Massachusetts.
147. vi. ESTHER PIPER, b. October 08, 1787, Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; d. 1849.
148. vii. EUNICE PIPER, b. September 13, 1789; d. February 22, 1865.
 - viii. POLLY PIPER, b. Abt. 1791; d. Unknown.
149. ix. MARY PIPER, b. August 07, 1791, Ashby, Mass; d. Unknown.
 - x. JONATHAN PIPER, b. September 23, 1793, Ashby, Mass; d. July 22, 1796.
 - xi. STEPHEN PIPER, b. September 12, 1795; d. Unknown; m. LUCRETIA ANDREWS; d. Unknown.
 - xii. REBECCA PIPER, b. May 15, 1797, Ashby, Mass; d. Unknown; m. JEROME WHITNEY, February 22, 1815; d. Unknown.

62. SOLOMON⁵ PIPER (*JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 20, 1754 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died December 20, 1827 in Dublin,Cheshire,NH. He married SUSANNA PRATT September 28, 1788 in Acton,Middlesex,MA?. She was born November 03, 1768 in Greenwich,MA, and died June 27, 1844 in Dublin,Cheshire,NH.

Notes for SOLOMON PIPER:

THE HISTORY OF DUBLIN, N.H.

Solomon Piper, the immigrant of this family to Dublin, was born at Concord, Mass, Oct. 20, 1754, and died in Dublin, Dec. 20, 1827. He was the son of Joseph and Ester (Wright) Piper and traced his ancestry from Nathaniel (1) Piper, who came from England and settled at Ipswich, Mass., where he died in 1676, through Jonathan (2) (died at Concord, May 11, 1752) to Joseph (3) his father. His mother was the daughter of Henry Wright of Westford, Mass. he married September 28, 1788, to Susanna Pratt, born at Greenwich, Mass., Nov. 3, 1768; died in Dublin June 27, 1844 daughter of Rufus Pratt, who died in the army of the Revolution.

Solomon Piper removed from Concord to Acton with his father's family in 1762, and lived there till he came of age. About this time the Revolutionary War broke out and he was one of the party that marched from Acton to Concord to meet the British troops at the "Bridge," where Capt. Davis fell, April 19,1775. At the call of General Gates, he marched to Saratoga, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne and his army. He was at Rhode Island with General Sullivan and performed other tours of duty during the revolutionary struggle. At the close of the war, he purchased land in Temple, N.H., in the north part of the town, and re. to it about 1785. In 1793 he sold this land in Temple and purchased in Dublin from Silas Brown, a farm situated on the north halves of lots 2 and 3, range 1, where he settled, April 15, 1794.

NOTES FROM GENEALOGY OF ELISHA PIPER DONE BY HORACE PIPER IN 1889.

Solomon moved with his parents from Concord to Acton, Mass., in 1762. He was one of the Acton minutemen who marched to Concord to meet the British troops at the North Bridge April 19, 1775. At the call of General Gates, he marched to Saratoga and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was at Rhode Island with General Sullivan and performed other duties during the War of the Revolution.

After the close of the War, he purchased land in the north part of Temple, N.H., and moved there about 1785. He sold his land at Temple in 1793 and purchased a farm of Silas Brown at Dublin on the north halves of lots 2 and 3, range 1, where he settled April 15,m 1794.

He was honest, industrious and intelligent and by the help of a good and judicious wife brought up a large family and accumulated a goodly competency for their old age.

The family was much respected and helpful to all who needed aid.

Marched to Concord/Lexington from Acton. One of the Minutemen to meet British at the North Bridge April 19, 1775.

Source: "Nathaniel Piper and some Descendants" by Fred Smith Piper

page 6

More About SOLOMON PIPER:

Cause of Death: Paralysis

Comment 2: 1785, bought land/ moved to Temple, NH.

Comment 4: Strict in observance of Sabbath.

Event 1: 1762, Moved with parents to Acton, MA

Event 2: April 19, 1775, Minuteman-met British at North Bridge

Fact: April 19, 1775, Minuteman-met British at North Bridge

Fact 2: 1762, Moved with parents to Acton, MA

Occupation: Farmer

Personality: Was diffident, retiring; avoided notoriety, strict in observance of Sabbath

Residence: April 15, 1794, Settled in Dublin, NH

More About SUSANNA PRATT:

Comment 1: Middling stature, light complexion, blue

Comment 2: eyes, large open features.

Personality: Resolute, persevering, industrious, judicious

Personality/Intrst: Animated, expressive countenance.

Children of SOLOMON PIPER and SUSANNA PRATT are:

150. i. SOLOMON⁶ PIPER, b. July 19, 1789, Temple, Hillsborough, NH; d. October 15, 1866, Boston, Suffolk, MA.
151. ii. RUFUS PIPER, b. February 14, 1791, Temple, Hillsborough, NH; d. March 04, 1874, Dublin, Cheshire, NH.
152. iii. CYRUS PIPER, b. December 30, 1792, Temple, Hillsborough, NH; d. January 29, 1877, Keene, Cheshire, NH.
153. iv. JONAS BROOKS PIPER, b. December 04, 1794, Dublin, Cheshire, NH; d. January 20, 1828, Dublin, Cheshire, NH.
154. v. JOHN PIPER, b. February 17, 1797, Dublin, Cheshire, NH; d. January 03, 1884, Dublin, Cheshire, NH.
- vi. SUSANNA PIPER, b. April 01, 1799, Dublin, Cheshire, NH; d. January 05, 1800, Dublin, Cheshire, NH.
- vii. SUSANNA PIPER, b. December 28, 1800, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. March 07, 1821, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; m. IRA GIBBS, January 20, 1820; b. Abt. 1800, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
155. viii. ARTEMAS PIPER, b. March 18, 1803, Dublin, Cheshire, NH; d. January 24, 1828, Dublin, Cheshire, NH.
- ix. JAMES PIPER, b. April 01, 1805, Dublin, Cheshire, NH; d. October 10, 1806, Dublin, Cheshire, NH.
156. x. EMILY PIPER, b. March 26, 1807, Dublin, Cheshire, NH; d. August 13, 1825, Boston, Suffolk, MA.
- xi. HANNAH PIPER, b. September 17, 1809, Dublin, Cheshire, NH; d. October 30, 1889, Dublin, Cheshire, NH; m. JACKSON GREENWOOD, July 09, 1846, Dublin, Cheshire, NH?; b. Abt. 1809, Dublin, Cheshire, NH; d. February 11, 1872, Dublin, Cheshire, NH.
157. xii. ELVIRA PIPER, b. February 29, 1812, Dublin, Cheshire, NH; d. June 23, 1889, Dublin, Cheshire, NH.

63. RACHEL⁵ PIPER (*JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 03, 1756 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died April 14, 1838 in Waterford, Oxford, Maine. She married (1) JOHN BARKER July 01, 1774. He was born Abt. 1756 in Concord, Middlesex, MA?, and died Bef. 1792 in Waterford, Oxford, ME?. She married (2) DANIEL BARKER 1792. He was born Abt. 1756 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Waterford, Oxford, Maine.

Notes for RACHEL PIPER:

Children of RACHEL PIPER and JOHN BARKER are:

- i. RACHEL⁶ BARKER, b. Abt. 1774; d. Unknown.
- ii. ESTHER BARKER, b. Abt. 1774; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN BARKER, b. Abt. 1774; d. Unknown.
- iv. BETSEY BARKER, b. Abt. 1774; d. Unknown.
- v. EUNICE BARKER, b. Abt. 1774; d. Unknown.
- vi. RUFUS BARKER, b. Abt. 1774; d. Unknown.
- vii. LUCIMLIA BARKER, b. Abt. 1774; d. Unknown.
- viii. WILLIAM BARKER, b. Abt. 1774; d. Unknown.
- ix. FRANCIS BARKER, b. Abt. 1774; d. Unknown.

64. ALICE⁵ PIPER (*JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 13, 1759 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died February 05, 1821 in Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA. She married REUBEN LAW January 13, 1778 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was born October 22, 1751 in Acton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, British Colonies, and died August 23, 1840 in Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.

Notes for ALICE PIPER:

More About ALICE PIPER:

Residence: February 14, 1807, living in Sharon, NH

Children of ALICE PIPER and REUBEN LAW are:

158. i. JAMES⁶ LAW, b. Bef. 1806; d. Unknown.
- ii. RUEBEN LAW, b. Bef. 1806; d. Unknown.
- iii. ALICE LAW, b. Bef. 1806; d. Unknown.
- iv. SAMUEL LAW, b. Bef. 1806; d. Unknown.
- v. SUSANNA LAW, b. Bef. 1806; d. Unknown.
- vi. SALLY LAW, b. Bef. 1806; d. Unknown.
- vii. PAMELLA LAW, b. Bef. 1806; d. Unknown.
- viii. BETSEY LAW, b. Bef. 1806; d. Unknown.
- ix. JOSEPH LAW, b. Bef. 1806; d. Unknown.
- x. JOHN LAW, b. Bef. 1806; d. Unknown.
- xi. ARTEMAS LAW, b. Bef. 1806; d. Unknown.
- xii. LUCY PIPER, b. April 12, 1806; d. Unknown, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; m. FREDERICK LIVINGSTON, May 14, 1832; b. Abt. 1806; d. Unknown, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

65. MARY⁵ PIPER (*JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 18, 1763 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died July 27, 1839 in Hancock, Addison, Vermont. She married AMASA PIPER June 25, 1782, son of JONATHAN PIPER and LUCY HEYWOOD. He was born October 26, 1760 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died December 13, 1828 in Hancock, Addison County, Vermont.

Notes for MARY PIPER:

Children of MARY PIPER and AMASA PIPER are:

- i. POLLY⁶ PIPER, b. February 09, 1783, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. December 20, 1784.

More About POLLY PIPER:

Baptism: Child

Comment 1: Polly and siblings per "Gen of Fam of

Comment 2: Solomon Piper of Dublin,NH" pp 9

Comment 3: Lib/Cong CS71 P665 1849

Endowment: Child

Seal to Parents: July 09, 1974, Provo

159. ii. SILAS PIPER, b. September 28, 1784, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. December 31, 1860, Middlebury A. Vermont.
- iii. ASTON PIPER, b. Abt. 1785; d. Unknown.
160. iv. MOSES PIPER, b. April 11, 1787, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. December 1827.
161. v. ESTHER PIPER, b. 1788, Hancock, Vermont; d. 1888, Rutland, Wisconsin.
- vi. ARRON PIPER, b. August 16, 1789, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. ABIGAIL, Abt. 1812, Western, Windsor, Vermont; b. Abt. 1783, Western, Windsor, Vermont; d. Unknown.
- vii. POLLY PIPER, b. March 04, 1792, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. July 19, 1836.
- viii. AMASA PIPER, JR, b. December 23, 1793, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. FANNY COLLIER, February 1820, Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont; b. Abt. 1797, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont; d. Unknown.
- ix. REUBEN PIPER, b. June 16, 1795, Sharon, Hillsboro, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. LUCY PERIGO,

- October 29, 1815, Brandon, Rutland County, Vermont; b. Abt. 1799, Brandon, Rutland County, Vermont; d. Unknown.
- x. BETSEY PIPER, b. November 13, 1800, Weston, Windsor, Vermont; d. Unknown; m. OTIS DARLING, October 19, 1817, Woodstock, Windsor County, Vermont; b. Abt. 1796, Weston, Windsor County, Vermont; d. Unknown.
 - xi. ALICE PIPER, b. June 13, 1802, Weston, Windsor, Vermont; d. Unknown; m. LEVI DARLING, March 13, 1827, Hancock, Addison County, Vermont; b. Abt. 1798, Weston, Windsor County, Vermont; d. Unknown.
 - xii. LUCY PIPER, b. May 18, 1804, Hancock, Addison, Vermont; d. September 29, 1852, Chelsea, Vermont; m. AMOS STARKWEATHER, November 01, 1826, Hancock, Addison County, Vermont; b. April 07, 1803, Northfield, Vermont; d. July 24, 1890, Chelsea, Vermont.
 - xiii. SOPHIA PIPER, b. May 11, 1806, Hancock, Addison, Vermont; d. Unknown; m. PHENIHAS WILEY, March 06, 1838, Chelsea, Orange County, Wisconsin; b. Abt. 1802, Hancock, Addison, Vermont; d. Unknown.

66. THOMAS⁵ PIPER (*JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born June 12, 1765 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1813 in Weston, Vermont. He married (1) JUDITH POWERS May 11, 1786, daughter of ELLIOTT POWERS and SARAH CRAGIN. She was born Abt. 1765 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died Abt. 1806 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (2) SARAH WARD Abt. 1807 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born Abt. 1765 in Ashburnham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Weston, Vermont.

Notes for THOMAS PIPER:

Thomas was born 6/12/1765 in Acton; married, 1st Judith Powers, of Acton, 5/11/1786; died; 2nd Sarah Ward, of Ashburnham, Mass, before 1808; died. They resided in Weston, VT., where their youngest child was born 6/9/1813. He died.[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #2446, Date of Import: Jan 12, 1999]

Married# 11 May 1786--Judith Powers

More About THOMAS PIPER:

Residence: Weston, VT when youngest(Cynthia) was born.

Children of THOMAS PIPER and JUDITH POWERS are:

- i. POLLY⁶ PIPER, b. January 16, 1784; d. Abt. 1785.
- ii. JUDITH PIPER, b. August 25, 1786; d. Unknown.
- 162. iii. THOMAS PIPER, b. March 20, 1791, Acton, Middlesex, MA; d. December 24, 1878, Weston, Windsor, VT.
- iv. SIBILL PIPER, b. June 28, 1793; d. Unknown.
- v. JOHN PIPER, b. November 04, 1795; d. Unknown.
- vi. POLLY PIPER, b. May 29, 1798; d. Unknown.
- 163. vii. SARAH PIPER, b. May 30, 1800; d. Unknown.
- viii. NAHUM PIPER, b. June 04, 1802; d. Unknown.

Children of THOMAS PIPER and SARAH WARD are:

- ix. ALMA⁶ PIPER, b. November 30, 1808, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- 164. x. CALEB WARD PIPER, b. November 30, 1810, Weston, Windsor, Virginia; d. December 09, 1888, West Rutland, Rutland, Virginia.
- 165. xi. CYNTHIA PIPER, b. June 09, 1813, Weston, Vermont; d. March 05, 1874.

67. SILAS⁵ PIPER (*JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born April 25, 1767 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died December 05, 1838 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married MEHITABLE BARKER June 07, 1791 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born January 24, 1771 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died May 25, 1872 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Notes for SILAS PIPER:

Silas was born April 25, 1767, in Acton; married Mehitable Barker of Acton, June 7, 1791, died in 1838, in Acton, on the homestead left him by his father. He was a great liberality and much force of character. She died 3/1874, at the age of one hundred and three years. She was a remarkable woman, not only on account of her great age, but also for other qualities. Solomon Piper, in his book of genealogy, says of her: "Mehitable Barker

descended from an ancient family in the town of Acton. Her comely form and benignant countenance, the faithful index of cheerfulness and contentment within are the delight of all around her.

Married# 7 Jun 1791--Mehitable Barker

Silas Piper was settled by his father on the paternal estate in Acton, where he continued to support and minister to the comfort of his parents through their declining years. He was remarkable for his social qualities. his house was the seat of hospitality, and a home for the returning members of the ancient family, who were ever greeted with a hearty welcome and entertained at his liberal board. He reared a numerous family of children and lived to see them all respectable settled in life. He passed all his days on the same estate, and died at the age of 71 years.

Had a child born in 1801 with no information.

More About SILAS PIPER:

Baptism: February 19, 1878

Endowment: July 24, 1894

Personality: Much force of character-great liberality.

Notes for MEHITABLE BARKER:

Mehitable Barker, afterwards wife of Silas Piper descended from an ancient family in the town of Acton, where she still lived in 1849 at the age of 78, in the enjoyment of health and the full possession of all her faculties. Her comely form and benignant countenance, the faithful index of cheerfulness and contentment within, are the delight of all around her. She was the only survivor of all the sons and daughters of the late Joseph Piper. she lived with her youngest son, Jonathan A. Piper, who succeeds to the inheritance of his father and grandfather, and she shares largely in the affections of her grateful children. Long may she continue to bless and be blessed of her race.

More About MEHITABLE BARKER:

Comment 1: "Good health and full possession of all her

Comment 2: faculties" in 1849 (age 78).

Comment 3: Only survivor,in 1849,of all sons & daugh-

Comment 4: ters of the late Joseph Piper(1718).

Fact: 1849, Only survivor of all sons & daughters of the late Joseph Piper (1718)

Fact 2: 1849, Good health and full possession of all her faculties

Personality: Cheerfulness & contentment within

Residence: Acton,Middlesex,MA

Children of SILAS PIPER and MEHITABLE BARKER are:

- i. MEHITABLE⁶ PIPER, b. August 20, 1791, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; m. SAMUEL CONANT, August 02, 1812; b. Abt. 1791, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
166. ii. SILAS PIPER, JR, b. Abt. 1792, Acton,Middlesex,MA; d. Abt. 1863, Acton,Middlesex,MA?.
- iii. SUSAN PIPER, b. Abt. 1793, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. IRA GIBBS, Aft. 1825; b. Abt. 1800, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- iv. NANCY PIPER, b. Abt. 1794, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- v. LUCINDA PIPER, b. Abt. 1796, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- vi. JERIMIAH PIPER, b. Abt. 1797, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- vii. JOSIAH PIPER, b. Abt. 1798, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- viii. ANNA BARKER PIPER, b. Abt. 1800, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- ix. ANN PIPER, b. Abt. 1803, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- x. ESTHER PIPER, b. Abt. 1804, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- xi. WRIGHT PIPER, b. Abt. 1805, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- xii. MARY PIPER, b. Abt. 1806, Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 5

68. NATHANIEL⁶ PIPER (*THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 01, 1758 in Alton or Sanbornton, New Hamsphire, and died June 07, 1833 in South Chatam, New Hamsphire. He married (2)

NANCY. She died Unknown.

Children of NATHANIEL PIPER are:

- i. DAVID⁷ PIPER, b. Abt. 1782; d. Unknown.
- ii. MAHALA PIPER, b. Abt. 1784; d. Unknown.
- iii. SARAH ANN PIPER, b. Abt. 1786; d. Unknown.
- iv. ABIGAIL PIPER, b. 1788; d. Unknown.

Child of NATHANIEL PIPER and NANCY is:

- v. ABIGAIL⁷ PIPER, b. July 05, 1825; d. Unknown.

69. THOMAS⁶ PIPER, JR (*THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 20, 1766 in Northwood, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and died May 10, 1825 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married (1) PERMELIA CLOUGH in Gilmanton, New Hampshire. She died Unknown. He married (2) BETSEY BENNETT. She was born Abt. 1768 in Northwood, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. He married (3) MOLLY BENNETT October 30, 1787. She died Unknown.

Children of THOMAS PIPER and PERMELIA CLOUGH are:

- i. CHARLES⁷ PIPER, d. Unknown.
- ii. SAPHRONIA PIPER, d. Unknown.
- iii. ADDIE PIPER, d. Unknown.

Children of THOMAS PIPER and BETSEY BENNETT are:

- iv. MARK⁷ PIPER, b. October 1791; d. Unknown.
- v. DANIEL PIPER, b. Abt. 1793; d. Unknown.
- vi. BETSEY PIPER, b. Abt. 1795; d. Unknown.
167. vii. JOSEPH PIPER, b. 1796; d. 1850.

Children of THOMAS PIPER and MOLLY BENNETT are:

- viii. MARY⁷ PIPER, d. Unknown.
- ix. JANE PIPER, d. Unknown.
- x. EMMILY PIPER, d. Unknown.
- xi. NANCY PIPER, d. Unknown.
- xii. ISIAH PIPER, d. Unknown.
- xiii. THOMAS PIPER, d. Unknown.
- xiv. FRANK PIPER, d. Unknown.
- xv. EMERY PIPER, d. Unknown.
- xvi. SHERBURN PIPER, d. Unknown.

70. FRANCIS⁶ PIPER (*THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 16, 1774 in Northwood, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and died September 25, 1854 in Tuftonboro, New Hampshire. He married ABIGAIL WIGGIN Abt. 1795. She was born October 03, 1776 in Lowden, New Hampshire, and died April 21, 1862.

Children of FRANCIS PIPER and ABIGAIL WIGGIN are:

- i. JOSHUA⁷ PIPER, b. April 10, 1796, Lee, New Hampshire; d. April 03, 1797.
- ii. NANCY PIPER, b. July 16, 1798; d. April 11, 1870; m. WILLIAM LOW; d. Unknown.
- iii. RUEBEN H. PIPER, b. March 08, 1800, Brookfield, New Hampshire; d. April 18, 1873; m. ABIGAIL MARTIN; d. Unknown.
- iv. AMANDA PIPER, b. June 07, 1803, Alton, New Hampshire; d. April 09, 1846; m. JACOB MC DUFFIE; d. Unknown.
- v. CLARISSA PIPER, b. April 10, 1805, Allen, New Hampshire; d. November 15, 1874.
168. vi. GREENLEAF PIPER, b. March 11, 1807, Alton, New Hampshire; d. February 07, 1892.
- vii. GEORGE W. PIPER, b. June 02, 1809, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. (1) ARVILLA COPP, March 05, 1835; d. Unknown; m. (2) MARY BURKE, January 25, 1855; d. Unknown.
- viii. CYNTHIA PIPER, b. May 25, 1811; d. October 20, 1903; m. ENOCH HALEY, March 14, 1834; d. Unknown.

- ix. EMORY PIPER, b. May 02, 1814; d. Unknown.
- 169. x. THOMAS JEFFERSON PIPER, b. March 14, 1816, New Hampshire; d. 1902, Minnesota.
- xi. ALMIRA PIPER, b. April 04, 1819, Dover, Straford, New Hampshire; d. March 27, 1908; m. ALBERT AMBROSE, October 02, 1839; d. Unknown.

71. STEVEN⁶ PIPER (*THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born in Sanbornton, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. He married MARY. She died Unknown.

Children of STEVEN PIPER and MARY are:

- 170. i. SALLY⁷ PIPER, d. January 06, 1870.
- ii. MOSES PIPER, d. Unknown.
- iii. HANNAH PIPER, d. Unknown.
- iv. ISAAC PIPER, d. Unknown.
- v. GEORGE PIPER, d. Unknown.
- vi. DUDLEY PIPER, d. Unknown.

72. STEPHEN⁶ PIPER (*STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 23, 1760 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died April 26, 1826 in Brookfield, New Hampshire. He married (1) MARY AYERS. She was born February 03, 1760 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died August 15, 1800 in Newfield, New Hampshire. He married (2) WIDOW FOGG. She died Unknown in Newfield, New Hampshire. He married (3) MARY MARTIN. She was born October 1770, and died September 21, 1846 in Brookfield, New Hampshire.

More About STEPHEN PIPER:

Comment 4: After the death of his second wife he removed to Brookfield

Children of STEPHEN PIPER and MARY AYERS are:

- 171. i. ASA⁷ PIPER, b. May 16, 1784, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. November 16, 1860, Newfield, Maine.
- ii. NANCY PIPER, b. November 06, 1786, Newfield, Maine; d. August 20, 1834, Newfield, Maine; m. WINTHROP HILL; b. Waterborough, Maine; d. Unknown, Newfield, Maine.
- iii. STEPHEN PIPER, b. November 23, 1788, Newfield, Maine; d. Unknown, Georgia; m. LOUISA PARSONS; d. Unknown.
- iv. ABIGAIL PIPER, b. April 18, 1790, Newfield, Maine; d. August 12, 1869, Newfield, Maine; m. CHARLES WHICHER, January 20, 1810; b. Newfield, Maine; d. April 14, 1855, Newfield, Maine.
- v. JAMES PIPER, b. September 09, 1792, Newfield, Maine; d. Unknown, Kennebunk, Maine; m. ALICE PERKINS; b. Abt. 1792, Kennebunk, Maine; d. Unknown, Kennebunk, Maine.

More About JAMES PIPER:

Fact: Died at sea

Occupation: Sea Captain,

- 172. vi. PELATIAH PIPER, b. September 09, 1795, Newfield, Maine; d. January 17, 1837, Newfield, Maine.
- vii. ISRAEL PIPER, b. February 12, 1798, Newfield, Maine; d. Unknown, South Boston, Massachusetts; m. SARAH HILL; b. Abt. 1798, Newfield, Maine; d. Unknown, Great Falls, New Hampshire.

Children of STEPHEN PIPER and WIDOW FOGG are:

- viii. NATHANIEL⁷ PIPER, b. August 07, 1802, Newfield, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Newfield, New Hampshire; m. (1) MEHITABLE VARNEY; b. Abt. 1802, Newfield, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. (2) RUTH DURGIN; b. Newfield; d. Unknown, Newfield.
- ix. THOMAS PIPER, b. July 02, 1804, Newfield, New Hampshire; d. September 1834, Newfield, New Hampshire; m. SABRINA DUNNELLS; d. September 16, 1865, Iowa.

73. ABIGAIL⁶ PIPER (*STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 23, 1762 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. She married SIMEON CATE March 23, 1789 in Northampton, Massachusetts, son of JAMES CATE and ELIZABETH MANSON. He was born Abt. 1760 in Sanbornton, New Hampshire, and died Unknown.

Children of ABIGAIL PIPER and SIMEON CATE are:

173.
 - i. SIMEON⁷ CATE, JR, b. July 20, 1790, Sanbornton, New Hampshire; d. November 13, 1835, Northfield, New Hampshire.
 - ii. ASA PIPER CATE, b. Abt. February 1791; d. Abt. 1805.

More About ASA PIPER CATE:

Fact 1: Drowned at the age of 14 while bathing in the Pemigewasset River

Fact 2: Pemigewasset River

74. NATHANIEL⁶ PIPER (*STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 16, 1764 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died March 20, 1821 in Sanbornton, New Hampshire. He married (1) JENNY SANBORN, daughter of ASA SANBORN. She died Unknown. He married (2) HANNAH SMITH June 13, 1787. She died November 05, 1850 in Sanbornton, New Hampshire.

Notes for NATHANIEL PIPER:

NOTES TAKEN FROM HISTORY OF SANBORNTON.

Nathaniel removed to this town about 1787; highway surveyor first in 1790; became an extensive land-owner, near and north of the mills, on Salmon Brook, below the Chapel, which were first built by him, and called after his name. At the north end of the same lot (No. 5, 2d Div.) he had his chief residence, succeeding Benjamin Hoit, where now the widow of his son (53), and John B. Wadleigh. He married Hannah Smith, daughter of Dea. Christopher, of Hampton, June 13, 1787. He died March 20, 1821, in his 57th year. She died of Palsy, November 5, 1850, in her 86th year; a woman distinguished for her energy and benevolence.

More About NATHANIEL PIPER:

Occupation: Highway surveyor in 1790

Children of NATHANIEL PIPER and JENNY SANBORN are:

- i. DUDLEY⁷ PIPER, d. Unknown.
174.
 - ii. JOHN PIPER, d. Unknown.
 - iii. DAVID PIPER, d. Unknown.
 - iv. POLLY PIPER, d. Unknown.
 - v. SUSAN PIPER, d. Unknown.
 - vi. ABIGAIL PIPER, d. Unknown.
 - vii. BENJAMIN PIPER, b. 1804; d. June 17, 1884; m. BETSEY MOSES, March 03, 1879; b. 1801; d. January 25, 1869.

Children of NATHANIEL PIPER and HANNAH SMITH are:

- viii. POLLY⁷ PIPER, b. Private.
175.
 - ix. STEPHEN PIPER, b. November 09, 1789; d. October 10, 1825.
 - x. MARY S. PIPER, b. August 25, 1791; d. Unknown; m. PETER BURLEY; d. Unknown.
176.
 - xi. CHRISTOPHER SMITH PIPER, b. April 17, 1794; d. March 23, 1854.
 - xii. SALLY PIPER, b. March 17, 1796; d. February 23, 1820.
 - xiii. HANNAH PIPER, b. August 16, 1798; d. Unknown; m. JACOB HERSEY; d. Unknown.
177.
 - xiv. NATHANIEL PIPER, b. April 20, 1800; d. July 25, 1871.
178.
 - xv. DANIEL MARSTON PIPER, b. February 15, 1802; d. January 11, 1869, Salisbury, New Hampshire.
 - xvi. HULDAH SANBORN PIPER, b. June 18, 1804; d. July 28, 1804.
 - xvii. BENAIHA SANBORN PIPER, b. October 12, 1805; d. March 09, 1829.

More About BENAIHA SANBORN PIPER:

Fact 9: March 09, 1829, Died of Consumption

179.
 - xviii. JOSIAH DEARBORN PIPER, b. August 19, 1807; d. November 24, 1865.
 - xix. HULDAH S. PIPER, b. December 10, 1809; d. December 01, 1824.

75. THOMAS⁶ PIPER (*STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 25, 1776 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died May 10, 1825 in Stratham, New Hampshire. He married ABIGAIL CLARK Bet. 1795 - 1817. She was born November 01, 1780 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died April 29, 1863 in Stratham, New Hampshire.

Children of THOMAS PIPER and ABIGAIL CLARK are:

- 180. i. MARY CLARK⁷ PIPER, b. August 02, 1801, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. July 15, 1882, Stratham, New Hampshire.
- 181. ii. THOMAS PIPER, b. June 15, 1809, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. September 12, 1880, Stratham, New Hampshire.

76. HEPHZIBAH⁶ PIPER (*STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 13, 1779 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. She married JOHN WIGGIN Aft. 1787. He was born 1779 in New Hampshire, and died Unknown.

Child of HEPHZIBAH PIPER and JOHN WIGGIN is:

- 182. i. JESSE⁷ WIGGIN, b. February 18, 1797, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. February 18, 1860, Sanbornton, New Hampshire.

77. DAVID⁶ CHASE (*PHEBE⁵ PIPER, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 19, 1766 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died December 19, 1835 in Brisholn New Hampshire. He married ANNA TAYLOR September 18, 1786, daughter of JONATHAN TAYLOR. She was born May 19, 1770 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died March 11, 1836.

Children of DAVID CHASE and ANNA TAYLOR are:

- i. JONATHAN TAYLOR⁷ CHASE, b. October 27, 1794; d. Unknown.
- ii. DAVID CHASE, b. March 31, 1792; d. August 03, 1871; m. ANNIE RUSSELL; d. March 31, 1875.

More About DAVID CHASE:
Occupation: Farmer

78. JOHN⁶ CHASE (*PHEBE⁵ PIPER, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 07, 1782 in Sanbornton, N.H., and died March 22, 1850 in Wheelock, VT. He married BETSEY CARTER March 02, 1806. She was born 1785 in Boscowen, NH, and died January 24, 1866 in Wheelock, VT.

Child of JOHN CHASE and BETSEY CARTER is:

- 183. i. ELIZA⁷ CHASE, b. January 08, 1807, Wheelock, VT; d. May 28, 1844, Wheelock, VT.

79. THOMAS⁶ THURSTON (*MARTHA⁵ PIPER, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 09, 1750/51 in New Hampshire, and died 1830 in Maine. He married LUCY FENDERSON. She died Unknown.

More About THOMAS THURSTON:
Occupation: Revolutionary War soldier==rank, Private

Children of THOMAS THURSTON and LUCY FENDERSON are:

- 184. i. DANIEL⁷ THURSTON, b. Maine; d. Unknown.
- 185. ii. JAMES THURSTON, b. December 19, 1787; d. October 03, 1860.

80. DAVID⁶ PIPER (*THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 08, 1758 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died December 24, 1844 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire. He married MOLLY EDMUNDS Abt. 1784. She was born Abt. 1765 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died Unknown.

More About DAVID PIPER:
Comment 1: Married Molly Edmunds, sister of Joseph
Comment 2: Edmunds of Wolfeboro,NH.
Comment 3: 1777-Cpl.in Capt. John Sinclair's Train
Comment 4: Band.

Event 1: 1776, Capt Jas. Gray's Co., Col. Scammells' Regt.
Event 2: 1781, Sgt. in Capt. Jacob Smith's Co.
Residence: Wolfeboro, NH

More About MOLLY EDMUNDS:
Residence: Wolfeboro, NH before marriage

Children of DAVID PIPER and MOLLY EDMUNDS are:

- i. SALLY⁷ PIPER, b. 1786, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?; d. July 16, 1869.

More About SALLY PIPER:
Comment 1: Never married
Residence: Wolfeboro, NH

- ii. MARY PIPER, b. 1801, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. June 29, 1873, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; m. WILLIAM CLARK, 1830, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; b. Abt. 1778, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.

More About MARY PIPER:
Comment 1: Married William Clark, her sister married
Comment 2: his brother Robert.
Comment 3: Believe no children.
Residence: Wolfeboro, NH?

- iii. ABIGAIL PIPER, b. Abt. 1805, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; m. ROBERT I. CLARK, 1829; b. Abt. 1778, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.

More About ABIGAIL PIPER:
Comment 1: Married Robert Clark, brother of William
Comment 2: who married her sister Mary.
Comment 3: Believe no children.
Residence: Wolfeboro, New Hampshire

- iv. JOSEPH PIPER, b. Abt. 1810; d. Unknown.
- v. SUSANA PIPER, b. 1815; d. June 05, 1836.

More About SUSANA PIPER:
Comment 1: Born 1825 per Nancy Lane Piper's Geneol.
Comment 2: dated Jan 1995.

81. JOHN⁶ PIPER (*THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born January 17, 1760 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died April 20, 1830 in Center Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH. He married (1) JEMIMA HERSEY January 12, 1783. She was born January 15, 1762 in Newmarket, Rockingham, NH?, and died February 06, 1803 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?. He married (2) ANNA YOUNG January 25, 1804 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire. She was born August 25, 1777 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died January 29, 1842 in Tuftonboro, New Hampshire.

More About JOHN PIPER:
Comment 1: Two marriages; 21 children (8 boys; 13 girls)
Comment 2: Raised company of soldiers for War of 1812
Comment 3: and appointed Adjutant. War closed before
Comment 4: he had opportunity for service 2nd time.
Ethnicity/Relig.: Buried Tibbetts cemetery So of T'boro Cntr
Event 1: 1776, Enlisted in the Revolutionary Army.
Event 2: 1806, Moved from Wolfeboro to Tuftonboro.
Event 3: 1812, Adjutant
Residence: Moved to Tuftonboro from Wolfeboro in 1806

More About JEMIMA HERSEY:

Comment 1: Spelling? "Jemima" and "Jemimah".

More About ANNA YOUNG:

Comment 1: Marriage date also reported as Jan 26,

Comment 2: 1804.

Children of JOHN PIPER and JEMIMA HERSEY are:

- 186. i. JOHN⁷ PIPER, JR., b. August 01, 1783, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. May 20, 1869, Center Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.
- ii. BETSEY PIPER, b. May 15, 1785, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH; d. January 29, 1803, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?

More About BETSEY PIPER:

Cause of Death: Consumption

- 187. iii. JAMES PIPER, b. March 14, 1787, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH; d. June 03, 1856, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?
- 188. iv. THOMAS PIPER, b. March 29, 1789, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. March 10, 1861, Newport, Penobscot, Maine.
- 189. v. GILMAN PIPER, b. February 26, 1791, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. January 14, 1852, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.
- 190. vi. WILLIAM PIPER, b. January 24, 1793, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. October 16, 1864, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.
- 191. vii. NANCY PIPER, b. October 11, 1794, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. May 30, 1869, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.
- viii. MARY PIPER, b. May 02, 1797, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. March 25, 1842, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; m. MARK HERSEY; b. Abt. 1797, Sanbornton, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- 192. ix. ABIGAIL PIPER, b. May 26, 1799, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. July 23, 1857, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.
- 193. x. JEMIMA H. PIPER, b. January 24, 1803, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire.

Children of JOHN PIPER and ANNA YOUNG are:

- xi. PHEOBE A.⁷ PIPER, b. August 10, 1804, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. May 04, 1869, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; m. STEPHEN PENDERGAST; b. Abt. 1804; d. Unknown.
- 194. xii. PAUL W. PIPER, b. September 17, 1805, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. January 12, 1854, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire.
- xiii. SUSAN W. PIPER, b. October 26, 1806, Wolfeboro or Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; d. November 26, 1896, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; m. JOSEPH AYERS; b. Abt. 1806; d. Unknown.

More About SUSAN W. PIPER:

Comment 1: Married Joseph Ayers; 3 children

- xiv. BETSEY ANN PIPER, b. January 08, 1808, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. June 24, 1865, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; m. OLIVER SANBORN; b. Abt. 1808; d. Unknown.

More About BETSEY ANN PIPER:

Comment 1: Married Oliver Sanborn; 4 children

- 195. xv. LUCINDA C. PIPER, b. July 24, 1809, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; d. July 1891, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire.
- xvi. NAPOLEON B. PIPER, b. November 28, 1810, Tuftonboro, NH; d. June 04, 1840, St. Mark, FL.

More About NAPOLEON B. PIPER:

Comment 1: Never married

- 196. xvii. MARTHA W. PIPER, b. February 06, 1812, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; d. 1899, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire.
- xviii. SALLY H. PIPER, b. May 20, 1813, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. LEVI T. HERSEY, 1839; b. Abt. 1813, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

More About SALLY H. PIPER:

Comment 1: Married Levi T. Hersey; no children

Comment 2: Referred to as Sarah (pp40,"Haley,Piper,

Comment 3: Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and NH-

Comment 4: 1900" by John W. Haley)

- xix. PATIENCE C. PIPER, b. October 15, 1814, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; d. September 13, 1853, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; m. ASA ALLEN; b. Abt. 1814; d. Unknown.

More About PATIENCE C. PIPER:

Comment 1: Married Asa Allen; no children

197. xx. BENJAMIN Y. PIPER, b. April 29, 1816, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; d. 1901, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire.
xxi. VIENNA E. PIPER, b. January 16, 1821, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; m. LYMAN ALLEN, Abt. 1841; b. Abt. 1821; d. Unknown.

More About VIENNA E. PIPER:

Comment 1: Married Lyman Allen; 8 children.

82. MARY⁶ PIPER (*THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 30, 1762 in Stratham, NH?, and died 1800 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?. She married JOHN SHOREY Aft. 1796 in Wolfeboro, NH?. He was born Abt. 1762, and died 1845 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?.

More About JOHN SHOREY:

Comment 1: Married Mary Piper.

Comment 2: Came to Wolfeboro in 1796; bought tract of

Comment 3: land in "Pine Hill" from mother-in-law,

Comment 4: widow Abigail Piper.

Occupation: Had been soldier in Revolutionary War.

Residence: "Pine Hill" neighborhood, Wolfeboro, NH

Children of MARY PIPER and JOHN SHOREY are:

198. i. LYFORD⁷ SHOREY, b. Abt. 1797; d. Abt. 1892.
ii. JOSEPH SHOREY, b. Abt. 1798; d. Unknown.

More About JOSEPH SHOREY:

Comment 1: Made and set up watering trough, still in

Comment 2: existence in 1900 by roadside not far from

Comment 3: the foot of Mason's Hill (in Tuftonboro?)

- iii. SALLY SHOREY, b. Abt. 1799; d. Unknown; m. SAMUEL W. HERSEY; b. Abt. 1794; d. Unknown.
iv. MARY SHOREY, b. Abt. 1800; d. Unknown, Wells, Maine; m. LEARY, Abt. 1820; b. Abt. 1800; d. Unknown, Wells, Maine.

83. CAPTAIN SAMUEL G.⁶ PIPER (*THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 02, 1771 in Wolfeboro, NH, and died June 02, 1854 in Stewartstown, NH. He married REBECCA COPP October 09, 1794. She was born August 10, 1769 in Lebanon, ME, and died April 01, 1857 in Stewartstown, NH.

More About CAPTAIN SAMUEL G. PIPER:

Comment 1: Petitioned General Court, with Moses Copp,

Comment 2: for the incorporation of Tuftonboro, NH.

Comment 3: Request granted, Act of Incorporation was

Comment 4: approved December 17, 1795.

Occupation: Noted wrestler in early life. Small & wiry.

Personality/Intrst: Known as "Captain Samuel"

Residence: Wolfeboro, later Stewartstown, NH

More About REBECCA COPP:

Comment 1: Muscular and athletic woman. Sometimes, in

Comment 2: sport, would turn her wiry little husband

Comment 3: (Samuel G. Piper) over her knee, and spank

Comment 4: him, despite his efforts to escape.

Children of SAMUEL PIPER and REBECCA COPP are:

- 199. i. MARTHA⁷ PIPER, b. July 01, 1795, Stewartstown, New Hampshire or Wolfeboro, New Hampshire; d. March 14, 1864.
 - 200. ii. THOMAS PIPER, b. May 08, 1798, Stewartstown, New Hampshire- Wolfeboro, New Hampshire; d. February 03, 1873.
 - 201. iii. MARY/POLLY PIPER, b. May 11, 1801, Stewartstown, New Hampshire or Wolfeboro, New Hampshire; d. Aft. 1897.
 - iv. SUSAN PIPER, b. August 06, 1803, Stewartstown, NH? Wolfeboro, NH?; d. March 13, 1805.
- More About SUSAN PIPER:
Comment 1: Died in infancy?
- v. ORBIT PIPER, b. March 13, 1805, Stewartstown, Wolfeboro, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
 - 202. vi. SUSAN PIPER, b. November 07, 1807, Stewartstown, New Hampshire- Wolfeboro, New Hampshire; d. March 01, 1833.
 - 203. vii. JOSEPHINE PIPER, b. March 18, 1810, Stewartstown, New Hampshire- Wolfeboro, New Hampshire; d. August 05, 1884.

84. TIMOTHY⁶ PIPER (*THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 21, 1774 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?, and died April 27, 1851 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH?. He married HANNAH NEAL January 21, 1800 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH. She was born March 22, 1781 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?, and died August 23, 1865 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH?.

More About TIMOTHY PIPER:

Comment 1: Large, thick set man of great muscular
Comment 2: strength. Average weight of 13 children
Comment 3: not far from 200 lbs. Skilled in "healing
Comment 4: art" using herbs & roots to cure diseases.
Personality/Intrst: Hunter; great mechanical ingenuity
Residence: Wolfeboro, NH

More About HANNAH NEAL:

Comment 1: Tells of seeing Gen. Geo. Washington when
Comment 2: he visited Portsmouth, NH on Oct 30, 1789.
Comment 3: She was eight and one-half years old.
Residence: Wolfeboro, NH

Children of TIMOTHY PIPER and HANNAH NEAL are:

- 204. i. COLONEL DAVID⁷ PIPER, b. November 19, 1800, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. September 13, 1864, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.
- 205. ii. SAMUEL PIPER, b. August 06, 1802, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. December 20, 1884, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.
- 206. iii. HANNAH PIPER, b. March 19, 1804, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. June 27, 1888.
- iv. ELIZABETH SHERBURNE PIPER, b. May 20, 1806, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?; d. September 08, 1844.

More About ELIZABETH SHERBURNE PIPER:
Comment 1: Died unmarried.

- v. MARY NEAL PIPER, b. April 10, 1808, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. June 07, 1883, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; m. JOHN SMITH, December 20, 1832; b. Abt. 1808; d. Unknown.

More About MARY NEAL PIPER:
Comment 1: Married John Smith; 6 children.

- 207. vi. ABIGAIL PIPER, b. May 15, 1810, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- 208. vii. HARRIET MELISSA PIPER, b. April 02, 1812, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. December 17, 1859.
- 209. viii. AVANS PIPER, b. April 02, 1814, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. August 22, 1886, Center Lincolnville, Waldo, Maine.

- 210. ix. JOSHUA NEAL PIPER, b. September 12, 1816, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- 211. x. RUTH BASSETT PIPER, b. February 28, 1819, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?; d. November 23, 1870.
- 212. xi. SARAH ANN PIPER, b. February 28, 1819, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?; d. May 31, 1898.
- 213. xii. JOSEPH BANFIELD PIPER, b. May 17, 1822, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?; d. February 13, 1894.
- 214. xiii. MARK FERNALD PIPER, b. January 17, 1825, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?; d. September 23, 1905, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?.

85. ELISHA⁶ PIPER (*GIDEON*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born May 02, 1768 in Pembroke, New Hampshire, and died June 30, 1834 in Pembroke, New Hampshire. He married (1) MARY FOLSOM Abt. 1788 in Pembroke, NH?. She was born September 05, 1774, and died May 18, 1802. He married (2) MOLLY PLUMER Abt. 1790 in Pembroke, New Hampshire. She was born Abt. 1768 in Pembroke, New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Pembroke, New Hampshire.

Notes for ELISHA PIPER:

They had seven children. need to find this information.

More About ELISHA PIPER:

Comment 1: Married Mary Folsom(1) and Molly Plummer(2)

Comment 2: Father of 7 children

Occupation: Captain of Militia

More About MOLLY PLUMER:

Comment 1: Name is "Mary" per "Piper Geneol" by Nancy

Comment 2: Lane Piper 1/1995

Children of ELISHA PIPER and MARY FOLSOM are:

- i. RACHEL⁷ PIPER, b. June 09, 1795; d. January 05, 1837; m. JOHN PALMER; d. Unknown.
- 215. ii. MEHITABLE PIPER, b. March 20, 1797, Pembroke, NH; d. August 1859, Sanbornton, NH.
- 216. iii. SUSANNA PLUMMER PIPER, b. May 20, 1799; d. Unknown.
- 217. iv. MOSES P. PIPER, b. June 07, 1801; d. October 07, 1863.

Children of ELISHA PIPER and MOLLY PLUMER are:

- v. JOSIAH⁷ PIPER, b. 1803; d. Unknown; m. MARGARET ANN HUCKINS; d. Unknown.
- 218. vi. GIDEON PIPER, b. May 04, 1805; d. Unknown.
- vii. MOLLY PIPER, b. 1807; d. Unknown; m. (1) EDWARD CHASE, March 06, 1851; d. February 18, 1860; m. (2) WILLIAM P. WHIDDEN, March 04, 1863; b. May 27, 1805; d. Unknown.

More About EDWARD CHASE:

Occupation: clothier and farmer

86. JOHN⁶ PIPER (*NATHAN*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born October 03, 1783 in Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and died May 28, 1854 in Barry, Pike County, Illinois. He married PHEBE ADAMS. She was born 1789 in New Hampshire, and died Unknown.

Child of JOHN PIPER and PHEBE ADAMS is:

- 219. i. MARY⁷ PIPER, b. July 22, 1822, New Hampshire; d. December 31, 1891, Barry, Pike County, Illinois.

87. NATHANIEL⁶ PIPER (*NATHAN*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born September 18, 1785 in On Clements Hill, Hopkinton, N. H., and died May 06, 1825 in Hopkinton, N. H.. He married MEHITABLE DAVIS April 05, 1813 in Warner, N. H.. She was born August 26, 1790 in Davisville, N. H., and died January 10, 1827 in Hopkinton, N. H..

More About NATHANIEL PIPER:

Burial: Unknown, Davisville Cemetery, Davisville, N. H.

Occupation: Farmer.

More About MEHITABLE DAVIS:

Burial: Unknown, Davisville Cemetery, Davisville, N. H.

Miscellaneous: They had six children, and left them orphans, but not without means for their support. Their uncle Stephen Davis, was their guardian and cared for them faithfully until of age, when they made their own way in life.

Children of NATHANIEL PIPER and MEHITABLE DAVIS are:

- 220. i. THOMAS C.⁷ PIPER, b. November 30, 1814, Hopkinton, N. H.; d. May 08, 1878, Hopkinton, N. H..
- ii. SALLY C. PIPER, b. October 16, 1816, Hopkinton, N. H.; d. November 15, 1837, Davisville, N. H..
- iii. ROXEN E. PIPER, b. July 12, 1818, Hopkinton, N. H.; d. January 17, 1840.
- iv. NATHANIEL DAVIS PIPER, b. February 12, 1820, Hopkinton, N. H.; d. January 20, 1895, Boston, Mass.; m. ??? UNMARRIED; b. WFT Est. 1816-1836; d. WFT Est. 1836-1920.

More About NATHANIEL DAVIS PIPER:

Burial: Unknown, Family lot at Davisville, N. H.

Cause of death (Facts Pg): Pneumonia

Occupation: Owned several shares in the Tamworth Iron Works, and much Realty in other places.

- 221. v. JAHZEEL S. PIPER, b. March 04, 1822, Hopkinton, N. H.; d. March 10, 1893, Augsbalim, Mexico. Died suddenly, while traveling in Aguascalientes, Mexico..
- 222. vi. DALTON G. PIPER, b. May 29, 1824, Hopkinton, New Hampshire; d. February 03, 1860, Stratford, New Hampshie.

88. JAMES⁶ PIPER (*NATHAN*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born November 14, 1799 in Hopkinton, New Hampshire, and died February 23, 1869 in Bradford, Vermont. He married LOIS ROWELL August 15, 1822 in Hopkinton, New Hampshire. She was born July 27, 1804 in Sutton, New Hampshire, and died September 20, 1869 in Fairlee, Vermont.

Notes for JAMES PIPER:

James was a farmer, and early in life became a large land owner in Hopkinton. When James was small boy, from 1799 to 1807 Hopkinton was the capital of New Hampshire and one of the important places of trade between Boston and Montreal. It is still a beautiful old village, with its several church edifices and comfortable residences located along its principal street under the stately and historic elms.

Soon after 1836 the Piper family removed to Topsham, Vermont which was their home for many years. The latter years of their lives James and Lois lived in Bradford, Vermont in the family of their son Charles. James died August 6, 1869, and less than two months after her husband's death, Lois (Rowell) Piper died September 20, 1869 in Fairlee, Vermont. Both were buried in the Upper Plains Cemetery, Bradford, Vermont.

More About JAMES PIPER:

Description: tall, rather inclined to be derious and not alway gracious.

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: 1836, Moved from Hopkinton, New Hamsphire, to Topsham, Orange County, Vermont

Children of JAMES PIPER and LOIS ROWELL are:

- 223. i. HARRIET⁷ PIPER, b. April 27, 1824, Hopkinton, New Hampshire; d. January 29, 1890, Jefferson, Oregon.
- ii. CHARLES WILLARD PIPER, b. March 04, 1826, Hopkinton, New Hampshire; d. May 19, 1901, Bradford, Vermont; m. LOUISA C. DAVIS, July 01, 1851, Fairlee, Vermont; b. 1828, Bradford, Vermont; d. June 07, 1901, Bradford, Vermont.
- iii. SEWELL WORCESTER PIPER, b. November 11, 1827, Hopkinton, New Hampshire; d. May 16, 1864, Near Palmer's Creek, Drewry's Bluff, Virginia.

Notes for SEWELL WORCESTER PIPER:

He was called "Suel" and often "Worcester".

The records show that Sewell W. Piper enrolled for service in the Civil War, August 12, 1862 at Alexandria, New Hampshire, and was mustered into the service of the United States as a Private in Company C, Twelfth Regiment Infantry New Hampshire Volunteers, September 5, 1862 at Concord, New Hampshire. His period of service was for three years.

In one of the most important battles of the war that of Fredericksburg, Virginia, December 13, 1862, his Company C, narrowly escaped capture when they retreated with the whole army across the Rappahannock River.

General Benjamin Franklin Butler in May, 1864 was in command of the Arm of the James, Virginia. The New Hampshire Twelfth Infantry Regiment was embodied in General Butler's army of 20,000 strong. During operations to support General Grant's movement upon Petersburg from May 13 to May 16, there was some sharp fighting around Bermuda Hundred, Fort Darling or Drewry's Bluff. Sewell W. Piper was shot and killed in action May 16, 1864, near Palmer's Creek, Drewry's Bluff, Virginia.

His remains were finally interred in grave 1923, City Point National Cemetery, Hopewell, Virginia. The name of Sewell W. Piper is recorded on the State Roll of Honor of Soldiers, Concord, New Hampshire. Sewell never married.

224. iv. JASON EATON PIPER, b. December 06, 1830, Hopkinton, New Hampshire; d. May 22, 1864, Bradford, Vermont.
 v. LAURETTA PIPER, b. February 04, 1838, Topsham, Vermont; d. June 07, 1901, Charlestown, New Hampshire; m. (1) WARREN GOVE; d. Unknown; m. (2) FRANK KENNEDY; d. Unknown.
 vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON PIPER, b. July 24, 1840, Topsham, Vermont; d. February 04, 1900, Claremont, New Hampshire; m. BETSEY STRAW, Abt. 1865; d. Unknown.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON PIPER:
MILITARY: Civil War

89. PATIENCE⁶ TIBBETS (*ALICE⁵ HAINES, PATIENCE⁴ PIPER, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1764 in North Berwick, ME, and died Unknown in Ohio. She married ABRAHAM RIDLEN. He was born September 21, 1763 in Saco, ME, and died October 09, 1852 in IN.

Child of PATIENCE TIBBETS and ABRAHAM RIDLEN is:

225. i. TIMOTHY TIBBETS⁷ RIDLEN, b. August 02, 1786, Saco, ME; d. November 21, 1853, Clay Township, IA.

90. SAMUEL⁶ GREENLEAF (*ABNER⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, MARGARET³ PIPER, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1766, and died Unknown. He married MARY B. PILLSBURY. She died Unknown.

Child of SAMUEL GREENLEAF and MARY PILLSBURY is:

226. i. EDWARD⁷ GREENLEAF, b. 1802; d. Unknown.

91. JOHN⁶ WHITTIER (*SARAH⁵ GREENLEAF, NATHANIEL⁴, MARGARET³ PIPER, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 22, 1760, and died June 11, 1830. He married ABIGAIL HUSSEY October 03, 1804 in Haverhill, MA. She was born September 03, 1779, and died December 28, 1857.

Children of JOHN WHITTIER and ABIGAIL HUSSEY are:

- i. MARY⁷ WHITTIER, d. Unknown; m. JACOB CALDWELL; d. Unknown.
ii. JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER, b. December 17, 1807; d. September 07, 1892, Hampton, NH.

Notes for JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER:
A poet.

227. iii. MATTHEW FRANKLIN WHITTIER, b. July 18, 1812; d. January 07, 1883, Boston, Massachusetts.
 iv. ELIZABETH HUSSEY WHITTIER, b. December 17, 1815; d. September 03, 1866, Amesbury, Massachusetts.

92. STEPHEN⁶ CURRIER (*ELIZABETH⁵ KNIGHT, SARAH⁴ GREENLEAF, MARGARET³ PIPER, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 01, 1745 in Newbury, MA, and died Unknown. He married MARY MERRILL October 20, 1768 in Methuen, MA. She was born June 20, 1749 in Methuen, MA, and died January 12, 1820 in Methuen, MA.

Child of STEPHEN CURRIER and MARY MERRILL is:

228. i. STEPHEN⁷ CURRIER, JR., b. January 25, 1787, Salem, New Hampshire; d. November 22, 1838.

93. JOHN LIGHT⁶ PIPER (*JONATHAN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 23, 1771 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died June 27, 1821 in Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married ELEANOR CLARK 1796. She was born August 16, 1771 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died July 20, 1856 in Wolfeboro, New Hampshire.

More About JOHN LIGHT PIPER:

Occupation: successful merchant

Residence: came to Wolfeboro from Stratham about 1800

Children of JOHN PIPER and ELEANOR CLARK are:

- i. GEORGE⁷ PIPER, b. January 23, 1797; d. Unknown.
- 229. ii. MOSES CLARK PIPER, b. July 23, 1798, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. September 24, 1875, Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
- 230. iii. PHEBE CLARK PIPER, b. March 21, 1800; d. September 15, 1887.
- 231. iv. ELEANOR JANE PIPER, b. October 18, 1804, Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire; d. 1848.

94. NOAH ELDER⁶ PIPER (*JONATHAN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 13, 1782 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died March 25, 1865 in Stratham, New Hampshire. He married (1) MARY CRIMBELL April 12, 1820 in North Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She was born July 19, 1791 in North Hampton, New Hampshire, and died August 12, 1836 in Stratham, New Hampshire. He married (2) HANNAH CRIMBELL April 18, 1837 in North Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She was born April 23, 1786 in North Hampton, New Hampshire, and died April 30, 1863 in Stratham, New Hampshire.

Notes for NOAH ELDER PIPER:

Noah Piper, born September 13, 1782, in Stratham; a farmer and Christian Baptist minister. he was ordained in 1812, and was pastor of the Christian baptist Church in Stratham, for about forty years. He also represented the town of Stratham in the State Legislature three years, and was several years county treasurer. He was deeply interested in his ministerial work, and emphatically a good man. In person he was tall, but spare. He married, 1st, Mary Crimbell, April 12, 1820, born July 19, 1791, in North Hampton, N.H.; died August 12, 1836, in Stratham; 2nd, Hannah Crimbell, April 18, 1837, born April 23, 1786, in North Hampton; died April 30, 1863, in Stratham. He died March 25, 1865, in Stratham, where he resided.

Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

More About NOAH ELDER PIPER:

Comment 3: Deeply interested in ministerial work

Comment 4: emphatically a good man

Description: tall, but spare

Fact 9: County treasurer for several years

Fact 10: Represented Stratham in State Legislature 3 years

Occupation: Farmer and Pastor of Christian Baptist Church 40 years

Ordained: 1812

Residence: Stratham, New Hampshire

Children of NOAH PIPER and MARY CRIMBELL are:

- 232. i. OLIVE LIGHT⁷ PIPER, b. August 05, 1822, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. February 02, 1886, Stratham, New Hampshire.
- ii. HANNAH DEARBORN PIPER, b. April 14, 1829, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. June 24, 1847, Boston, Massachusetts; m. STEPHEN W. NUDD., September 09, 1846; d. Unknown, Boston, Massachusetts.
- 233. iii. JONATHAN PIPER, b. October 07, 1830, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Aft. 1889, Chicago, Illinois.
- iv. MARY JANE PIPER, b. December 23, 1832, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. January 01, 1874, Northwood, New Hampshire.

More About MARY JANE PIPER:

Fact 9: never married

95. SHADRACH⁶ ROBINSON I (*ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 21, 1764 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died May 27, 1835 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married MARTHA FOLSOM September 02, 1787 in Stratham, New Hampshire, daughter of JOHN FOLSOM and MARTHA WIGGIN. She was born January 11, 1760 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died December 03, 1841 in Stratham, New Hampshire.

Children of SHADRACH ROBINSON and MARTHA FOLSOM are:

- i. JEREMIAH⁷ ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1785; d. Unknown.
- 234. ii. SHADRACH ROBINSON II, b. Abt. 1787, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- 235. iii. GEORGE ROBINSON, b. August 24, 1790, Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. August 1870, Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- 236. iv. JAMES ROBINSON, b. 1799; d. 1847.
- 237. v. JOHN FOLSOM ROBINSON, d. Unknown.
- vi. CHARLES ROBINSON, d. Unknown.
- vii. MARTHA ROBINSON, d. Unknown.
- viii. ELIZA F. ROBINSON, d. Unknown.

96. ABEDNEGO⁶ ROBINSON (*ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 07, 1767 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died January 26, 1853 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married MARY SAWYER 1793, daughter of JACOB SAWYER and SARAH HANSON. She was born Abt. 1766 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died Unknown.

Children of ABEDNEGO ROBINSON and MARY SAWYER are:

- i. SARAH⁷ ROBINSON, b. 1794; d. 1834.

More About SARAH ROBINSON:

Fact: Never married

- ii. JAMES ROBINSON, b. 1795; d. 1798.
- iii. ELIZA ROBINSON, b. June 11, 1797; d. March 25, 1888; m. JACOB SANBORN, June 21, 1826; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY ROBINSON, b. 1798; d. 1816.
- v. JONATHAN ROBINSON, b. 1801; d. 1802.
- vi. EMELINE ROBINSON, b. 1803; d. January 1865; m. SAMUEL KELLY; d. Unknown.
- vii. ABIGAIL ROBINSON, b. 1805; d. February 21, 1889.

More About ABIGAIL ROBINSON:

Fact: Never Married

- viii. AMELIA ROBINSON, b. May 01, 1807; d. August 11, 1892, Newfields, Rockingham, New Hampshire; m. CALEB WIGGIN, June 1848; d. Unknown.
- 238. ix. ABEDNEGO ROBINSON, b. January 01, 1810; d. March 17, 1891.
- x. JACOB ROBINSON, b. 1814; d. October 1886.
- 239. xi. WALTER ROBINSON, b. 1817; d. Unknown.

97. EBENEZER CATE⁶ ROBINSON (*ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 04, 1768 in Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and died November 1849 in Wakefield, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married ANNA AVERY March 07, 1792 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, daughter of JOSHUA AVERY and HANNAH CLARK. She died Unknown.

Children of EBENEZER ROBINSON and ANNA AVERY are:

- i. HANNAH⁷ ROBINSON, b. June 05, 1793, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. March 22, 1883, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.
- ii. MERCY ROBINSON, b. December 25, 1794, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. March 22, 1883.

More About MERCY ROBINSON:

Fact: Never Married

- iii. EBENEZER C. ROBINSON, b. April 1797, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. June 12, 1859; m. JOANNA SWASEY, December 06, 1821; d. Unknown.
- 240. iv. ALMIRA ROBINSON, b. April 21, 1799, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. October 07, 1881, Wakefield, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
- 241. v. ANN A. ROBINSON, b. June 15, 1803, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. September 13, 1880.
- vi. MARY JANE ROBINSON, b. November 18, 1805, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. December 05, 1890, Wakefield, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
- 242. vii. CHARLES M. ROBINSON, b. May 01, 1809, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. January 21, 1880.
- 243. viii. JOHN A. ROBINSON, b. January 15, 1814, Meredith, Belknap, New Hampshire; d. September 14, 1858, Reading, Massachusetts.

98. SUSANNA⁶ PIPER (*ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 15, 1767 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died February 28, 1791 in Parsonsfield, Maine. She married JAMES REMICK August 30, 1788, son of NATHANIEL REMICK and JANE LIBBY. He was born November 26, 1764 in Kittery, Maine, and died July 31, 1822 in Parsonsfield, Maine.

Notes for SUSANNA PIPER:

Suky Piper, born February 15, 1767 in Stratham, N.H. In her publishment and her father's will, her name is Susanna. I have given it as found in the family record, as I have given the names of the other children. She married James Remick Aug. 30, 1788, born about 1764, in Kittery, Me.; a farmer, blacksmith, and justice of the peace. She died about February. 28, 1791, perhaps a few days later, in Parsonsfield, Me., at the birth of her second daughter, at the early age of twenty-four years. His second wife was Anna Haynes, born in 1764 in Waterborough, Me., died April 8, 1848 in Bangor, Me., where she resided with her step-daughter, Susan (Remick)Clarke. He resided in Parsonsfield on the south side of the North Road about half way between Blazo's Corner and Limerick Village, on the farm now owned by Samuel Bartlett, being lot No. 171 and nearly opposite the residence of the late Samuel Lougee. He was a large, portly man; died July 31, 1822, in Parsonsfield.. I have not been able to ascertain the exact time when he was born or she died, but the time given varies very little from the true dates. They were both buried in the burying-ground on the Moses Mighels farm, on the north side of the road, near where they resided.

The facts given above were obtained mostly from William Bean, of Denmark, Me. who lived with Esquire Remick nine years and was there when he died.

More About SUSANNA PIPER:

Fact 9: died giving birth

Notes for JAMES REMICK:

James' father left him and his bother, Jacob, 140 acres in Berwick, ME in his will in 1782. He moved to Parsonfield, where he bought 50 acres in 188. He lived on the farm that was in 1859 owned by Samuel Bartlett, lot # 171 on the south side of the North Road, about halfway between Beazo's corner and Limerick Village.

James Remick is described as a large, portly man, and was a farmer, blacksmith, and Justice of the Peace. He served as a selectman for Parsonfield in 195 and 1801.

He and his widow are buried in the burying ground on the farm of Moses Mighels on the north side of the road near the Remick farm.

More About JAMES REMICK:

Occupation: farmer, blacksmith, justice of peace

Children of SUSANNA PIPER and JAMES REMICK are:

- 244. i. JANE⁷ REMICK, b. 1789, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. September 29, 1829, Union Falls, in Hollis (now Dayton), Maine.
- ii. SUSAN REMICK, b. February 28, 1791, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. November 19, 1866, Bangor, Maine; m. ROYAL CLARKE, March 29, 1809, Epping, New Hampshire; b. 1783, Cornish, Maine; d. December 05, 1858, Bangor, Maine.

Notes for SUSAN REMICK:

The following notice of appeared in the Zion's Advocate: "Susan Remick Clarke was estimable Christian

woman, of great force of character, and of more than ordinary intelligence.

More About ROYAL CLARKE:

Fact 9: Deacon of Calvin Baptist church

Fact 10: Trustee of Colby University

Occupation: High sheriff of Penobscot County, Maine

Residence: Cornish, Maine; Bangor, Maine

99. BENJAMIN⁶ PIPER (*ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 19, 1769 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died April 15, 1803 in Parsonsfield, Maine. He married HANNAH HODGDON February 08, 1795 in Limington, York County, Maine. She was born June 05, 1769 in Scarboro, York, Maine, and died April 12, 1849 in Parsonsfield, Maine.

Notes for BENJAMIN PIPER:

Cause of death pneumonia, from exposure by standing in the snow, without exercise, at town-meeting on the fourth of the same month, the unparalleled quantity of one foot having fallen the previous day.

More About BENJAMIN PIPER:

Cause of Death (Facts Pag: Pneumonia

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Parsonsfield, Maine on the south road

Children of BENJAMIN PIPER and HANNAH HODGDON are:

- i. ELISHA⁷ PIPER, b. January 22, 1796, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. March 22, 1877, Parsonsfield, Maine; m. SALLY FOSTER, Parsonsfield, Me; b. August 21, 1812, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. December 24, 1869, Parsonsfield, Maine.

Notes for ELISHA PIPER:

Elisha Piper, born Jan. 22, 1796, in Parsonsfield, Me.; a farmer and carpenter; married Sally Foster, born Aug. 21, 1812, in Parsonsfield; died there Dec 24, 1869. He was a man of great industry, of high moral principles, and respected by all who knew him. He founded Parsonsfield Free High School with an endowment of eleven thousand and fifty-six dollars. He also gave the Methodist Church, in Newfield, Me., where he was at that time residing, a fine church bell, costing three hundred and fifty dollars and weighing nine hundred pounds. He was reared a Freewill Baptist, and always attended that church when he lived in his native town; he was not, however, confined to any particular religious denomination in his gifts, but bestowed them wherever he thought they would do the most good. He was a constant attendant on religious services on the Sabbath, and contributed a liberal proportion for the support of the ministry. He resided the most of his life on the old homestead of his father, on the South Road, Parsonsfield. He died March 22, 1877. They had no children.

More About ELISHA PIPER:

Fact 9: Freewill Baptist

Fact 10: Founded Parsonfield Free High School with endowment of \$11,056.

Fact 11: Had no children

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Parsonfield, Maine

245. ii. SALLY PIPER, b. September 10, 1797, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. July 10, 1835, Parsonsfield, Maine.
246. iii. POLLY PIPER, b. January 09, 1800, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. March 20, 1882, Gorham, Cumberland County, Maine.
247. iv. BENJAMIN PIPER, b. March 29, 1802, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. December 23, 1881, Newfield, Maine.

100. DAVID⁶ PIPER (*ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 24, 1771 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died December 10, 1861 in Amelia, Clermont County, Ohio. He married NANCY CHEVERS May 23, 1793 in Parsonsfield, York, Maine. She was born September 16, 1776 in Salem, Massachusetts, and died September 27, 1852 in Amelia, Clermont County, Ohio.

Notes for DAVID PIPER:

David Piper, born December 24, 1771 in Statham, NH; was a ship-builder, brick maker, and farmer. He

married Nancy Chevers May 23, 1793. After his marriage he settled in Hampden, Me., and was engaged in ship-building in company with another man, in 1814, when the British, on the third of Sept. of that year, made an attack on the town, pillaged the houses and stores, and burned several vessels which were in course of construction, one of which belonged to him and his partner. After a battle of one hour the British were victorious and according to "Coolidge and Mansfield's History of New England," carried away to Castine, Me., about eighty of the citizens as prisoners of war, of whom he was one; only fifty-seven appear of the parole. They were, however, soon released on the condition that the selectmen of Hampden should pay one thousand dollars as a ransom; but the war soon closing, and the treaty of peace having been ratified at Washington February. 17, 1815, the money was never paid. A copy of the parole of the prisoners is now in the possession of his grand-daughter, Mrs. Mary T. (Jemegan) McGill of Amelia, Ohio, who has had the kindness to furnish me a copy! The great loss of property occasioned by the destruction of his vessel, and the complete prostration of business at the close of the war, in connection with the cold years of 1815 and 1816, caused his financial ruin, and he resolved to emigrate to the West, and try his fortune there. Some time in 1817 he went to Ohio, and settled in New Richmond, Clermont County. After remaining there a year, and making the necessary preparations, his son-in-law, Hiram Harding, in 1818, moved his family and his own, consisting of ten persons in all, to that place, traveling all that long and tedious journey of twelve hundred miles in a wagon covered with canvas, and drew by two horses. In many places the roads were so soft and muddy that all except the smallest children, were obliged to walk many a mile on foot. They all, however, arrived safely. He lived in New Richmond about eleven years, or till 1828, and was engaged in farming and brick-making, and made the first bricks ever made in New Richmond. He removed from this place to Cincinnati, and carried on brick-making there for three years, when he purchased a farm at Pleasant Hill, a place about four miles from Amelia, Ohio, and pursued the business of farming about six years, and made considerable money. He then sold this farm, and purchased another in Amelia, to which he removed and continued the business of farming till his death, which occurred at that place December 10, 1861, at the age of almost ninety years. His wife died September 27, 1852, in Amelia. He was a man of high integrity, and respected by those who knew him. In person he was tall and erect, being fully six feet in height, and capable of great endurance. He visited his early home in Parsonsfield, in 1826, which was the only time after he went to Ohio. Notwithstanding his reverses he made life a success, and accumulated a good property which, at his death, was equally divided among his children. During the summer of 1816 there was a killing frost in Maine every month, which has never happened since. General Chamberlain, in his work, "Maine: Her Place in History," says that in 1815 and 1816 "the State lost fifteen thousand of her most energetic people. This great exodus was sometimes called the Ohio fever.

There has been some doubt about this name but it is recorded in the marriage records of the town of Parsonsfield, Me. Nancy Chevers.

Copy of the Parole with the names of the Prisoners of War:

Samuel Webster, Josiah Ward, Eben Atwood, Archibald York, Truman Dean, Bangs Young, Solomon Corvill, Jonathan Hopkins, John Smith, Abraham Knowles, Nathaniel Moysper, Isaac Hopkins, John Phillips, Jason Simpson, Benjamin Walker, Charles Page, Jessy Libby Jr., Samuel H. Scott, Richard Ellingwood, Henry Smith, Benjamin Higgins, Henry Snow, Joel Hopkins, Rich Stubbs, Eben Stubbs, Robert Daing, William Snow, Seth Higgins, Daniel Deane, Micajah Snow, Jeremiah Simpson, Lt. of Infantry, Abisha Higgins, Barnabas Atwood, Dawson Lined, Amos Deane Jr. Solomon Myrick, Barker Turner, Truman Snow, DAVID PIPER, Jeremiah Baker, Elias Dudley, Adj. Bath Cav'y, Peter Newcomb, Capt. 3d 10th Division, Jacob Nelson, Lieut. of the Cavalry, Stephen Dolbur, Ensign, Allen Rogers, Joshua Shannon, Benjamin Swett, Simion Mayo, Amos Rider, Joseph Mayo, Ezra Mayo, James Mayo, Moses Baker, Thos Mayo, Eben Young Jr., William Higgins, Samuel Hambleton.

The above names, prisoners of war, are hereby paroled upon honor not to serve and take up arms directly or indirectly against Great Britain or her allies during existing hostilities with America until regularly exchanged, to which engagement they have pledged themselves by a written document.

G. Gossilin, B.G. Com't.

Castine, 13th Sept., 1814

The within is a true copy of a document in our possession.

ATTEST: SIMEON STETSON Selectmen of the

JONA. KNOWLES, Town of Hampden.

Hampden, Sept. 20, 1814

More About DAVID PIPER:

Description: Was of high integrity, respected and fully 6ft in height

Fact: 1814, there was a killing frost in Maine every other month
 Fact 2: September 03, 1814, British attacked the town and burned his vessel.
 Fact 4: 1817, Went to New Richmond, Clermont Co., Ohio to prepare for move
 Fact 5: 1818, Moved family by covered wagon 1200 miles to Ohio
 Fact 9: Taken a British prisoner in battle in Hampton, ME in 1814
 Fact 10: Paroled with 57 other prisoners.
 Occupation: Ship builder, brick maker, farmer
 Residence: 1814-Hampton, ME; 1817-New Richmond, Ohio

Children of DAVID PIPER and NANCY CHEVERS are:

- 248. i. LAVINIA⁷ PIPER, b. October 22, 1794, Hampden, Maine; d. October 09, 1871, Bloomington, Illinois.
- 249. ii. EZEKIEL PIPER, b. December 27, 1795, Hampden, Maine; d. December 30, 1875, Malden, Illinois.
- 250. iii. ELISHA PIPER, b. April 04, 1799, Hampden, Maine; d. July 16, 1841, Leepertown, Illinois.
- 251. iv. NANCY FROTHINGHAM PIPER, b. August 02, 1809, Hampden, Maine; d. December 30, 1880, Amilia, Ohio.

101. SARAH⁶ PIPER (*ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born March 17, 1774 in Wakefield, New Hampshire, and died February 28, 1808 in Limerick, Maine. She married DANIEL FELCH Abt. 1796, son of ABIJAH FELCH and LYDIA CLARKE. He was born September 26, 1771 in Limerick, Maine, and died October 03, 1806 in Limerick, Maine.

Notes for SARAH PIPER:

Sarah Piper, usually called Sally, born March 17, 1774, in Wakefield, N.H.; married Daniel Felch, son of Abijah Felch born September 26, 1771, in Limerick, Me., a merchant and captain. Abigah Felch was one of the early proprietors of the land of the township of Limerick, and a prominent man there for many years. He represented the town in the Massachusetts Legislature, in Boston, before Maine was separated from that State in 1820. He also served in the army of the Revolution. His store is said to have been the first in that section of the country, or between the two Ossipee Rivers. He pursued the business of trade with great success, and accumulated a large property for a man dying so young. He died Oct. 3, 1806, in Limerick, where he resided. She died February. 28, 1808, in the same place, a little more than a year after. By the early death of the parents, the children were scattered and never again united in one household; but all except one arrived at maturity, married, and had children; and became the most distinguished branch of the Piper family. Both Sarah and Daniel are buried in Limerick in the cemetery near the Calvin Baptist meeting-house.

More About SARAH PIPER:

Fact: Limerick cemetery near the Calvin Baptist meeting-house
 Fact 9: Her children developed into "the most distinguished branch of the Piper family"

Notes for DANIEL FELCH:

He represented the town in the Massachusetts Legislature, in Boston, before Maine was separated from that State in 1820. He also served in the army of the Revolution. His store is said to have been the first in that section of the country, or between the two Ossipee Rivers. He pursued the business of trade with great success, and accumulated a large property for a man dying so young. By the early death of the parents, the children were scattered and never again united in one household; but all except one arrived at maturity, married and had children; and became the most distinguished branch of the Piper family.

More About DANIEL FELCH:

Fact: Limerick cemetery near the Calvin Baptist meeting-house
 Occupation: Merchant and Captain
 Residence: Limerick, Maine

Children of SARAH PIPER and DANIEL FELCH are:

- 252. i. SUSAN PIPER⁷ FELCH, b. May 23, 1797, Limerick, Maine; d. November 28, 1853, New Limerick, Maine.
- 253. ii. SARAH BARKER FELCH, b. February 09, 1798, Limerick, Maine; d. May 24, 1839, Bridgeton, Maine.
- 254. iii. LYDIA FELCH, b. May 08, 1800, Limerick, Maine; d. November 06, 1877, New Limerick, Maine.
- 255. iv. JULIA FELCH, b. July 31, 1802, Limerick, Maine; d. October 16, 1845, Saco, Maine.
- 256. v. ALPHEUS FELCH, b. September 28, 1804, Limerick, Maine; d. June 13, 1896.
- vi. EUNICE FELCH, b. May 30, 1806, Limerick, Maine; d. October 30, 1809, Cornish, Maine.

Notes for EUNICE FELCH:

More About EUNICE FELCH:

Aged: three years and five months

Fact: Limerick cemetery near the Calvin Baptist meeting-house

102. DANIEL⁶ PIPER (*ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born March 04, 1776 in Wakefield, New Hampshire, and died August 10, 1842 in Newburgh, Maine. He married ANNA PARSONS August 25, 1799, daughter of THOMAS PARSONS and HANNAH FOSTER. She was born May 07, 1783 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died October 05, 1865 in Monroe, Maine.

Notes for DANIEL PIPER:

Daniel Piper, was born March 4, 1776 in Wakefield, N.H.; a farmer, selectman, and ensign in the war of 1812; married Anna Parsons Aug. 25, 1799, born May 7, 1783, in Parsonsfield, Me. and daughter of Thomas and Hanna (Foster) Parsons. Thomas Parsons was son of Thomas Parsons, the proprietor of Parsonsfield, from who the town took its name. The "History of Penobscot County" says: "Mr. Piper came to this county from Parsonsfield in 1799, and settled in Newburgh begin one of the early settlers of the town. He was for many years one of the active men of his town, holding all the prominent town offices at different times, and was in the battle of Hampden, being ensign under Captain Ichabod Bickford. He was a little above the medium size, of high integrity, and decided in his opinions. In religious belief, he was a Freewill Baptist. He died August 10, 1842, in Newburgh, where he had always lived after his settlement there. His wife died Oct. 5, 1865, in Monroe, Me., where she was living with her son, Simeon Barker Piper. The date of Her death given in the town records of Newburgh is Nov. 1, 1865, but her son says the one here is correct.

More About DANIEL PIPER:

MILATARY: 1812, Ensigned in was

Occupation: farmer, selectman

Residence: Newburg, ME

Children of DANIEL PIPER and ANNA PARSONS are:

257. i. THOMAS PARSONS⁷ PIPER, b. April 23, 1800, Newburgh, Maine; d. December 26, 1871, Belfast, Maine.
- ii. DANIEL PIPER, b. June 14, 1802, Newburgh, Maine; d. January 19, 1810, Newburgh, Maine.
258. iii. BENJAMIN PIPER, b. July 25, 1804, Newburgh, Maine; d. May 29, 1882, Boston, Massachusetts.
259. iv. ELISHA PIPER, b. September 01, 1806, Newburgh, Maine; d. December 09, 1891.
260. v. HANNAH FOSTER PIPER, b. November 16, 1808, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.
- vi. ABIGAIL HOBBS PIPER, b. November 25, 1811, Newbury, Maine; d. December 25, 1838, Newburgh, Maine.
- vii. ENOCH PARSONS PIPER, b. July 01, 1814, Newburgh, Maine; d. August 11, 1838, Newburgh, Maine.

More About ENOCH PARSONS PIPER:

Occupation: carpenter

261. viii. DANIEL PIPER, b. July 01, 1814, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.
262. ix. SIMEON BARKER PIPER, b. December 02, 1816, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.
263. x. ALPHEUS FELCH PIPER, b. October 28, 1820, Newburgh, Maine; d. October 31, 1886, Swanville, Maine.
264. xi. JOHN USHER PARSONS PIPER, b. June 20, 1823, Newburgh, Maine; d. July 17, 1889, Newburgh, Maine.
- xii. DAVID PIPER, b. June 04, 1827, Newburgh, Maine; d. August 02, 1848, Fortress Monroe, Virginia.

More About DAVID PIPER:

Fact 9: Died on his return from Mexico

Occupation: Soldier in war with Mexico

103. MARY⁶ PIPER (*ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born April 14, 1778 in Wakefield, New Hampshire, and died December 1822 in Ohio. She married JOSEPH MOFFATT 1796, son of AQUILLA MOFFATT and ELIZABETH. He was born September 04, 1771 in Wakefield, Carroll County, New Hampshire, and died February 10, 1850 in Scales Mounnd, Illinois.

Notes for MARY PIPER:

Mary Pipe, usually called Polly, born April 14, 1778, in Wakefield, N.H.; married Joseph Moffatt in 1796, born Sept. 4, 1771, in Maine, as is supposed, but it may have been in Mass. He became acquainted with his wife at her father's residence in Parsonsfield, Me. while employed by him on his farm. After his marriage he settled on lot No. 5, in Newburgh, Me., the town then being called Plantation No. 2 where he lived several years, sowed a nursery, and made other improvements. In 1805, he sold his farm to George Bickford, and it is now owned by his son Isaac Bickford, who is nearly ninety years old. He died April 14, 1889, a few months after this was written being born May 26, 1799. He remembers the family well, and from him I have obtained a part of the facts here given, and a portion of the remainder from the records of the town of Newburgh. We have no certain knowledge of his location after he sold his farm, till we find him in Canada on a farm near Quebec, where his son, Benjamin Franklin Moffatt, was born Oct. 8, 1815. Mr. Bickford thinks that he resided in Newburgh, or some neighboring town, for several years after he sold his far. Some of his grandchildren are of opinion that he also lived a short time in some town in Mass., near Boston, before he went to Canada. From Canada he removed to Olean, Cattaraugus County, N.Y., probably about 1817, and in 1818, or the spring of 1819 went to Ohio, and settled on a farm located between Hamilton and Oxford, in Butler County. He made the passage from Olean to Cincinnati, Ohio, with his family, on a raft loaded with lumber, going 300 miles on the Alleghany River to Pittsburgh, Pa. and then 480 on the Ohio to Cincinnati, the whole distance being nearly 800 miles, and the time occupied, six weeks. He lived on this farm till 1823. His wife died there in Dec., 1822, of measles, contracted from the children, while he was absent in Illinois in search of a farm for new residence. Nearly all the family were sick at the same time, but all survived except the mother. She was buried in the burying-ground on the farm. She was an active woman and an excellent manager. The next spring, in 1823, he removed his family to a farm near Peoria, Illinois which he had selected the previous year. He resided here till the latter part of his life when he went to live with his daughter, Olive (Moffatt) Proctor, and her husband Abel Proctor, at Scales Mound, Illinois. He died there February. 10, 1850, at the age of 78 years. He was an upright and very industrious man.

Had a child born and died in 1801 in Newburgh, Maine. Had a child born and died in 1817 in Olean, New York.

More About MARY PIPER:

Fact 9: died from measles

More About JOSEPH MOFFATT:

Fact 9: Sold Newburgh farm in 1805;

Fact 10: moved to Canada

Children of MARY PIPER and JOSEPH MOFFATT are:

- i. ALVAH⁷ MOFFATT, b. December 29, 1797, Newbury, Penobscot County, Maine; d. July 20, 1884, Limestone, Illinois; m. CLARISSA EADES, February 11, 1823; b. December 19, 1805, Virginia; d. March 16, 1884, Limestone, Illinois.

Notes for ALVAH MOFFATT:

Alvah Moffatt, born December 29, 1797, in Newburgh, Me.; a farmer and school trustee; married Clarissa Eades February 11, 1823, born December 19, 1805, in Virginia. He owned a large farm which he cultivated carefully. It contained a coal mine which he also worked profitably. In addition to his farm, he owned a large tract of land in the vicinity of Peoria, Illinois, and became one of the most wealthy and prosperous farmers in his town. He was of a generous disposition, and gave liberally to those who needed assistance. In religion he was a Methodist. He died July 20, 1884, in Limestone, Illinois, where he resided. His wife died March 16, 1884, in the same town.

More About ALVAH MOFFATT:

Fact 9: Methodist

Fact 10: Owned loarge tract of land near Peoria, Illinoi

Fact 11: Owned a large prosperous farm which contained a coal mine

Occupation: farmer and school trustee

- ii. JOSEPH MOFFATT, b. 1799, Newburgh, Maine; d. 1822, on his return from New Orleans, Lousiana.

Notes for JOSEPH MOFFATT:

Joseph Moffatt, born in Newburgh, Me., about 1799; a farmer and lumberman. When about ten years of age he went to live with his grandfather, Elisha Piper, of Parsonsfield, me., and remained with him till he was

about fourteen, when he went to live with his father again. He was with him when the family went on the raft from Olean, N.Y., to Cincinnati, Ohio; and also on the farm near Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio. He died in 1822, a short time before his mother, on his return from New Orleans, La., where he had been with a boat-load of lumber for sale, and had contracted a fever. He was buried at "Mount Pulaski," in Pulaski County, Illinois, probably a swell of land then called by that name, on the bank of the Ohio River, perhaps where Mound City now stands.

More About JOSEPH MOFFATT:

Fact 9: died from fever

Occupation: farmer and lumberman

- iii. AQUILA MOFFATT, b. March 19, 1802, Newbury, Penobscot County, Maine; d. January 10, 1880, Peoria, Illinois; m. (1) MATILDA JONES, March 09, 1832; b. Ohio; d. 1833, Peoria, Illinois; m. (2) MARY FOWLER BOGARDUS, December 04, 1834; b. January 04, 1805, Connecticut; d. July 27, 1873, Peoria, Illinois.

Notes for AQUILA MOFFATT:

Aquila Moffatt, born March 19, 1802, in Newburgh, Me.; a farmer and school trustee; married, 1st, Matilda Jones March 9, 1832, born in Ohio; died in 1833, near Peoria, Illinois; 2nd, Mary Bogardus (maiden name Mary Fowler) December 4, 1834, born January 4, 1805, in Connecticut; died July 27, 1873, near Peoria. He owned a large farm which like his brother Alvah's contained a coal mine from which he derived a large profit. He also owned a large tract of land near Peoria. He was a Methodist, and took a deep interest in the Methodist Society where he lived, giving it a lot of land and a church which he built on it for the society use as a place of worship. His house was large and convenient and is said to have been almost a home for the Methodist ministers traveling in that section of the country. He died January 10, 1880, on his farm near Peoria, in Peoria township, Illinois, where he resided.

More About AQUILA MOFFATT:

Fact 9: Methodist

Fact 10: farm contained coal mine from which he derived a large profit

Occupation: farmer and school trustee

- 265. iv. SARAH MOFFATT, b. November 21, 1804, Newbury, Penobscot County, Maine; d. May 24, 1886, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 266. v. MARY MOFFATT, b. July 21, 1806, Newburgh, Maine; d. May 14, 1865, Scales Mound, Illinois.
- vi. OLIVE MOFFATT, b. October 23, 1809, Newburgh, Maine; d. July 18, 1845, White Oak Springs, Wisconsin; m. SAMUEL SCALES; b. April 17, 1805, Rockingham County, North Carolina; d. September 13, 1878, White Oak Springs, Wisconsin.

Notes for OLIVE MOFFATT:

Olive Moffatt, born October 23, 1809, probably in Newburgh, Me.; married Samuel Scales, April 11, 1833, born in Rockingham County, North Carolina, April 17, 1805; a farmer, and extensive land-holder. He owned a farm contain over seven hundred acres near Shullsburgh, Wisconsin, and another large tract of land, rich in lead ore, near Scales Mound, Illinois, which was named in honor of him. His mining lands rose to almost fabulous prices, and he became quite wealthy. All his purchases of land resulted favorable. He died September 13, 1878, near White Oak Springs, Wisconsin. His wife died July 18, 1845, in the same place.

Notes for SAMUEL SCALES:

He owned a farm containing over seven hundred acres near Shullsburgh, Wisconsin, and another large tract of land, rich in lead ore, near Scales Mound, Illinois, which was named in honor of him. His mining lands rose to almost fabulous prices, and he became quite wealthy. All his purchased of land resulted favorable.

More About SAMUEL SCALES:

Fact 9: 700+ acres near Schullsburg, WI

Fact 10: large tract, rich in lead ore near Scales Mound, Illinois

Occupation: farmer and extensive land owner

- vii. ELISHA MOFFATT, b. 1811, Maine; d. 1813, Maine.

More About ELISHA MOFFATT:

Aged: two years

- viii. ELIZA MOFFATT, b. 1813, Massachusetts; d. 1813, Massachusetts.
- ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MOFFATT, b. October 08, 1815, Newbury, Penobscot County, Maine; d. March 17,

1886, Peoria, Illinois; m. (1) NANCY JANE RISDON, January 1835; b. 1820; d. August 03, 1853, Wisconsin; m. (2) MERCY WAYNE ROCKWELL, Abt. 1853; b. 1826, Dayton, Ohio; d. Unknown.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MOFFATT:

Benjamin Franklin Moffatt, born October 8, 1815, near Quebec, Canada; a farmer; married, 1st Nancy Jane Risdon January 1835, born in 1820; died August 3, 1853, in Wisconsin; 2nd, Mercy Wayne (maiden name Mercy Rockwill), born in 1826, in Dayton, Ohio. He was a man of fine physical development, generous, and hospitable. He owned a good farm, but was not a land-holder.. He died March 17, 1886, near Peoria, Illinois. His second wife resides in Lenora, Kansas.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MOFFATT:

Fact 9: Generous and hospitable

Fact 10: Owned a good farm, but not a land holder.

Fact 11: Man of fine physical development

Occupation: farmer

104. ELISHA⁶ PIPER (*ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 01, 1781 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died October 1812 in Newburgh, Maine. He married BETSEY MIGHELS Abt. 1798. She was born January 29, 1773 in Newmarket, New Hampshire, and died August 15, 1864 in Newburgh, Maine.

Notes for ELISHA PIPER:

Elisha Piper, born May 1, 1781 in Parsonsfield, Me, was a farmer, married Betsey Mighels born January 29, 1773, in Newmarket, N.H. being older than him. He died of fever where he first settled. He married Betsey Mighels. This name was originally Mighel, but most of the family now spell it Mighels, and almost all the people pronounce it so.. Jesse Mighel and Rev. Moses Mighel Smart, who have investigated the subject, spelled it Mighel.

More About ELISHA PIPER:

Fact 9: died from fever

Occupation: farmer

Children of ELISHA PIPER and BETSEY MIGHELS are:

- 267. i. SALLY⁷ PIPER, b. September 24, 1799, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. December 25, 1884, Newburgh, Maine.
- 268. ii. BETSEY PIPER, b. August 09, 1801, Newburgh, Maine; d. March 22, 1824, Newport, Maine.
- 269. iii. ANN PIPER, b. May 16, 1803, Newburgh, Maine; d. May 05, 1860, Newburgh, Maine.
- iv. ELISHA PIPER, b. February 10, 1805, Newburgh, Maine; d. August 1805, Newburgh, Maine.
- v. DAVID PIPER, b. May 11, 1807, Newburgh, Maine; d. October 1826, Newburgh, Maine.

More About DAVID PIPER:

Fact 9: died of Consumption

Occupation: farmer

- 270. vi. ELISHA PIPER, b. April 08, 1809, Newburgh, Maine; d. April 11, 1876, Parsonsfield, Maine.
- vii. JESSE PIPER, b. March 09, 1811, Newburgh, Maine; d. May 18, 1827, Newburgh, Maine.

Notes for JESSE PIPER:

Jesse Piper, born March 9, 1811, in Newburgh, Me.; died May 18, 1827, on the homestead of his father, in Newburgh. On the day of his death he and another young man, by the name of Albert Nash, were planting corn, and during a thunder-shower took shelter from the rain under the body of a large tree which had been broken off by the wind and fallen nearly down, leaving a long splintery stump to which it was still attached near the bottom. While sitting under this tree both were instantly killed by lightning--"by touch ethereal slain."

More About JESSE PIPER:

Fact 9: he and friend struck by lightning

105. JANE⁶ PIPER (*ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 01, 1783 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died October 02, 1863 in Limerick, Maine. She married JACOB BRADBURY June 20, 1803. He was born January 07, 1769 in Biddeford, Maine, and died May 04, 1837 in Limerick, Maine.

More About JANE PIPER:

Personality: Medium size, black eyes, dark hair, amable disposition

More About JACOB BRADBURY:

Occupation: farmer

Personality: Active man

Residence: Limerick, ME near Flech's corner

Children of JANE PIPER and JACOB BRADBURY are:

- i. JOHN⁷ BRADBURY, b. March 22, 1805, Limerick, Maine; d. February 24, 1834, Limerick, Maine; m. MARY HILL BURNHAM, March 1829; b. 1804, Limerick, Maine; d. December 22, 1833, Limerick, Maine.

More About JOHN BRADBURY:

Occupation: carpenter and teacher

More About MARY HILL BURNHAM:

Aged: 29 years 7 months

- ii. BENJAMIN PIPER BRADBURY, b. June 06, 1807, Limerick, Maine; d. November 24, 1808, Limerick, Maine.
- iii. JANE BRADBURY, b. January 09, 1809, Limerick, Maine; d. June 02, 1885, Limerick, Maine.

Notes for JANE BRADBURY:

The following obituary notice of her appeared in one of the county papers: "Her faith was a positive one. It never occurred to her to doubt the promises of God. As she lived so she died, trusting in her Redeemer."

- 271.
- iv. ALBION BRADBURY, b. May 06, 1810, Limerick, Maine; d. November 21, 1882, Limerick, Maine.
 - v. SALLY BRADBURY, b. March 31, 1815, Limerick, Maine; d. Unknown.

Notes for SALLY BRADBURY:

By her cheerful disposition she has added much to the happiness of the family.

106. BETSEY⁶ PIPER (*ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 11, 1786 in Parsonfield, Maine, and died October 03, 1841 in Gorham, Maine. She married ISAAC FELCH 1805, son of ABIJAH FELCH and LYDIA CLARKE. He was born May 07, 1782 in Limerick, Maine, and died June 14, 1841 in Gorham, Maine.

More About BETSEY PIPER:

Description: Medium size, blue eyes, dark hair

Personality: Active temperament and very industrious

More About ISAAC FELCH:

Fact 9: trustee of Parsonfield Seminary

Fact 10: Moved to Gorham, Maine in 1836 when he sold his farm

Occupation: farmer, selectman, and lieutenant

Residence: Limerick, Maine prior to Parsonfield

Children of BETSEY PIPER and ISAAC FELCH are:

- 272.
- i. SUSAN⁷ FELCH, b. September 20, 1806, Limerick, Maine; d. June 19, 1881, Hollis Maine.
 - ii. NOAH FELCH, b. September 25, 1808, Limerick, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About NOAH FELCH:

Residence: San Francisco, California

- iii. HANNAH RICKER FELCH, b. February 19, 1810, Limerick, Maine; d. July 12, 1845, Fryeburg, Maine; m. JONATHAN STICKNEY EVANS, April 28, 1845; b. July 31, 1794, Fryeburg, Maine; d. March 24, 1857, Fryeburg, Maine.

More About HANNAH RICKER FELCH:

Occupation: teacher before marriage

More About JONATHAN STICKNEY EVANS:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Fryeburg, Maine

- 273. iv. ELIZA JANE FELCH, b. April 11, 1813, Limerick, Maine; d. Unknown.
- 274. v. ISAAC NEWTON FELCH, b. February 16, 1815, Limerick, Maine; d. April 21, 1870, Hollis, Maine.
- vi. SARAH PIPER FELCH, b. March 10, 1818, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. April 23, 1841, Gorham, Maine.

More About SARAH PIPER FELCH:

Occupation: teacher

Residence: Gorham, ME

- vii. LYDIA CLARK FELCH, b. August 11, 1823, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. October 24, 1841, Gorham, Maine.

Notes for LYDIA CLARK FELCH:

She was a young lady of much promise, and had bright prospects before her, but she did not live to enjoy them.

More About LYDIA CLARK FELCH:

Fact 9: Educated at Parsonfield Seminary

Occupation: teacher

107. JONATHAN⁶ PIPER (*ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born December 30, 1788 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died July 11, 1873 in Parsonsfield, Maine. He married MARY BURBANK March 15, 1810, daughter of SILAS BURBANK and HANNAH BAIRD. She was born August 06, 1788 in Scarborough, Maine, and died July 14, 1873 in Parsonsfield, Maine.

Notes for JONATHAN PIPER:

Jonathan Piper, born December 30, 1788, in Parsonsfield, Me.; was a farmer, teacher, school committee, selectman, land-surveyor, justice of the peace, county commissioner, and one of the surveyors appointed to establish the boundary line between Maine and New Hampshire. He was in public business a large portion of his time for more than twenty years. He had a good common school and academical education and in 1801 attended Fryeburg Academy at Fryeburg, Me. for some time and was under the instruction of Daniel Webster who was Principal of the institution at that time and subsequently became so distinguished as a lawyer, orator and statesman. In politics he was a Whig, and subsequently a Republican. He was several times a candidate for representative to the State Legislature, and had the full vote of his party; but as there were about twice as many Democrats in town as Whigs, he was not elected. No Whig was elected by the town as representative to the Legislature during his political career. He had a taste for music, could read it readily, and sung regularly in the church choir for many years. On the tenor drum he was a first-class player, and drum-major of his regiment. His open beat and full roll and his imitation of a battle scene with the continuous and heavy roll of the drum and the discharge of musketry in volleys and irregular shots, were very fine.

He married Mary Burbank usually called Polly, daughter of Capt. Silas and Hannah (Baird) Burbank. Capt. Silas Burbank was born in Massachusetts and died Sept., 1814, at his residence in Parsonsfield, Me., being in the 76th year of his age. His family consisted of five sons and four daughters; Eleazer married Anna Brackett; Silas married Sally Wedgwood; David married Miriam Dunnells; Samuel married Esther Boothby; Caleb unmarried; Abigail married Silas Harmon; Betsey married Solomon Hodgdon; Hanna married Capt. Tristram Redman; and Mary married Jonathan Piper, as above.

At the breaking out of the War of the Revolution, he raised a company of soldiers in Scarborough, Me. where he then resided and being made captain marched to Boston, Mass., and joined the Continental Army. His two young sons, Silas, then 17 years of age, and David 15, were the musicians, the former being the drummer, and the latter the Fifer. He served through the war, participating in some of the most important battles of that great struggle. He was at one time captain of Washington's life-guard, and permitted to sit at the table with him and his higher officers. One day at dinner, when Washington began to wait upon the table, he filled a plate, and handed it to him first. He was surprised, blushed, hesitated, but finally took it. After he had recovered his self-possession he began to think why Washington waited upon him first. He came to the conclusion that he looked eagerly at the food on the table (it being a boiled dinner of which he was very fond, and he was also very hungry, having been on duty the previous night, and had no breakfast) and that Washington observed it and his tender care for his

soldiers, prompted him to wait upon him before his higher officers, who had their regular meals. He loved Washinton as a father, and often tears would start in his eyes at the mention of his name.

She was a faithful mother of a kind and cheerful disposition and of true Christian character and always instilled into the minds of her children high moral and religious principles. She died suddenly of heart-disease in Parsonsfield only three days after the death of her husband. He always resided in Parsonsfield, first of the South Road where all his children were born. The house was located on the south side of the road opposite the residence of his father. It has been removed recently, but the place where it stood can be easily identified being at the eastern base of the hill on which is the new cemetery. He sold his farm on the South Road and removed to the north part of the town, near Parsonsfield Seminary, on the farm previously owned by his brother-in-law, Isaac Felch, which he purchased of him in 1836.

In person he was a little below the medium size, decided in his opinions, and quick and accurate in all his business transactions. He was of high integrity and gained the confidence and respect of those with whom he associated.

These notes were taken from the history done by Horace Piper.

More About JONATHAN PIPER:

Fact 9: Occupations also included selectman, land surveyor, justice of peace

Fact 10: One of surveyors appointed to establish Maine & NH boundry

Occupation: farmer, teacher, school committee

Residence: Parsonfield, Maine

Children of JONATHAN PIPER and MARY BURBANK are:

- 275. i. HORACE⁷ PIPER, b. December 30, 1810, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown.
- 276. ii. IRVING PIPER, b. November 29, 1813, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. May 14, 1881, Parsonsfield, Maine.
- 277. iii. CATHARINE REDMAN PIPER, b. December 23, 1815, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. July 02, 1856, York, Maine.
- iv. OSBORNE BARKER PIPER, b. January 25, 1819, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. May 20, 1873, Parsonsfield, Maine.

More About OSBORNE BARKER PIPER:

Resided: Parsonsfield, Maine

108. JONATHAN⁶ PIPER (*SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 22, 1784 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died March 1861. He married SOPHIA ROBINSON 1807. She died Unknown.

Child of JONATHAN PIPER and SOPHIA ROBINSON is:

- 278. i. LUCINDA⁷ PIPER, b. October 16, 1807, Benningtonn Gennessee, NY; d. August 25, 1883, Madison, Dane, WI.

109. SALLY⁶ PIPER (*SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 09, 1788 in Loudon, New Hampshire, and died 1843. She married ANTHONY SHERMAN February 03, 1808, son of THOMAS SHERMAN and BETSEY KEITH. He was born 1782, and died 1813.

Child of SALLY PIPER and ANTHONY SHERMAN is:

- 279. i. ENOCH WOOD PIPER⁷ SHERMAN, b. 1810; d. 1834.

110. SAMUEL⁶ PIPER (*SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 22, 1792 in Loudon, New Hampshire, and died January 29, 1874 in Loudon, New Hampshire. He married MARTHA W. BROWN. She was born March 06, 1802 in Pittsfield, New Hampshire, and died 1888 in Loudon, New Hampshire.

Children of SAMUEL PIPER and MARTHA BROWN are:

- i. ALONZO⁷ PIPER, b. March 14, 1822; d. Abt. 1830.

More About ALONZO PIPER:

Fact 9: died young

- ii. SARAH JANE PIPER, b. October 26, 1825; d. June 04, 1852; m. JAMES STICKNEY; b. Abt. 1882, Lowell Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

- iii. GEORGE PIPER, b. September 20, 1827; d. February 22, 1828.
- iv. MARIA PIPER, b. June 02, 1832; d. Unknown; m. JAMES STICKNEY; b. Abt. 1882, Lowell Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

More About MARIA PIPER:

Fact 9: James Stickney's second wife

- v. ELISHA PIPER, b. October 08, 1834; d. Unknown; m. GEORGIA A. NUTTER; b. Abt. 1834; d. Unknown.

More About ELISHA PIPER:

Residence: Loudon, New Hampshire

- vi. STEPHEN B. PIPER, b. March 28, 1837; d. Unknown; m. SARAH BERRY; b. Abt. 1837; d. Unknown.
- vii. SAMUEL PIPER, b. March 26, 1839; d. Abt. 1849.

More About SAMUEL PIPER:

Fact 9: died young

111. DAVID NORRIS⁶ PIPER (*SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 26, 1794 in Loudon, New Hampshire, and died June 27, 1869 in Thomaston, Maine. He married ELIZA GLEASON 1821. She was born October 02, 1803 in Union, Maine, and died Unknown in Thomaston, Maine.

More About DAVID NORRIS PIPER:

Occupation: clothier and captain

Residence: Rockland, Maine later Thomaston, Maine

Children of DAVID PIPER and ELIZA GLEASON are:

- i. AARON GLEASON⁷ PIPER, b. February 27, 1822, Thomaston, Maine; d. July 12, 1886; m. ELIZA L. YOUNG, August 1857; d. Unknown.
- ii. SARAH JANE PIPER, b. December 03, 1823, Thomaston, Maine; d. Unknown; m. (1) NELSON S. FALES, November 1848; b. Abt. 1828; d. Unknown; m. (2) G.C. DOW, July 1862; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH PIPER, b. January 07, 1826, Thomaston, Maine; d. Unknown; m. BARNABAS WEBB, September 1848; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARTHA FRANCES PIPER, b. March 20, 1828, Thomaston, Maine; d. April 24, 1864, Thomaston, Maine; m. GEORGE W. BEVEREDGE, January 11, 1846; d. Unknown.
- v. DAVID NORRIS PIPER, b. January 26, 1831, Thomaston, Maine; d. Unknown.

112. SAMUEL⁶ PIPER (*SAMUEL⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 22, 1785 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died 1860 in Exeter, New Hampshire. He married MARY FOLSOM Abt. 1805. She was born Abt. 1785, and died Unknown in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Notes for SAMUEL PIPER:

Samuel Piper, father of Richard Upton married Mary Folsom, and resided in Stratham New Hampshire most of his life, but removed to Exeter a few years before his death. His wife died in Exeter several years after his decease.

Had a son born about 1820 with no information

Children of SAMUEL PIPER and MARY FOLSOM are:

- i. STEPHEN HOWARD⁷ PIPER, b. August 1814, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- ii. SAMUEL FOLSOM PIPER, b. Abt. 1816, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iii. RICHARD UPTON PIPER, b. April 03, 1818, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. ELIZABETH FRANCES FOLSOM, November 09, 1843; b. March 07, 1819, Effingham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

Notes for RICHARD UPTON PIPER:

Richard Upton Piper (6) M.D., is a descendant of John Piper(3), as follows; Richard Upton (6) born 4/3/1818, in Stratham, N.H. Samuel (5), born 2/22/1785, in Statham; died about 1860, in Exeter, N.H. Samuel (4) born 6/21/1739, in Statham; died about 1829, in Stratham. John (3) born and died as stated under his name. Samuel (2) born 6/12/1670 in Ipswich, Mass; died 10/31/1747, in Stratham. Nathaniel (1) born

about 1630 in England; died in 1676, in Ipswich. Richard graduated from the Medical Department of Dartmouth College in 1840; married Elizabeth Frances Folsom, daughter of Nathan Boardman and Sarah (Quincy) Folsom, 11/9/1843, born 3/7/1819, in Portsmouth, N.H. He practiced medicine in Woburn, Mass., several years, and also in Chicago, Ill. He is an author and published, in 1852, "Operative Surgery," 8vo., 378 pages, illustrated with about two thousand engravings, made by himself; in 1855, an edition of "Maclicie's Surgical Anatomy," 4to., illustrated with plates of his own engraving; in 1857, "The Trees of America," with illustrations; and has also contributed articles to the "New Orleans Medical Journal" and other scientific publications. He has given much attention to the study of microscopy, and is an expert in that science, being often called to make microscopic examinations in cases in courts of justice and elsewhere, on which he has made many reports. He has several thousand drawings of various objects, made under the microscope and admirably executed, which have not yet been bound in book form, and issued to the public. A writer in the "North American Review," in a notice of his works, says: "He has the eye of an artist, the hand of a draftsman, and the spirit of an enthusiast." He resides in Washington D.C. Stephen Howard (6) Piper, a successful merchant of Exeter, N.H., born August, 1814, in Stratham, is a descendant of the same ancestors as Richard Upton(6). being his brother.

HISTORY OF NATHANIEL PIPER AND SOME OF HIS DECADENTS

Richard Upton Piper was born at Stratham, N.H., April 3, 1818. He married Elizabeth Frances Folsom November 9, 1843. He was graduated, M.D., from Dartmouth in 1840 and practiced medicine for several years in Woburn, Mass. He was very expert in the use of the microscope and made many drawing of anatomical and pathological specimens. He was an author on surgery and illustrated his work profusely by original drawings. In 1855-1857 he published "The Trees of America" in four parts, beautifully illustrated by his own drawings,—a work of much value. The last years of his life were in Washington, D.C.

- iv. MARY BOARDMAN PIPER, b. Abt. 1822, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- v. HANNAH ROBINSON PIPER, b. Abt. 1824, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- vi. SARAH FOLSOM PIPER, b. Abt. 1826, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- vii. VICTORIA ANNA PIPER, b. Abt. 1828, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- viii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH PIPER, b. Abt. 1830, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- ix. SIMEON FRANCIS PIPER, b. Abt. 1832, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

113. SARAH⁶ WIGGIN (*THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 10, 1736 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died 1826 in Dorchester, Grafton, New Hampshire. She married CAPT. BENJAMIN NORRIS Bet. 1750 - 1779, son of BENJAMIN NORRIS and MEHITABLE STEVENS. He was born February 24, 1730/31 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died January 31, 1799 in Pembroke, New Hampshire.

Children of SARAH WIGGIN and BENJAMIN NORRIS are:

- i. ZEBULON⁷ NORRIS, b. March 09, 1754; d. Unknown.
- 280. ii. SARAH NORRIS, b. May 28, 1756, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. May 03, 1843, Loudon, New Hampshire.
- 281. iii. BENJAMIN NORRIS, b. December 13, 1757, Pembroke, Merrimack, NH; d. November 09, 1836, Dorchester, Grafton, NH.
- iv. ELIPHALET NORRIS, b. February 01, 1760, Pembroke, Merrimack, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. MOLLIE GAULT; d. Unknown.
- v. ANDREW NORRIS, b. March 17, 1762, Pembroke, Merrimack, NH; d. 1852, Mt. Healthy, Hamilton, OH.
- 282. vi. THOMAS NORRIS, b. March 20, 1764, Pembroke, Merrimack, New Hampshire; d. March 12, 1845, Potten, Quebec, Canada.
- 283. vii. MEHITABLE NORRIS, b. March 05, 1766, Pembroke, Merrimack, NH; d. January 28, 1852, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- viii. JACOB NORRIS, b. July 05, 1769, Pembroke, Merrimack, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Ohio; m. (1) SALLY HAZELTON; d. Unknown; m. (2) MERCY RICHARDSON; d. Unknown.
- 284. ix. DAVID NORRIS, b. May 02, 1771, Pembroke, Merrimack, New Hampshire; d. July 1830, Near Buffalo, New York.
- 285. x. NATHANIEL NORRIS, b. April 30, 1773, Pembroke, Merrimack, New Hampshire; d. July 24, 1845, Dorchester.
- xi. MARY NORRIS, b. January 23, 1775, Pembroke, Merrimack, NH; d. August 1775.
- xii. JOANNA NORRIS, b. June 20, 1777, Pembroke, Merrimack, New Hampshire; d. December 10, 1804; m. NEHEMIAH COCHRAN, November 25, 1793; d. November 21, 1832.
- xiii. MARY NORRIS, b. June 22, 1778, Pembroke, Merrimack, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- xiv. DOLLY NORRIS, b. April 14, 1781, Pembroke, Merrimack, New Hampshire; d. January 26, 1854; m. JEREMIAH DOE, October 16, 1799; d. April 27, 1815.

114. JOHN⁶ WIGGIN (*THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1747, and died 1835. He married ELIZABETH DURGIN May 05, 1782. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN WIGGIN and ELIZABETH DURGIN are:

- i. JOHN⁷ WIGGIN, d. Unknown.
- ii. LYDIA WIGGIN, d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY WIGGIN, d. Unknown.
- 286. iv. BETSY WIGGIN, d. September 23, 1859.

115. ISAAH⁶ WIGGIN (*JOSIAH⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1746, and died October 12, 1824. He married ELIZABETH WRIGHT. She was born 1748, and died April 18, 1806.

Child of ISAAH WIGGIN and ELIZABETH WRIGHT is:

- 287. i. JOSIAH⁷ WIGGIN, b. 1775; d. 1806, South Wakefield, New Hampshire.

116. MARTHA J.⁶ WEEKS (*DANIEL⁵, ABIGAIL⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 25, 1821, and died 1901. She married WILLIAM MAXWELL RUST October 1845, son of WILLIAM RUST and NANCY CUNNINGHAM. He was born December 14, 1818, and died June 14, 1888 in Belfast, Maine.

Child of MARTHA WEEKS and WILLIAM RUST is:

- 288. i. EUGENE⁷ RUST, b. June 17, 1851, Belfast, Maine; d. December 28, 1912, Kansas City.

117. JOSEPH⁶ HODGEMAN (*ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 18, 1753 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died April 08, 1841 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont. He married SARAH LAWRENCE February 05, 1777 in Mason, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She died Unknown.

Child of JOSEPH HODGEMAN and SARAH LAWRENCE is:

- i. LEMIRA⁷ HODGMAN, b. June 09, 1799, Chester, Windsor, Vermont; d. June 10, 1878, Chester, Windsor, Vermont; m. STEPHEN HARTWELL DUTTON, September 12, 1816, Springfield, Windsor, Vermont; d. Unknown.

More About LEMIRA HODGMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Springfield, Windsor, Vermont

118. SAMUEL⁶ PIPER (*SAMUEL⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 02, 1755, and died 1814. He married HANNAH Abt. 1778. She died Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL PIPER and HANNAH are:

- i. SAMUEL III⁷ PIPER, b. 1779; d. Unknown.
- ii. HANNAH PIPER, b. 1781; d. Unknown.
- iii. AMOS PIPER, b. 1782; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY PIPER, b. 1784; d. Unknown.
- v. PATTY PIPER, b. 1787; d. Unknown.
- vi. SALLY PIPER, b. 1788; d. Unknown; m. TAPPAN W. CRAIG; d. Unknown.
- vii. SIMON F. PIPER, b. 1790; d. Unknown; m. SALLY; d. Unknown.
- viii. AMOS PIPER, b. 1792; d. Unknown.
- ix. MARCY PIPER, b. 1794; d. Unknown; m. OTIS WHITNEY; d. Unknown.
- x. HARRIET PIPER, b. 1796; d. Unknown; m. TAPPAN W. CRAIG; d. Unknown.

119. AMASA⁶ PIPER (*JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 26, 1760 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died December 13, 1828 in Hancock, Addison County, Vermont. He married (1) MARY PIPER June 25, 1782, daughter of JOSEPH PIPER and ESTHER WRIGHT. She was born December 18, 1763 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died July 27, 1839 in Hancock, Addison, Vermont. He married (2) MARGERY REED August 28, 1803. She was born February 11, 1782 in Boothbay,

Maine, and died July 02, 1855.

Notes for MARY PIPER:

Children are listed above under (65) Mary Piper.

Children of AMASA PIPER and MARGERY REED are:

- i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ PIPER, b. April 08, 1804, McConnellsville, Ohio; d. February 09, 1860, McConnellsville, Ohio; m. LENORDIA JOHNSON, March 09, 1834, McConnellsville, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS PIPER, b. March 11, 1806, McConnellsville, Ohio; d. October 19, 1859, McConnellsville, Ohio; m. (1) MARY ROBINSON, September 12, 1833; d. Unknown; m. (2) FRANCES NICKERSON, October 10, 1839; d. Unknown.
- iii. LOUISA MATHILDA PIPER, b. November 16, 1807, McConnellsville, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- iv. HORACE MILTON PIPER, b. July 21, 1809, McConnellsville, Ohio; d. October 16, 1824, McConnellsville, Ohio.
- v. MARY OAKMAN PIPER, b. January 25, 1811, McConnellsville, Ohio; d. August 03, 1838, McConnellsville, Ohio; m. THOMAS HARRY WOODWARD, June 01, 1828, McConnellsville, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- vi. SARAH SAWYER PIPER, b. October 24, 1812, McConnellsville, Ohio; d. March 17, 1897, McConnellsville, Ohio; m. GEORGE C. QUIGLEY, November 06, 1836, McConnellsville, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- vii. CALVIN HARRIS PIPER, b. August 20, 1816, McConnellsville, Ohio; d. December 27, 1845, McConnellsville, Ohio.
- viii. CARLINE MARGERY PIPER, b. May 18, 1817, McConnellsville, Ohio; d. 1890; m. JOSEPH T. HAMILTON, November 06, 1836, McConnellsville, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- ix. CYNTHIA PIPER, b. July 07, 1823, McConnellsville, Ohio; d. September 18, 1825, McConnellsville, Ohio.
289. x. WILLIAM MAXWELL PIPER, b. June 21, 1824, McConnellsville, Ohio; d. April 16, 1879, Fairbault City, Minn..

120. ASA⁶ PIPER (*JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born December 31, 1762 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died August 10, 1834 in Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois. He married MARGARET FICKLIN, daughter of THOMAS FICKLIN and MARY HERNDON. She was born Abt. 1775 in Spotsylvania County, VA, and died Unknown in Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois.

Notes for ASA PIPER:

From the research of Robert H. Maybrier:

Asa Piper graduated from Harvard College in 1778. Enlisted 5 June 1789 in MA Continental army (12th MA Regiment). Discharged November 1781. He did not go home, but went directly to Virginia, where he became a school teacher. Later he went to Kentucky and married Margaret Ficklin on 12 June 1792 in Woodford County, Kentucky. He received a land grant from Isaac Shelby, Kentucky's first governor, in Logan County. Martin D. Hardin was Secretary of State at this time. About 1825, he moved to an Illinois farm in what became Crawford County. He received a pension for his service in the Rev. War which he applied for in 1832. He is buried in an unmarked grave in Old Kitchell Cemetery on West Harrison St. in Palestine, Crawford County, Illinois.

From the Piper research of Jennefer Burke of Illinois.

She was researching Asa over at the Crawford County Courthouse a couple years ago and found paperwork where he and one of his sons was brought up on assault charges. I'm sure you know that he lived for many years in Kentucky, no doubt with a gun behind the door to protect himself and his family from all kinds of dangers. Well it seems that shortly after moving to Crawford County to live with his son, he discovered a family who had built a house on what he wholeheartedly believed was land that was owned by Edward. He and his other son, I believe it was Beverly, went to this family's door and accused them of being "squatters" and ordered them off the property. When they didn't comply, Asa and son proceeded to tear his house down. I'm sure it wasn't much more than a cabin so it probably didn't take much. Anyway the guy filed charges and Asa and Beverly were arrested. Edward posted bond and had to appear on behalf of his father and brother. Asa was in his 70's by then. The land was apparently not Edward's.

More About ASA PIPER:

Baptism: December 05, 1974, Provo

Burial: Unknown, Kitchell Cemetery, Palestine, Crawford County, Illinois

Event 1: 1778, Graduated at Harvard College

Event 2: 1785, Ordained at Wakefield, Carroll, NH

Occupation: Teacher and Farmer

Children of ASA PIPER and MARGARET FICKLIN are:

- i. JOSEPH F.⁷ PIPER, b. Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky; d. June 02, 1855, Palestine, Crawford County, Illinois; m. ELVIRA MOREHEAD; d. Unknown.
- ii. LUCY PIPER, d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY PHILADELPHIA PIPER, d. Unknown; m. FNU MITCHELL; d. Unknown.
- 290. iv. EDWARD HERNDON PIPER, b. 1793, Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky; d. April 04, 1835, Palestine, Crawford County, Illinois.
- v. OSWALD PIPER, b. Abt. 1805; d. Unknown.
- 291. vi. IRA PIPER, b. Abt. 1808, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- 292. vii. BEVERLY BRADLEY PIPER, b. December 1812, Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky; d. October 1880.

121. JOSIAH⁶ PIPER (*SAMUEL⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1795 in Massachusetts, and died 1870 in Hinkley, Ohio. He married SARAH. She died Unknown.

Child of JOSIAH PIPER and SARAH is:

- 293. i. HENRY⁷ PIPER, b. March 23, 1823, Ohio; d. May 03, 1895, Orleans, Michigan.

122. MARY MERCY⁶ PIPER (*SAMUEL⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 28, 1779 in Acton, Maine, and died October 16, 1829 in Bath, Ohio. She married JONATHAN HALE July 11, 1804 in Glastonbury, Connecticut. He was born April 23, 1777 in Glastonbury, Connecticut, and died May 14, 1854 in Bath, Ohio.

Children of MARY PIPER and JONATHAN HALE are:

- 294. i. SOPHRONIA⁷ HALE, b. June 07, 1804, Glastonbury, Connecticut; d. February 03, 1873, Hanover, Illinois.
- 295. ii. WILLIAM HALE, b. July 05, 1804, Glastonbury, Connecticut; d. 1882.
- 296. iii. PAMELA HALE, b. August 10, 1808, Glastonbury, Connecticut; d. February 27, 1866, Tallmadge, Ohio.
- iv. ANDREW HALE, b. December 05, 1811; d. Unknown.
- v. JAMES MADISON HALE, b. June 04, 1815; d. Unknown.

123. DIMMIS⁶ PIPER (*SAMUEL⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 02, 1799 in Hartford, CT, and died October 24, 1891 in Oatsfield, New York. She married DANIEL CALKINS November 11, 1820 in Washington Co., New York. He was born April 11, 1799 in Hartford, Washington, New York, and died August 13, 1884 in Oatsfield, New York.

Children of DIMMIS PIPER and DANIEL CALKINS are:

- i. VIRGIL⁷ CALKINS, b. November 17, 1821; d. May 10, 1913, Bergen, New York; m. ANNA GILKES, May 01, 1847, Genesee County, New York; d. Unknown.
- ii. SALLY ANN CALKINS, b. March 30, 1823, Washington County, New York; d. Unknown; m. MOSES B. ROACH, October 10, 1843, Wyoming County, New York; d. Unknown.
- iii. LEVI CALKINS, b. January 13, 1825; d. February 08, 1825, Washington Co., NY.
- iv. CHARLES L. CALKINS, b. June 01, 1826; d. November 01, 1828, Genesee Co., NY.
- v. RUSSELL CALKINS, b. March 30, 1828; d. December 23, 1903, Genesee Co., NY.
- 297. vi. HARVEY DANIEL CALKINS, b. September 17, 1830; d. February 28, 1913, Lenora, Norton, KS.
- vii. HARRIET CALKINS, b. March 17, 1832; d. February 19, 1849, Oatsfield, NY.
- viii. MARTHA I. CALKINS, b. March 23, 1834; d. August 14, 1883, Batavia, New York; m. WEEDEN T. BLISS, October 01, 1851, Genesee County, New York; d. Unknown.
- ix. CAROLINE CALKINS, b. February 26, 1836, Oakfield, Genesee, New York; d. August 29, 1858, Oakfield, Genesee, New York; m. IRVIN J. STEADMAN, December 09, 1856, Oakfield, Genesee, New York; d. Unknown.
- 298. x. SIDNEY M. CALKINS, b. July 19, 1838, Alabama, Genesee, New York; d. Unknown.
- 299. xi. CHARLES LINNAEUS CALKINS, b. July 19, 1838, Oakfield, NY; d. 1928.

124. EDWARD CUTTS⁶ PIPER (*ASA*⁵, *JOSIAH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born December 30, 1791 in Wakefield, Carroll, NH, and died February 27, 1881 in Wakefield, N.H.. He married SARAH JONES May 18, 1828. She was born March 18, 1790 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH, and died January 13, 1866 in Wakefield, Carroll, NH.

Notes for EDWARD CUTTS PIPER:

Edward Piper was born Dec. 30, 1789, in Wakefield; a farmer and deacon of the Congregational Church of Wakefield; for nearly half a century. He entered Harvard College in Sept. ,1809, one year in advance and dissolved his connection with it at the end of his junior year on account of ill health, which obliged him to abandon his intention of pursuing a professional life study, and to adopt a business which required labor in the open air. Rev. Albert H. Thompson in his Anniversary Address, makes the following quotation in regard to him; "He was the good old deacon, permitted for more than half a century to embellish, in his ancestral home, a hard-working farmer's life with the culture of a Christian gentleman. He had a apostolic beauty of character, and led a blameless life." He married Sarah Swasey (maiden name Sarah Jones), May 18, 1828, born March 18, 1790, in Portsmouth, N.H.; died Jan.13, 1866, in Wakefield. He died February. 27, 1881, at his home in Wakefield.

More About EDWARD CUTTS PIPER:

Comment 1: Was deacon at father's Congregational

Comment 2: Church "nearly half century".

Comment 3: Left Harvard College end of Junior year

Comment 4: dur to ill health.

Ethnicity/Relig.: Congregational

Event 1: September 1809, Entered Harvard College

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Wakefield, Carroll, NH

Children of EDWARD PIPER and SARAH JONES are:

- i. ADELINE⁷ PIPER, b. April 08, 1829, Wakefield, N.H.; d. December 15, 1831, Wakefield, N.H..
- ii. EDWARD CUTTS PIPER, b. July 23, 1830, Wakefield, N.H.; d. November 22, 1862, Searsmont, Me.; m. HENRIETTA COX, August 16, 1852; b. 1830, Searsmont, Me.; d. August 19, 1865, Searsmont, Me..

More About EDWARD CUTTS PIPER:

Occupation: Machinist

Residence: Boston, Suffolk, MA

300. iii. GEORGE FRANCIS PIPER, b. September 06, 1833, Wakefield, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Aft. 1889, Wakefield, Carroll, New Hampshire.

125. JOHN⁶ PIPER (*JOHN D*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born April 01, 1761 in Bolton, Massachusetts, and died June 03, 1842 in Madison, Maine. He married SARAH WELLINGTON August 30, 1784 in Athol, Maine. She died September 03, 1842 in Madison, Maine.

Children of JOHN PIPER and SARAH WELLINGTON are:

- i. DR. SILAS⁷ PIPER, b. June 20, 1786, Madison, Maine; d. Unknown; m. RHODA BURGESS, January 20, 1814, Vassalboro, Maine; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN PIPER, b. February 15, 1788; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY PIPER, b. October 18, 1789, Madison, Maine; d. July 12, 1867, New Sharon, Maine (MAINE FAMILIES); m. (1) STEPHEN WESTON; d. November 12, 1841; m. (2) JACOB HAYES, August 26, 1884; b. February 26, 1787; d. April 11, 1853, Industry, ME..

Notes for MARY PIPER:

Mary Piper (JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JONATHAN, NATHANIEL)

- iv. JONATHAN PIPER, b. July 02, 1792, Madison, Maine; d. April 07, 1878, Madison, Maine; m. (1) LUCY RUSSELL; d. October 22, 1846, Madison, Maine; m. (2) REBECCA WESTON, June 10, 1847; b. January 27, 1804, Norridgework, Maine; d. April 29, 1894, Madison, Maine.
- v. SIMON PIPER, b. March 04, 1794; d. March 22, 1870, Stark, Maine; m. SARAH WELLINGTON PIERCE, November 17, 1814; d. May 27, 1858, Madison, Maine.

Notes for SIMON PIPER:

Simon Piper (JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JONATHAN, NATHANIEL)

- vi. BENJAMIN PIPER, b. March 13, 1796; d. November 12, 1812.

Notes for BENJAMIN PIPER:

Benjamin Piper (JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JONATHAN, NATHANIEL)

- vii. BETSEY PIPER, b. March 27, 1798; d. January 25, 1824.

Notes for BETSEY PIPER:

Betsey Piper (JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JONATHAN, NATHANIEL)

- viii. SALLY PIPER, b. February 25, 1800; d. Unknown.
- ix. LUCY PIPER, b. March 04, 1803; d. Unknown.
- x. CYRUS PIPER, b. February 16, 1806; d. November 26, 1863, Madison, Maine; m. ABIGAIL; d. Unknown.

Notes for CYRUS PIPER:

Cyrus Piper (JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JONATHAN, NATHANIEL)

- xi. ANNA PIPER, b. December 19, 1807; d. January 19, 1833, Madison, Maine; m. ALVAH HEALD; d. Unknown.

126. RACHEL⁶ PIPER (*JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 12, 1777 in Westboro, Worcester, Massachusetts, and died December 12, 1863 in Jefferson, Schoharie, New York. She married WILLIAM GOODENOUGH April 19, 1798 in Marlborough, Chesire, New Hampshire. He was born June 26, 1774 in Marlborough, Chesire, New Hampshire, and died January 01, 1853 in Jefferson, Schoharie, New York.

Children of RACHEL PIPER and WILLIAM GOODENOUGH are:

- 301. i. WILLIAM FALUS⁷ GOODENOUGH, b. July 17, 1802, Marlborough, Chesire, New Hampshire; d. March 08, 1884, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York.
- 302. ii. SARAH SALLY GOODENOUGH, b. July 14, 1804, Marlborough, New Hampshire; d. August 14, 1838, Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York.
- iii. HENRY GOODENOUGH, d. Unknown.
- iv. BENJAMIN GOODENOUGH, d. Unknown.
- v. TRUMAN S. HERBETT GOODENOUGH, d. Unknown.
- vi. DAMARIS GOODENOUGH, d. Unknown.
- vii. JOHN GOODENOUGH, d. Unknown.
- 303. viii. GILIS CHIPMAN SILAS GOODENOUGH, b. March 15, 1816; d. 1905.
- ix. JUSTIS GOODENOUGH, d. Unknown.

127. SILAS⁶ PIPER (*JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 09, 1778 in Maine, and died April 29, 1864 in Amsbury Hill Cem. Rockport, ME. He married ABIGAIL CARLTON November 12, 1800 in Alna, Maine. She was born March 10, 1780 in Alna, Lincoln cty, ME, and died April 08, 1863 in Rockport, ME.

Children of SILAS PIPER and ABIGAIL CARLTON are:

- i. ENOCH⁷ PIPER, b. December 21, 1801; d. December 01, 1804.
- ii. HENRY W. PIPER, b. October 20, 1803; d. January 1877; m. LUCY BROOKS; d. Unknown.
- iii. ENOCH PIPER, b. December 22, 1805, Wiscasset, Maine; d. June 13, 1877, St. John Nebraska; m. PENELOPE WILLISTON, 1867; d. Unknown.
- 304. iv. ABIGAIL CARLTON PIPER, b. March 13, 1808, Rockport, ME; d. December 30, 1887, Rockport, ME.
- v. SILAS PIPER, b. June 01, 1810; d. Unknown.
- vi. SUSAN PIPER, b. May 19, 1812; d. March 14, 1817.
- vii. NANCY A. PIPER, b. May 18, 1814; d. October 29, 1893, Rockport, ME.
- viii. FRANKLIN PIPER, b. November 15, 1815; d. Unknown; m. LYDIA SWAN; d. Unknown.
- 305. ix. WILLIAM M. PIPER, b. July 18, 1819, China, Maine; d. Unknown.
- x. JOHN D.CAPT PIPER, b. October 30, 1821; d. October 04, 1894, Rockport, Maine; m. CAROLINE GARDNER, April 06, 1848; d. May 23, 1881, Portland, Maine.

128. BETSEY⁶ PIPER (*ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 17, 1772 in Phillipston, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. She married PELEG LINCOLN June 17, 1806 in Phillipston, Massachusetts, son of JOSHUA LINCOLN and TAMMAR SPRAGUE. He was born October 22, 1770 in Hingham, Massachusetts, and died November 25, 1827 in Windsor, Ohio.

Children of BETSEY PIPER and PELEG LINCOLN are:

- i. SIBBEL⁷ LINCOLN, d. Unknown; m. THOMAS GRAHAM; d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES LINCOLN, d. Unknown; m. JULIA ELMA DEWEESE; d. Unknown.
- 306. iii. JOSHUA SAWYER LINCOLN, b. August 17, 1814, Hingham, Massachusetts; d. October 22, 1893, Corning, Iowa.

129. ASA⁶ PIPER (*ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1774 in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died May 06, 1841 in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married POLLY MAYNARD April 25, 1796 in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born 1771 in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died August 28, 1845 in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Children of ASA PIPER and POLLY MAYNARD are:

- 307. i. ABEL⁷ PIPER, b. 1796; d. Unknown.
- ii. BEZALEEL PIPER, b. 1798; d. Unknown.
- iii. ALVA PIPER, b. 1801; d. 1803.
- iv. POLLY PIPER, b. 1803; d. Unknown; m. JOEL PECKHAM, 1830; d. Unknown.
- v. LUCY PIPER, b. 1806; d. Unknown; m. HORATIO N. PECKHAM, 1836; d. Unknown.
- 308. vi. ALVA PIPER, b. 1808; d. Unknown.
- 309. vii. ASA FLINT PIPER, b. 1810; d. Unknown.
- 310. viii. MARY PIPER, b. May 28, 1804, PHILLIPSTON, WORCESTER, MA; d. February 01, 1876.

130. AMOS⁶ PIPER (*ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 25, 1776 in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. He married SUKEY BANGS August 25, 1796 in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She died Unknown.

Child of AMOS PIPER and SUKEY BANGS is:

- i. AMOS⁷ PIPER, b. 1804; d. Unknown; m. (1) ZILPHA PARMENTAR; d. Unknown; m. (2) JANE G. STEVENS; d. Unknown.

131. LUCY⁶ PIPER (*ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1780, and died Unknown. She married AMHERST MAYNARD February 17, 1805 in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He died Unknown.

Child of LUCY PIPER and AMHERST MAYNARD is:

- i. LOUIS⁷ MAYNARD, d. Bet. 1794 - 1912.

132. ARTEMAS⁶ PIPER (*ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 08, 1784 in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1850. He married MARY HAMMOND January 17, 1807 in Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine, daughter of AMBOSE HAMMOND and PHEBE. She died October 11, 1832 in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Children of ARTEMAS PIPER and MARY HAMMOND are:

- i. JULIAN ANN⁷ PIPER, b. December 06, 1807, Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; d. Unknown.
- ii. ARTEMAS B. PIPER, b. June 24, 1810, Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine; d. Unknown; m. LYDIA SARGENT, November 29, 1831, Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- iii. AMBROSE HAMMOND PIPER, b. July 12, 1812, Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine; d. Unknown; m. LUCRETIA M.; b. 1815, Vermont; d. Unknown.
- 311. iv. PHEBE R. PIPER, b. October 28, 1814, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- v. ABNER PIPER, b. April 01, 1817, Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. BETSY M.

- HAMMOND, August 07, 1847, Phillipston, Worchester County, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
vi. BETSY CHATHERINE PIPER, b. April 07, 1820; d. January 02, 1842.

133. SYLVANUS⁶ PIPER (*ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born September 02, 1786 in Dorchester Heights, Massachusetts, and died September 16, 1868 in Drakesville, Davis County, Iowa. He married SALLY SAWTELLE June 14, 1810 in Athol, Worchester County, Massachusetts, daughter of RICHARD SAWTELL and SARAH GROUT. She was born August 03, 1785, and died 1859.

More About SYLVANUS PIPER:
Resided: Phillipstown then rem to Ohio

Children of SYLVANUS PIPER and SALLY SAWTELLE are:

- i. SARAH ADELINE⁷ PIPER, b. March 08, 1811; d. Unknown; m. ROBERT RUMNEY; d. Unknown.

More About ROBERT RUMNEY:
Resided: Johnstown Ohio

- ii. ELMIRA PIPER, d. Unknown.
iii. SYLVANUS PIPER, d. Unknown; m. JANE CORBIN; d. Unknown.
iv. MYRA PIPER, d. Unknown.
v. BETSY PIPER, d. Unknown.
vi. LUCY PIPER, d. Unknown; m. LUCIUS PROUTY; d. Unknown.

More About LUCIUS PROUTY:
Resided: Canton, Iowa

- vii. HENRY PIPER, b. 1812; d. March 21, 1821.

Notes for HENRY PIPER:
[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #1660, Date of Import: Jan 12, 1999]

Henry's birthday was Jun 18.

312. viii. LUCINDA PIPER, b. February 01, 1814, Worcester Co. Mass.; d. April 01, 1898, Steamboat Rock Cem. Hardin Co. Iowa.
ix. SALLY PIPER, b. 1816, Ohio; d. May 30, 1818.
x. LYDIA ANN PIPER, b. 1818; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH AMES; d. Unknown.

More About JOSEPH AMES:
Resided: Johnson, Iowa

313. xi. EDWIN PIPER, b. January 20, 1820, Morgan County, Ohio; d. February 05, 1877, Licking County, Ohio.

134. AMOS⁶ PIPER (*NOAH*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1776 in Winchendon, Massachusetts, and died 1848 in Baltimore, Vermont. He married POLLY MARTIN. She was born 1773, and died Unknown.

Children of AMOS PIPER and POLLY MARTIN are:

- i. CHARLOTTE⁷ PIPER, d. Unknown.
314. ii. PERRY BINGHAM PIPER, b. 1802; d. 1892.
315. iii. LEONARD B. PIPER, b. August 07, 1806; d. January 31, 1892.
iv. PRUDENCE PIPER, b. 1807; d. January 16, 1884.
v. STILLMAN PIPER, b. 1809; d. 1843.

More About STILLMAN PIPER:
Resided: 1843, Enstein, New York

- vi. ALBERT GARDNER PIPER, b. 1819; d. Unknown; m. (1) ELIZA NEALD; d. Unknown; m. (2) SUSAN HARDY, November 02, 1842; d. Unknown.

135. RUFUS⁶ PIPER (*NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 24, 1782 in Winchendon, Massachusetts, and died July 16, 1883 in Cavendish, Vermont. He married DORCAS PHILLEBROWN. She died March 20, 1861.

More About RUFUS PIPER:

Occupation: Farmer and Wood Grower

Child of RUFUS PIPER and DORCAS PHILLEBROWN is:

- i. PHILESTA⁷ PIPER, b. Abt. 1820; d. August 10, 1901.

136. JOHN⁶ PIPER (*NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 06, 1791 in Weathersfield, Vermont, and died May 13, 1860 in Baltimore, Vermont. He married POLLY BUTTERFIELD, daughter of ELEASER BUTTERFIELD and MARY WRIGHT. She was born December 29, 1789 in Ashby, Massachusetts, and died April 29, 1867 in Baltimore, Vermont.

More About JOHN PIPER:

Fact: 1843, Delegate to the Constitutional convention

Occupation: Farmer

Children of JOHN PIPER and POLLY BUTTERFIELD are:

- i. SON⁷ PIPER, b. April 06, 1814, Baltimore, Vermont; d. April 15, 1814, Baltimore, Vermont.
- ii. MARY ELEANOR PIPER, b. 1815, Baltimore, Vermont; d. August 08, 1870.

More About MARY ELEANOR PIPER:

Fact: Wove very fine red blankets from the wool of her own sheep.

Fact 2 (2): Avid flower gardener

Occupation: Teacher

316. iii. JOHN WILLARD PIPER, b. February 14, 1817, Baltimore, Vermont; d. July 04, 1901, Weston, Vermont.
317. iv. CARTER RODNEY PIPER, b. 1820, Baltimore, Vermont; d. June 21, 1877, Wabasha, Minnesota.
318. v. RODNEY L. PIPER, b. February 05, 1823, Baltimore, Vermont; d. January 11, 1870.
- vi. RODMAN PIPER, b. February 05, 1823, Baltimore, Vermont; d. December 04, 1823, Baltimore, Vermont.

137. LEVI LEONARD⁶ PIPER (*NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 11, 1793 in Baltimore, Vermont, and died January 03, 1877 in Springfield, Vermont. He married MIRIAM BARTLETT January 11, 1816. She was born 1792, and died January 26, 1882.

More About LEVI LEONARD PIPER:

Fact: 1850, Delegate to the Constitutional Convention of Vermont

More About MIRIAM BARTLETT:

Cause of Death: cancer

Children of LEVI PIPER and MIRIAM BARTLETT are:

319. i. EDWIN⁷ PIPER, b. December 12, 1818, Baltimore, Vermont; d. April 09, 1893.
- ii. ADALINE PIPER, b. July 20, 1820, Baltimore, Vermont; d. 1901, Springfield, Vermont; m. THOMAS PRESTON; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARTHA PIPER, b. May 04, 1823, Baltimore, Vermont; d. August 14, 1871.

138. JOEL⁶ PIPER (*CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 19, 1776 in Templeton, Mass., and died 1858 in West Oxford Township, Canada. He married HULDAH BURDICK 1802, daughter of JAMESS BURDICK. She was born June 06, 1787 in Joesborough, Mass, and died November 02, 1864 in West Oxford, Upper Canada.

Children of JOEL PIPER and HULDAH BURDICK are:

- i. JAMES⁷ PIPER, b. March 29, 1803; d. Unknown.

- ii. LUCINDA PIPER, b. November 03, 1804; d. Unknown; m. JAMES MC CREADY, February 11, 1834, Meth. Church, Oxford, Canada; b. Yarmouth; d. Unknown.
- iii. ESTHER PIPER, b. April 15, 1808; d. Unknown; m. VROEMAN; d. Unknown.
- 320. iv. ENOCH BURDICK PIPER, b. February 25, 1810; d. June 04, 1884, Parkville IL.
- v. ISAAC PIPER, b. June 23, 1814; d. Unknown; m. SARAH BULL, 1843, West Oxford, Canada; d. Unknown.
- vi. LYDIA PIPER, b. August 27, 1816; d. July 21, 1851; m. ORLANDO H. CARR, September 01, 1836, Wesleyan Meth. Oxford, Canada; d. Unknown.
- vii. HULDA PIPER, b. March 15, 1820; d. January 21, 1825.

More About HULDA PIPER:
Cause of Death: Small Pox

- viii. SALMON PIPER, b. July 01, 1822; d. January 21, 1825.

More About SALMON PIPER:
Cause of Death: Small Pox

- 321. ix. JOSEPH BENSON PIPER, b. February 23, 1826, Ingersoll West Oxford, Prov. Ontario Canada; d. March 16, 1887, Red Willow County, Beatrice, Nebraska.

139. LAVINAI⁶ BROWN (*RUTH⁵ PIPER, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. She married JOHN CABE October 29, 1795. He died Unknown.

Child of LAVINAI BROWN and JOHN CABE is:

- 322. i. MARY ANN⁷ CABE, b. February 29, 1820; d. June 03, 1880.

140. LUCY⁶ PIPER (*JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 27, 1789 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married WILLIAM PETTIS 1807. He was born 1779 in Newport, Rhode Island,, and died September 20, 1817 in Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Children of LUCY PIPER and WILLIAM PETTIS are:

- i. WILLIAM SIDNEY⁷ PETTIS, b. June 23, 1809; d. April 27, 1849, Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA; m. HANNAH TAGGART, Bet. 1823 - 1845; b. January 30, 1800; d. 1881.
- 323. ii. ELIZABETH HAYWARD PETTIS, b. February 01, 1812, Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA; d. June 25, 1885, Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.

141. SALLY⁶ PIPER (*JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 12, 1792 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died August 24, 1872 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married JACOB UPTON, JR 1821. He was born May 05, 1800 in Sharon, New Hampshire, and died September 24, 1869 in Jaffrey, New Hampshire.

Children of SALLY PIPER and JACOB UPTON are:

- i. MARTHA⁷ UPTON, b. 1822; d. Unknown.
- ii. SALLY UPTON, b. 1824; d. Unknown.
- iii. JACOB UPTON III, b. 1826; d. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES LAW UPTON, b. 1828; d. Unknown.
- 324. v. ELIZA ANN UPTON, b. August 02, 1830, Peterborough Hillsboro County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARY UPTON, b. 1833; d. Unknown.
- vii. LAURA UPTON, b. 1838; d. Unknown.

142. FRANCIS⁶ CRAGIN (*SYBIL⁵ PIPER, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 24, 1773 in Temple, Hillsboro, NH, and died January 18, 1852 in Temple, Hillsboro, NH. He married SARAH CUMMINGS June 27, 1795 in Temple, Hillsborough, NH. She was born 1774 in Hollis, Hillsborough, NH, and died March 1867 in Temple, Hillsboro, NH.

Children of FRANCIS CRAGIN and SARAH CUMMINGS are:

325.
 - i. FRANCIS⁷ CRAGIN, b. August 15, 1796, Temple, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; d. November 11, 1866, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.
 - ii. ARCHELAUS CRAGIN, b. April 28, 1798, Temple, Hillsboro, NH; d. November 11, 1866, Peterborough, Hillsborough, NH.
 - iii. POLLY CRAGIN, b. June 18, 1800, Temple, Hillsboro, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
 - iv. AUGUSTIS CRAGIN, b. July 10, 1802, Sharon, NH; d. June 26, 1880, Wilton, NH.
 - v. NATHAN CRAGIN, b. March 06, 1805, Sharon, NH; d. March 19, 1841.
 - vi. RACHEL CRAGIN, b. October 25, 1807, Sharon, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
 - vii. DANIEL CRAGIN, b. January 15, 1811, Sharon, NH; d. November 08, 1879.
 - viii. ESTHER CRAGIN, b. November 1813, Sharon, NH; d. June 11, 1820, Temple, Hillsboro, NH.
 - ix. SARAH G. CRAGIN, b. June 03, 1816, Sharon, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
 - x. SAMUEL CRAGIN, b. December 10, 1818, Sharon, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
 - xi. STEVEN CRAGIN, b. August 25, 1821, Sharon, NH; d. August 30, 1866, Jeffrey, NH.

143. ESTHER⁶ CRAGIN (*SYBIL⁵ PIPER, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 10, 1781 in Temple, New Hampshire, and died March 16, 1846 in Groton, Massachusetts. She married ARTEMUS WHEELER January 27, 1799 in Temple, NH. He was born March 07, 1774 in Concord Massachusetts, and died November 02, 1848 in Groton Massachusetts.

Children of ESTHER CRAGIN and ARTEMUS WHEELER are:

- i. ESTHER⁷ WHEELER, b. May 31, 1800; d. April 05, 1849, Groton Massachusetts.
326.
 - ii. ARTEMUS WHEELER II, b. January 03, 1802, Temple, New Hampshire; d. December 27, 1872, Yankee Jim Calif..
 - iii. MARY HAYWARD WHEELER, b. March 09, 1804, Temple, New Hampshire; d. January 19, 1878, DePyster, New York; m. BENJAMIN F. PARTRIDGE, April 26, 1826; d. Unknown.
 - iv. SYBIL AUGUSTA WHEELER, b. March 24, 1806, Temple, New Hampshire; d. January 01, 1807, Temple, New Hampshire.
 - v. ABIJA LEE WHEELER, b. January 04, 1808; d. November 11, 1864.
 - vi. DOROTHY CHURCH WHEELER, b. August 10, 1810; d. February 27, 1886.
 - vii. FRANCIS CRAGIN WHEELER, b. April 04, 1812, Temple, New Hampshire; d. January 29, 1843, Groton Massachusetts; m. HARRIET LAW; d. Unknown.
 - viii. SYBIL REBECCA WHEELER, b. February 20, 1816; d. February 07, 1839, Groton Massachusetts.
 - ix. SAMUEL CRAGIN WHEELER, b. April 27, 1820, Temple, New Hampshire; d. January 03, 1857, Groton Massachusetts; m. ASENATH CRAGIN; d. Unknown.

144. ELIZABETH⁶ PIPER (*JONATHAN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 13, 1780 in Acton, Mass., and died July 09, 1841 in Ashby, Mass. She married JABEZ LAWRENCE April 11, 1816. He died October 08, 1873.

Child of ELIZABETH PIPER and JABEZ LAWRENCE is:

327.
 - i. JOHN WHEELER⁷ LAWRENCE, b. April 19, 1818, Ashby, Mass; d. March 08, 1877.

145. SARAH⁶ PIPER (*JONATHAN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 22, 1783 in Ashby, Mass, and died July 14, 1835. She married JOSIAH DAVIS May 01, 1800. He was born May 06, 1779 in Princeton, Mass., and died March 14, 1846 in Ashburnham, Mass..

Children of SARAH PIPER and JOSIAH DAVIS are:

- i. RUHAMAH⁷ DAVIS, b. October 23, 1801, Ashby, Mass; d. October 05, 1805.
 - ii. DANIEL DAVIS, b. June 23, 1802, Ashby, Mass; d. October 03, 1805.
 - iii. JOSIAH DAVIS, b. June 29, 1804, Ashby, Mass; d. September 25, 1825.
 - iv. SALLY DAVIS, b. May 16, 1806, Ashby, Mass; d. March 09, 1814.
 - v. JONATHAN P. DAVIS, b. March 05, 1808, Ashby, Mass; d. March 1880; m. EMILY MANSFIELD; d. Unknown.
 - vi. JOSEPH DAVIS, b. September 12, 1810, Ashby, Mass; d. June 10, 1866.
 - vii. ELIZABETH DAVIS, b. July 23, 1812, Ashby, Mass; d. October 12, 1812, Ashby, Mass.
 - viii. HANNAH P. DAVIS, b. November 15, 1813, Ashby, Mass; d. December 20, 1885.
 - ix. JOSIAH DAVIS, b. November 24, 1815, Ashby, Mass; d. December 10, 1888.
328.
 - x. ALONZO PAUL DAVIS, b. July 23, 1818, Ashby, Mass; d. July 1897.
 - xi. SARAH DAVIS, b. July 22, 1820, Ashby, Mass; d. November 25, 1890.

- xii. SAMUEL BROOKS DAVIS, b. November 24, 1823, Ashby, Mass; d. December 12, 1847.
- xiii. ELMIRA DAVIS, b. August 22, 1825, Ashby, Mass; d. July 22, 1827.

146. PHILLIP⁶ PIPER (*JONATHAN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 12, 1785 in Ashby, Massachusetts, and died April 10, 1858 in Ashby, Middleston, Massachusetts. He married RHODA RICHARDSON December 27, 1810. She was born 1788 in Ashby, Massachusetts, and died 1874.

More About PHILLIP PIPER:

Residence: Ashby,Middlesex,MA in 1849

Children of PHILLIP PIPER and RHODA RICHARDSON are:

- i. MARTHA⁷ PIPER, b. September 26, 1811, Ashby, Mass; d. November 13, 1848, Ashburnham, Mass.; m. REUBEN PUFFER, November 27, 1834; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARIA E. PIPER, b. September 23, 1813, Ashby, Mass; d. 1866.

More About MARIA E. PIPER:

Fact: Unmarried

- 329. iii. JONATHAN PIPER, b. February 26, 1816, Ashburnham, Mass.; d. 1891, Fitchburg, Mass..
- iv. SUSANNAH R. PIPER, b. April 17, 1818, Ashby, Mass; d. Unknown; m. JOSHUA BILLINGS; d. Unknown.
- 330. v. JOHN WHITCOMB PIPER, b. March 19, 1820, Ashby, Mass; d. Unknown.
- vi. SILAS PIPER, b. November 27, 1821, Ashby, Mass; d. 1876; m. ABBIE SHORT; d. Unknown.
- vii. EMMA E. PIPER, b. August 01, 1823, Ashby, Mass; d. 1867; m. WILLIAM G. WENTWORTH; d. Unknown.
- viii. ELVIRA PIPER, b. December 16, 1825; d. 1827.
- ix. SARAH E. PIPER, b. January 12, 1828, Ashby, Mass; d. 1878; m. E. FRAZER; d. Unknown.
- x. SAMUEL GIBSON PIPER, b. October 19, 1830, Ashby, Mass; d. Unknown; m. SARAH BANCROFT; d. Unknown.
- xi. GILBERT GIBSON PIPER, b. June 25, 1832, Ashby, Mass; d. August 30, 1849.

147. ESTHER⁶ PIPER (*JONATHAN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 08, 1787 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, and died 1849. She married (1) TRUMAN COLE. He died Unknown. She married (2) JAMES LAW Abt. 1806 in Sharon, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire, son of REUBEN LAW and ALICE PIPER. He was born Bef. 1806, and died Unknown.

Child of ESTHER PIPER and JAMES LAW is:

- 331. i. ESTHER⁷ LAW, b. 1809, Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA; d. February 21, 1891.

148. EUNICE⁶ PIPER (*JONATHAN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 13, 1789, and died February 22, 1865. She married JOEL GATES August 12, 1812, son of ISAIAH GATES and SUSANNAH. He was born May 10, 1795, and died December 16, 1869.

Children of EUNICE PIPER and JOEL GATES are:

- i. RUFUS H.⁷ GATES, b. March 22, 1813, Stow, Mass.; d. September 15, 1853.
- ii. GEORGE GATES, b. June 30, 1815, Stow, Mass.; d. July 22, 1874; m. MARY A. BRIGHAM, April 1843; d. Unknown.
- 332. iii. EMILY GATES, b. July 01, 1818, Stow, Mass.; d. Unknown.
- iv. ELIZA GATES, b. September 23, 1822, Stow, Mass.; d. March 09, 1881; m. CHARLES WALCOTT, April 11, 1843; d. Unknown.
- v. FRANKLIN GATES, b. 1827, Stow, Mass.; d. 1886; m. HANNAH WALCOTT, 1848; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARY E. GATES, b. May 31, 1831, Stow, Mass.; d. May 23, 1885; m. JOSEPH HAPGOOD, January 1852; d. 1887.

149. MARY⁶ PIPER (*JONATHAN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 07, 1791 in Ashby, Mass, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM MANSFIELD. He died Unknown.

Child of MARY PIPER and WILLIAM MANSFIELD is:

- i. EMILY⁷ MANSFIELD, d. Unknown; m. JONATHAN P. DAVIS; b. March 05, 1808, Ashby, Mass; d. March

150. SOLOMON⁶ PIPER (*SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 19, 1789 in Temple, Hillsborough, NH, and died October 15, 1866 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. He married (1) JERUSHA HOLLIS November 11, 1817, daughter of DANIEL HOLLIS and ESTHER OWEN. She was born April 1780 in Boston, Suffolk, MA, and died August 20, 1851 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH TAGGARD November 04, 1852 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, NH. She was born July 22, 1815 in Boston, Suffolk, MA, and died April 19, 1888 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

Notes for SOLOMON PIPER:

Solomon was born 7/19/1789, in Temple, N.H.; married 1st, Jerusha Hollis, Nov. 11, 1817, daughter of Daniel and Esther (Owen) Hollis, born 4/1780, in Boston, Mass., being older than her husband; died 8/20/1851, in Boston, Mass. 2nd Mary Elizabeth Taggard, 11/4/1852, daughter of William and Mary Trow (Welch) Taggard, born 7/22/1815, in Boston, Mass. She died 4/19/1888, in Cambridge Mass. He was a merchant in Boston for more than fifty-five years; a member of both branches of the City Council; representative in the General Court; and for twenty-three years President of the Freeman's Bank. He received a present of a service of plate from the Directors, "as a testimony of their confidence and respect." He was successful in business, and accumulated a large property. He died 10/15/1866, in Boston, Mass. Portraits of him may be seen in the Histories of Temple and Dublin, N.H.

HISTORY OF DUBLIN;

Mr. Piper removed with his father to Dublin and followed farming until the age of twenty-one. All his opportunities for obtaining an education beyond those enjoyed at his home were afforded by the short common schools of that day, and six weeks at New-Ipswich Academy; at the close of which term he received a certificate from the preceptor, stating that he was "well qualified for teaching an English-grammar school," which he put into practice the following winter. In June, 1810, he went to Boston. On his arrival he immediately engaged himself as clerk to Mr. Benjamin Fessenden, a dealer in wood and other fuel on Sea Street. At the close of the war 1812, he entered into partnership with his employer. Subsequently he purchased the stand, and at the decease of Mr. Fessenden, succeeded to the whole business. He was a member of the Common Council of the city of Boston, representative to the Massachusetts General Court, and for many years was president of the Freeman's Bank.

HISTORY FROM NATHANIEL PIPER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Solomon Piper moved from Temple to Dublin, N.H. with his parents and worked on the farm until he was of age. His meager amount of country schooling was concluded by six weeks at the Academy at New Ipswich, N.H.

In June 1810 he went to Boston on foot in pursuit of employment, bearing with him a bundle which contained wardrobe and all his possessions amounting in value to about one hundred dollars.

On his arrival in Boston, he immediately engaged himself as a clerk to Benjamin Fessenden, a dealer in wood and other fuel on Sea Street. Later, he entered into partnership with his employer and at Mr. Fessenden's death, succeeded to the whole business.

He was a member of the Boston City Council, representative in the General Court, and for many years was president of the Freeman's Bank of Boston.

HISTORY OF TEMPLE N.H.

Solomon was engaged in agricultural pursuits with his father, until the age of 21. He had, however, meantime, attended the academy at New Ipswich six weeks, and taught a winter school. At the age of 21, he set off for, and traveled on foot all the way to Boston, with his little effects in a bundle under his arm. This was June, 1810. He commenced business as a clerk, for Mr. Benjamin Fessenden, wood wharfinger on Sea St. In 1815, he became Mr. Fessenden's copartner, and finally succeeding to the whole business, has conducted it with addition, upon the same spot, up to the present time (1859). Whatever success in business has attended Mr. Piper, has been the result, under Providence of constant industry and careful attention, guided by practical good sense, with no attempt to acquire sudden wealth by speculation. He has sustained various offices in the City Government, and for several years was a Representative in the State Legislature. The town of Dublin, where he spent the large

portion of his youthful day, has received, in many instances, proofs of his regard. His readiness to afford substantial aid in forwarding the religious and secular progress of the people residing there will long be gratefully remembered.

More About SOLOMON PIPER:

Comment 1: Meager amount of country schooling.

Comment 2: Worked on parents farm in Dublin,NH until

Comment 3: he was "of age".

Comment 4: Member of Boston City Council.

Event 1: June 1810, To Boston on foot seeking employment.

Occupation: Dealer in wood & fuel on Sea St,Boston,MA

Personality/Intrst: President of Freeman's Bank of Boston.

Residence: Boston,MA

Children of SOLOMON PIPER and JERUSHA HOLLIS are:

- i. SUSAN ESTHER⁷ PIPER, b. February 21, 1819, Boston,Suffolk,MA; d. August 18, 1820, Boston,Suffolk,MA.

More About SUSAN ESTHER PIPER:

Comment 1: See "Nath'l Piper & Some Desc"pp8,Lib/Cong

Comment 2: CS71 P665 1935

Event 1: February 22, 1819, Birth? See Comment 1

- 333. ii. SARAH HOLLIS PIPER, b. February 16, 1821, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1889, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- 334. iii. SUSAN ESTHER PIPER, b. July 22, 1823, Boston,Suffolk,MA; d. October 25, 1909, Brookline,Norfolk,MA.

Child of SOLOMON PIPER and MARY TAGGARD is:

- 335. iv. WILLIAM TAGGARD⁷ PIPER, b. August 09, 1853, Boston, Mass; d. July 29, 1911, Cambridge, Mass.

151. RUFUS⁶ PIPER (*SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 14, 1791 in Temple,Hillsborough,NH, and died March 04, 1874 in Dublin,Cheshire,NH. He married ANNA GOWING March 20, 1817 in Dublin,Cheshire,NH?, daughter of JAMES GOWING and ABIGAIL GREENWOOD. She was born May 20, 1793 in Dublin,Cheshire,NH, and died April 24, 1885 in Dublin,Cheshire,NH.

Notes for RUFUS PIPER:

Rufus was born 2/14/1791, in Temple; a colonel; married Anna Gowing, of Dublin, N.H., daughter of James Gowing, 3/20/1817. He died 3/4/1874, in Dublin. She died 4/24/1885, in Dublin. There is a portrait of him in the "History of Dublin, N.H.," and also of his brother Cyrus.

More About RUFUS PIPER:

Occupation: A colonel.

Children of RUFUS PIPER and ANNA GOWING are:

- 336. i. ABIGAIL GREENWOOD⁷ PIPER, b. January 21, 1818, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. August 03, 1889, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire.
- 337. ii. JAMES GOWING PIPER, b. July 04, 1819, Dublin,Cheshire,NH; d. November 12, 1887, Dublin,Cheshire,NH?.
- 338. iii. HENRY CURTIS PIPER, b. February 01, 1823, Dublin,Cheshire,NH; d. June 04, 1894, Dublin,Cheshire,NH.

152. CYRUS⁶ PIPER (*SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 30, 1792 in Temple,Hillsborough,NH, and died January 29, 1877 in Keene,Cheshire,NH. He married CATHERINE GREENWOOD February 02, 1815, daughter of JOSHUA GREENWOOD and ABIGAIL BIRD. She was born July 14, 1791 in Dublin,Cheshire,NH?, and died July 1877 in Keene,Cheshire,NH.

Notes for CYRUS PIPER:

HISTORY OF CHARLESTOWN, NEW-HAMPSHIRE BY REV. HENRY H. SAUNDERSON;

Cyrus Piper, born in Temple, N. H., Dec. 30, 1792; married Catherine Greenwood, daughter of (Joshua Greenwood) Feb. 2, 1815. They lived in Dublin, N.H. till 1853, when he removed to Charlestown and settled on a farm purchased of Mrs. Stephen Hassam. In 1863, April 1st, Mr. Piper removed to Keen, but returned again in 1873, to make Charlestown henceforth his home. (See History of Dublin N.H.)

More About CYRUS PIPER:

Comment 1: Different marriage date per "Geneol of

Comment 2: Solomon Piper: Lib/Cong CS71 P665 1849

Residence: Dublin,Cheshire,NH

Children of CYRUS PIPER and CATHERINE GREENWOOD are:

- 339. i. CATHERINE⁷ PIPER, b. November 30, 1815, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. December 22, 1889, Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire.
- 340. ii. MARTHA PIPER, b. October 01, 1817, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. November 30, 1848, Marlboro, Cheshire, New Hampshire.
- 341. iii. CYRUS PIPER, b. November 23, 1819, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. January 10, 1888, Northampton, Massachussets.
- iv. CALVIN PIPER, b. August 11, 1823, Dublin,Cheshire,NH; d. July 25, 1860.

More About CALVIN PIPER:

Occupation: collector of taxes

- v. ELIZA JANE PIPER, b. November 12, 1828, Dublin,Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. March 1854, Marlboro,Cheshire, New Hampshire; m. EVERETT MANSFIELD EVELETH, November 06, 1851; b. Abt. 1828, Dublin,Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Marlboro,Cheshire, New Hampshire.

More About ELIZA JANE PIPER:

Comment 1: Name was "Elizabeth Jane? per Nancy Lane

Comment 2: Piper Jan 1995

- 342. vi. ELLEN PIPER, b. October 15, 1830, Dublin,Cheshire,NH; d. January 15, 1862.

153. JONAS BROOKS⁶ PIPER (*SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 04, 1794 in Dublin,Cheshire,NH, and died January 20, 1828 in Dublin,Cheshire,NH. He married JULIA GREENWOOD February 10, 1818, daughter of MOSES GREENWOOD. She was born May 20, 1795 in Dublin,Cheshire,NH, and died May 04, 1884 in Dublin,Cheshire,NH.

More About JONAS BROOKS PIPER:

Residence: Dublin,Cheshire,NH

Notes for JULIA GREENWOOD:

NOTES FROM NATHANIEL PIPER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Mrs. Piper was a woman of strong character, sound sense and good judgement. After the death of her husband at the age of thirty-four Mrs. Piper supported herself by carding, spinning, and weaving wool by hand, working on her place, and practising strict, intelligent economy, and at her death left a small competency.

More About JULIA GREENWOOD:

Comment 1: Supported self,after Jonas' death(age 34),

Comment 2: by weaving, etc..

Comment 3: Practiced strict, intelligent economy.

Comment 4: Left small competency at her death.

Occupation: Carding,weaving,spinning wool by hand.

Personality/Intrst: Strong character,sound sense,good judgment

Children of JONAS PIPER and JULIA GREENWOOD are:

- 343. i. JULIA GREENWOOD⁷ PIPER, b. March 27, 1819, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. November 17, 1911,

- Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire.
- 344. ii. JONAS BROOKS PIPER, b. March 30, 1821, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. September 03, 1910, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.
- iii. SAMUEL GREENWOOD PIPER, b. July 19, 1823, Dublin, Cheshire, NH; d. February 17, 1825, Dublin, Cheshire, NH.

154. JOHN⁶ PIPER (*SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 17, 1797 in Dublin, Cheshire, NH, and died January 03, 1884 in Dublin, Cheshire, NH. He married PRUDENCE GREENWOOD May 11, 1819, daughter of JOSHUA GREENWOOD and HANNAH TWITCHELL. She was born December 23, 1799 in Dublin, Cheshire, NH, and died August 25, 1889 in Deerfield, Franklin, MA.

More About JOHN PIPER:

Residence: Dublin, Cheshire, NH

Children of JOHN PIPER and PRUDENCE GREENWOOD are:

- 345. i. SOLOMON⁷ PIPER, b. February 10, 1820, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Frostburg, Allegany, Maryland.
- 346. ii. FIDELIA PIPER, b. November 21, 1823, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- 347. iii. EMILY MARIA PIPER, b. October 21, 1827, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. February 02, 1892, Newtonville, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- iv. JOHN ELLERY PIPER, b. November 29, 1830, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- v. HENRIETTA PIPER, b. February 14, 1838, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

155. ARTEMAS⁶ PIPER (*SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 18, 1803 in Dublin, Cheshire, NH, and died January 24, 1828 in Dublin, Cheshire, NH. He married MARIA MASON September 21, 1824 in Dublin, Cheshire, NH?, daughter of BENJAMIN MASSON. She was born Abt. 1804, and died January 26, 1880 in Marlborough, Cheshire, NH.

More About ARTEMAS PIPER:

Comment 1: "Artemas" is sometimes listed in records.

Child of ARTEMAS PIPER and MARIA MASON is:

- 348. i. RUFUS WINFIELD⁷ PIPER, b. November 08, 1826, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Marlborough, Cheshire, New Hampshire.

156. EMILY⁶ PIPER (*SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 26, 1807 in Dublin, Cheshire, NH, and died August 13, 1825 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. She married IRA GIBBS March 16, 1824. He was born Abt. 1800 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

More About EMILY PIPER:

Comment 1: Emily was Ira Gibbs' second wife per "Gen

Comment 2: of Elisha Piper" pp96, L/C CS71 P665 1889.

Child of EMILY PIPER and IRA GIBBS is:

- i. IRA BALLOU⁷ PIPER, b. March 1825, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. MARGARET CLARKE; b. Abt. 1825, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. Unknown.

157. ELVIRA⁶ PIPER (*SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 29, 1812 in Dublin, Cheshire, NH, and died June 23, 1889 in Dublin, Cheshire, NH. She married WILLIAM J. FARNSWORTH November 26, 1829 in Dublin, Cheshire, NH?. He was born Abt. 1812 in Dublin, Cheshire, NH, and died November 14, 1851 in Dublin, Cheshire, NH.

Children of ELVIRA PIPER and WILLIAM FARNSWORTH are:

- i. ELVIRA MARIA⁷ FARNSWORTH, b. March 13, 1831, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- ii. EMILY JANE FARNSWORTH, b. January 25, 1834, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM GRANVILLE FARNSWORTH, b. February 03, 1836, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d.

- Unknown.
- iv. JULIA FARNSWORTH, b. September 14, 1838, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- v. JOHN MERRILL FARNSWORTH, b. September 12, 1841, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- vi. JAMES MARO FARNSWORTH, b. August 17, 1845, Dublin, Cheshire, NH?; d. September 22, 1849, Dublin, Cheshire, NH?.
- vii. WALTER GREENWOOD FARNSWORTH, b. February 18, 1848, Dublin, Cheshire, NH?; d. September 29, 1849, Dublin, Cheshire, NH?.

158. JAMES⁶ LAW (*ALICE⁵ PIPER, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Bef. 1806, and died Unknown. He married ESTHER PIPER Abt. 1806 in Sharon, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire, daughter of JONATHAN PIPER and ELIZABETH GIBSON. She was born October 08, 1787 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, and died 1849.

Child is listed above under (147) Esther Piper.

159. SILAS⁶ PIPER (*AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 28, 1784 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died December 31, 1860 in Middlebury A. Vermont. He married SALLY CHAFFIN July 29, 1802 in Weston, Windsor, Vermont. She was born January 27, 1783, and died July 30, 1836 in Middlebury A. Vermont.

More About SILAS PIPER:

Baptism: December 22, 1934

Endowment: January 10, 1936

Seal to Parents: July 09, 1974

Children of SILAS PIPER and SALLY CHAFFIN are:

- i. SILAS⁷ PIPER, b. 1803; d. Unknown.
- ii. SARAH SALLY PIPER, b. 1804; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH BETSEY PIPER, b. 1806; d. Unknown.
- iv. BETSY PIPER, b. 1808; d. Unknown.
- 349. v. DAVID PIPER, b. April 30, 1810, Weston, Windsor County, Vermont; d. Unknown.
- vi. LORINDA PIPER, b. 1812; d. Unknown.
- vii. ELIZA PIPER, b. 1813; d. Unknown.
- viii. MARY PIPER, b. 1816; d. Unknown.
- ix. EMILY PIPER, b. 1818; d. Unknown.
- x. JAMES MONROE PIPER, b. 1821; d. Unknown.

160. MOSES⁶ PIPER (*AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 11, 1787 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died December 1827. He married ANNA FASSETT February 18, 1813 in Winchester, Cheshire, New Hampshire, daughter of ADONIAH FASSETT and ANNA ALLEN. She was born February 16, 1795 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died January 03, 1843 in Eaton Co., MI.

More About MOSES PIPER:

Baptism: December 22, 1934

Endowment: January 17, 1936

Seal to Parents: July 09, 1974

Children of MOSES PIPER and ANNA FASSETT are:

- 350. i. HARRIET ALLEN⁷ PIPER, b. January 03, 1814, Hancock, Addison, Vermont; d. Unknown.
- ii. LOIS PIPER, b. December 15, 1818, Hancock, Addison, Vermont; d. Unknown; m. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MILLS; d. Unknown.
- iii. JULIA PIPER, b. February 20, 1821, Hancock, Addison, Vermont; d. Unknown.

Notes for JULIA PIPER:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #2446, Date of Import: Jan 12, 1999]

Married#Nelson Wood

- iv. LEWIS PIPER, b. April 27, 1823, Hancock, Addison, Vermont; d. Unknown.

Notes for LEWIS PIPER:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #2446, Date of Import: Jan 12, 1999]

Married#Diane Hortense Peck

- v. SEBRA PIPER, b. January 31, 1826, Hancock, Addison, Vermont; d. Unknown; m. NELSON MAC ARTHUR; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARSHALL MOSES PIPER, b. November 09, 1828, Hancock, Addison, Vermont; d. Unknown; m. HARRIET MELISSA SWEET; d. Unknown.

161. ESTHER⁶ PIPER (*AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1788 in Hancock, Vermont, and died 1888 in Rutland, Wisconsin. She married DEXTER PARKER 1824 in Hancock, Vermont. He was born 1799 in Weathersfield, Vermont, and died 1853 in Rutland, Wisconsin.

Notes for ESTHER PIPER:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #2446, Date of Import: Jan 12, 1999]

Married#24 jul 1851, Joseph R. Parker

Children of ESTHER PIPER and DEXTER PARKER are:

- 351. i. MARY ESTHER⁷ PARKER, b. 1825, Benson, Vermont; d. Unknown.
- ii. ISAAC DEXTER PARKER, b. 1831, Middlebury, Vermont; d. 1832, Hancock, Vermont.
- iii. LOREN DEXTER PARKER, b. 1834, Weathersfield, Vermont; d. Unknown; m. (1) SARAH ANN PHELPS; d. Unknown; m. (2) PAMELIA OSBORNE; d. Unknown.
- iv. SAMUEL PARKER, b. 1835, Weathersfield, Vermont; d. 1837, Hartford, Vermont.
- 352. v. WILLIAM HENRY PARKER, b. 1840, Weathersfield, Vermont; d. Unknown.
- 353. vi. AMASA JOHN PARKER, b. 1843, Weathersfield, Vermont; d. Unknown.

162. THOMAS⁶ PIPER (*THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 20, 1791 in Acton, Middlesex, MA, and died December 24, 1878 in Weston, Windsor, VT. He married ELIZABETH AUSTIN December 04, 1812. She died Unknown.

Children of THOMAS PIPER and ELIZABETH AUSTIN are:

- i. THOMAS GARDNER⁷ PIPER, b. June 08, 1816, Weston, Windsor, VT; d. August 08, 1842; m. PHEBE ADAMS, August 1836; d. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS GARDNER PIPER:

Thomas and Phebe were 1st cousins.

- ii. CHARLES M. PIPER, b. March 03, 1818, Weston, Windsor, VT; d. July 24, 1870; m. MARY ANN FIELD; d. Unknown.
- iii. DAVID A. PIPER, b. February 25, 1820, Weston, Windsor, VT; d. October 04, 1874; m. ALMIRA KERR, February 28, 1847; d. Unknown.
- iv. DORCUS BARKER PIPER, b. January 26, 1822, Weston, Windsor, VT; d. Unknown; m. ALONZO S. FARLEY, November 17, 1841; d. Unknown.
- v. ELVIRA PIPER, b. April 18, 1824, Weston, Windsor, VT; d. October 30, 1850, Weston, Windsor, VT; m. JOSEPH RANSOM PACKER, June 01, 1845; d. Unknown.
- vi. HARVEY C. PIPER, b. October 04, 1825, Weston, Windsor, VT; d. Unknown; m. (1) MARY ANN KERR, July 21, 1850; d. Unknown; m. (2) SARAH E. OLNEY, April 13, 1865; d. Unknown.
- vii. LUCY M. PIPER, b. November 10, 1827, Weston, Windsor, VT; d. Unknown; m. HARVEY WEBSTER, May 07, 1848; d. Unknown.

163. SARAH⁶ PIPER (*THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 30, 1800, and died Unknown. She married NATHANIEL RAWSON. He was born February 26, 1780 in Mendon, and died July 19,

1845 in Hampton, Connecticut.

Child of SARAH PIPER and NATHANIEL RAWSON is:

354. i. ELIZABETH FITCH⁷ RAWSON, b. May 09, 1828; d. Unknown.

164. CALEB WARD⁶ PIPER (*THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 30, 1810 in Weston, Windsor, Virginia, and died December 09, 1888 in West Rutland, Rutland, Virginia. He married SARAH M. TUCKER Abt. 1842. She died Unknown.

Children of CALEB PIPER and SARAH TUCKER are:

- i. FRANK⁷ PIPER, d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM PIPER, d. Unknown.
- iii. EDWARD ALLEN PIPER, b. 1843; d. Unknown.
- iv. WARD GORDON PIPER, b. December 18, 1843; d. Unknown.
- 355. v. WALDP TUCKER PIPER, b. December 11, 1847, Troy, Orleans, Vermont; d. May 17, 1886, East Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA.
- vi. SARAH ELEANOR PIPER, b. 1848; d. Unknown.
- vii. CHALMER PIPER, b. September 02, 1857; d. Unknown.

165. CYNTHIA⁶ PIPER (*THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 09, 1813 in Weston, Vermont, and died March 05, 1874. She married LELAND RICHARDSON August 20, 1829. He was born February 22, 1807 in Weston, VT, and died Unknown.

Notes for LELAND RICHARDSON:

His occupation was agriculture, and with the exception of a short interval in Boston, 1831-2, he spent his life in his native Weston. It is presumed he is still living, 1875. His wife Cynthia died of consumption, in Weston, March 5, 1874, aged 61 years, 1 month, 26 days.

Children of CYNTHIA PIPER and LELAND RICHARDSON are:

- i. CHARLES WARREN⁷ RICHARDSON, b. September 08, 1830, Weston, VT; d. May 19, 1832, Boston, Mass..

More About CHARLES WARREN RICHARDSON:

Cause of Death: Scarlet fever

- ii. SARAH AUGUSTA RICHARDSON, b. November 24, 1831, Boston, Mass.; d. Unknown; m. EDWARD IRVING DALE; d. Unknown.
- iii. CYNTHIA VIENNA RICHARDSON, b. May 31, 1834; d. Unknown; m. ALVIN A. ADAMS; d. Unknown.
- iv. CHARLES LELAND RICHARDSON, b. June 26, 1836, Weston, VT; d. Unknown; m. GEORGINA BLASLAND; d. Unknown.
- v. FRANCELIA ALMY RICHARDSON, b. July 02, 1838, Weston, VT; d. Unknown; m. SAMUEL M. WRIGHT; d. Unknown.
- vi. CALEB WARD PIPER RICHARDSON, b. June 14, 1840, Weston, VT; d. May 17, 1868, South Boston, Mass; m. LYDIA ANN KIMBALL; d. Unknown.

Notes for CALEB WARD PIPER RICHARDSON:

He left no offspring.

More About CALEB WARD PIPER RICHARDSON:

Medical Information: He died at the insane asylum.

- 356. vii. HORACE GORDON RICHARDSON, b. May 12, 1843, Weston, VT; d. Unknown.
- viii. MARTHA JANE RICHARDSON, b. May 15, 1845, Weston, VT; d. April 18, 1871, Weston, VT; m. GEORGE AUGUSTUS HENTZ, February 17, 1870; d. Unknown.

More About MARTHA JANE RICHARDSON:

Cause of Death: consumption

- ix. JOHN LUCIUS RICHARDSON, b. July 18, 1847; d. Unknown.
- x. LELIA CAROLINE RICHARDSON, b. August 26, 1848, Weston, VT; d. November 14, 1850, Weston, VT.
- xi. WILLIAM EDWARD RICHARDSON, b. December 15, 1851; d. Unknown.

166. SILAS⁶ PIPER, JR (*SILAS⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1792 in Acton, Middlesex, MA, and died Abt. 1863 in Acton, Middlesex, MA?. He married SYLVIA SACHARISSA WRIGHT October 05, 1817. She was born February 08, 1798 in Acton,, and died March 14, 1849 in Acton,.

More About SILAS PIPER, JR:

Comment 1: Settled by father on paternal estate; sup-

Comment 2: ported/comforted parents in late years.

Personality/Intrst: Remarkable social qualities; hospitable.

Residence: Acton, Miiddlesex, MA

Child of SILAS PIPER and SYLVIA WRIGHT is:

357. i. LUTHER WRIGHT⁷ PIPER, b. July 27, 1824, Acton,; d. May 23, 1877.

Generation No. 6

167. JOSEPH⁷ PIPER (*THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1796, and died 1850. He married JUDITH HILL. She died Unknown.

Children of JOSEPH PIPER and JUDITH HILL are:

- i. ARTHUR BENNETT⁸ PIPER, b. August 1821; d. July 04, 1892; m. DOROTHY ANN; d. September 09, 1890.
- ii. JOSEPH PIPER, b. January 28, 1824; d. October 05, 1887; m. MARY AN LEIGHTON, 1850; d. Unknown.
- 358. iii. FRANCIS PIPER, b. November 07, 1826, Unknown; d. June 10, 1859, Unknown.
- iv. HELEN F. PIPER, b. 1846; d. 1908; m. JOHN C. DOW, March 25, 1865; d. Unknown.
- v. CYNTHIA J. PIPER, d. Unknown.
- vi. DANIEL J. PIPER, d. Unknown.
- vii. EDWARD PIPER, d. Unknown.
- viii. JUDITH E. PIPER, d. Unknown.
- ix. MARK PIPER, d. Unknown.
- x. MARY E. PIPER, d. Unknown.
- xi. MOSES H. PIPER, d. Unknown.

168. GREENLEAF⁷ PIPER (*FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 11, 1807 in Alton, New Hampshire, and died February 07, 1892. He married SALLY PIPER January 14, 1830, daughter of STEVEN PIPER and MARY. She died January 06, 1870.

Children of GREENLEAF PIPER and SALLY PIPER are:

- i. CLARA⁸ PIPER, d. August 15, 1883; m. M.D.L. MC DUFFEE; d. Unknown.
- ii. HANNAH PIPER, b. 1836; d. October 29, 1842.

169. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷ PIPER (*FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 14, 1816 in New Hampshire, and died 1902 in Minnesota. He married MARY STEVENS MC DUFFEE. She was born in New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of THOMAS PIPER and MARY MC DUFFEE are:

- i. CHARLES W.⁸ PIPER, b. 1850, Tuftenboro, New Hampshire; d. 1915, Minnesota.
- 359. ii. CLARENCE PIPER, b. 1852, Alton, New Hampshire; d. October 31, 1906.
- iii. GEORGE FRANK PIPER, b. April 11, 1856, Minneapolis, Minnesota; d. December 01, 1917; m. GRACE BRETT; d. Unknown.
- iv. CLARA A. PIPER, b. January 26, 1860, Garden City, Minnesota; d. 1957, Seattle, Washington.
- 360. v. HARRIET PIPER, b. August 27, 1862, Garden City, Minnesota; d. April 30, 1938, Seattle, Washington.

170. SALLY⁷ PIPER (*STEVEN⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died January 06, 1870. She married GREENLEAF PIPER January 14, 1830, son of FRANCIS PIPER and ABIGAIL WIGGIN. He was born March 11, 1807 in Alton, New Hampshire, and died February 07, 1892.

Children are listed above under (168) Greenleaf Piper.

171. ASA⁷ PIPER (*STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 16, 1784 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died November 16, 1860 in Newfield, Maine. He married SOPHIA CHELLIS Abt. 1816. She was born July 08, 1796 in Newfield, Maine, and died December 09, 1881 in Newfield, Maine.

Children of ASA PIPER and SOPHIA CHELLIS are:

- i. MAHALA⁸ PIPER, b. Abt. 1816, Newfield, Maine; d. Unknown.
- 361. ii. HORACE PIPER, b. February 08, 1817, Newfield, Maine; d. September 17, 1886, Newfield, Maine.
- 362. iii. MARK FERNALD PIPER, b. February 21, 1819, Newfield, Maine; d. April 19, 1900.
- 363. iv. DAVID CHELLIS PIPER, b. November 30, 1821, Newfield, New Hampshire; d. January 10, 1852, Newfield, New Hampshire.
- v. WILLIAM GILPATRICK PIPER, b. April 18, 1823, Newfield, New Hampshire; d. August 18, 1876, Mt. Vernon, Maine; m. MARY TROWBRIDGE; b. Newton, Maine; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARY AYERS PIPER, b. July 04, 1827, Newfield, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. JOHN M. CLARK; b. Abt. 1827, Limerick, Maine; d. Unknown, Bath, Maine.
- vii. JOHN CALVIN PIPER, b. July 09, 1827, Newfield, Maine; d. Unknown, Bath, Maine; m. MARY ANN CLARK; b. Abt. 1827; d. Unknown.
- viii. LAVINIA DUNNELLS PIPER, b. October 16, 1829, Newfield, New Hampshire; d. May 27, 1873, Wakefield, Massachusetts.
- ix. NANCY LAVINIA PIPER, b. February 01, 1836, Newfield, New Hampshire; d. May 27, 1873, Wakefield, Massachusetts; m. HENRY T. CARLETON; d. Unknown.

172. PELATIAH⁷ PIPER (*STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 09, 1795 in Newfield, Maine, and died January 17, 1837 in Newfield, Maine. He married MARY STEVENS. She was born in Waterborough, Maine, and died Unknown in Newfield, Maine.

Child of PELATIAH PIPER and MARY STEVENS is:

- i. JOHN H.⁸ PIPER, b. December 11, 1825, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. June 09, 1887; m. ABIGAIL CARLTON DAM, May 31, 1857; b. December 09, 1833, Newfield, Maine; d. October 26, 1857.

173. SIMEON⁷ CATE, JR (*ABIGAIL⁶ PIPER, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 20, 1790 in Sanbornton, New Hampshire, and died November 13, 1835 in Northfield, New Hampshire. He married LYDIA DURGIN January 17, 1812 in Sanbornton, New Hampshire. She was born September 27, 1792 in Sanbornton, New Hampshire, and died March 22, 1881.

More About SIMEON CATE, JR:

Fact 1: Was a Colonel of the Milita and a Deputy

Fact 2: Sheriff at the time of his death.

Occupation: Was A Colonel of the Milita and a Deputy Sheriff at time of death.

Children of SIMEON CATE and LYDIA DURGIN are:

- 364. i. ASA PIPER⁸ CATE, b. June 01, 1813, Northfield, New Hampshire; d. December 12, 1874, Northfield, New Hampshire.
- ii. CAROLINE NELSON CATE, b. February 14, 1815; d. Unknown; m. REV. CHARLES NELSON SMITH, June 02, 1842; d. Unknown.
- iii. ABBY PIPER CATE, b. November 07, 1818; d. Unknown; m. JEREMIAH CLOUGH CHADWICK, July 04, 1844; d. Unknown.
- 365. iv. DANIEL ROGERS CATE, b. November 24, 1822, Northfield, New Hampshire; d. November 15, 1900, American Valley, Plumas County, California.
- v. EASTMAN S. CATE, b. November 24, 1822; d. September 13, 1826, Sanbornton, New Hampshire.
- 366. vi. LAFAYETTE CATE, b. September 13, 1832, Sanbornton, New Hampshire; d. December 25, 1826, Sanbornton, New Hampshire.
- vii. THOMAS JEFFERSON CATE, b. 1827, Sanbornton, New Hampshire; d. July 21, 1853, Sanbornton, New Hampshire; m. LAURA HOYT, July 11, 1853; b. Bet. 1815 - 1837, Lake Villiage, New Hampshire; d. November 25, 1854.
- viii. LYDIA ANN CATE, b. March 31, 1834, Sanbornton, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. (1) JOHN SYLVESTER ROOT, 1862; d. October 15, 1872; m. (2) WILLIAM SCHLATTER, September 12, 1875; d. Unknown.

More About LYDIA ANN CATE:
Fact 1: Lived in Quincy, California

174. JOHN⁷ PIPER (*NATHANIEL⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. He married SARAH MOSES, daughter of JOSEPH MOSES and COMFORT PIPER. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN PIPER and SARAH MOSES are:

- i. LUCETTA⁸ PIPER, b. 1842; d. January 24, 1864; m. JOHN WEBSTER; d. Unknown.
- 367. ii. OSCAR J. PIPER, b. November 27, 1845; d. May 18, 1914.

175. STEPHEN⁷ PIPER (*NATHANIEL⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 09, 1789, and died October 10, 1825. He married ELIZABETH EVANS. She died October 10, 1856 in Upper Gilmanton, New Hampshire.

Notes for STEPHEN PIPER:

Stephen settled, first on Lot No. 37, 2d Div., as a farmer; then on the homestead after the death of his father, whom he survived but four and one half years; was also a captain in the militia, probably of the light infantry, called "Aunt Annah's Company," because so many of his mother's sons were prominent members of the same! He married Elizabeth Evans, daughter of Edward; first home, below the Thomas place, as above where his two oldest children were born. He died of fever, October 10, 1825, in his 36th year. She died in Upper Gilmanton, October 10, 1856, age 67.

Children of STEPHEN PIPER and ELIZABETH EVANS are:

- i. HANNAH FLAGG⁸ PIPER, b. August 07, 1815; d. July 25, 1858, Upper Gilmanton.

More About HANNAH FLAGG PIPER:
Comment 1: Never married and no children

- 368. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH PIPER, b. June 27, 1820; d. Unknown.
- 369. iii. NATHANIEL SMITH PIPER, b. June 10, 1823; d. Unknown.
- 370. iv. ISAIAH PIPER, b. March 16, 1825; d. Unknown.

176. CHRISTOPHER SMITH⁷ PIPER (*NATHANIEL⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 17, 1794, and died March 23, 1854. He married SALLY HERSEY 1819. She died August 27, 1861.

More About CHRISTOPHER SMITH PIPER:
MILATARY: Was a Colonel
Occupation: Farmer

Children of CHRISTOPHER PIPER and SALLY HERSEY are:

- i. MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, b. January 23, 1822; d. Unknown; m. DANIEL T. PRESCOTT; d. Unknown.
- ii. LAURA ELIZABETH PIPER, b. September 13, 1825; d. Unknown; m. ELEAZER D. WEEKS; d. Unknown.
- 371. iii. MARK HERSEY PIPER, b. January 29, 1828; d. Unknown.

177. NATHANIEL⁷ PIPER (*NATHANIEL⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 20, 1800, and died July 25, 1871. He married SUSAN SWAIN November 11, 1824. She died Unknown.

More About NATHANIEL PIPER:

Comment 1: owned, carried on, and rebuilt the mills of his father, at the Chapel

Comment 2: Possessed much native strength of character, and many amiable virtues.

Children of NATHANIEL PIPER and SUSAN SWAIN are:

- i. NANCY SWAIN⁸ PIPER, b. August 30, 1825; d. Unknown; m. ELEAZER D. WEEKS; d. Unknown.
- 372. ii. HULDAH PIPER, b. January 25, 1829; d. Unknown.
- iii. JONATHAN SANBORN PIPER, b. October 12, 1835; d. February 13, 1859.

- iv. GEORGE EDWIN PIPER, b. September 08, 1838; d. September 08, 1840.
- v. JANE S. PIPER, b. December 01, 1841; d. Unknown; m. CURTIS N. BLAKE; d. Unknown.
- vi. SARAH ANN PIPER, b. September 23, 1844; d. Unknown; m. CALVIN P. BURLEY; d. Unknown.
- vii. LEONIE GERTRUDE PIPER, b. August 11, 1862; d. April 13, 1864; Adopted child.

178. DANIEL MARSTON⁷ PIPER (*NATHANIEL⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 15, 1802, and died January 11, 1869 in Salisbury, New Hampshire. He married NANCY T. HERSEY October 10, 1823. She died Unknown.

Children of DANIEL PIPER and NANCY HERSEY are:

- i. ABIGAIL CATE⁸ PIPER, b. 1824; d. September 14, 1826.
- 373. ii. ABBIE CATE PIPER, b. November 12, 1827; d. January 20, 1899.
- iii. MARY HERSEY PIPER, b. March 05, 1830; d. Unknown; m. ASA J. ABBOTT; d. Unknown.
- 374. iv. DANIEL SMITH PIPER, b. September 30, 1833; d. Unknown.

179. JOSIAH DEARBORN⁷ PIPER (*NATHANIEL⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 19, 1807, and died November 24, 1865. He married HANNAH PELEY. She died Unknown.

Children of JOSIAH PIPER and HANNAH PELEY are:

- i. STEPHEN⁸ PIPER, b. December 17, 1835; d. Unknown; m. ELLA M. SMITH, November 17, 1869; d. Unknown.

More About STEPHEN PIPER:
Occupation: Photograph business

- 375. ii. JOHN PEHLEY PIPER, b. July 20, 1842; d. February 23, 1873.

180. MARY CLARK⁷ PIPER (*THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 02, 1801 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died July 15, 1882 in Stratham, New Hampshire. She married GEORGE BARKER Bet. 1814 - 1844 in Stratham, New Hampshire, son of LEVI BARKER and MARY WIGGIN. He was born August 09, 1794 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died January 22, 1874 in Stratham, New Hampshire.

Child of MARY PIPER and GEORGE BARKER is:

- 376. i. LOUISA A.⁸ BARKER, b. May 13, 1830, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. October 17, 1916, Stratham, New Hampshire.

181. THOMAS⁷ PIPER (*THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 15, 1809 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died September 12, 1880 in Stratham, New Hampshire. He married CAROLINE TOLMAN November 25, 1834. She died Unknown.

Children of THOMAS PIPER and CAROLINE TOLMAN are:

- 377. i. GEORGE FISK⁸ PIPER, b. March 23, 1836, Boston, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- ii. HENRY PIPER, b. March 02, 1838, Charlestown, Massachusetts; d. November 20, 1840, Charlestown, Massachusetts.
- iii. CARRIE LOUISE PIPER, b. August 17, 1840, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iv. ANNIE MARY PIPER, b. February 10, 1843, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- 378. v. HARRIET EMMA PIPER, b. April 17, 1845, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARIA ABBY PIPER, b. January 12, 1850, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

182. JESSE⁷ WIGGIN (*HEPHZIBAH⁶ PIPER, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 18, 1797 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died February 18, 1860 in Sanbornton, New Hampshire. He married RUTH (EATON) FLOOD November 10, 1816, daughter of WILLIAM EATON and BETSEY. She was born May 01, 1795 in Seabrook, New Hampshire, and died March 03, 1860 in Sanbornton, New Hampshire.

Children of JESSE WIGGIN and RUTH FLOOD are:

- i. STEPHEN⁸ WIGGIN, b. 1817; d. Unknown.

- ii. JOSHUA WIGGIN, b. 1819; d. Unknown.
- iii. NATHANIEL WIGGIN, b. 1821; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOSIAH E. WIGGIN, b. 1824; d. Unknown.
- 379. v. STEPHEN PIPER WIGGIN, b. May 15, 1826, Sanbornton, New Hampshire; d. December 13, 1882, Sanbornton, New Hampshire.
- vi. JOHN WIGGIN, b. 1828; d. Unknown.
- vii. SARAH WIGGIN, b. 1831; d. Unknown.
- viii. ALMIRA M. WIGGIN, b. 1833; d. Unknown.
- ix. VAN BUREN WIGGIN, b. 1836; d. Unknown.

183. ELIZA⁷ CHASE (*JOHN⁶, PHEBE⁵ PIPER, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 08, 1807 in Wheelock, VT, and died May 28, 1844 in Wheelock, VT. She married SEWALL BRADLEY March 14, 1827 in Wheelock, VT. He was born October 27, 1803 in unknown, and died September 08, 1885 in unknown.

Children of ELIZA CHASE and SEWALL BRADLEY are:

- i. MARIA C.⁸ BRADLEY, b. Sheffield, Vermont; d. Unknown; m. JOHN Q.A. MC IELLAN, July 20, 1858, Wheelock, Vermont; b. Glover, Vermont; d. Unknown.
- 380. ii. EMILY ELIZA BRADLEY, b. March 26, 1829, Wheelock, VT; d. September 01, 1871, Cambridge, MA.

184. DANIEL⁷ THURSTON (*THOMAS⁶, MARTHA⁵ PIPER, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born in Maine, and died Unknown. He married SALLY MERRILL. She was born October 17, 1779, and died December 1852.

Child of DANIEL THURSTON and SALLY MERRILL is:

- i. DANIEL MERRILL⁸ THURSTON, b. October 31, 1801; d. Unknown; m. JANE MOORE TIBBETTS, September 1826, Portland, Maine; b. July 11, 1805; d. August 1860, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

185. JAMES⁷ THURSTON (*THOMAS⁶, MARTHA⁵ PIPER, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 19, 1787, and died October 03, 1860. He married SARAH MC KENNY September 04, 1808. She was born September 05, 1787, and died November 09, 1857.

Child of JAMES THURSTON and SARAH MC KENNY is:

- 381. i. MOSES WATERHOUSE⁸ THURSTON, b. March 09, 1814; d. August 30, 1857.

186. JOHN⁷ PIPER, JR. (*JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 01, 1783 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died May 20, 1869 in Center Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire. He married HANNAH MEADER Abt. 1803 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire. She was born Abt. 1783 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died Unknown.

More About JOHN PIPER, JR.:

Comment 1: Known as "Squire Jack"

Comment 2: Married Hannah Meader;3 children

Occupation: Tuftonboro, NH farmer

Children of JOHN PIPER and HANNAH MEADER are:

- i. CHARLES⁸ PIPER, b. Abt. 1804, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.
- ii. JOHN HAMILTON PIPER, b. 1815, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. January 31, 1891, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; m. SARAH J.; b. Abt. 1804; d. Unknown.

More About JOHN HAMILTON PIPER:

Occupation: Town Clerk 1849-51 in Tuftonboro, NH

- 382. iii. SAMUEL JOY PIPER, b. 1818, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. 1895, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.

187. JAMES⁷ PIPER (*JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born March 14, 1787 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH, and died June 03, 1856 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?. He married DOLLY TIBBETTS Abt. 1807 in Wolfeboro, NH?. She was born Abt. 1787, and died 1863.

More About JAMES PIPER:

Occupation: Tuftonboro farmer

Residence: Tuftonboro, NH

Children of JAMES PIPER and DOLLY TIBBETTS are:

- i. SAMUEL BLAKE⁸ PIPER, b. Abt. 1807, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- ii. HANNAH PIPER, b. Abt. 1808, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iii. LEVI T. PIPER, b. Abt. 1810, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.

More About LEVI T. PIPER:

Occupation: Selectman 1855, 1866-70

Residence: Tuftonboro, NH

- iv. ALMINA PIPER, b. Abt. 1815, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- v. ASA G. PIPER, b. Abt. 1820, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; m. SARAH W. CHASE, 1865; b. Abt. 1845; d. Unknown, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.

Notes for ASA G. PIPER:

Had a son born in 1871, no information on him

More About ASA G. PIPER:

Comment 1: Twin brother of John

- vi. LUCY A. PIPER, b. Abt. 1820, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

More About LUCY A. PIPER:

Comment 1: Twin with Asa Piper

- vii. JOHN C. PIPER, b. 1835, Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH?; d. September 10, 1859, Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH?.

More About JOHN C. PIPER:

Comment 1: Twin brother of Asa

188. THOMAS⁷ PIPER (*JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born March 29, 1789 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died March 10, 1861 in Newport, Penobscot, Maine. He married SALLY TIBBETTS Abt. 1809. She was born Abt. 1789, and died Unknown in Newport, Penobscot, Maine.

More About THOMAS PIPER:

Residence: Moved from Tuftonboro to Newport, ME.

More About SALLY TIBBETTS:

Comment 1: Sister of Dolly Tibbetts

Children of THOMAS PIPER and SALLY TIBBETTS are:

- i. ELMIRA⁸ PIPER, b. Abt. 1810, Center Tuftonboro, New Hampshire or Newport, Maine; d. Unknown.
- ii. BURLEY PIPER, b. Abt. 1812, Center Tuftonboro, New Hampshire or Newport, Maine.; d. Unknown.
- iii. ASA PIPER, b. Abt. 1814, Center Tuftonboro, New Hampshire or Newport, Maine; d. Unknown.
- iv. EDITH PIPER, b. Abt. 1816, Center Tuftonboro, New Hampshire or Newport, Maine.; d. Unknown.

189. GILMAN⁷ PIPER (*JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 26, 1791 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died January 14, 1852 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire. He married ELIZA WIGGIN Abt. 1811. She was born Abt. 1791, and died Unknown in Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.

More About GILMAN PIPER:

Comment 1: Brighton mentioned on "Piper Geneology" by

Comment 2: Nancy Lane Piper (Jan 1995)

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Tuftonboro, NH (Brighton?)

Children of GILMAN PIPER and ELIZA WIGGIN are:

- 383. i. ANDREW A.⁸ PIPER, b. Abt. 1812, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- ii. ANN E. PIPER, b. Abt. 1814, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. EZRA B. HERSEY, 1834; b. Abt. 1814; d. Unknown.
- iii. DEARBORN PIPER, b. 1820, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- 384. iv. RICHARD V. PIPER, b. 1820, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. January 25, 1892, Tuftonborough, Carroll, New Hampshire.
- v. MARY PIPER, b. 1837, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

190. WILLIAM⁷ PIPER (*JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born January 24, 1793 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died October 16, 1864 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire. He married REBECCA MALLARD. She was born Abt. 1793, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM PIPER and REBECCA MALLARD are:

- i. LAVINA C.⁸ PIPER, b. 1818, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- 385. ii. WILLIAM M. H. PIPER, b. 1822; d. 1872.
- 386. iii. CAROLINE W. PIPER, b. November 03, 1822, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?; d. December 08, 1895.
- iv. JEMIMA H. PIPER, b. 1824, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- v. HARRISON PIPER, b. Abt. 1826, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- vi. SUSAN A. PIPER, b. November 29, 1828; d. December 18, 1850.
- vii. JOHN E. PIPER, b. September 08, 1830; d. April 19, 1869.
- viii. SARAH H. PIPER, b. Abt. 1835; d. Unknown.
- ix. MARTHA R. PIPER, b. 1837, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- x. HELEN PIPER, b. Abt. 1838, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- xi. LAURA ANN PIPER, b. Abt. 1840, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- xii. ELBRIDGE PIPER, b. Abt. 1842, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

More About ELBRIDGE PIPER:

Comment 1: Spelling? "Eldridge" and "Elbridge".

- xiii. FRANCES PIPER, b. Abt. 1843, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

191. NANCY⁷ PIPER (*JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born October 11, 1794 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died May 30, 1869 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire. She married JERIMIAH FOSS. He was born Abt. 1794 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.

Children of NANCY PIPER and JERIMIAH FOSS are:

- i. THOMAS⁸ FOSS, b. Abt. 1814, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM FOSS, b. Abt. 1815, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iii. FANNIE FOSS, b. Abt. 1816, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN FOSS, b. Abt. 1817, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- v. MARY FOSS, b. Abt. 1818, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- vi. AUGUSTUS FOSS, b. Abt. 1819, Wolfeboro, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- vii. NANCY FOSS, b. Abt. 1820; d. Unknown.

192. ABIGAIL⁷ PIPER (*JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born May 26, 1799 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died July 23, 1857 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire. She married WILLIAM FULLERTON 1821 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire. He was born Abt. 1799 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.

Notes for WILLIAM FULLERTON:

Child 5 & 6 born in 1823 & 1824

Children of ABIGAIL PIPER and WILLIAM FULLERTON are:

- i. AUGUSTINE⁸ FULLERTON, b. Abt. 1819, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- ii. HARRISON FULLERTON, b. Abt. 1820, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARTHA FULLERTON, b. Abt. 1821, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iv. JEMIMA FULLERTON, b. Abt. 1822, Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

193. JEMIMA H.⁷ PIPER (*JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 24, 1803 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Tuftonboro, New Hampshire. She married (1) WILLIAM W. BLAISDELL. He was born Abt. 1803, and died Unknown. She married (2) SAMUEL LEAVITT 1827 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire. He was born Abt. 1803, and died Unknown in Tuftonboro, New Hampshire.

More About JEMIMA H. PIPER:

Comment 1: Spelling: "Jemimah" and "Jemima"

More About SAMUEL LEAVITT:

Comment 1: Ran General Store at Mackeral Corner, Tuf-

Comment 2: tonboro

Children of JEMIMA PIPER and WILLIAM BLAISDELL are:

- i. DANA⁸ BLAISDELL, b. Abt. 1829, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES BLAISDELL, b. Abt. 1830, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iii. CLARA BLAISDELL, b. Abt. 1831, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

Children of JEMIMA PIPER and SAMUEL LEAVITT are:

- iv. WOODBURY⁸ LEAVITT, b. Abt. 1823, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- v. JOHN S. LEAVITT, b. Abt. 1824, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARTHA LEAVITT, b. Abt. 1825, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- vii. ANN LEAVITT, b. Abt. 1826, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- viii. JEMIMA LEAVITT, b. Abt. 1827, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

194. PAUL W.⁷ PIPER (*JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 17, 1805 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died January 12, 1854 in Tuftonboro, New Hampshire. He married ELIZA JANE DEHART. She was born Abt. 1805 in STATEN ISLAND, New York, and died Unknown in Tuftonboro, New Hampshire.

More About PAUL W. PIPER:

Comment 1: Have 2 dates for death: 12 and 26 Jan 1854

Child of PAUL PIPER and ELIZA DEHART is:

- i. JOHN RANDOLPH⁸ PIPER, b. Abt. 1825, Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

195. LUCINDA C.⁷ PIPER (*JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 24, 1809 in Tuftonboro, New Hampshire, and died July 1891 in Tuftonboro, New Hampshire. She married (1) ABEL HALEY. He was born Abt. 1809, and died Unknown. She married (2) CHARLES PINKHAM. He was born Abt. 1809, and died Unknown.

More About LUCINDA C. PIPER:

Comment 1: Married Charles Pinkham; i child

Comment 2: Married (2) Abel Haley; no children

Child of LUCINDA PIPER and CHARLES PINKHAM is:

- i. PHEBE⁸ PINKHAM, b. Abt. 1829; d. Unknown.

196. MARTHA W.⁷ PIPER (*JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 06, 1812 in Tuftonboro, New Hampshire, and died 1899 in Tuftonboro, New Hampshire. She married NATHANIEL MASON March 31, 1833. He was born Abt. 1812, and died Unknown.

Child of MARTHA PIPER and NATHANIEL MASON is:

- i. OLIVIA⁸ MASON, b. Abt. 1834; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES H. HERSEY; b. Abt. 1834, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

197. BENJAMIN Y.⁷ PIPER (*JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born April 29, 1816 in Tuftonboro, New Hampshire, and died 1901 in Tuftonboro, New Hampshire. He married (1) HANNAH EVANS. She was born Abt. 1816, and died Unknown. He married (2) SARAH EVANS. She was born Abt. 1816, and died Unknown in Tuftonboro, New Hampshire.

More About BENJAMIN Y. PIPER:

Comment 1: Married Hannah Evans (1)

Comment 2: Married Sarah Evans (2)

Comment 3: Had 6 children--of whom Hon. Charles E.

Comment 4: Piper of Wolfeboro is one.

Children of BENJAMIN PIPER and HANNAH EVANS are:

- i. AMOS E.⁸ PIPER, b. January 02, 1847; d. December 21, 1912.
- 387. ii. CHARLES F. PIPER, b. May 22, 1849, Lee, New Hampshire; d. April 21, 1904, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.
- 388. iii. LEVI W. PIPER, b. January 31, 1852; d. October 27, 1892.
- iv. ABBIE A. PIPER, b. February 05, 1854; d. November 03, 1932; m. ASA PIPER; b. Abt. 1854; d. Unknown.

Children of BENJAMIN PIPER and SARAH EVANS are:

- 389. v. DANIEL BENJAMIN⁸ PIPER, b. October 19, 1861; d. October 01, 1932.
- 390. vi. JOHN HAMILTON PIPER, b. April 19, 1864; d. May 17, 1956.

198. LYFORD⁷ SHOREY (*MARY*⁶ PIPER, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Abt. 1797, and died Abt. 1892. He married (1) MERCY WIGGIN Abt. 1812. She was born Abt. 1792, and died Unknown. He married (2) BETSEY WILLEY Abt. 1817. She was born Abt. 1797, and died Unknown.

More About LYFORD SHOREY:

Comment 1: Married Mercy Wiggin; 4 children

Comment 2: Married Betsey Willey; children?

More About MERCY WIGGIN:

Comment 1: Sister of Eliza - (wife of Gilman Piper)

Children of LYFORD SHOREY and MERCY WIGGIN are:

- i. JAMES⁸ SHOREY, b. Abt. 1812; d. Unknown.
- ii. SAMUEL SHOREY, b. Abt. 1813; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOSEPH SHOREY, b. Abt. 1814; d. Unknown.
- iv. RUTH SHOREY, b. Abt. 1815; d. Unknown.

199. MARTHA⁷ PIPER (*SAMUEL G.*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born July 01, 1795 in Stewartstown, New Hampshire or Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, and died March 14, 1864. She married NATHANIEL CHASE December 02, 1816. He was born Abt. 1795, and died Unknown.

Children of MARTHA PIPER and NATHANIEL CHASE are:

- i. GEORGE W⁸ CHASE, b. April 16, 1818; d. Unknown.

- ii. MARTHA CHASE, b. February 24, 1824; d. Unknown.
- iii. EMILY CHASE, b. October 18, 1829; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY CHASE, b. October 03, 1835; d. Unknown.
- v. WILLIAM T. CHASE, b. January 06, 1840; d. Unknown.

200. THOMAS⁷ PIPER (*SAMUEL G.⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 08, 1798 in Stewartstown, New Hampshire- Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, and died February 03, 1873. He married (1) EMILY WILLIAMS Abt. 1825. She was born Abt. 1798, and died Unknown. He married (2) ESTHER BEECHER Bef. 1826. She was born Abt. 1798, and died Unknown.

More About ESTHER BEECHER:

Comment 1: Identified as wife in Nancy Lane Piper's

Comment 2: "Piper Genealogy" Jan 1995

Child of THOMAS PIPER and EMILY WILLIAMS is:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ PIPER, b. December 13, 1825, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

Children of THOMAS PIPER and ESTHER BEECHER are:

- 391. ii. LORING GILBERT⁸ PIPER, b. February 28, 1828, New Hampshire; d. 1896.
- iii. EMILY W. PIPER, b. June 05, 1830, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. FRANK HODGDON, Abt. 1850; b. Abt. 1830; d. Unknown.
- iv. HIRAM M. PIPER, b. July 09, 1832, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. MARY CARLETON, Abt. 1852; b. Abt. 1832; d. Unknown.

More About MARY CARLETON:

Comment 1: Identified as wife i "Piper Genealogy" by

Comment 2: Nancy Lane Piper Jan 1995

- v. ESTHER P. PIPER, b. May 01, 1837, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. (1) STEPHEN CARLETON; b. Abt. 1837; d. Unknown; m. (2) JAMES HIBBARD; b. Abt. 1837; d. Unknown.
- vi. ARVILLA P. PIPER, b. November 27, 1839, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. (1) SAMUEL PITKIN; b. Abt. 1839; d. Unknown; m. (2) SENECA S. MERRILL; b. Abt. 1839; d. Unknown.

201. MARY/POLLY⁷ PIPER (*SAMUEL G.⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 11, 1801 in Stewartstown, New Hampshire or Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, and died Aft. 1897. She married LUTHER FRENCH HALL April 19, 1821. He was born Abt. 1801, and died Unknown.

Children of MARY/POLLY PIPER and LUTHER HALL are:

- i. MALVINA⁸ HALL, b. October 24, 1822, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- ii. ALBERT C. HALL, b. January 22, 1824, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iii. SAMUEL G. HALL, b. March 30, 1826, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iv. HIRAM HALL, b. March 12, 1829, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- v. MARIETTA HALL, b. July 07, 1833, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- vi. SUSAN R. HALL, b. April 13, 1835, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- vii. CAROLINE M HALL, b. January 14, 1839, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- viii. JOHN P. HALL, b. May 30, 1843, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- ix. MARTHA A. HALL, b. May 02, 1845, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

202. SUSAN⁷ PIPER (*SAMUEL G.⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 07, 1807 in Stewartstown, New Hampshire- Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, and died March 01, 1833. She married HOWARD BLODGETT September 07, 1826. He was born Abt. 1807, and died Unknown.

More About HOWARD BLODGETT:

Comment 1: Brother of Thomas B. Blodgett born

Comment 2: about 1810?

Children of SUSAN PIPER and HOWARD BLODGETT are:

- i. EDWIN H.⁸ BLODGETT, b. August 05, 1827, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- ii. CYRUS R. BLODGETT, b. April 18, 1829; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN P. BLODGETT, b. February 11, 1831, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iv. WILLIAM S. BLODGETT, b. February 21, 1833, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

203. JOSEPHINE⁷ PIPER (*SAMUEL G.⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 18, 1810 in Stewartstown, New Hampshire- Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, and died August 05, 1884. She married THOMAS B. BLODGETT May 18, 1833. He was born Abt. 1810, and died Unknown.

More About THOMAS B. BLODGETT:

Comment 1: Bother of Howard Blodgett born

Comment 2: about 1807?

Children of JOSEPHINE PIPER and THOMAS BLODGETT are:

- i. MILTON⁸ BLODGETT, b. February 02, 1834, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- ii. SUSAN BLODGETT, b. May 13, 1836, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iii. ANN M. BLODGETT, b. November 22, 1838, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iv. THOMAS B. BLODGETT, JR., b. September 29, 1842, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- v. FRANK BLODGETT, b. May 19, 1846, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- vi. ISABEL BLODGETT, b. July 12, 1848, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- vii. ALICE BLODGETT, b. June 12, 1855, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

204. COLONEL DAVID⁷ PIPER (*TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 19, 1800 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died September 13, 1864 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire. He married SALLY HALEY 1820 in Center Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire. She was born Abt. 1800 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.

More About COLONEL DAVID PIPER:

Comment 1: Brother of Samuel Piper (Elsie's husband)

Comment 2: "Col. David" buried in Town House cemetery

Children of DAVID PIPER and SALLY HALEY are:

- i. NANCY NEAL⁸ PIPER, b. October 22, 1820; d. July 24, 1882; m. RICHARD B. NEAL, April 07, 1842; b. Abt. 1820; d. Unknown.

Notes for NANCY NEAL PIPER:

Had 3 children born about 1843, 1844, 1845.

- ii. ELIZA WHARTON PIPER, b. March 12, 1823; d. Abt. 1830.

More About ELIZA WHARTON PIPER:

Comment 1: Died in childhood

- iii. LOUISA PIPER, b. June 15, 1829; d. Abt. 1839.

More About LOUISA PIPER:

Comment 1: Died in childhood.

- iv. ENOCH GOLBY PIPER, b. April 01, 1831, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?; d. August 08, 1864.

More About ENOCH GOLBY PIPER:

Comment 1: Sergeant, Co. K, 12th Reg, N.H. Volunteers

Comment 2: Wounded twice in battle.

Residence: Wolfeboro, NH?

- v. EVERETT THURSTON PIPER, b. January 29, 1833; d. Abt. 1843.

More About EVERETT THURSTON PIPER:

Comment 1: Died in childhood.

- 392. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH PIPER, b. April 12, 1837, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- 393. vii. DAVID EVERETT PIPER, b. December 03, 1839, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?; d. March 24, 1901, Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH.

205. SAMUEL⁷ PIPER (*TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 06, 1802 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died December 20, 1884 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire. He married ELSIE HALEY November 06, 1822 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire. She was born Abt. 1802 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.

More About SAMUEL PIPER:

Comment 1: Brother of David Piper (Sally's husband)

Children of SAMUEL PIPER and ELSIE HALEY are:

- 394. i. THATCHER WILLIAM⁸ PIPER, b. May 09, 1824, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. November 22, 1893.
- 395. ii. ASA MORRISON PIPER, b. March 08, 1827, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. July 13, 1894.
- iii. JOHN COLBY PIPER, b. March 30, 1830, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?; d. Abt. 1840.

More About JOHN COLBY PIPER:

Comment 1: Died in childhood.

- 396. iv. SAMUEL AUGUSTINE PIPER, b. July 03, 1835, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?; d. Unknown.
- v. CHARLES FRANKLIN PIPER, b. November 02, 1839, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?; d. October 15, 1867.

206. HANNAH⁷ PIPER (*TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 19, 1804 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died June 27, 1888. She married RUEBEN STOCKBRIDGE Abt. 1824. He was born Abt. 1804, and died Unknown.

Children of HANNAH PIPER and RUEBEN STOCKBRIDGE are:

- i. JOHN FRANKLIN⁸ STOCKBRIDGE, b. Abt. 1824; d. Bef. 1888.

More About JOHN FRANKLIN STOCKBRIDGE:

Comment 1: Died unmarried.

- ii. ISAAC ALONZO STOCKBRIDGE, b. Abt. 1825; d. Bef. 1888.

More About ISAAC ALONZO STOCKBRIDGE:

Comment 1: Died unmarried.

207. ABIGAIL⁷ PIPER (*TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 15, 1810 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. She married ASA WALKER Abt. 1831. He was born 1808, and died 1875.

More About ABIGAIL PIPER:

Comment 1: Married Asa Walker;5 (6?) children

Children of ABIGAIL PIPER and ASA WALKER are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ WALKER, b. July 28, 1833, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?; d. October 08, 1853.
- ii. JOSHUA MACKENZIE WALKER, b. February 1836; d. Abt. 1846.

More About JOSHUA MACKENZIE WALKER:

Comment 1: Died in childhood.

- iii. HARRIET MELISSA WALKER, b. December 09, 1838; d. Abt. 1848.

More About HARRIET MELISSA WALKER:

Comment 1: Died in childhood.

- iv. TIMOTHY BRUCE WALKER, b. October 15, 1839, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?; d. Abt. 1849.

More About TIMOTHY BRUCE WALKER:

Comment 1: Died in childhood.

397. v. HANNAH ELIZABETH WALKER, b. December 20, 1840, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH ?; d. February 27, 1885.
vi. ALBERT H. WALKER, b. May 17, 1845, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

208. HARRIET MELISSA⁷ PIPER (*TIMOTHY*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born April 02, 1812 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died December 17, 1859. She married ISAAC S. LOVERING Abt. 1850. He was born Abt. 1812, and died Unknown.

Children of HARRIET PIPER and ISAAC LOVERING are:

398. i. LUCY HANNAH⁸ LOVERING, b. March 10, 1852, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
ii. MARY ABBIE LOVERING, b. 1855, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. JEROME IVRY GOLDWAITHE, January 27, 1881; b. Abt. 1855; d. Unknown.

More About JEROME IVRY GOLDWAITHE:

Occupation: Business in Boston, MA.

Residence: Somerville, MA

- iii. LOVERING, b. Abt. 1858, Moultonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Moultonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.

More About LOVERING:

Comment 1: Graduated Dartmouth Medical College- 1884

Comment 2: Believe Grampie (John Piper) called him

Comment 3: "uncle".

Comment 4: Surmise he is Isaac Lovering's son (11/92)

Occupation: Doctor

Residence: Moultonboro, NH

209. AVANS⁷ PIPER (*TIMOTHY*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born April 02, 1814 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died August 22, 1886 in Center Lincolnvile, Waldo, Maine. He married MARY ELLEN MAHONEY September 27, 1840. She was born Abt. 1814, and died Unknown.

More About MARY ELLEN MAHONEY:

Comment 1: Known as "Eleanor"

Children of AVANS PIPER and MARY MAHONEY are:

399. i. SUSAN MELISSA⁸ PIPER, b. June 29, 1841, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. July 06, 1896.
400. ii. MARTHA ELIZABETH PIPER, b. April 04, 1848, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
iii. MARY IDA ELLEN PIPER, b. June 24, 1856, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?; d. July 09, 1863, Center Lincolnvile, Waldo, ME.

210. JOSHUA NEAL⁷ PIPER (*TIMOTHY*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born September 12, 1816 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. He married (1) MARTHA YOUNG Abt. 1840. She was born Abt. 1816, and died Unknown. He married (2) MARIA JUDKINS Abt. 1848. She was born Abt. 1816, and died Unknown. He married (3) ORRA LAPORTE Abt. 1851. She was born Abt. 1816, and died Unknown.

Children of JOSHUA PIPER and MARTHA YOUNG are:

- i. NANCY ERILDA⁸ PIPER, b. December 26, 1840, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. November 26, 1893;
m. J.D. SALVAGE, December 02, 1863; b. Abt. 1840; d. Unknown.
ii. ALBERT L. PIPER, b. June 17, 1842; d. Unknown.

More About ALBERT L. PIPER:

Fact: Married in Michigan

Child of JOSHUA PIPER and MARIA JUDKINS is:

- iii. ANNIE MARIA⁸ PIPER, b. October 09, 1848, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM E. KEYES, June 28, 1872; b. Abt. 1848; d. Unknown.

Children of JOSHUA PIPER and ORRA LAPORTE are:

- iv. ELLA F.⁸ PIPER, b. February 17, 1852; d. 1874; m. JAMES S. LEWIS, December 1871; b. Abt. 1852; d. Unknown.
- v. LETTIE A. PIPER, b. February 24, 1854; d. Unknown; m. JOHN T. DRAKE, January 01, 1879; b. Abt. 1854; d. Unknown.
- vi. FRANK P. PIPER, b. May 04, 1857; d. Unknown.
- vii. HERBERT O. PIPER, b. September 16, 1859, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. IRENE J. COLE, June 04, 1883; b. Abt. 1859; d. Unknown.
- viii. ALONZO S. PIPER, b. December 03, 1862, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Pequaket, Carroll, New Hampshire; m. MARY J. COVERLY, April 24, 1881; b. Abt. 1862; d. Unknown, Pequaket, Carroll, New Hampshire.

More About ALONZO S. PIPER:

Residence: Pequaket, Carroll County, NH

More About MARY J. COVERLY:

Residence: Pequaket, Carroll County, NH

211. RUTH BASSETT⁷ PIPER (*TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 28, 1819 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?, and died November 23, 1870. She married NATHAN B. HODSDON November 29, 1841. He was born Abt. 1819, and died May 23, 1874.

More About RUTH BASSETT PIPER:

Comment 1: Married Nathan Hodsdon;3 children +

Comment 2: 2 died at birth

Children of RUTH PIPER and NATHAN HODSDON are:

- i. SARAH CORA BANKS⁸ HODSDON, b. Abt. 1842; d. Unknown; m. FRANK J. REMICK, December 07, 1865; b. Abt. 1842; d. Unknown.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON HODSDON, b. April 26, 1847; d. September 29, 1870.
- iii. ANDREW JACKSON HODSDON, b. May 27, 1850; d. July 03, 1852.

212. SARAH ANN⁷ PIPER (*TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 28, 1819 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?, and died May 31, 1898. She married DANIEL JUDKINS,JR. Abt. 1847. He was born Abt. 1819, and died January 10, 1867.

Children of SARAH PIPER and DANIEL JUDKINS are:

- 401. i. BANFIELD PIPER⁸ JUDKINS, b. 1849; d. Unknown, Freedom, Carroll, New Hampshire.
- 402. ii. FRANK LOVERING JUDKINS, b. January 31, 1853; d. Unknown, Lynn, Massachusetts.

213. JOSEPH BANFIELD⁷ PIPER (*TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 17, 1822 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?, and died February 13, 1894. He married CAROLINE W. PIPER Abt. 1850, daughter of WILLIAM PIPER and REBECCA MALLARD. She was born November 03, 1822 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?, and died December 08, 1895.

Children of JOSEPH PIPER and CAROLINE PIPER are:

- 403. i. BERTHA IDELLA⁸ PIPER, b. October 12, 1851; d. September 06, 1884.
- ii. CARRIE A. PIPER, b. August 09, 1853; d. September 27, 1874.
- iii. WILLIE B. PIPER, b. 1855; d. Abt. 1856.
- 404. iv. WALTER ERVING PIPER, b. September 22, 1857; d. Unknown.
- 405. v. THOMAS FRENCH PIPER, b. August 31, 1861; d. May 27, 1918.

214. MARK FERNALD⁷ PIPER (*TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 17, 1825 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?, and died September 23, 1905 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?. He married SUSAN S. LOVERING January 13, 1848 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?. She was born 1825 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?, and died March 31, 1889 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?.

Children of MARK PIPER and SUSAN LOVERING are:

- i. GEORGE AVERY⁸ PIPER, b. October 27, 1848, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH ?; d. Abt. 1850, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH ?.
- 406. ii. GEORGE AVERY PIPER II, b. September 27, 1850, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?; d. March 18, 1932, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?.
- iii. EMMA EDWINA PIPER, b. September 02, 1853; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES H. BENNETT, Abt. 1873; b. Abt. 1853, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.

215. MEHITABLE⁷ PIPER (*ELISHA⁶, GIDEON⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 20, 1797 in Pembroke, NH, and died August 1859 in Sanbornton, NH. She married BENJAMIN FARNUM November 10, 1814 in Sanbornton, NH. He was born July 09, 1795 in Sanbornton, NH, and died April 24, 1871 in Sanbornton, NH.

More About BENJAMIN FARNUM:

Fact: Leavitt Yard

MILATARY: Revolutionary soldier

Children of MEHITABLE PIPER and BENJAMIN FARNUM are:

- 407. i. DANIEL PIPER⁸ FARNUM, b. September 01, 1815, Meredith, NH; d. April 29, 1887, New Hampton, NH.
- ii. MARY P. FARNUM, b. June 06, 1818, Meredith, NH; d. September 11, 1820, Meredith, NH.
- 408. iii. MARY PIPER FARNUM, b. November 12, 1820, Meredith, NH; d. Unknown.
- iv. SARAH BATCHELDER FARNUM, b. May 29, 1823, New Hampton, NH; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES STEVEN; d. Unknown.
- v. ELIZABETH S. FARNUM, b. February 10, 1826; d. February 17, 1826.
- vi. JOHN S. FARNUM, b. April 05, 1827; d. September 17, 1847, Sanbornton, NH.
- 409. vii. RACHEL P. FARNUM, b. August 22, 1829; d. Unknown.
- 410. viii. SUSAN L. FARNUM, b. March 31, 1832; d. Unknown, New Hampshire.
- ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON FARNUM, b. January 17, 1835; d. Unknown; m. MARIA BURTON, December 1856, Lowell, Mass; d. Unknown.
- 411. x. MARTHA A. FARNUM, b. October 02, 1837; d. Unknown.

216. SUSANNA PLUMMER⁷ PIPER (*ELISHA⁶, GIDEON⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 20, 1799, and died Unknown. She married SMITH LEAVITT Abt. 1830. He died Unknown.

More About SMITH LEAVITT:

Occupation: farmer

Children of SUSANNA PIPER and SMITH LEAVITT are:

- i. MELVINA A.⁸ LEAVITT, b. January 23, 1822; d. Unknown.
- ii. MOSES N. LEAVITT, b. October 30, 1829; d. Unknown.

217. MOSES P.⁷ PIPER (*ELISHA⁶, GIDEON⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 07, 1801, and died October 07, 1863. He married BETSEY AMBROSE June 27, 1825. She was born March 03, 1802, and died March 20, 1870.

More About MOSES P. PIPER:

Comment 1: Deacon in Pine Hill Baptist Church

Comment 2: leader of choir many years

Children of MOSES PIPER and BETSEY AMBROSE are:

412. i. OLIVER PARKER⁸ PIPER, b. July 22, 1826; d. February 18, 1856.
 ii. ESTHER ANN PIPER, b. June 01, 1830; d. March 11, 1857.

Notes for ESTHER ANN PIPER:
 "Farewill, dear friends, a short farewell,
 Till we shall meet again above,
 Where endless joys and pleasures dwell,
 And trees of life bear fruits of love."

- iii. MARY SUSAN PIPER, b. September 05, 1833; d. October 31, 1855.

Notes for MARY SUSAN PIPER:
 "Asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep,
 From which none ever wakes to weep.-
 A clam and undisturbed repose,
 Unbroken by the last of foes."

More About MARY SUSAN PIPER:
 Cause of Death (Facts Pag: Consumption

- iv. LUCY H. PIPER, b. March 31, 1836; d. Unknown; m. JONATHAN BUGBEE KELLEY, January 14, 1861, Washington, Vermont; b. January 27, 1838; d. March 25, 1878.

218. GIDEON⁷ PIPER (*ELISHA⁶, GIDEON⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 04, 1805, and died Unknown. He married CAROLINE J. TAYLOR May 31, 1852. She died Unknown.

Child of GIDEON PIPER and CAROLINE TAYLOR is:

- i. NELLIE CHASE⁸ PIPER, b. August 16, 1861; d. Unknown.

219. MARY⁷ PIPER (*JOHN⁶, NATHAN⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 22, 1822 in New Hampshire, and died December 31, 1891 in Barry, Pike County, Illinois. She married LONDREE NICHOLAS FERRIS March 19, 1846 in Pike County, Illinois. He was born June 03, 1821 in Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARY PIPER:

OBITUARY;

Mary (Piper) Ferris's obituary was published in the Barry Adage Weekly on Thursday, December 31, 1891. After a severe affliction of 15 or more years, Mrs Mary Ferris, nee Piper, departed this life Monday December 28, at 11 o'clock aged 69 years 5 months and 6 days. She was born July 22, 1822, and came to Illinois in the fall of 1842. In the year 1846 she was joined in marriage with L. N. Ferris, who, with an only son and his family, mourn the loss. Uniting with the M. E. church in 1843 she remained a faithful consistent Christian to the day of her death. Before her affliction, which was caused by an accident or injury that rendered her almost entirely and permanently helpless herself, she was zealously active to the extent of her ability in works of mercy and help. In her death, there is the loss of a beloved companion, a dear mother, a kind neighbor and an exemplary Christian woman. Her funeral was conducted from the Methodist church Wednesday afternoon and the remains deposited in Barry Cemetery.

Child of MARY PIPER and LONDREE FERRIS is:

413. i. WILLIAM HARVEY⁸ FERRIS, b. April 15, 1851, Barry, Pike County, Illinois; d. Unknown, Oregon.

220. THOMAS C.⁷ PIPER (*NATHANIEL⁶, NATHAN⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 30, 1814 in Hopkinton, N. H., and died May 08, 1878 in Hopkinton, N. H.. He married LOUISA B. EATON February 13, 1842 in Hopkinton, N. H.. She was born December 31, 1820 in Hopkinton, N. H., and died March 07, 1888 in Hopkinton, N. H., near North Weare Station..

More About THOMAS C. PIPER:
 Occupation: Carpenter, and Farmer.

Children of THOMAS PIPER and LOUISA EATON are:

- i. THOMAS W.⁸ PIPER, b. February 01, 1843, Hopkinton, N. H.; d. August 19, 1864, Point of Rocks, Va..

More About THOMAS W. PIPER:

Burial: Unknown, Stumfield Cemetery in Hopkinton, N. H.

Cause of death (Facts Pg): Died in B. Hospital, near Point of Rocks, Va., Aug. 19, 1864, from wounds received while doing picket duty, Aug. 17, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.

Military service: Civil War Veteran. Lieut. Thomas Warren Piper, Co. B, 2nd Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers.

- 414. ii. EMILY C. PIPER, b. October 10, 1844; d. January 14, 1872, Sutton, N. H..

221. JAHZEEL S.⁷ PIPER (*NATHANIEL⁶, NATHAN⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 04, 1822 in Hopkinton, N. H., and died March 10, 1893 in Augsbalim, Mexico. Died suddenly, while traveling in Aguacalientes, Mexico.. He married HANNAH T. EATON March 31, 1846 in Hopkinton, N. H.. She was born April 03, 1826, and died February 04, 1905 in Pueblo, Colo..

More About JAHZEEL S. PIPER:

Occupation: Contractor and Builder.

Relocated: From new Hampton, N. H., to Pueblo, Colo., in the fall of 1877, and Mrs. Piper with the younger members of the family went there the next autumn.

Children of JAHZEEL PIPER and HANNAH EATON are:

- 415. i. GRANVILLE J.⁸ PIPER, b. July 29, 1847, Boylston, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- 416. ii. ANNIE C. PIPER, b. December 09, 1849, Hopkinton, N. H.; d. WFT Est. 1880-1943.
- iii. NATHANIEL F. PIPER, b. February 03, 1852, Hopkinton, N. H.; d. December 22, 1864, Stewartstown, N. H..
- 417. iv. WILLIS E. PIPER, b. November 29, 1856, Stewartstown, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- v. MITTIE DAVIS PIPER, b. January 20, 1862, Stewartstown, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. E. O. SWASEY, September 15, 1883, Pueblo, Colorado; b. November 10, 1855, Troy, New York; d. Unknown.

More About MITTIE DAVIS PIPER:

Education: At the New Hampton, N. H., Free Will Baptist Institute.

Occupation: A Teacher of Vocal and Instrumental Music.

- vi. THOMAS W. PIPER, b. April 03, 1864, Stewartstown, N. H.; d. March 27, 1867, New Hampton, N. H..
- vii. ERNEST F. PIPER, b. New Hampton, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

More About ERNEST F. PIPER:

Miscellaneous: All children deceased.

Occupation: Contractor and Builder.

Residence: Billings, Mont.

222. DALTON G.⁷ PIPER (*NATHANIEL⁶, NATHAN⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 29, 1824 in Hopkinton, New Hampshire, and died February 03, 1860 in Stratford, New Hampshire. He married PHOEBE A. CROWN April 04, 1853 in Stratford, New Hampshire. She was born January 24, 1832 in Newbury, Vermont, and died Unknown.

More About DALTON G. PIPER:

Occupation: Farmer.

Children of DALTON PIPER and PHOEBE CROWN are:

- 418. i. FRANK N.⁸ PIPER, b. September 18, 1854, Stewartstown, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- 419. ii. JULIA ANN PIPER, b. May 31, 1856, Stratford, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

223. HARRIET⁷ PIPER (*JAMES⁶, NATHAN⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 27, 1824 in Hopkinton, New Hampshire, and died January 29, 1890 in Jefferson, Oregon. She married ORLANDO CROOK. He died March 01, 1888 in Bloomer, Wisconsin.

Notes for HARRIET PIPER:

When Harriet was twelve or fourteen years of age--the family moved from Hopkinton, New Hampshire, to Topsham, Orange County, Vermont, where they lived many years.. By 1850 they were living in Fairlee, Vermont. Harriet, young and inexperienced as she was, so managed her new home as to win the approval of her family and friends. In after years, her Husband children often spoke of her kindness and her unusual ability in meeting the needs of her house-hold.

More About HARRIET PIPER:

Fact: River View Cemetery, Portland, Oregon.

Notes for ORLANDO CROOK:

for several years Orlando and Harriet made their home in West Fairlee, Vermont, where he continued to farm and to supplement his yearly income by teaching during the winter months. As a son of Captain Benjamin Crook, Orlando may have inherited something of his father's restless nature and love of adventure, for he was not satisfied with just a house and a mere living. He wanted a more promising future and educational advantages for his children. In that day there was always the lure of the West. Government land was to be had for settlement and a small sum per acre. So, many plans were made and at last supplies were gathered and all preparations ready for a long journey. With the staunch spirit and cheerful mien which characterized the pioneer woman, Harriet, when only twenty-two years of age, bade her family and native New England good bye and started with her husband to build a new home of the western frontier.

The autumn of 1846 found them on their way to the future Badger State, at that time, far Territory of Wisconsin. They crossed the Green mountains by horses and wagon to Whitehall on Lake Champlain, New York. From Whitehall they traveled by canal boat or packet the 360 miles of the Erie Canal to Buffalo, New York. To the older members of the party it was a long tiresome journey, but to the younger generation it was a joyous never-to-be-forgotten holiday. They were intrigued by the ever changing scenes. The canal boats were all hauled by horses ridden and guided by boys along the tow-paths, many of the boys no older than James Corliss. It is said at that time there were eight thousand boys on the Canal, who managed the motive power like veterans. They led lively, energetic lives, swearing and scrapping over which packet should precede another at a lock.

More About ORLANDO CROOK:

Fact: March 03, 1888, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bloomer, Wisconsin

Occupation: Farmer and Teacher during the winter months.

Children of HARRIET PIPER and ORLANDO CROOK are:

- i. MARCIA HARRIS⁸ CROOK, b. October 30, 1831; d. December 06, 1928.
- ii. JAMES CORLISS CROOK, b. June 07, 1833; d. March 24, 1905.
- iii. SARAH JANE GILBERT CROOK, b. April 23, 1836; d. June 01, 1919.
- iv. MARION HELEN CROOK, b. March 21, 1840; d. January 01, 1929.
- v. INFANT CROOK, b. September 1841; d. September 1841.
- vi. RUTH CROOK, b. December 08, 1843, West Fairlee, Vermont; d. Unknown; m. LEAVITT; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARY ALMA CROOK, b. April 27, 1857; d. March 05, 1908.

224. JASON EATON⁷ PIPER (*JAMES⁶, NATHAN⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 06, 1830 in Hopkinton, New Hampshire, and died May 22, 1864 in Bradford, Vermont. He married (1) LUCINDA GOVE November 01, 1854. She died Unknown. He married (2) LOIS A. PERRY June 14, 1861. She was born 1839, and died Unknown.

More About JASON EATON PIPER:

Occupation: Mechanic

Residence: Bradford, Vermont

Child of JASON PIPER and LUCINDA GOVE is:

- i. HERBERT⁸ PIPER, d. Unknown.

Child of JASON PIPER and LOIS PERRY is:

- ii. IDA⁸ PIPER, d. Unknown.

225. TIMOTHY TIBBETS⁷ RIDLEN (*PATIENCE⁶ TIBBETS, ALICE⁵ HAINES, PATIENCE⁴ PIPER, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 02, 1786 in Saco, ME, and died November 21, 1853 in Clay Township, IA. He married SARAH WRIGHT January 31, 1811 in Ohio. She was born March 07, 1790 in MD, and died April 29, 1864 in Clay Township, IA.

Child of TIMOTHY RIDLEN and SARAH WRIGHT is:

- 420. i. MARY ANN⁸ RIDLEN, b. November 24, 1815, Ohio; d. February 16, 1868, Clay Township, IA.

226. EDWARD⁷ GREENLEAF (*SAMUEL⁶, ABNER⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, MARGARET³ PIPER, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1802, and died Unknown. He married MARY ALLEN. She died Unknown.

Child of EDWARD GREENLEAF and MARY ALLEN is:

- 421. i. WILLIAM⁸ GREENLEAF, b. 1845; d. Unknown.

227. MATTHEW FRANKLIN⁷ WHITTIER (*JOHN⁶, SARAH⁵ GREENLEAF, NATHANIEL⁴, MARGARET³ PIPER, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 18, 1812, and died January 07, 1883 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married (1) JANE E. VANGHN. She died Unknown. He married (2) MARY WAITE TOLMAN Bet. 1829 - 1862. She was born Bet. 1808 - 1828, and died Bet. 1829 - 1902. He married (3) ABIGAIL R. POYEN August 04, 1836. She died Unknown.

Children of MATTHEW WHITTIER and JANE VANGHN are:

- i. CHARLES FRANKLIN⁸ WHITTIER, b. December 08, 1843; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH HUSSEY WHITTIER, b. August 10, 1845; d. Unknown; m. S. T. PICKARD; d. Unknown.
- iii. ALICE GREENWOOD WHITTIER, b. February 19, 1848; d. Unknown; m. WILBUR BERRY; d. Unknown.

Children of MATTHEW WHITTIER and ABIGAIL POYEN are:

- iv. JOSEPH POYEN⁸ WHITTIER, b. August 15, 1838; d. Unknown.
- v. SARAH WHITTIER, b. July 1840; d. Unknown.

228. STEPHEN⁷ CURRIER, JR. (*STEPHEN⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ KNIGHT, SARAH⁴ GREENLEAF, MARGARET³ PIPER, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 25, 1787 in Salem, New Hampshire, and died November 22, 1838. He married HANNAH PETTINGILL December 15, 1822 in Haverhill, Massachusetts. She was born September 18, 1789 in Haverhill, Massachusetts, and died Unknown.

Child of STEPHEN CURRIER and HANNAH PETTINGILL is:

- 422. i. JOHN MERRIL⁸ CURRIER, b. January 28, 1824, Methuen, MA; d. January 19, 1891, Lawrence, MA.

229. MOSES CLARK⁷ PIPER (*JOHN LIGHT⁶, JONATHAN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 23, 1798 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died September 24, 1875 in Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married EUNICE BAKER November 19, 1820 in Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire, daughter of JONAS BAKER and ELIZABETH WILDER. She was born October 09, 1797 in Lancaster, Coos County, New Hampshire, and died September 30, 1878 in Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

Children of MOSES PIPER and EUNICE BAKER are:

- i. JOHN LIGHT⁸ PIPER, b. March 03, 1821, Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire; d. April 21, 1822, Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
- ii. WILLIAM APPLETON PIPER, b. January 17, 1824, Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iii. CHARLES BAKER PIPER, b. September 24, 1826, Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- 423. iv. LOUISA MARIA PIPER, b. January 10, 1830, Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire; d. October 31, 1909, Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
- 424. v. JONAS WILDER PIPER, b. March 11, 1832, Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire; d. October 31, 1909, Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

425. vi. MARY PIPER, b. April 22, 1835, Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire; d. October 1910, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- vii. JOHN LIGHT PIPER, b. June 21, 1837, Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

230. PHEBE CLARK⁷ PIPER (*JOHN LIGHT⁶, JONATHAN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 21, 1800, and died September 15, 1887. She married THOMAS RUST 1823. He was born November 27, 1798 in Wolfboro, New Hampshire, and died Unknown.

Children of PHEBE PIPER and THOMAS RUST are:

- i. GEORGE H.⁸ RUST, b. Abt. 1824; d. Unknown.

More About GEORGE H. RUST:
Residence: Minneapolis, Minnesota

- ii. JANE RUST, b. Abt. 1826; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN RICHARD RUST, b. May 23, 1828, Wolfboro, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. MARY L. O. PEIRCE, June 14, 1854; d. Unknown.

231. ELEANOR JANE⁷ PIPER (*JOHN LIGHT⁶, JONATHAN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 18, 1804 in Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire, and died 1848. She married NATHANIEL ROGERS 1833. He died Unknown.

Children of ELEANOR PIPER and NATHANIEL ROGERS are:

- i. NATHANIEL PIPER⁸ ROGERS, b. Abt. 1834; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN ROGERS, b. 1834; d. 1908.
- iii. LUCY ROGERS, b. Abt. 1836; d. Unknown.

232. OLIVE LIGHT⁷ PIPER (*NOAH ELDER⁶, JONATHAN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 05, 1822 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died February 02, 1886 in Stratham, New Hampshire. She married MARK FURNALD YOUNG September 07, 1845. He was born March 21, 1817 in Tuftonborough, New Hampshire, and died April 10, 1876 in Stratham, New Hampshire.

Children of OLIVE PIPER and MARK YOUNG are:

- i. JOHN EDWIN⁸ YOUNG, b. August 28, 1846, Tuftonborough, New Hampshire; d. July 29, 1851, Tuftonborough, New Hampshire.
- ii. HANNAH AUGUSTA YOUNG, b. December 09, 1848, Tuftonborough, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. MARK G. ROBERTS; b. December 15, 1839, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY CRIMBELL YOUNG, b. November 07, 1850, Tuftonborough, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iv. NOAH PIPER YOUNG, b. July 28, 1853, Tuftonborough, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- v. JOHN EDWIN YOUNG, b. January 26, 1855; d. Unknown.
426. vi. OLIVE JANE YOUNG, b. December 04, 1860, Tuftonborough, New Hampshire; d. 1950.
- vii. SARAH LIZZIE YOUNG, b. February 07, 1863; d. Unknown.

233. JONATHAN⁷ PIPER (*NOAH ELDER⁶, JONATHAN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 07, 1830 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died Aft. 1889 in Chicago, Illinois. He married SOPHIA ANTOINETTE CLARK February 27, 1856. She was born May 26, 1838 in Giles County, Tennessee, and died Unknown.

Children of JONATHAN PIPER and SOPHIA CLARK are:

- i. MARY JANE⁸ PIPER, b. July 23, 1857, St. Francisville, Missouri; d. January 01, 1874, Northwood, New Hampshire.
- ii. LIZZIE AVERY PIPER, b. September 10, 1859, St. Francisville, Missouri; d. Unknown.
- iii. NETTIE CLARK PIPER, b. May 01, 1862, Eddyville, Iowa; d. December 01, 1867, Eddyville, Iowa.
427. iv. NOAH PIPER, b. May 22, 1864, Eddyville, Iowa; d. Unknown.
428. v. JAMES CLARK PIPER, b. December 07, 1866, Oskaloosa, Iowa; d. 1919.
- vi. HARRIET REBECCA PIPER, b. November 20, 1867, Manchester, Iowa; d. Unknown.
- vii. JONATHAN LANE PIPER, b. November 26, 1868, Manchester, Iowa; d. Unknown.
- viii. OLIVE ELFRIDA PIPER, b. December 07, 1876, Wheaton, Illinois; d. Unknown.

234. SHADRACH⁷ ROBINSON II (*SHADRACH⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1787 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died Unknown.

Child of SHADRACH ROBINSON II is:

429. i. SHADRACH⁸ ROBINSON III, b. 1818, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. February 03, 1887, Stratham, New Hampshire.

235. GEORGE⁷ ROBINSON (*SHADRACH⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 24, 1790 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died August 1870 in Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married (1) BETSEY WATSON. She died Unknown. He married (2) DEBORAH JEWETT March 24, 1818. She died Unknown.

Children of GEORGE ROBINSON and BETSEY WATSON are:

- i. GEORGE E. W.⁸ ROBINSON, b. April 15, 1827; d. Aft. 1896.
ii. ELIZABETH A. ROBINSON, b. December 1829, Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. February 10, 1831, New Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

Children of GEORGE ROBINSON and DEBORAH JEWETT are:

430. iii. JOHN J.⁸ ROBINSON, b. November 01, 1818, Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. Aft. 1896.
iv. MARTHA ROBINSON, b. March 19, 1820; d. Bef. 1896.

236. JAMES⁷ ROBINSON (*SHADRACH⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1799, and died 1847. He married HANNAH GOODRICH 1820. She died Unknown.

Children of JAMES ROBINSON and HANNAH GOODRICH are:

- i. ANN B.⁸ ROBINSON, d. Unknown; m. E. P. HARVEY; d. Unknown.
ii. JAMES G. ROBINSON, d. Unknown; m. CHARITY; d. Unknown.
431. iii. MARTHA F. ROBINSON, b. January 30, 1831; d. Unknown.
iv. SHADRACH ROBINSON, d. Unknown; m. (1) LYDIA TASKER; d. Unknown; m. (2) SARAH WATTS; d. Unknown.
v. GEORGE F. ROBINSON, d. Unknown.

237. JOHN FOLSOM⁷ ROBINSON (*SHADRACH⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. He married SARAH YEATON. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN ROBINSON and SARAH YEATON are:

432. i. MARY MATILDA⁸ ROBINSON, d. Unknown.
ii. ANNIE M. ROBINSON, b. Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. ALBERT H. CHAPMAN; d. Unknown.
iii. HANNAH B. ROBINSON, d. Unknown; m. JOHN BROOKS; d. Unknown.
iv. JOHN F. ROBINSON, d. Unknown; m. AMANDA B. HATCH; d. Unknown.
v. HORACE E. ROBINSON, d. Unknown; m. SARAH A. KNOWLTON; d. Unknown.

238. ABEDNEGO⁷ ROBINSON (*ABEDNEGO⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 01, 1810, and died March 17, 1891. He married MEHITABLE BERRY 1835. She died Unknown.

Children of ABEDNEGO ROBINSON and MEHITABLE BERRY are:

- i. MARY W.⁸ ROBINSON, b. September 14, 1837; d. May 27, 1893.

More About MARY W. ROBINSON:

Fact: Newfields, Rockingham, New Hampshire

- ii. ARUTHURS. ROBINSON, d. 1896; m. MARY NEAL; d. Unknown.
iii. JOHN ROBINSON, d. Unknown.

- iv. JACOB ROBINSON, d. Unknown.
- v. SARAH ROBINSON, d. Unknown; m. GEORGE W. WEEKS; d. Unknown.

239. WALTER⁷ ROBINSON (*ABEDNEGO*⁶, *ABIGAIL*⁵ PIPER, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1817, and died Unknown.

Children of WALTER ROBINSON are:

- i. MARY⁸ ROBINSON, d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES W. ROBINSON, b. 1847; d. Unknown; m. MARY P. GILCHRIST; d. Unknown.

240. ALMIRA⁷ ROBINSON (*EBENEZER CATE*⁶, *ABIGAIL*⁵ PIPER, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born April 21, 1799 in Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and died October 07, 1881 in Wakefield, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married THOMAS CHAPMAN February 01, 1820 in Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died Unknown.

Children of ALMIRA ROBINSON and THOMAS CHAPMAN are:

- i. CHARLES ROBINSON⁸ CHAPMAN, b. 1820, Milton, Strafford, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. MARY FRANCES CUMMINGS, Abt. 1868; d. Unknown.
- ii. EBENEZER CHAPMAN, b. November 11, 1821, Milton, Strafford, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. CLAIRSSA A. LONG, April 01, 1850; d. Unknown.
- iii. ALMIRA JANE CHAPMAN, b. May 02, 1828, Milton, Strafford, New Hampshire; d. June 02, 1894; m. JOHN W. SANBORN, February 22, 1849; d. Unknown.
- iv. GEORGE W. CHAPMAN, b. November 29, 1835, Milton, Strafford, New Hampshire; d. May 29, 1858.
- v. MARY A. CHAPMAN, b. May 16, 1841, Wakefield, Carroll County, New Hampshire; d. August 30, 1925; m. CHARLES W. PAGE; d. Unknown.

241. ANN A.⁷ ROBINSON (*EBENEZER CATE*⁶, *ABIGAIL*⁵ PIPER, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born June 15, 1803 in Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and died September 13, 1880. She married JOHN L. SWINERTON April 25, 1832 in Wakefield, Carroll, New Hampshire, son of JOHN SWINERTON and LYDIA DUNNELS. He died Unknown.

Children of ANN ROBINSON and JOHN SWINERTON are:

- i. CHARLES E.⁸ SWINERTON, b. 1834, Milton, Strafford, New Hampshire; d. 1903; m. ABBEY WENTWORTH, October 23, 1864; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN R. SWINERTON, b. 1840, Milton, Strafford, New Hampshire; d. February 08, 1934.
- iii. ANNIE F. SWINERTON, b. 1838, Milton, Strafford, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. ALBERT F. WENTWORTH, June 19, 1864; d. Unknown.

242. CHARLES M.⁷ ROBINSON (*EBENEZER CATE*⁶, *ABIGAIL*⁵ PIPER, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born May 01, 1809 in Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and died January 21, 1880. He married SARAH E. RUNDLETT. She died Unknown.

Child of CHARLES ROBINSON and SARAH RUNDLETT is:

- i. SARAH F.⁸ ROBINSON, b. 1833, Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. September 1859, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

More About SARAH F. ROBINSON:
Cause of Death: consumption

243. JOHN A.⁷ ROBINSON (*EBENEZER CATE*⁶, *ABIGAIL*⁵ PIPER, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born January 15, 1814 in Meredith, Belknap, New Hampshire, and died September 14, 1858 in Reading, Massachusetts. He married HARRIET C. RICHARDSON October 20, 1836 in Reading, Massachusetts, daughter of THOMAS RICHARDSON and DOROTHY PEARSON. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN ROBINSON and HARRIET RICHARDSON are:

- i. ROBINSON⁸, b. 1838; d. March 24, 1839.
- ii. CHARLES H. ROBINSON, b. October 20, 1839, Reading, Massachusetts; d. May 22, 1922, Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire; m. SARAH; d. Unknown.
- iii. AUGUSTUS H. ROBINSON, b. February 22, 1842, Reading, Massachusetts; d. August 24, 1844, Reading, Massachusetts.
- iv. JOHN E. ROBINSON, b. October 20, 1843, Reading, Massachusetts; d. May 20, 1864, Sotsylvania, Virginia.
- v. MARY E. ROBINSON, b. October 26, 1845, Reading, Massachusetts; d. 1929, Reading, Massachusetts; m. (1) STEPHEN KNIGHTS; d. Unknown; m. (2) ALBE STEPHANSON, January 05, 1869, Stoneham, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- 433. vi. GEORGE A. ROBINSON, b. December 12, 1847, Reading, Massachusetts; d. February 24, 1903, Wilmington, Massachusetts.
- vii. FRANCIS E. ROBINSON, b. July 18, 1849, Reading, Massachusetts; d. September 23, 1849.
- viii. ELLA M. ROBINSON, b. February 11, 1851; d. October 18, 1936, Reading, Massachusetts; m. (1) GEORGE A. WENTWORTH; d. Unknown; m. (2) HENRY W. BROWN, October 11, 1871, Stoneham, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- ix. CLARA L. ROBINSON, b. July 12, 1853; d. August 04, 1882; m. FRANCIS E. BROOKS, October 08, 1872, Stoneham, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- x. WILLIE E. ROBINSON, b. July 12, 1856; d. October 13, 1930, Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire; m. SARAH EATON; d. Unknown.

244. JANE⁷ REMICK (*SUSANNA*⁶ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1789 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died September 29, 1829 in Union Falls, in Hollis (now Dayton), Maine. She married THOMAS CARLL September 18, 1811. He was born 1784 in Waterborough, and died October 17, 1865 in Salmon Falls, Maine.

Notes for JANE REMICK:

Jane Remick, born in 1789, in Parsonsfield, Me.; married Thomas Carll, Sept. 18, 1811, born in 1784, in Waterborough, Me.; a timber-dealer, lumber-manufacturer, and representative in the Maine Legislature. She died at Union Fall, in Hollis (now Dayton). where they then resided, Sept. 29, 1829, aged 40 years. He afterward married Susan Felch, cousin of his first wife, and removed to Salmon Falls, Hollis, Me. No children listed. Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

More About THOMAS CARLL:

Fact 9: Represenatitive in Maine Legislature

Occupation: Timber dealer, lumber manufacturer

Residence: Hollis, Maine

Child of JANE REMICK and THOMAS CARLL is:

- i. ANNA JUDSON⁸ CARLL, b. February 14, 1819; d. November 16, 1847; m. REV. JOSEPH RICKER; b. June 27, 1814, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About REV. JOSEPH RICKER:

Resided: Augusta, Maine

245. SALLY⁷ PIPER (*BENJAMIN*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born September 10, 1797 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died July 10, 1835 in Parsonsfield, Maine. She married ISAAC MOORE Abt. 1820, son of JOHN MORE. He was born March 05, 1788 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died May 06, 1841 in Parsonsfield, Maine.

More About SALLY PIPER:

Aged: 37 years 10 months

More About ISAAC MOORE:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of SALLY PIPER and ISAAC MOORE are:

- i. MARY JANE⁸ MOORE, b. January 1813, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. July 02, 1856, Parsonsfield, Maine; m. CALEB BURBANK, November 04, 1835; b. March 31, 1804, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. March 11, 1859,

Parsonsfeld, Maine.

More About MARY JANE MOORE:
Aged: 43 years and 7 months
Occupation: teacher before marriage

More About CALEB BURBANK:
Occupation: Farmer and teacher

- ii. CHARLES MOORE, b. November 10, 1816, Parsonsfeld, Maine; d. November 04, 1860, New York; m. ANN CARROLL, June 21, 1841; b. November 15, 1816, St. John, New Brunswick; d. Unknown.

More About CHARLES MOORE:
Occupation: Sea Captain
Resided: Boston, Massachusetts

- iii. BENJAMIN PIPER MOORE, b. 1818, Parsonsfeld, Maine; d. 1874, New York; m. ELLEN CARROLL, 1851; b. 1819, St. Johns New Brunswick; d. 1876, Boston, Massachusetts.

More About BENJAMIN PIPER MOORE:
Occupation: Sea Captain

- iv. CAROLINE MOORE, b. May 29, 1822, Parsonsfeld, Maine; d. March 20, 1860, Limerick, Maine; m. AMZI LIBBY AYER, September 14, 1848; b. October 22, 1824, Limerick, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About CAROLINE MOORE:
Occupation: teacher before marriage

More About AMZI LIBBY AYER:
Occupation: Farmer
Resided: First Limerick, moved to Biddeford, Maine

- v. HARRIET ANN MOORE, b. 1823, Parsonsfeld, Maine; d. July 08, 1853, Gorham, Maine; m. JAMES DEARBORN WADLEIGH, December 12, 1842; b. September 26, 1818, Parsonsfeld, Maine; d. December 22, 1872, Coaticook, Canada.

More About HARRIET ANN MOORE:
Aged: 29 years 9 months
Burial: Unknown, North Parsonsfeld, Maine
Fact: North Parsonsfeld, Maine

More About JAMES DEARBORN WADLEIGH:
Burial: Unknown, Coaticook, Canada
Fact: Coaticook, Canda
Occupation: Blacksmith
Resided: Coaticook, Canda

- vi. ADDISON MOORE, b. November 07, 1827, Parsonsfeld, Maine; d. June 07, 1828, Parsonsfeld, Maine.

More About ADDISON MOORE:
Aged: 7 months

434. vii. IRA MOORE, b. May 20, 1829, Parsonsfeld, Maine; d. Unknown.
viii. ISAAC MOORE, b. October 17, 1833, Parsonsfeld, Maine; d. May 17, 1836, Parsonsfeld, Maine.

More About ISAAC MOORE:
Aged: 2 years and 7 months

246. POLLY⁷ PIPER (*BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 09, 1800 in Parsonsfeld, Maine, and died March 20, 1882 in Gorham, Cumberland County, Maine. She married GIDEON BICKFORD February 19, 1818 in Parsonsfeld, York, ME. He was born January 12, 1796 in Parsonsfeld, Maine, and died February 03, 1873 in Parsonsfeld, Maine.

More About POLLY PIPER:

Aged: 82 years 2 months 11 days

More About GIDEON BICKFORD:

Aged: 77 years

Occupation: Farmer, captain of Parsonsfield Light Infantry, and Deputy Sheriff

Resided: First on the South Road in Parsonsfield, then Hathaway place, in the north part of town, then Dame place on the North Road

Children of POLLY PIPER and GIDEON BICKFORD are:

- i. HANNAH PIPER⁸ BICKFORD, b. July 09, 1818, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. October 20, 1840, Parsonsfield, Maine; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON THOMPSON; b. Abt. 1818, Newfield, Maine; d. Unknown, Great Falls, New Hampshire.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON THOMPSON:

Occupation: Factory overseer

Resided: Great Falls, New Hampshire

- 435. ii. MARY ANN BICKFORD, b. August 20, 1820, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. March 23, 1903, Parsonsfield, Maine.
- iii. HARRRIET NEWELL BICKFORD, b. June 30, 1822, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown; m. IVORY G. MARCH, May 05, 1847; b. May 08, 1820, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About IVORY G. MARCH:

Occupation: Carpenter and Farmer

Resided: Monmouth, Maine

- iv. GEORGE IRVING BICKFORD, b. August 06, 1824, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown, Gorham, Maine; m. ELIZA JANE PARKER, May 10, 1845; b. July 20, 1825, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About GEORGE IRVING BICKFORD:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Gorham, Maine

- v. ALBION K PARIS BICKFORD, b. October 24, 1826, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown; m. CLARINDA JONES, March 28, 1852; b. June 01, 1832, Turner, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About ALBION K PARIS BICKFORD:

Occupation: Farmer

- vi. CYRUS BICKFORD, b. July 12, 1829, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. July 12, 1834, Parsonsfield, Maine.
- vii. ROSCOE GREENE BICKFORD, b. February 03, 1832, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown, Monmouth, Maine; m. JULIA ANN LEAVITT, January 01, 1856; b. January 15, 1837, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. May 01, 1883, Turner, Maine.

More About ROSCOE GREENE BICKFORD:

Occupation: Carpenter and Farmer

Resided: Monmouth, Maine

- viii. LUARINDA ELVIRA BICKFORD, b. April 27, 1835, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown; m. ALMON LITTLEFIELD, February 27, 1874; b. January 10, 1841, Standish, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About ALMON LITTLEFIELD:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Standish, Maine

- ix. RUFUS MCINTIRE BICKFORD, b. June 24, 1836, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown, Romeo, Michigam; m. MARTHA ANN KEZAR, June 23, 1862; b. May 02, 1844, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About RUFUS MCINTIRE BICKFORD:

Occupation: Carpenter

Resided: Romeo, Michigan

- x. SARAH MOORE BICKFORD, b. August 02, 1838, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown; m. PERRY RANKIN, June 20, 1858; b. May 28, 1834, Hiram, Maine; d. Unknown, Waltham, Massachusetts.

More About PERRY RANKIN:

Occupation: Merchant

Resided: Waltham, Massachusetts

- xi. ADALINE HANNAH BICKFORD, b. May 19, 1842, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. August 27, 1863, Limington, Maine; m. SIMEON STROUT HOBSON, May 26, 1861; b. April 29, 1839, Buxton, Maine; d. Unknown, Utica, Montana.

More About ADALINE HANNAH BICKFORD:

Occupation: teacher before marriage

More About SIMEON STROUT HOBSON:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Utica, Montana

247. BENJAMIN⁷ PIPER (*BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 29, 1802 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died December 23, 1881 in Newfield, Maine. He married (1) NANCY SARGENT Abt. 1830. She was born November 09, 1808, and died January 24, 1870 in Parsonsfield, Maine. He married (2) MERCY LANG October 28, 1872. She was born February 24, 1805 in Effingham, New Hampshire, and died Unknown.

Notes for BENJAMIN PIPER:

Benjamin Piper, born March 29, 1802, in Parsonsfield, Me.; a farmer; married, 1st, Nancy Sargent born now. 9, 1808; died Jan. 24, 1870 in Parsonsfield; 2nd, Mercy Smith, Oct. 28, 1872, (maiden name Mercy Lang, widow of David Smith, of Limerick, Me.), born February. 24, 1805, in Effingham, N.H. He died Dec. 23, 1881, in Newfield, Me. After his first marriage he resided, first in Shapleigh, Me., then in Parsonsfield, and lastly in Newfield, Me. He was a successful farmer. Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

More About BENJAMIN PIPER:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Shapleigh, Maine, then Parsonsfield, and lastly Newfield, Maine

Children of BENJAMIN PIPER and NANCY SARGENT are:

436. i. LORENZO DOW⁸ PIPER, b. September 19, 1829, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown.
437. ii. JOSEPH PERKINS PIPER, b. July 09, 1831, Shapleigh, Maine; d. Unknown.
438. iii. CHARLES ABBOTT PIPER, b. January 18, 1835, Shapleigh, Maine; d. January 01, 1899.
iv. SARAH JANY PIPER, b. January 1838, Shapleigh, Maine; d. July 24, 1841, Shapleigh, Maine.
v. HORACE MANSON PIPER, b. May 11, 1844, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown; m. (1) HANNAH WEDGWOOD MOORE, April 09, 1872; b. December 02, 1844, Newfield, Maine; d. May 30, 1879; m. (2) EMMA MARY JOY, December 20, 1881; b. October 22, 1861, Mitchell Iowa; d. Unknown.

Notes for HORACE MANSON PIPER:

Horace Manson Piper, born May 11, 1844, in Parsonsfield, Me.; a carpenter, teacher, and soldier in the union Army in the War of the Rebellion, in the 27th Iowa Infantry, Co. K; fought in the battles of Lake Chico, Pleasant Hill, Tupelo, Oldtown Creek and Nashville. He married, 1st Hannah Wedgwood Moore April 9, 1872, born December 2, 1844, in Newfield, Me.; died May 30, 1879, in Newfield; 2nd, Emma Mary Joy December 20, 1881, born October 22, 1861, in Mitchell, Iowa. He resides in Minneapolis, Minn. They have no children. Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

248. LAVINIA⁷ PIPER (*DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 22, 1794 in Hampden, Maine, and died October 09, 1871 in Bloomington, Illinois. She married HIRAM HARDING February 16, 1815, son of JOB HARDING and DORCUS REED. He was born August 02, 1790 in Medway, Massachusetts, and died March 27, 1827 in Ohio River.

More About HIRAM HARDING:

Fact: March 27, 1827, died by drowning in the Ohio River

Occupation: Farmer and Boatman

Children of LAVINIA PIPER and HIRAM HARDING are:

439. i. LODNOR⁸ HARDING, b. December 08, 1815, Hampden, Maine; d. 1906, Amelia, Clermont County, Ohio.
 ii. SUSAN HARDING, b. April 12, 1817, Hampden, Maine; d. March 25, 1842, Amelia, Ohio; m. MARCUS
 PUMPELLEY; b. Turner, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About MARCUS PUMPELLEY:

Occupation: Cooper

Resided: Amelia, Ohio

440. iii. LAVINIA HARDING, b. January 01, 1819, New Richmond, Ohio; d. March 01, 1900, Bloomington, Illinois.
 iv. HIRAM HARDING, b. September 08, 1821, New Richmond, Ohio; d. August 21, 1829, New Richmond, Ohio.
 v. JULIA ANN HARDING, b. July 27, 1827, New Richmond, Ohio; d. April 24, 1848, Amelia, Ohio; m. RUFUS
 P. WHITE; b. Ohio; d. Unknown.

Notes for RUFUS P. WHITE:

1840 census Terry Township # 052

More About RUFUS P. WHITE:

Occupation: Painter

Resided: Amelia, Ohio then Cincinnati, Ohio

249. EZEKIEL⁷ PIPER (*DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born December 27, 1795 in Hampden, Maine, and died December 30, 1875 in Malden, Illinois. He married ANN ROBERTS October 02, 1818 in Clermont County, Ohio. She was born July 17, 1797 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and died February 06, 1871 in Hollowayville, Illinois.

Notes for EZEKIEL PIPER:

Ezekiel Piper, born Dec. 27, 1795, in Hampden, Me.; a farmer; married Ann Roberts, born July 17, 1797, in Bucks County, Pa. She died February 6, 1871, in Hollowayville, Ill. He died Dec. 30, 1875, in Malden, Ill. After the death of his wife he removed to Malden. He was a successful farmer. He settled in Bureau County in Sept. 1836.

From HISTORY OF BUREAU COUNTY;

Ezekiel Piper came in 1836; he was born in Maine, December 27, 1795, died December 31, 1875. He married Ann Roberts, of Bucks County, Penn. The family came to Illinois in wagons across the country, and settled in Leeper Township, where they lived two years and moved to Selby. They had seven children, five of whom are now living. An industrious, frugal farmer, who filled the complete measure of his earthly ambition in providing and rearing a respectable family.

In 1850 the Whigs (a member of a political party in England, 18th Century to Middle 19th century, which championed popular rights; it later became the liberal party in the American Revolution, a person who opposed Great Britain and supported the Revolution.) were the masters in Bureau County. They stood with a bold front in every contest with the factions that constituted the opposition. The Whig County Central Committee consisted of: Oliver Boyle, Amos Fisher, Ashel Lomax, Alpheus Cook and S.A. Paddock; and the prominent workers through the county were: W.B. Whipple, Milo: James M. Dexter, Indiantown; George M. Radcliffe, Arispe; Jonathan Ireland, Leeper; Amos Whittimore, Concord; James Hambrick, Center; John L. Ament, Princeton; Ezekiel Piper, Selby; Jesse Wixham, Hall; Ezekiel Thomas, Buriar; Increase Hoyt, Dover; H.J. Stacy, Berlin; Wicher Dow, Fairfield; Daniel Hill, Greenville; Tracy Reeve, :Amoille, S. Allen Paddock was their editor, "The Yeoman of the Prairie Land."

Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

OBITUARY;

Ezekiel Piper born at Hampton Corners near Bungor, Maine where he lived until 18, when he went to Philadelphia then to Cincinnati and then to Bureau County in September 1836. Located Two miles SO of Trenton. Afterwards he kept a hotel in Hollowayville. For sometime he has made his home with his son Hiram. Died at age 80 years 3 days. Funeral January 1 at home of his son, Rev. J.W. Elser officiating. Buried in Longs

Cemetery, east of Hollowayville.

1850 CENSUS FOR BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

EZEKIEL PIPER age 54, male, farmer, value of real estate owned 5000, born in Maine

ANN PIPER age 53, female, born in Pennsylvania

HIRAM H. PIPER age 22, male, farmer, born in Ohio

MARY ANN age 19, female, born in Ohio

LAVINIA age 17, female, born in Ohio

WILLIAM W. age 14, male, born in Ohio

More About EZEKIEL PIPER:

Burial: January 1876, Oak Hill Cemetery, Shelby, Bureau County, Illinois

Occupation: Farmer

More About ANN ROBERTS:

Burial: February 1871, Oak Hill Cemetery, Shelby, Bureau County, Illinois

Children of EZEKIEL PIPER and ANN ROBERTS are:

- 441. i. PERRY H⁸ PIPER, b. August 08, 1818, Harveysburg, Warren County, Ohio; d. April 24, 1919, Bureau County, Illinois.
- 442. ii. DAVID PIPER, b. October 17, 1822, Harveysburg, Ohio; d. December 26, 1867, Ottville, Illinois.
- 443. iii. MARINDA PIPER, b. January 30, 1825, Harveysburg, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- 444. iv. HIRAM HARDING PIPER, b. December 11, 1828, Harveysburg, Ohio; d. 1907, Bureau County, Illinois.
- 445. v. MARY ANN PIPER, b. September 03, 1830, Harveysburg, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- 446. vi. LAVINIA HARDING PIPER, b. January 20, 1833, Princeton, Illinois; d. October 06, 1864, Harveysburg, Ohio.
- 447. vii. WILLIAM WILKINSON PIPER, b. February 20, 1836, Harveysburg, Ohio; d. March 24, 1920, Selby, Illinois.

250. ELISHA⁷ PIPER (*DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 04, 1799 in Hampden, Maine, and died July 16, 1841 in Leepertown, Illinois. He married ANN LEWIS October 25, 1824. She was born July 02, 1800 in Pennsylvania, and died November 25, 1869 in Selby, Illinois.

More About ELISHA PIPER:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, Shelby, Bureau County, Illinois

Occupation: Farmer and Brick Maker

Resided: Leepertown, Illinois

Notes for ANN LEWIS:

Engraving on Tombstone:

Mother gone, forever gone
She sleeps beneath the sod
and angels bands have born her soul
and trumpets to her god

1850 CENSUS FOR ILLINOIS

ANN PIPER age 50, female, value of real estate 5000, born in Pennsylvania

GEORGE age 21, male, farmer, born in Ohio

CLINTON age 24, male, farmer, born in Ohio

CAROLINE age 17, female, born in Ohio

EZEKIEL age 16, male, farmer, born in Ohio

WILLIAM age 13, male, born in Ohio

JOHN age 11, male, born in Illinois

More About ANN LEWIS:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, Shelby, Bureau County, Illinois

Resided: Shelby, Illinois after the death of her husband

Children of ELISHA PIPER and ANN LEWIS are:

- i. DAVID CLINTON⁸ PIPER, b. June 14, 1826, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Unknown.

More About DAVID CLINTON PIPER:

Burial: Unknown, Searl's Ridge Cemetery, Shelby, Illinois

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Shelby, Illinois

- ii. GEORGE LEWIS PIPER, b. March 24, 1829, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. February 13, 1870, Shelby, Illinois; m. NANCY LONG, February 26, 1854; b. April 20, 1834, Xenia, Ohio; d. Unknown.

More About GEORGE LEWIS PIPER:

Burial: February 1870, Searl's Ridge Cemetery, Shelby, Illinois

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Shelby, Illinois

- 448. iii. MARY ANN PIPER, b. March 12, 1831, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. November 26, 1868, Hall, Illinois.

- 449. iv. CAROLINE PIPER, b. January 16, 1833, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. December 16, 1862, Shelby, Illinois.

- v. EZEKIEL PIPER, b. October 20, 1835, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. May 16, 1865, Shelby, Illinois.

More About EZEKIEL PIPER:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Shelby, Illinois

- vi. WILLIAM HARDING PIPER, b. September 08, 1837, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. December 13, 1863, Holly Springs, Mississippi.

More About WILLIAM HARDING PIPER:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Shelby, Illinois

- vii. JOHN CONNOR PIPER, b. February 26, 1839, Leepertown, Illinois; d. April 26, 1864, Shelby, Illinois.

More About JOHN CONNOR PIPER:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Shelby, Illinois

251. NANCY FROTHINGHAM⁷ PIPER (*DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 02, 1809 in Hampden, Maine, and died December 30, 1880 in Amelia, Ohio. She married DAVID JEMEGAN September 12, 1829. He was born December 07, 1806 in Marth's Vineyard, Massachusetts, and died August 03, 1885 in Amelia Ohio.

More About DAVID JEMEGAN:

Occupation: Wool carder and Merchant

Resided: Amelia, Ohio

Children of NANCY PIPER and DAVID JEMEGAN are:

- 450. i. MARY THAXTER⁸ JEMEGAN, b. April 15, 1832, Amelia, Ohio; d. 1904, Amelia, Ohio.

- ii. HULDAH ANN JEMEGAN, b. November 21, 1833, Amelia, Ohio; d. February 15, 1856, Mount Washinton, Ohio; m. HOPE BROWN MILLER, August 23, 1855; b. June 23, 1832, Flagg String, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

More About HOPE BROWN MILLER:

Occupation: Merchant

Resided: Mount Washington, Ohio, then Michigan City, Indiana

252. SUSAN PIPER⁷ FELCH (*SARAH⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 23, 1797 in Limerick, Maine, and died November 28, 1853 in New Limerick, Maine. She married JOHN FELCH, son of ABIJAH FELCH and SALLY PATTERSON. He was born January 01, 1795 in Limerick, Maine, and died May 20, 1870 in Livonia, Minnesota.

More About SUSAN PIPER FELCH:
Occupation: teacher before marriage

More About JOHN FELCH:
Occupation: Farmer and merchant
Resided: First Limerick, moved to New Limerick, ME, then Livonia, Minnesota

Children of SUSAN FELCH and JOHN FELCH are:

- i. JAMES HENRY⁸ FELCH, b. 1837; d. Unknown; m. (1) FANNIE BARCLAY; d. Unknown; m. (2) JANE CATHERINE PORTER; d. Unknown.
- ii. FRANK ALPHEUS FELCH, b. 1836; d. Unknown.
- iii. CHARLES PIERCE FELCH, d. Unknown; m. MARY C. GODFREY; d. Unknown.
- iv. EUNICE FELCH, d. Unknown.
- v. MARY FELCH, d. Unknown.
- vi. SUSAN FELCH, d. Unknown; m. WENTWORTH HODSON; d. Unknown.
- vii. SOPHRONIA FELCH, d. Unknown; m. HALL H. BITHER; d. Unknown.
- viii. HARRIET FELCH, d. Unknown; m. JOHN TRUESDELL; d. Unknown.

253. SARAH BARKER⁷ FELCH (*SARAH⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 09, 1798 in Limerick, Maine, and died May 24, 1839 in Bridgeton, Maine. She married CALEB FESSENDEN PAGE. He was born 1798 in Fryeburg, Maine, and died November 06, 1873 in Milton Mills, New Hampshire.

More About CALEB FESSENDEN PAGE:
Fact 9: Congregational clergyman
Fact 10: Graduated Bowdoin College in 1820
Occupation: Pastor

Children of SARAH FELCH and CALEB PAGE are:

- i. ALPHEUS FELCH⁸ PAGE, d. Unknown.
- ii. HELEN M. PAGE, d. Unknown; m. TAYLOR; d. Unknown.
- iii. EDWARD PAGE, d. Unknown.
- iv. SARAH L. PAGE, d. Unknown.

254. LYDIA⁷ FELCH (*SARAH⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 08, 1800 in Limerick, Maine, and died November 06, 1877 in New Limerick, Maine. She married SIMEON LOUGEE December 12, 1816. He was born January 09, 1795 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died September 09, 1874 in New Limerick, Maine.

More About SIMEON LOUGEE:
Occupation: Mechanic and farmer
Resided: Limerick near Felch's Corner, moved to New Limerick, Maine

Child of LYDIA FELCH and SIMEON LOUGEE is:

- i. JAMES⁸ LOUGEE, d. Unknown.

255. JULIA⁷ FELCH (*SARAH⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 31, 1802 in Limerick, Maine, and died October 16, 1845 in Saco, Maine. She married JAMES HOPKINSON. He was born May 28, 1794 in Saco, Maine, and died February 18, 1854 in Saco, Maine.

More About JAMES HOPKINSON:
Occupation: Farmer, timber-dealer, lumber manufacturer
Resided: Saco, ME

Children of JULIA FELCH and JAMES HOPKINSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ HOPKINSON, d. Unknown.

- ii. LAURENT HOPKINSON, d. Unknown.

256. ALPHEUS⁷ FELCH (*SARAH⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 28, 1804 in Limerick, Maine, and died June 13, 1896. He married LUCRETIA WILLIAMS LAWRENCE September 14, 1837, daughter of WOLCOTT LAWRENCE and CAROLINE STEBBINS. She was born December 31, 1817 in Monroe, Michigan, and died July 30, 1882 in Ann Arbor Michigan.

Notes for ALPHEUS FELCH:

Alpheus Felch, born September 28, 1804, in Limerick, Me.; graduated at Bowdoin College in 1827, entered immediately upon the study of law, and was admitted to the bar at Bangor, Me., in 1830. He first began to practice in Holton, Me., where he remained three years from 1830 to 1833. His health having become impaired by the severity of the climate, and desiring a more promising locality for business, he removed to Monroe, Michigan, where he resided ten years, or till 1843, and then settled at Ann Arbor, in the same State, where he has continued to practice his profession to the present time. He has held various offices of trust and honor; has been representative in the Legislature of Michigan, Bank Commissioner, Commissioner of California Land Claims, Tappan Professor of Law and President of the Board of Regents of the University of Michigan, Judge of the Supreme Court and Governor of Michigan, and United States Senator from 1847 to 1853. He discharged all these offices with much ability and honor to himself and his State. In 1877 Bowdoin College conferred on him the honorary degree of LL.D. He married Lucretia Williams Lawrence September 14, 1837, an estimable lady, daughter of Judge Wolcott and Caroline (Stebins) Lawrence .born December 31, 1817, in Monroe, Mich. she died July 30, 1882, in Ann Arbor. He resides in Ann Arbor.

The date of his birth has sometimes appeared in print as being Sept. 28, 1806, but the one here given is correct, having been furnished me by himself.

Children of ALPHEUS FELCH and LUCRETIA LAWRENCE are:

- i. CAROLINE OPHELIA⁸ FELCH, b. October 22, 1838, Monroe, Michigan; d. Unknown; m. CLAUDIUS B. GRANT; b. October 25, 1835; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH HOPKINSON FELCH, b. March 20, 1841, Monroe, Michigan; d. Unknown; m. NELSON B. COLE; d. Unknown.
- iii. EMMA LUCRETIA FELCH, b. March 21, 1843, Monroe, Michigan; d. January 20, 1875, Ann Arbor Michigan; m. HORACE VINCENT KNIGHT; d. Unknown.
- iv. ARTHUR WILLIS FELCH, b. February 15, 1845, Ann Arbor Michigan; d. July 17, 1846, Ann Arbor Michigan.
- v. THEODORE ALPHEUS FELCH, b. March 30, 1847, Ann Arbor Michigan; d. Unknown; m. HATTIE C. EGE; d. Unknown.
- vi. FLORENCE CORNELIA FELCH, b. January 09, 1852, Ann Arbor Michigan; d. October 31, 1862, Ann Arbor Michigan.
- vii. FRANCIS LAWRENCE FELCH, b. January 05, 1854, Ann Arbor Michigan; d. Unknown.
- viii. HELEN LOUISE FELCH, b. February 06, 1858, Ann Arbor Michigan; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES GOODWIN JENNINGS; d. Unknown.

257. THOMAS PARSONS⁷ PIPER (*DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 23, 1800 in Newburgh, Maine, and died December 26, 1871 in Belfast, Maine. He married (1) LUCY TURNER GILMAN March 11, 1827. She was born September 30, 1806 in Belfast, Maine, and died December 24, 1845 in Newburgh, Maine. He married (2) ABIGAIL BURDICK LANPHER May 30, 1846. She was born May 09, 1804 in Searsport, Maine, and died April 04, 1872 in Belfast Maine.

More About THOMAS PARSONS PIPER:

Resided: Belfast, Maine

Children of THOMAS PIPER and LUCY GILMAN are:

451.
 - i. ALBERT PARSONS⁸ PIPER, b. January 20, 1830, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.
 - ii. MARILLA MARKS PIPER, b. August 01, 1833, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown; m. JOHN BRADFORD, August 29, 1852; b. August 12, 1830, Searsport, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About MARILLA MARKS PIPER:

Occupation: teacher before marriage

More About JOHN BRADFORD:

Occupation: Master Mariner
Resided: Jacksonville, Florida

- iii. CHARLES RIGBY PIPER, b. August 11, 1841, Newburgh, Maine; d. February 15, 1843, Newburgh, Maine.

258. BENJAMIN⁷ PIPER (*DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 25, 1804 in Newburgh, Maine, and died May 29, 1882 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married JULIA BICKFORD September 17, 1829, daughter of EBEN BICKFORD and SUSAN MANSUR. She was born May 05, 1812 in Newburgh, Maine, and died July 21, 1899.

More About BENJAMIN PIPER:
Cause of Death: Heart Disease
Occupation: Farmer
Resided: Dixon, Maine

Children of BENJAMIN PIPER and JULIA BICKFORD are:

- i. CHARLES PARSONS⁸ PIPER, b. August 29, 1830, Newburgh, Maine; d. August 19, 1833, Newburgh, Maine.
452. ii. DANIEL PIPER, b. December 08, 1834, Newburgh, Maine; d. August 25, 1874, Dixmont, Maine.
iii. JULIA ANN PIPER, b. July 19, 1840, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown; m. EDWIN HARRIS, September 28, 1870; b. March 17, 1846, Clinton, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

More About EDWIN HARRIS:
Occupation: Merchant
Resided: Boston, Massachusetts

- iv. WARREN LINCOLN PIPER, b. December 06, 1841, Newburgh, Maine; d. April 02, 1864, in the hospital at Georgetown, D.C..

More About WARREN LINCOLN PIPER:
Cause of Death: Small Pox
MILITARY: Union Army in the War of the Rebellion, Co. K, 1st Marine Heavy Artillery
Occupation: Farmer and Soldier
Resided: Monroe, Maine

- v. EVELYN NEWCOMB PIPER, b. January 02, 1844, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE HARVEY RUTLEDGE, April 11, 1884; b. August 03, 1842, Springfield, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

More About GEORGE HARVEY RUTLEDGE:
Occupation: Merchant
Resided: Boston, Massachusetts

- vi. BENJAMIN PIPER, b. January 14, 1851, Dixmont, Maine; d. February 03, 1877, Dixmont, Maine; m. ORA JOHNSON, March 04, 1876; b. February 03, 1856, Dixmont, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About BENJAMIN PIPER:
Occupation: Farmer and Postmaster
Resided: Dixmont, Maine

453. vii. SUSAN BICKFORD PIPER, b. February 08, 1831; d. April 05, 1871, Bangor, Maine.

259. ELISHA⁷ PIPER (*DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 01, 1806 in Newburgh, Maine, and died December 09, 1891. He married RHODA HILTON BICKFORD August 28, 1831. She was born May 07, 1809 in Newburgh, Maine, and died December 21, 1879 in Newburgh, Maine.

More About ELISHA PIPER:
Resided: Newburgh, Maine

Children of ELISHA PIPER and RHODA BICKFORD are:

454. i. ELISHA SANBORN⁸ PIPER, b. December 21, 1835, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown, Medford, Massachusetts

- (prob.).
- 455. ii. ENOCH FRANKLIN PIPER, b. June 28, 1838, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.
 - iii. EUNICE FRANCES PIPER, b. June 28, 1838, Newburgh, Maine; d. December 31, 1839, Newburgh, Maine.
 - 456. iv. RHODA ADDIE PIPER, b. January 10, 1849, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.
 - 457. v. SUSAN EMMA PIPER, b. January 10, 1849, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.

260. HANNAH FOSTER⁷ PIPER (*DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 16, 1808 in Newburgh, Maine, and died Unknown. She married ELIJAH BACHELDER August 12, 1834. He was born February 07, 1806 in Phippsburg, Maine, and died Unknown.

More About ELIJAH BACHELDER:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Dixmont, Maine then Fairfield, Maine

Children of HANNAH PIPER and ELIJAH BACHELDER are:

- 458. i. MELVIN⁸ BACHELDER, b. October 23, 1835, Prospect, Maine; d. Aft. 1889.
- ii. JAMES MARDEN BACHELDER, b. February 28, 1837, Prospect, Maine; d. March 07, 1838, Prospect, Maine.
- iii. KINGSBURY BACHELDER, b. October 27, 1841, Prospect, Maine; d. Unknown; m. MARY AUGUSTA WADE, June 27, 1877; b. January 29, 1851, Parkman, Maine; d. Unknown.

Notes for KINGSBURY BACHELDER:

Kingsbury Bachelder, born October 27, 1841, in Prospect Me.; graduated from Bowdoin College in 1871. While in college he obtained a prize of thirty dollars for the best examination in Latin, at the end of the sophomore year. In his senior year he won a prize of ten dollars for the best oration, and on graduating, the Latin salutatory oration was assigned to him. He taught Auburn High School at Auburn, Me., one year, and was Principal of the Maine Central Institute at Pottsfield, ME., eight years. He pursued a theological course of study in the Theological School of Bates College. On resigning his position as Principal of the Maine Central Institute in 1883, he was elected Waldron Professor of the Latin language and literature in Hillsdale College at Hillsdale, Michigan, and in 1887 was made Professor of the Greek language and literature. He is also a Trustee of the college and one of the Directors of the "Morning Star" a Freewill Baptist paper published in Boston, Mass. He has been Professor in Hillsdale College five years, and the whole time during which he has been engaged as teacher and professor exceeds fourteen full years. He married Mary Augusta Wade, June 27, 1877, daughter of Ebenezer Delano and Mary Ripley (Dyer) Wade. She was born January 29, 1851, in Parkman, Me.; graduated in 1870 at the Maine State Seminary, at Lewiston, Me., and after graduation taught several terms in Fryeburg Academy. They reside in Hillsdale.

- 459. iv. CATHERINE PIPER BACHELDER, b. January 11, 1844, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.

261. DANIEL⁷ PIPER (*DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 01, 1814 in Newburgh, Maine, and died Unknown. He married HANNAH FOSTER PARSONS July 16, 1837, daughter of ENOCH PARSONS and BETSEY BURNHAM. She was born September 14, 1808 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died June 07, 1883 in Parsonsfield, Maine.

More About DANIEL PIPER:

Resided: Parsonfield, Maine

Child of DANIEL PIPER and HANNAH PARSONS is:

- 460. i. ELIZA ANN⁸ PIPER, b. August 19, 1850, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown.

262. SIMEON BARKER⁷ PIPER (*DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 02, 1816 in Newburgh, Maine, and died Unknown. He married (1) HANNAH KAYLOR 1840. She was born Abt. 1816 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, and died December 1848 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He married (2) HARRIET AUGUSTA WILDES July 20, 1857, daughter of NATHANIEL WILDES and ANNE. She was born February 05, 1830 in Monroe, Maine, and died Unknown.

More About SIMEON BARKER PIPER:

Occupation: Carpenter

Resided: Elizabeth, New Jersey

Children of SIMEON PIPER and HANNAH KAYLOR are:

- 461. i. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁸ PIPER, b. September 05, 1843, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri; d. Unknown.
- ii. ANNA PIPER, b. August 04, 1844, New Orleans, Louisiana; d. Unknown.

More About ANNA PIPER:
Resided: Belfast, Maine

- 462. iii. SIMEON BARKER PIPER, b. December 12, 1846, New Orleans, Louisiana; d. Unknown.

Child of SIMEON PIPER and HARRIET WILDES is:

- 463. iv. HELEN AUGUSTA⁸ PIPER, b. May 29, 1858, Monroe, Maine; d. Unknown.

263. ALPHEUS FELCH⁷ PIPER (*DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 28, 1820 in Newburgh, Maine, and died October 31, 1886 in Swanville, Maine. He married (1) CATHARINE SMART PERKINS March 27, 1843. She was born August 10, 1826 in Palermo, Me., and died November 11, 1843 in Newburgh. He married (2) SUSAN HANNAH SMITH March 27, 1849. She was born January 11, 1834 in Monroe, Maine, and died February 28, 1881 in Swanville, Maine.

More About ALPHEUS FELCH PIPER:
Occupation: Farmer and Mill-wright
Resided: Newburgh, New Hampshire, then Swanville, Maine

Children of ALPHEUS PIPER and SUSAN SMITH are:

- i. DAVID MANSER⁸ PIPER, b. May 20, 1854, Monroe, Maine; d. Unknown; m. LIZZIE RUSHTON, June 15, 1881; b. Abt. 1861, Maine.; d. Unknown.

More About DAVID MANSER PIPER:
Occupation: Farmer
Resided: Swanville, Maine

- 464. ii. WYMAN BROWN PIPER, b. December 14, 1855, Monroe, Maine; d. Unknown.
- 465. iii. LIZZIE MAY PIPER, b. October 11, 1857, Monroe, Maine; d. Unknown.
- iv. KINGSBURY BACHELDER PIPER, b. February 04, 1866, Monroe, Maine; d. Unknown; m. INEZ VICTORIA MORSE, May 02, 1889; b. January 31, 1866, Dixmont, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About KINGSBURY BACHELDER PIPER:
Comment 1: taught in Maine, Freeport and Climens, California
Occupation: teacher
Resided: Waterville, Maine

More About INEZ VICTORIA MORSE:
Comment 1: taught in Dixmont, Maine
Occupation: teacher before marriage

- v. LURILLA MASON PIPER, b. February 19, 1867, Monroe, Maine; d. Unknown; m. OSCAR HARVEY FALL, March 04, 1885; b. September 03, 1858, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About LURILLA MASON PIPER:
Occupation: teacher before marriage

More About OSCAR HARVEY FALL:
Occupation: Farmer, School Supervisor, and Master of the Golden Rule Grange
Resided: Newburgh, New Hampshire

264. JOHN USHER PARSONS⁷ PIPER (*DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 20, 1823 in Newburgh, Maine, and died July 17, 1889 in Newburgh, Maine. He married ELIZABETH PACKARD

December 1844. She was born April 24, 1823 in Troy, Maine, and died Unknown.

More About JOHN USHER PARSONS PIPER:

Occupation: Mechanic

Resided: Newburgh, New Hampshire

Children of JOHN PIPER and ELIZABETH PACKARD are:

- i. LUCY ANN⁸ PIPER, b. May 03, 1846, Newburgh, Maine; d. September 19, 1850, Newburgh, Maine.
466. ii. ELISHA FRANKLIN PIPER, b. June 15, 1848, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN USHER PARSONS PIPER, JR, b. July 04, 1861, Winterport, Maine; d. August 08, 1862, Winterport, Maine.

265. SARAH⁷ MOFFATT (*MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 21, 1804 in Newbury, Penobscot County, Maine, and died May 24, 1886 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She married MATTHEW BROWN December 25, 1823. He was born October 17, 1806 in Keighley, Yorkshire, New England, and died May 30, 1868 in Delhi, Ohio.

Notes for SARAH MOFFATT:

Sarah Moffatt, born November 21, 1804, in Newburgh, Me. After the death of her mother, when she was eighteen years of age and went to provide for herself in Cincinnati, Ohio. After remaining there about a year she married Matthew Brown, December 25, 1823, born in Keighley, Yorkshire, England, October 17, 1806. He emigrated to this country with his father when only 6 years old and was educated here. When twelve years of age he began to learn the trade of cabinet-maker, serving five years, and became a first-class workman. When General Lafayette visited this country, in 1824, he was selected by the reception committee of Cincinnati to make an elegant chair for him to sit in. The chair was of extraordinary workmanship and is now carefully preserved with other interesting relics of the city. He followed the business of cabinet-making in Cincinnati about thirteen years and then entered into trade, and by strict integrity and close attention to business became a successful merchant. In the meantime, with much sagacity, he purchased real estate in the city, which rose largely on his hands and he became quite wealthy. After diligent labor in trade for twenty years or more, he retired from business in 1854, retaining a portion of his real estate in the city and purchased a country seat of ten acres at Delhi about four and a half miles from Cincinnati where he lived as a gentleman farmer and capitalist with his family to which he was much attached, in quiet leisure until his death, which occurred suddenly May 30, 1868, at Delhi. In politics he was a Republican and took a deep interest in the success of the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion. His wife died May 24, 1886, in Cincinnati, to which she and her surviving children removed after the death of her husband. She was an active woman, of medium size with dark hair and black eyes, of amiable disposition, and highly respected.

She told her children that she was born in "No. 2, Massachusetts." Maine was a part of Mass. till 1820. Newburgh, before its incorporation in 1819, was called Plantation No. 2, and was then a part of Mass. She was, therefore, correct in saying that she was born in "No. 2, Massachusetts." All children were born in Cincinnati except Clarissa, who was born near Peoria, Illinois. Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

Children of SARAH MOFFATT and MATTHEW BROWN are:

- i. MARY ANN⁸ BROWN, b. December 03, 1824, Cincinnati; d. January 06, 1862, Cincinnati.
- ii. CATHARINE BROWN, b. January 11, 1827, Cincinnati; d. September 01, 1832, Cincinnati.
- iii. JANE BROWN, b. March 23, 1829, Cincinnati; d. August 25, 1829, Cincinnati.
- iv. JOSEPH BROWN, b. July 30, 1830, Cincinnati; d. July 10, 1832, Cincinnati.
- v. MATTHEW BROWN, b. November 16, 1832, Cincinnati; d. February 16, 1836, Cincinnati.
- vi. CLARISSA BROWN, b. October 28, 1834, Peoria, Illinois; d. October 29, 1834, Peoria, Illinois.
- vii. FRANCES OLIVE BROWN, b. August 14, 1836, Cincinnati; d. December 18, 1874, Cincinnati.
- viii. SARAH EUPHEMIA BROWN, b. July 07, 1838, Cincinnati; d. Unknown.
- ix. HARRIET CORWIN BROWN, b. October 13, 1840, Cincinnati; d. Unknown.
- x. MARTHA ERMINA BROWN, b. June 02, 1844, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. August 17, 1853, Cincinnati, Ohio.

266. MARY⁷ MOFFATT (*MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 21, 1806 in Newburgh, Maine, and died May 14, 1865 in Scales Mound, Illinois. She married ABEL PROCTOR December 23, 1831 in Jo Davis County, Illinois. He was born March 31, 1800 in Cavendish Township, Windsor County, Vermont, and died March 12, 1888 in Wright County, Iowa.

Notes for MARY MOFFATT:

Mary Moffatt, born July 21, 1806, probably in Newburg, Me.; married Abel Proctor, December 23, 1831, born March 31, 1800, in Vermont; at first a printer, but subsequently a farmer. He lived on his farm at Scales Mound, Illinois for many years until sometime after the death of his wife. He then sold and purchased a tract of land for himself and children in Wright County, Iowa. He was a man of cultivated mind and high moral character. He died in Wright County, March 12, 1888, where he was residing with his daughter. His wife died May 14, 1865, at Scales Mound. Both were buried at Scales Mound.

More About ABEL PROCTOR:

Occupation: printer initially; later farmer

Residence: Scales Mound, Illinois until wife died

Children of MARY MOFFATT and ABEL PROCTOR are:

- 467. i. EMILY⁸ PROCTOR, b. 1834, Illinois; d. 1900.
- 468. ii. CHARLES PROCTOR, b. November 10, 1835, Scales Mound, Jo Davis, Illinois; d. July 08, 1921, Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas.
- iii. CATHERINE PROCTOR, b. Abt. 1838, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- iv. ELIZABETH PROCTOR, b. Abt. 1840, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- v. MARY A. PROCTOR, b. Abt. 1842, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- vi. GEORGE PROCTOR, b. Abt. 1844, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- vii. HENRY PROCTOR, b. Abt. 1847, Illinois; d. Unknown.

267. SALLY⁷ PIPER (*ELISHA⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 24, 1799 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died December 25, 1884 in Newburgh, Maine. She married GIDEON LEAVITT October 1824. He was born May 10, 1793 in Newburgh, Maine, and died October 05, 1857 in Newburgh, Maine.

More About GIDEON LEAVITT:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Newburgh, New Hampshire

Children of SALLY PIPER and GIDEON LEAVITT are:

- i. NANCY MIGHELS⁸ LEAVITT, b. October 13, 1825, Newburgh, Maine; d. August 29, 1826, Newburgh, Maine.
- ii. SALLY ANN LEAVITT, b. February 09, 1827, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown; m. ROBERT BILLING THOMAS, January 12, 1855; b. July 14, 1823, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About ROBERT BILLING THOMAS:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Newburgh, New Hampshire

- iii. JESSE JAMES LEAVITT, b. September 15, 1828, Newburgh, Maine; d. January 06, 1841, Newburgh, Maine.
- iv. ELISHA FRANKLIN LEAVITT, b. December 01, 1829, Newburgh, Maine; d. January 01, 1841, Newburgh, Maine.

Notes for ELISHA FRANKLIN LEAVITT:

Although he was born a few weeks before his brother Elisha Franklin Leavitt died, he was not named till after his brother's death.

More About ELISHA FRANKLIN LEAVITT:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Newburgh, New Hampshire

- v. HARRIET LEAVITT, b. August 08, 1831, Newburgh, Maine; d. September 20, 1832, Newburgh, Maine.
- vi. DAVID PIPER LEAVITT, b. June 16, 1833, Newburgh, Maine; d. July 25, 1856, Bangor, Maine.

More About DAVID PIPER LEAVITT:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Bangor, Maine

- vii. WILLIAM BURKE LEAVITT, b. March 22, 1835, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM BURKE LEAVITT:

Occupation: Miner

Resided: Colorado

- viii. JUDITH LEAVITT, b. February 16, 1837, Newburgh, Maine; d. June 02, 1840, Newburgh, Maine.
ix. JOHN BRADBURY LEAVITT, b. February 16, 1839, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown; m. MARIETTA CHASE, September 25, 1857; b. May 25, 1841, Bangor, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About JOHN BRADBURY LEAVITT:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Bangor, Maine

- x. ELMA FRANCES LEAVITT, b. January 19, 1843, Newburgh, Maine; d. April 21, 1872, Newburgh, Maine; m. GREENFIELD GARDNER BICKFORD, October 21, 1868; b. May 18, 1841, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About GREENFIELD GARDNER BICKFORD:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Newburgh, New Hampshire

268. BETSEY⁷ PIPER (*ELISHA⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 09, 1801 in Newburgh, Maine, and died March 22, 1824 in Newport, Maine. She married GIDEON LEAVITT February 11, 1820. He was born May 10, 1793 in Newburgh, Maine, and died October 05, 1857 in Newburgh, Maine.

More About GIDEON LEAVITT:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Newburgh, New Hampshire

Children of BETSEY PIPER and GIDEON LEAVITT are:

- i. ELIZABETH PIPER⁸ LEAVITT, b. March 28, 1822, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE ELI SEWELL, November 23, 1845; b. November 16, 1820, Frederickton, New Brunswick; d. May 01, 1865, Dixmont, Maine.
ii. GIDEON PIPER LEAVITT, b. December 30, 1823, Newport, Maine; d. Unknown; m. (1) SALLY BUSSY THOMAS, December 1850; b. 1830, Newburgh, Maine; d. April 20, 1870, Newburgh, Maine; m. (2) MARTHA ANN MUDGETT, November 24, 1870; b. November 25, 1832, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.

269. ANN⁷ PIPER (*ELISHA⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 16, 1803 in Newburgh, Maine, and died May 05, 1860 in Newburgh, Maine. She married GEORGE BICKFORD September 1832, son of THOMAS BICKFORD and NANCY PEASE. He was born June 09, 1802 in Newburgh, Maine, and died September 03, 1880 in Newburgh, Maine.

Notes for ANN PIPER:

She was still living in 1889 at the age of 86 years, the fond mother of a large and respectable family of children, two of whom are college educated, and holding responsible positions in society.

More About GEORGE BICKFORD:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Newburgh, New Hampshire

Children of ANN PIPER and GEORGE BICKFORD are:

- i. HARRIET LEAVITT⁸ BICKFORD, b. July 19, 1833, Newburgh, Maine; d. May 05, 1860, Newburgh, Maine; m. ENOCH LINCOLN BARTLETT; b. October 24, 1831, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About ENOCH LINCOLN BARTLETT:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Newburgh, New Hampshire

- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON BICKFORD, b. February 15, 1835, Newburgh, Maine; d. February 1842, Newburgh,

Maine.

- iii. LENORA MATILLA BICKFORD, b. October 22, 1836, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown; m. ENOCH LINCOLN BARTLETT, May 1862; b. October 24, 1831, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About LENORA MATILLA BICKFORD:
Occupation: teacher before marriage

More About ENOCH LINCOLN BARTLETT:
Occupation: Farmer
Resided: Newburgh, New Hampshire

- iv. HORACE PIPER BICKFORD, b. March 23, 1839, Newburgh, Maine; d. 1840, Newburgh, Maine.
- 469. v. WARREN FRANKLIN BICKFORD, b. January 31, 1842, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.
- vi. JESSE PIPER BICKFORD, b. March 03, 1844, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown; m. LIZZIE HORNE, July 30, 1876; b. 1860, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

Notes for JESSE PIPER BICKFORD:

Jesse Piper Bickford, born March 3, 1844, in Newburgh, Me. After his graduation at Bowdoin College, in 1874, he immediately entered upon the business of teaching as a profession. Besides several district School, he has taught the High School at Monroe, Me.; the Classical Institute at Milton, N.H.; the Lindsey High School at Shapleigh, Me.; and West Lebanon Academy at West Lebanon, Me. He has also taught at La Moure, North Dakota, and is now teaching at Carmel, Me. He has been engaged in teaching almost constantly since he left college. He married Lizzie Horne, July 30, 1876, adopted daughter of James R. Horne, of Milton, N.H.. She was born in 1860, in Mass. He resides in Carmel.

More About JESSE PIPER BICKFORD:
Education: 1874, graduated from Bowdoin College
Occupation: teacher
Resided: Camel, Maine

- vii. OLBER MIGHELS BICKFORD, b. October 30, 1845, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown; m. EMMA ANNETTE BROWN, April 12, 1867; b. July 18, 1851, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About OLBER MIGHELS BICKFORD:
Occupation: Farmer
Resided: Newburgh, New Hampshire

- viii. ANNIE ELIZABETH BICKFORD, b. October 22, 1847, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About ANNIE ELIZABETH BICKFORD:
Occupation: teacher
Resided: Newburgh, New Hampshire

270. ELISHA⁷ PIPER (*ELISHA*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born April 08, 1809 in Newburgh, Maine, and died April 11, 1876 in Parsonsfield, Maine. He married HARRIET BURBANK November 21, 1833, daughter of ENSIGN BURBANK and ESTHER BOOTHBY. She was born January 15, 1811 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died Unknown.

Notes for ELISHA PIPER:

Elisha Piper, born April 8, 1809, in Newburg, me.; a farmer; married Harriet Burbank, daughter of Ensign Samuel and Ester (Boothby) Burbank, November 21, 1833, born January 15, 1811, in Parsonfield, Me. she was noted for her good scholarship when a school girl, and now for the good management of her household affairs. She takes a deep interest in passing events and the progress of society. He resided on the old homestead devised to him by his grandfather, Elisha Piper, with whom he had lived from early childhood, and whose confidence and esteem he had gained by his fidelity, industry, and integrity. He was one of the largest and best farmers in town. In the management of his farm he followed the footsteps of his grandfather, and conducted it with equal energy and success. He was acquainted with music, played the fife, and was chorister of the church choir for eighteen years. He was a Freewill Baptist in religious belief and by profession, and so are all his family. He died of pneumonia April 11, 1876, in Parsonsfield, where he resided.

More About ELISHA PIPER:

Cause of Death: Pneumonia
Occupation: Farmer
Resided: Parsonfield, Maine

Children of ELISHA PIPER and HARRIET BURBANK are:

- i. SAMUEL BURBANK⁸ PIPER, b. May 19, 1835, Parsonfield, Maine; d. April 23, 1837, Parsonfield, Maine.
- 470. ii. SAMUEL FULLERTON PIPER, b. March 11, 1838, Parsonfield, Maine; d. Unknown.
- 471. iii. JOHN WESLEY PIPER, b. October 04, 1839, Parsonfield, Maine; d. Unknown.

271. ALBION⁷ BRADBURY (*JANE⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 06, 1810 in Limerick, Maine, and died November 21, 1882 in Limerick, Maine. He married ELIZABETH LISCOMB WENTWORTH Bet. 1851 - 1861, daughter of SHADRACK WENTWORTH and LUCY LISCOMB. She was born June 13, 1831 in Acton, Maine, and died Unknown.

More About ALBION BRADBURY:

Comment 1: He was a good farmer and respected citizen
Occupation: Farmer
Resided: Limerick, Maine

Children of ALBION BRADBURY and ELIZABETH WENTWORTH are:

- i. JOHN JACOB⁸ BRADBURY, b. January 18, 1857, Limerick, Maine; d. Unknown.
- ii. GEORGE DANA BRADBURY, b. December 06, 1858, Limerick, Maine; d. Unknown.
- iii. ANNIE CARLTON BRADBURY, b. January 31, 1862, Limerick, Maine; d. Unknown.
- iv. HENRY SAWTELLE BRADBURY, b. May 18, 1865, Limerick, Maine; d. July 25, 1867, Limerick, Maine.

272. SUSAN⁷ FELCH (*BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 20, 1806 in Limerick, Maine, and died June 19, 1881 in Hollis Maine. She married THOMAS CARLL January 11, 1831. He was born 1784 in Waterborough, and died October 17, 1865 in Salmon Falls, Maine.

More About THOMAS CARLL:

Fact 9: Represenative in Maine Legislature
Occupation: Timber dealer, lumber manufacturer
Residence: Hollis, Maine

Children of SUSAN FELCH and THOMAS CARLL are:

- i. ABIGAIL⁸ CARLL, d. Unknown.
- ii. BETSEY CARLL, d. Unknown.
- iii. SARAH CARLL, d. Unknown.
- iv. RHODA CARLL, d. Unknown.
- v. PEACE CARLL, d. Unknown.
- vi. PATIENCE CARLL, d. Unknown.
- vii. JAMES CARLL, b. Abt. 1832; d. Unknown.
- viii. SUSAN CARLL, b. Abt. 1835; d. Unknown.

273. ELIZA JANE⁷ FELCH (*BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 11, 1813 in Limerick, Maine, and died Unknown. She married ELMATHAN HUNT September 24, 1838. He was born July 07, 1804 in Gray, Maine, and died Unknown.

More About ELIZA JANE FELCH:

Occupation: teacher before marriage

More About ELMATHAN HUNT:

Occupation: Farmer
Resided: Gray, Maine

Children of ELIZA FELCH and ELMATHAN HUNT are:

- i. EMMA WESTON⁸ HUNT, b. September 05, 1839, Gray, Maine; d. Unknown.
- ii. EDWIN FELCH HUNT, b. February 04, 1841, Gray, Maine; d. June 18, 1863, being a soldier in the Union Army.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH HUNT, b. October 27, 1842, Gray, Maine; d. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES HENRY HUNT, b. March 01, 1845, Gray, Maine; d. Unknown.
- v. GEORGE WILLIAM HUNT, b. September 28, 1848, Gray, Maine; d. Unknown.
- vi. FREEMAN HASKELL HUNT, b. July 02, 1851, Gray, Maine; d. August 11, 1854, Gray, Maine.
- vii. JENNIE CARLL HUNT, b. June 22, 1854, Gray, Maine; d. Unknown.

274. ISAAC NEWTON⁷ FELCH (*BETSEY*⁶ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 16, 1815 in Limerick, Maine, and died April 21, 1870 in Hollis, Maine. He married ISABELLA NICHOLS JOHNSON October 1841. She was born 1818 in Brunswick, Maine, and died July 02, 1873 in Brunswick, Maine.

Notes for ISAAC NEWTON FELCH:

Isaac Newton Felch, born February 16, 1815, in Limerick, Me.; graduated at Bowdoin College in 1838; studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1843; was editor of the "Progressive Age," "Waldo Signal" and the "Portland Evening Courier;" and a member of the Maine Legislature for several years. He married Isabella Nichols Johnson in October 1841, born in 1818, in Brunswick, Me.; and died there July 2, 1873. He Died April 21, 1870, in Hollis, Me., where he then resided. In a sketch of him which appeared in one of the Portland papers, the writer says: "He was popular in college, kindhearted and genial, ever thoroughly honest, and respected by all."

Children of ISAAC FELCH and ISABELLA JOHNSON are:

- i. ISABELLA⁸ FELCH, b. 1843, Brunswick, Maine; d. August 18, 1861, Hollis, New Hampshire.
- ii. WILLIAM JOHNSON FELCH, b. 1845, Brunswick, Maine; d. October 28, 1867, Hollis, New Hampshire.
- iii. LUCRETIA LAWRENCE FELCH, b. 1850, Brunswick, Maine; d. June 06, 1861, Hollis, New Hampshire.

275. HORACE⁷ PIPER (*JONATHAN*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born December 30, 1810 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died Unknown. He married JOSEPHINE BENNETT LORD August 30, 1838, daughter of RICHARD LORD and LYDIA BENNETT. She was born July 16, 1816 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died August 05, 1867 in Biddeford, Maine.

Notes for HORACE PIPER:

Horace Piper, born December 30, 1810, in Parsonsfield, Me.; graduated at Bowdoin College in 1838; received the degree of A.M. in 1841; was Principal of Limerick Academy six years, from 1838-1844; of Biddeford High School ten years, from 1849-1859; and taught other schools about four years, in all about twenty years; was trustee of Limerick Academy and Parsonsfield Seminary; member, for York County, of the Board of Education of the State of Maine three years, from 1846-1849; assisted Salem Town, LL. D., in preparing his series of "Progressive Readers," and Benjamin Greenleaf, A.M. in revising his "Common School Arithmetic;" pursued a legal course of study, and graduated at the Law School of the National University, Washington, D.C., receiving the degree of LL.B. He married Josephine Bennett Lord, daughter of Richard and Lydia (Bennett) Lord, August 30, 1838, born July 16, 1816, in Parsonsfield, Me. She was a woman of much decision of character, of a keen intellect, and a kind and cheerful disposition. Her attachment to her family and friends was strong, and her great desire was to make them happy. She took a deep interest also in the welfare of others, and was prompt and faithful in all her duties. In person she was a little above the medium height, and of prepossessing appearance. She united with the Second Congregational Church of Biddeford, Me., several years before her death, and lived a life consistent with her profession. She died August 5, 1867, in Biddeford. He has resided in Parsonsfield, Limerick, and Biddeford, and for the last twenty years has lived in Washington, D.C. He also has done the family history 1630-1889.

Children of HORACE PIPER and JOSEPHINE LORD are:

- i. WILLIAM WIRT⁸ PIPER, b. July 15, 1839, Limerick, Maine; d. Unknown; m. LUCINDA COOK, August 28, 1875; b. July 09, 1845, Oshtemo, Michigan; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM WIRT PIPER:

William Wirt Piper, born July 15, 1839, in Limerick, Me. He completed the English and classical course of study in Biddeford High School; studied medicine, and graduated at the Medical School of Dartmouth College in 1867, receiving the degree of M.D.; was Assistant Surgeon in the 13th Regt. U.S. Colored Heavy

Artillery, in the Union Army, in the War of the Rebellion. He was examined and received his appointment before he had fully completed his medical course; married Lucinda Cook, August 28, 1875, born July 9, 1845, in Oshtemo, Mich. He resides and practices medicine in Cleveland, Ohio.

- 472. ii. HORACE LORD PIPER, b. July 14, 1841, Limerick, Maine; d. 1904, Washington, D.C..
- 473. iii. MARY JOSEPHINE PIPER, b. January 25, 1843, Limerick, Maine; d. October 05, 1869, Portland, Maine.

276. IRVING⁷ PIPER (*JONATHAN*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born November 29, 1813 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died May 14, 1881 in Parsonsfield, Maine. He married (1) MARY EMERY 1841, daughter of WILLIAM EMERY and LUCH SCAMMAN. She was born April 01, 1815 in Buxton, Maine, and died February 06, 1847 in Parsonsfield, Maine. He married (2) ELIZABETH CHASE December 15, 1849, daughter of EDMUND CHASE and BETSEY DAY. She was born June 15, 1822 in Parsonsfield, Me, and died September 03, 1882 in Poland Me..

More About IRVING PIPER:

Comment 1: He was a good farmer, attentive of business and moral character

Occupation: Farmer, teacher, and town agent

More About MARY EMERY:

Comment 1: discharged her household duties with ability

More About ELIZABETH CHASE:

Comment 1: Worthy woman, and discharged her household duties with ability

Child of IRVING PIPER and MARY EMERY is:

- 474. i. SHERMAN EMERY⁸ PIPER, b. January 28, 1847, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown.

277. CATHARINE REDMAN⁷ PIPER (*JONATHAN*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born December 23, 1815 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died July 02, 1856 in York, Maine. She married ABRAM FOGG MARSTON October 03, 1847. He was born October 05, 1819 in Effingham, New Hampshire, and died December 04, 1887 in Effingham, New Hampshire.

More About ABRAM FOGG MARSTON:

Comment 1: Both he and his wife took deep interest in the education of their children and in all the benevolent movements for the improvement of Society.

Occupation: Farmer and Selectman

Religion: Freewill Baptist

Resided: Effingham, New Hampshire

Children of CATHARINE PIPER and ABRAM MARSTON are:

- 475. i. MARY LUCRETIA⁸ MARSTON, b. July 06, 1848, Effingham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN PIPER MARSTON, b. July 19, 1850, Effingham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. ALICE GUYLETTA SWETT, August 04, 1880; b. May 31, 1859, Bucksport, Maine; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN PIPER MARSTON:

John Piper Marston, born July 19, 1850, in Effingham, N.H. He graduated at Bates College in 1873, and immediately engaged in the business of teaching, which he has pursued thirteen years, with marked success. Besides other schools he taught Wiscasset High School three years; Bath High School for years, Rockland High School five years and is now (1889) Principal of Biddeford High School. He married Alice Guyletta Swett, August 4, 1880, born May 31, 1859, in Bucksport, Me. He resides in Biddeford, me.

278. LUCINDA⁷ PIPER (*JONATHAN*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born October 16, 1807 in Benningtonn Gennessee, NY, and died August 25, 1883 in Madison, Dane, WI. She married LODOWICH HOXIE RHODES January 01, 1824 in Bennington, Genessee, NY, son of JAMES RHODES and ELIZABETH HOXIS. He was born January 31, 1784 in Charleston, Washington, RI, and died November 18, 1861 in Madison, Dane, WI.

Children of LUCINDA PIPER and LODOWICH RHODES are:

- i. LUCINDA⁸ RHODES, b. 1827, Genesee County, New York; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES HORACE FRENCH, November 08, 1853, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES ELMER RHODES, b. March 30, 1829, Genesee County, New York; d. February 12, 1884, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin; m. SARAH ANN GORHAM, September 20, 1854, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARTHA EMMA RHODES, b. April 22, 1834, Genesee County, New York; d. January 05, 1901, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas; m. HENRY PHINEUS STARKS, November 25, 1853, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.

More About MARTHA EMMA RHODES:

Burial: Unknown, Lacygne, Linn County, Kansas

- iv. HARRIET RHODES, b. 1831, Genesee County, New York; d. April 24, 1889, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin; m. (1) DR. J. C. RUDD; d. Unknown; m. (2) STEPHEN H. CARMAN, August 25, 1850, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.
- v. MAY RHODES, b. 1836, DuPage County, Illinois; d. Unknown; m. (1) GEORGE O. STACEY; d. Unknown; m. (2) JOHN DIVEN, September 20, 1854, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.
- vi. LOUISA M. RHODES, b. 1839, DuPage County, Illinois; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES F. SMITH, January 19, 1859, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.
- vii. SARAPHINE RHODES, b. 1843, DuPage County, Illinois; d. March 04, 1910, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri; m. DR. PEREGRINE JONES, April 23, 1863; d. Unknown.
- viii. JEANETTE ELIZABETH RHODES, b. November 18, 1844, Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois; d. February 28, 1914, Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa; m. JAMES M. SEARLES, November 18, 1865, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.

More About JEANETTE ELIZABETH RHODES:

Burial: Unknown, Oakhill Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa

476. ix. JEANNETTE ELIZABETH RHODES, b. November 18, 1844, Naperville, IL; d. February 24, 1914, Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA.
- x. GEORGE HENRY RHODES, b. 1847, Dane County, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.
- xi. SOPHIA RHODES, b. 1850, Dane County, Wisconsin; d. Unknown, Seattle, Washington; m. JOHN BRYAN; d. Unknown.
- xii. RALPH ROYAL RHODES, b. 1853, Dane County, Wisconsin; d. 1885; m. MARIA; d. Unknown.

279. ENOCH WOOD PIPER⁷ SHERMAN (*SALLY⁶ PIPER, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1810, and died 1834. He married JULIA MARIA HOIT, daughter of DANIEL HOIT and SARAH FLANDERS. She was born 1807, and died 1884.

Child of ENOCH SHERMAN and JULIA HOIT is:

477. i. ELIZA HOIT⁸ SHERMAN, b. March 31, 1834, Sandwich, New Hampshire; d. March 08, 1904, Pasadena, California.

280. SARAH⁷ NORRIS (*SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 28, 1756 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died May 03, 1843 in Loudon, New Hampshire. She married SAMUEL PIPER February 15, 1781 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, son of SAMUEL PIPER and JANE CATE. He was born September 24, 1753 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died 1813 in Loudon, New Hampshire.

Notes for SAMUEL PIPER:

Samuel Piper born Sept, 24, 1753 in Stratham; married Sally Norris February, 15, 1781, who was born May 28, 1756, in Stratham. Soon after his marriage he sold the homestead farm in Stratham, and removed with his father to Loudon, N.H. He was there a hotel keeper, town clerk, and selectman eight years, from 1787 to 1794. He died about 1813, in Loudon. She died May 3, 1843 in Loudon, New Hampshire.

Notes taken from History done by Horace Piper.

More About SAMUEL PIPER:

Occupation: hotel keeper, town clerk, selectman
Residence: Loudon, New Hampshire

Children are listed above under (40) Samuel Piper.

281. BENJAMIN⁷ NORRIS (*SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 13, 1757 in Pembroke, Merrimack, NH, and died November 09, 1836 in Dorchester, Grafton, NH. He married REBECCA HAZELTON Bet. 1774 - 1807, daughter of SAMUEL HAZELTON and ELIZABETH. She was born December 27, 1765 in Hebron, Grafton, New Hampshire, and died January 05, 1820 in Dorchester, New Hampshire.

Children of BENJAMIN NORRIS and REBECCA HAZELTON are:

- i. SARAH⁸ NORRIS, b. April 01, 1785; d. March 1874, Redwing, Goodhue, Minnesota; m. CALVIN HOBART, March 12, 1809; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY NORRIS, b. June 27, 1787; d. July 09, 1869, Dorchester, Grafton, New Hampshire; m. JOSEPH JEWETT, 1806; d. Unknown.
- iii. BENJAMIN NORRIS, b. May 27, 1789; d. July 1843, LaSalle, Monroe, Michigan; m. REBECCA GRAHAM; d. Unknown.
- iv. SAMUEL NORRIS, b. August 04, 1791; d. August 26, 1797.
- v. DANIEL NORRIS, b. March 08, 1794; d. January 18, 1814, Conneticut.

More About DANIEL NORRIS:

Comment 1: Died unmarried

478.
 - vi. JOSEPH NORRIS, b. July 04, 1796, Dorchester, New Hampshire; d. July 24, 1878, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
 - vii. SAMUEL NORRIS, b. January 06, 1799; d. April 24, 1799.
 - viii. JOHN NORRIS, b. June 20, 1800; d. April 1833, Medford, Middlesex, Maine.

More About JOHN NORRIS:

Cause of Death (Facts Pag: Killed by blast in quarry.

- ix. IRA NORRIS, b. July 09, 1803; d. February 23, 1885, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; m. JANE MC INTIRE; d. Unknown.

More About IRA NORRIS:

Resided: New York City until 1832 then Missiouri.

- x. TIMOTHY JOHNSON NORRIS, b. April 09, 1806; d. July 01, 1852, Canton, Fulton, Illinois; m. EMELINE TURNEY, March 19, 1832, Plainsville, Lake, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- xi. JEWETT NORRIS, b. June 01, 1809; d. Unknown.

More About JEWETT NORRIS:

Resided: St. Paul, MN

282. THOMAS⁷ NORRIS (*SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 20, 1764 in Pembroke, Merrimack, New Hampshire, and died March 12, 1845 in Potten, Quebec, Canada. He married (1) RUTH MILLER BARKER WFT Est. 1781-1814. She was born 1779, and died October 17, 1855 in Potton, Quebec, Canada. He married (2) FREEDOM GILLET WFT Est. 1782-1808, daughter of SAMUEL GILLET and HEPHIZIBAH LOOMIS. She was born September 10, 1766 in Lebanon, Conneticut, and died March 23, 1825 in Potten, Quebec, Canada.

Children of THOMAS NORRIS and FREEDOM GILLET are:

- i. FREEDOM⁸ NORRIS, b. April 23, 1790; d. Unknown, Russeltown, Potten Quebec, Canada; m. DANIEL PERHAM; d. Unknown.

More About FREEDOM NORRIS:

Resided: Russeltown, Potten Quebec, Canada and died there.

- ii. HEPZIBAH NORRIS, b. February 01, 1792; d. Unknown; m. REV PECK; d. Unknown.
479. iii. JOHN NORRIS, b. March 24, 1794, Dorchester, New Hampshire; d. October 21, 1868, Potten, Quebec,

- Canada.
- iv. MITTIE NORRIS, b. May 11, 1796; d. September 25, 1839; m. WILLIAM DAVIS, June 06, 1820; d. Unknown.
- More About MITTIE NORRIS:
Resided: Potten, Quebec, Canada
- v. THOMAS NORRIS, b. July 01, 1798; d. February 21, 1867; m. PHEBE GIBBS, February 28, 1822; d. Unknown.
- More About THOMAS NORRIS:
Resided: Milton, Potten, Quebec, Canada
- vi. CHAUNCEY NORRIS, b. October 02, 1800; d. April 17, 1870; m. NANCY MILTMORE; d. Unknown.
- More About CHAUNCEY NORRIS:
Resided: Potten, Quebec, Canada
- vii. ELIZA NORRIS, b. May 27, 1803; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES GARLAND; d. Unknown.

283. MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS (*SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 05, 1766 in Pembroke, Merrimack, NH, and died January 28, 1852 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married NATHAN WIGGIN March 12, 1786 in Pembroke, Merrimack, NH, son of ANDREW WIGGIN and MARY JEWETT. He was born February 20, 1763 in NH, and died May 14, 1849.

More About NATHAN WIGGIN:

MILATARY: Revolutionary War Veteran--wounded in 1777

Children of MEHITABLE NORRIS and NATHAN WIGGIN are:

480. i. ZEBADE (ZEBULON)⁸ WIGGIN, b. March 11, 1787, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. March 01, 1864, Boone County, Missouri.
- ii. MARY POLLY WIGGIN, b. September 25, 1788, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iii. NATHAN WIGGIN, b. May 04, 1790, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
481. iv. BENJAMIN WIGGIN, b. January 27, 1792, Stratham, Rockingham Co, NH; d. August 09, 1864.
- v. MEHITABLE WIGGIN, b. February 20, 1794, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- vi. JAMES JEWETT WIGGIN, b. October 13, 1795, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- vii. WALTER WEEKS WIGGIN, b. November 15, 1797, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. CHARLOTTE HILTON, February 01, 1824; b. September 04, 1790, South Newmarket/Newfields New Hampshire; d. November 24, 1866, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.
- viii. ANDREW NORRIS WIGGIN, b. September 26, 1799, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- ix. MARK WIGGIN, b. August 23, 1801, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- x. HIRAM WIGGIN, b. July 08, 1804, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- xi. SARAH WIGGIN, b. May 27, 1806, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- xii. SALLY NORRIS WIGGIN, b. May 27, 1806; d. Unknown.

284. DAVID⁷ NORRIS (*SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 02, 1771 in Pembroke, Merrimack, New Hampshire, and died July 1830 in Near Buffalo, New York. He married SARAH GAULT December 10, 1795. She died Unknown.

Children of DAVID NORRIS and SARAH GAULT are:

- i. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁸ NORRIS, d. Unknown.
- ii. HORATIO GATES NORRIS, d. Unknown.

285. NATHANIEL⁷ NORRIS (*SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 30, 1773 in Pembroke, Merrimack, New Hampshire, and died July 24, 1845 in Dorchester. He married LUCY HAZELTON June 01, 1795. She died Unknown.

Children of NATHANIEL NORRIS and LUCY HAZELTON are:

- i. ZEBULON⁸ NORRIS, b. April 1795; d. October 16, 1864.
- ii. NATHANIEL NORRIS, b. March 23, 1797; d. November 10, 1884; m. (1) JOANNA HOLBROOK; d. Unknown; m. (2) NANCY FERRIN, 1872; d. Unknown.

More About NATHANIEL NORRIS:

Occupation: Methodist Clergyman.

- iii. FARLEY NORRIS, b. April 04, 1799; d. January 14, 1885, Lyme; m. ABIGAIL LAWRENCE; d. Unknown.
- iv. SAMUEL NORRIS, b. March 08, 1801; d. June 23, 1880; m. ELIZABETH BROADHEAD, August 30, 1823; d. Unknown.
- v. ELIPHALET NORRIS, b. December 28, 1803; d. April 06, 1883; m. BETSEY FLANDERS; d. Unknown.
- vi. REBECCA NORRIS, b. March 04, 1805; d. March 1885; m. J.F.A. PEABODY; d. Unknown.
- vii. ALMIRA NORRIS, b. April 16, 1807; d. Unknown; m. J. FISKE; d. Unknown.

More About ALMIRA NORRIS:

Resided: Dedham, MA

- viii. JESSE NORRIS, b. November 26, 1808; d. Unknown.

More About JESSE NORRIS:

Resided: Michigan

- ix. BENJAMIN NORRIS, b. April 01, 1811; d. Unknown; m. ZOPHIRA ROSS; d. Unknown.

More About BENJAMIN NORRIS:

Resided: Canaan

- x. DANIEL HAZELTON NORRIS, b. November 11, 1813; d. Unknown; m. (1) DELANEY; d. Unknown; m. (2) CAROLINE WARNER, June 03, 1837; d. Unknown; m. (3) BETSEY PIPER; d. Unknown.

More About DANIEL HAZELTON NORRIS:

Resided: East Westmoreland.

- xi. MARK NORRIS, b. April 1816; d. May 1816.

286. BETSY⁷ WIGGIN (*JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died September 23, 1859. She married JOB R. DURGIN November 13, 1816 in Northwood, New Hampshire. He was born August 01, 1798, and died July 25, 1866.

Children of BETSY WIGGIN and JOB DURGIN are:

- i. JAMES⁸ DURGIN, b. May 10, 1817; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN DURGIN, b. April 15, 1821; d. Unknown.
482. iii. THOMAS DURGIN, b. January 14, 1824, Portsmouth, New Hampshire; d. October 27, 1893, Worcester, New Hampshire.

287. JOSIAH⁷ WIGGIN (*ISAIAH⁶, JOSIAH⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1775, and died 1806 in South Wakefield, New Hampshire. He married MARGERY WILLARD. She was born 1776 in Alfred, Maine, and died June 14, 1844 in South Wakefield, New Hampshire.

Child of JOSIAH WIGGIN and MARGERY WILLARD is:

483. i. WILLARD⁸ WIGGIN, b. January 14, 1801; d. 1890.

288. EUGENE⁷ RUST (*MARTHA J.⁶ WEEKS, DANIEL⁵, ABIGAIL⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 17, 1851 in Belfast, Maine, and died December 28, 1912 in Kansas City. He married NELLIE AUGUSTA CASE October 06, 1874 in Kenduskeag, Maine, daughter of ISAAC CASE and PAMELIA GILMAN. She was born September 07, 1853 in Kenduskeag, Maine, and died March 03, 1941 in Florida.

Child of EUGENE RUST and NELLIE CASE is:

484. i. DONALD E.⁸ RUST I, b. October 09, 1877, Belfast, Maine; d. December 01, 1961, Cohasset, Massachusetts.

289. WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷ PIPER (*AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 21, 1824 in McConnellsville, Ohio, and died April 16, 1879 in Fairbault City, Minn.. He married (1) ELIZABETH METCALF August 01, 1846. She was born April 07, 1825 in Marietta, Ohio, and died April 16, 1879 in McConnellsville, Ohio. He married (2) SARAH ANN JENNINGS February 22, 1857 in Wisconsin. She was born May 14, 1835 in Morgan County, Ohio, and died October 08, 1908.

Children of WILLIAM PIPER and ELIZABETH METCALF are:

485. i. MARY LOUISA⁸ PIPER, b. February 05, 1847, McConnellsville, Ohio; d. February 14, 1918, Truman, Minn..
ii. AMASA FRANKLIN PIPER, b. August 20, 1848, McConnellsville, Ohio; d. October 13, 1851, McConnellsville, Ohio.
iii. PHOEBE ANNE PIPER, b. August 05, 1850, McConnellsville, Ohio; d. October 16, 1852, McConnellsville, Ohio.
486. iv. ALVAH SYLVESTER PIPER, b. October 17, 1852, McConnellsville, Ohio; d. January 20, 1929, Mariners Harbor, Staten Island, New York.
v. CYNTHIA ANNIE PIPER, b. October 05, 1854, Mc Connellsville, Ohio; d. Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM PIPER and SARAH JENNINGS are:

- vi. ELIZABETH JANE⁸ PIPER, b. November 27, 1857, Minnesota; d. July 25, 1872, Minnesota.

More About ELIZABETH JANE PIPER:

Fact: Basseu Cemetary

- vii. SARAH ELIZABETH PIPER, b. April 10, 1859, Minnesota; d. August 01, 1915, Minnesota; m. FRED OWENS, October 27, 1885; d. Unknown.
viii. WILLIAM LINCOLN PIPER, b. July 22, 1860, Mc Connellsville, Ohio; d. January 22, 1926, Storden, Minnesota.

More About WILLIAM LINCOLN PIPER:

Fact: Bassy Cemetary

487. ix. HANNAH MARGERIE PIPER, b. September 17, 1861, Winnebago, Minnesota; d. April 13, 1926, Minnesota.
488. x. ALBERT GRANT SHERMAN PIPER, b. April 04, 1863, La Cross, Wisconsin; d. December 17, 1940, Storden, Minnesota.
489. xi. LUCRETIA CAROLINE PIPER, b. April 16, 1865, Wisconsin; d. October 08, 1912, Wisconsin.
xii. ENOCH MILTON PIPER, b. October 29, 1866, Storden, Minnesota; d. August 05, 1934, Storden, Minnesota.

More About ENOCH MILTON PIPER:

Fact: Bassy Cemetary

290. EDWARD HERNDON⁷ PIPER (*ASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1793 in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky, and died April 04, 1835 in Palestine, Crawford County, Illinois. He married ANNA BLACKBURN March 28, 1820 in Sullivan County, Indiana, daughter of WILIAM BLACKBURN and ELIZABETH MC CLANAHAN. She was born June 20, 1799 in Bourbon County, Kentucky, and died May 07, 1867 in LaPorte, LaPorte County, Indiana.

Notes for EDWARD HERNDON PIPER:

From research of Robert H. Maybrier:

Served as both County Clerk and Circuit Clerk from the organization of Crawford County in 1816 until his death in 1835. He is buried in an unmarked grave in Palestine, Illinois. Following his death, his wife was made guardian of the children. She was helped considerably by her brother who lived just across the river in Sullivan County, Indiana. Later she and the children moved to LaPorte, Indiana to live with another brother.. She sent her oldest son, William Chauncey Pier to Lexington, Kentucky to live with his great uncle, Joseph Ficklin, who was Postmaster there 1822-1850.

Children of EDWARD PIPER and ANNA BLACKBURN are:

490. i. ORLANDO F.⁸ PIPER, b. March 28, 1821, LaPointe County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Palestine, Crawford

- County, Illinois.
- 491. ii. WILLIAM CHAUNCEY PIPER, b. March 12, 1822, Palestine, Crawford County, Illinois; d. November 05, 1879, Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky.
 - iii. ANN ELIZA PIPER, b. October 15, 1824; d. Unknown.
 - iv. JOHN B. PIPER, b. November 04, 1827; d. Unknown.
 - v. EDWARD HERNDON PIPER, b. February 16, 1830; d. Unknown.
 - vi. MARAGARET JANE PIPER, b. August 28, 1831; d. Unknown.
 - 492. vii. JAMES A. PIPER, b. March 01, 1833, Illinois; d. Unknown.
 - viii. SARAH ELIZABETH PIPER, b. September 29, 1835; d. Unknown.

291. IRA⁷ PIPER (ASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Abt. 1808 in Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married LUCY LNU. She was born 1803 in Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Notes for IRA PIPER:

He owned two slaves in Galvestin County, Texas in 1840. He and his family were located in 1850 on the Hickman County Kentucky census where two men were living in his home by the manes of O. Piper, age 48 and Thomas P. Mitchell, age 26. O. Piper is probably his brother Oswald and Thomas Mitchell probably his sister Mary Philadelphia's husband's brother.

Children of IRA PIPER and LUCY LNU are:

- i. MARGARETTA J.⁸ PIPER, b. Abt. 1840, Galveston County, Texas; d. Unknown.
- ii. A. E. PIPER, b. 1843, Texas; d. Unknown.

292. BEVERLY BRADLEY⁷ PIPER (ASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born December 1812 in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky, and died October 1880. He married DELIA DEBORAH NORTON Abt. 1831 in Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1814 in Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of BEVERLY PIPER and DELIA NORTON are:

- i. MIRANDA⁸ PIPER, b. Abt. 1840, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- 493. ii. ASA ALMON PIPER, b. June 1842, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iii. CHARLES B. PIPER, b. Abt. 1846, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iv. ANN E. PIPER, b. Abt. 1848, Illinois; d. Unknown.

293. HENRY⁷ PIPER (JOSIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born March 23, 1823 in Ohio, and died May 03, 1895 in Orleans, Michigan. He married CERONA GRIFFIN. She was born 1835 in Ohio, and died Unknown.

Children of HENRY PIPER and CERONA GRIFFIN are:

- i. GRACE⁸ PIPER, d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH PIPER, d. Unknown.
- iii. EDITH PIPER, d. Unknown.
- 494. iv. FRANKLIN L. PIPER, d. Unknown.
- v. EMMA PIPER, b. 1856; d. Unknown.
- vi. CHARLOTTE PIPER, b. August 21, 1867; d. Unknown.
- vii. MAIMEE PIPER, b. January 20, 1870; d. Unknown.
- 495. viii. HARRY GRIFFIN PIPER, b. April 03, 1872, Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan; d. May 14, 1940, Fenwick, Michigan.

294. SOPHRONIA⁷ HALE (MARY MERCY⁶ PIPER, SAMUEL⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born June 07, 1804 in Glastonbury, Coneticut, and died February 03, 1873 in Hanover, Illinois. She married WARD KINGSBURY HAMMOND May 31, 1827. He was born May 09, 1805 in Fairlee, Vernont, and died September 30, 1878 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of SOPHRONIA HALE and WARD HAMMOND are:

- i. EMILY PAMELIA⁸ HAMMOND, b. Bath, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES E. HAMMOND, b. Bath, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- iii. JULIA SARAH HAMMOND, d. Unknown.

- iv. CHARLES NEWEL HAMMOND, d. Unknown.
- v. MERCY JANE HAMMOND, d. Unknown.
- vi. EDWIN O. HAMMOND, d. Unknown.
- vii. ROYAL E. HAMMOND, d. Unknown.
- viii. ORSON WARK HAMMOND, d. Unknown.
- 496. ix. MERWIN KINGBURY HAMMOND, b. February 24, 1830, Bath, Ohio; d. July 17, 1908, Stockton, Illinois.
- x. JULIUS ANDREW HAMMOND, b. April 25, 1833; d. Unknown.

295. WILLIAM⁷ HALE (*MARY MERCY⁶ PIPER, SAMUEL⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 05, 1804 in Glastonbury, Connecticut, and died 1882. He married (1) SALLY CLAPP UPSON November 13, 1828 in Bath, Ohio. She was born 1808 in Tallmadge, Ohio, and died Unknown. He married (2) HARRIET CARLTON 1831. She died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM HALE and HARRIET CARLTON are:

- i. SARAH CORNELIA⁸ HALE, d. Unknown.
- ii. LUCIA ELIZABETH HALE, d. Unknown.
- iii. OTHELLO WILLIAM HALE, b. 1841; d. Unknown.
- iv. OLIVIA HARRIET HALE, d. Unknown.
- v. JOSEPHINE HARRIET HALE, d. Unknown.

296. PAMELA⁷ HALE (*MARY MERCY⁶ PIPER, SAMUEL⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 10, 1808 in Glastonbury, Connecticut, and died February 27, 1866 in Tallmadge, Ohio. She married WILLIAM C. OVIATT September 28, 1828 in Tallmadge, Ohio. He died Unknown.

Child of PAMELA HALE and WILLIAM OVIATT is:

- i. CHARLES⁸ OVIATT, d. Unknown.

297. HARVEY DANIEL⁷ CALKINS (*DIMMIS⁶ PIPER, SAMUEL⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 17, 1830, and died February 28, 1913 in Lenora, Norton, KS. He married THEODOSIA BROWN October 22, 1851 in NY. She was born February 20, 1833 in Minden, NY, and died August 31, 1919 in Marysville, KS.

Children of HARVEY CALKINS and THEODOSIA BROWN are:

- 497. i. WILLIAM H.⁸ CALKINS, b. June 04, 1853, Oakfield, Genesee, New York; d. November 25, 1910, Juniata, Nebraska.
- ii. JUVANELIA F. CALKINS, b. March 03, 1855, Oakfield, Genesee, New York; d. November 26, 1915, Kansas City, Kansas; m. THOMAS BOTHWELL, June 1876, Blue Rapids, Kansas; d. Unknown.
- iii. MYRTLE F. CALKINS, b. June 13, 1857, Oakfield, Genesee, NY; d. August 12, 1888, Indian Territory.
- iv. SEWARD F. CALKINS, b. July 18, 1859, Oakfield, Genesee, New York; d. Unknown.
- v. LINCOLN HAMLIN CALKINS, b. March 20, 1862, Oakfield, Genesee, New York; d. 1949; m. SADIE MEANS; d. Unknown.
- vi. GRANT ULYSSES CALKINS, b. March 28, 1864, Oakfield, Genesee, New York; d. Unknown.
- 498. vii. CARL BRIGHT CALKINS, b. November 26, 1866, Oakfield, Genesee, NY; d. August 09, 1948, Salina, KS.
- viii. ANGELINE B. CALKINS, b. May 22, 1869, Oakfield, Genesee, NY; d. April 12, 1890, Bigelow, KS.
- ix. INEZ ESTELLE CALKINS, b. August 28, 1871, Oakfield, Genesee, New York; d. Unknown.
- x. EVA CALISTA CALKINS, b. December 23, 1875, Blue Rapids, Kansas; d. 1950; m. C. HUNTINGTON, June 30, 1909, Big Horn, Wyoming; d. Unknown.
- xi. BEN FRANKLIN CALKINS, b. January 08, 1879, Blue Rapids, Kansas; d. November 06, 1948, Blue Rapids, Kansas; m. IDA BROOKS, December 1911, Marysville, Kansas; d. Unknown.

298. SIDNEY M.⁷ CALKINS (*DIMMIS⁶ PIPER, SAMUEL⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 19, 1838 in Alabama, Genesee, New York, and died Unknown. He married MARY FORD December 04, 1856 in Genesee Co., New York. She died Unknown.

Children of SIDNEY CALKINS and MARY FORD are:

- i. FRANK⁸ CALKINS, b. Alabama, Genesee, New York; d. Unknown.
- ii. BEECHER CALKINS, b. Alabama, Genesee, New York; d. Unknown.

- iii. ROBERT CALKINS, b. Alabama, Genesee, New York; d. Unknown.
- iv. CHARLES CALKINS, b. Alabama, Genesee, New York; d. Unknown.
- v. DANIEL M. CALKINS, b. November 04, 1865, Alabama, Genesee, New York; d. Unknown.

299. CHARLES LINNAEUS⁷ CALKINS (*DIMMIS⁶ PIPER, SAMUEL⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 19, 1838 in Oakfield, NY, and died 1928. He married CHARITY BALDWIN December 15, 1864 in Genesee Co., NY. She was born 1846, and died 1912.

Children of CHARLES CALKINS and CHARITY BALDWIN are:

- i. EVERETT B.⁸ CALKINS, d. Unknown.
- ii. MABEL CALKINS, b. 1871; d. 1901.
- iii. ROY L CALKINS, b. 1876; d. 1895.
- iv. D. LURENE CALKINS, b. 1881; d. 1935; m. FRANK SMITH; d. Unknown.

300. GEORGE FRANCIS⁷ PIPER (*EDWARD CUTTS⁶, ASA⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 06, 1833 in Wakefield, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died Aft. 1889 in Wakefield, Carroll, New Hampshire. He married MARY JENESS June 13, 1866. She was born September 21, 1842 in Wakefield, New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Wakefield, Carroll, New Hampshire.

Notes for GEORGE FRANCIS PIPER:

George Piper was born Sept. 6, 1833, in Wakefield, a farmer; married Mary Jenness, June 13, 1866, born Sept. 21, 1842, in Wakefield. He has rendered me valuable assistance in collecting genealogies for this book. He resides in Wakefield, on the homestead of his grandfather, Rev. Asa Piper, which is pleasantly located near Lovewell's Pond, a beautiful sheet of water, made memorable by Capt. John Lovewell and his brave men, who killed ten hostile Indians there at one time, in 1725.

More About GEORGE FRANCIS PIPER:

Comment 1: Resides (1899) in grandfather's (Asa¹⁷⁵⁷)

Comment 2: homestead in Wakefield near Lovewell's

Comment 3: Lake.

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Wakefield, Carroll, NH

Children of GEORGE PIPER and MARY JENESS are:

- i. ADA FRANCES⁸ PIPER, b. March 27, 1867, Wakefield, N.H.; d. Bet. 1867 - 1967.

More About ADA FRANCES PIPER:

Occupation: Teacher

Residence: Wakefield, NH in 1889.

- ii. IDELLA MAY PIPER, b. May 24, 1870, Wakefield, New Hampshire; d. Aft. 1889, Wakefield, New Hampshire.

More About IDELLA MAY PIPER:

Occupation: Teacher

Residence: Wakefield, NH in 1889

301. WILLIAM FALUS⁷ GOODENOUGH (*RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 17, 1802 in Marlborough, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died March 08, 1884 in Jefferson, Schoharie, New York. He married MARIA MARTIN. She was born in Milford, Ostego, New York, and died Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM GOODENOUGH and MARIA MARTIN is:

- 499. i. ALVIRA F.⁸ GOODENOUGH, b. April 11, 1852, Jefferson, Gloucester, NH; d. October 18, 1931.

302. SARAH SALLY⁷ GOODENOUGH (*RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 14, 1804 in Marlborough, New Hampshire, and died August 14, 1838 in Jefferson, Schoharie County,

New York. She married ROBERT MCARTHUR WFT Est. 1818-1835 in ?Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York. He was born Abt. 1777 in Perthshire, Scotland, and died October 07, 1855 in ?Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York.

Children of SARAH GOODENOUGH and ROBERT MCARTHUR are:

- i. RACHEL LUTHERIA⁸ MCARTHUR, b. Abt. 1830; d. WFT Est. 1831-1924.
- ii. JOHN MCARTHUR, b. Abt. 1832; d. WFT Est. 1833-1922.
- 500. iii. WILLIAM WALLACE MCARTHUR, b. August 16, 1833, Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York; d. October 09, 1917, Amherst Township, Fillmore County, Minnesota.
- iv. HERMAN MCARTHUR, d. WFT Est. 1820-1920.
- v. SALLAY ANN MCARTHUR, d. Unknown.

303. GILIS CHIPMAN SILAS⁷ GOODENOUGH (*RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 15, 1816, and died 1905. He married ALIDA COOPER December 26, 1834 in Worchester, New York, daughter of TUNIS COOPER and JANE RORABACK. She died Unknown.

Child of GILIS GOODENOUGH and ALIDA COOPER is:

- 501. i. ARTHUR⁸ GOODENOUGH, b. May 13, 1838, Winchester, Cincinnati; d. Unknown.

304. ABIGAIL CARLTON⁷ PIPER (*SILAS⁶, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 13, 1808 in Rockport, ME, and died December 30, 1887 in Rockport, ME. She married ALBERT SMITH EELLS Bet. 1824 - 1856 in Camden, ME, son of JOHN EELLS and LUCY THORNDYKE. He was born June 13, 1809 in Camden, Maine, and died October 23, 1883 in Rockport, Maine.

Children of ABIGAIL PIPER and ALBERT EELLS are:

- i. SARAH AGNES⁸ EELLS, b. July 28, 1839; d. April 15, 1842.
- ii. ALBERT FRANKLIN EELLS, b. May 01, 1843; d. 1926, Brooksville, Maine; m. MARY L. WITHERSPOON, December 02, 1875, Camden, Maine; d. 1894.
- iii. JOHN HENRY EELLS, b. August 08, 1845, Rockport, Maine; d. March 06, 1903, Rockport, Maine; m. ELLA G. ADAMS, September 04, 1887; b. Portland, Maine; d. Unknown.
- 502. iv. DEBORAH BOURNE EELLS, b. August 08, 1847, Camden, Maine; d. January 25, 1940, Portland, Maine.

305. WILLIAM M.⁷ PIPER (*SILAS⁶, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 18, 1819 in China, Maine, and died Unknown. He married SARAH BEVERAGE KENT. She was born September 08, 1824 in Camden, Maine, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM PIPER and SARAH KENT are:

- 503. i. RUEL W.⁸ PIPER, b. June 1848, Camden, Maine; d. April 18, 1884, Boston, Massachusetts.
- ii. SARAH F. PIPER, b. 1856; d. Unknown.

306. JOSHUA SAWYER⁷ LINCOLN (*BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 17, 1814 in Hingham, Massachusetts, and died October 22, 1893 in Corning, Iowa. He married ANN MARIS DEWEESE May 03, 1841 in Ohio. She was born September 20, 1821 in Belmont Co., Ohio, and died November 04, 1881 in Corning, Iowa.

Children of JOSHUA LINCOLN and ANN DEWEESE are:

- 504. i. JAMES⁸ LINCOLN, d. Unknown.
- 505. ii. GEORGE IRA LINCOLN, d. Unknown.
- 506. iii. ELMIRA BELINDA LINCOLN, b. September 06, 1844, Morgan Co., Ohio; d. April 04, 1925, North Bend, Nebraska.
- 507. iv. MARY ELIZABETH LINCOLN, b. November 27, 1845, McConnellsville, Ohio; d. March 24, 1932, Near Mt. Etna, Iowa.

307. ABEL⁷ PIPER (*ASA⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1796, and died Unknown. He married ELECTRA WHITE 1823. She was born 1799, and died 1877.

Children of ABEL PIPER and ELECTRA WHITE are:

- i. ABEL WARNER⁸ PIPER, b. 1824; d. 1846.
- ii. ELECTRA W. PIPER, b. 1825; d. Unknown; m. HENRY A. SHATTUCK, 1849; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOSEPHINE DURFEE PIPER, b. 1827; d. Unknown; m. EDWIN D. READ; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH HISS PIPER, b. 1833; d. Unknown.
- v. LUCY VIRGINIA LASTEYRIE PIPER, b. 1832; d. Unknown; m. ALEXANDER SMITH; d. Unknown.
- vi. IRENE SIBBEL SAWYER PIPER, b. 1834; d. Unknown.
- vii. ASA FLINT VAN BUREN PIPER, b. 1836; d. 1864.
- viii. ADELAIDE JENETTEV PIERPONE PIPER, b. 1839; d. Unknown.

308. ALVA⁷ PIPER (*ASA*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1808, and died Unknown. He married ELVIRA HILDRETH 1833. She died Unknown.

Child of ALVA PIPER and ELVIRA HILDRETH is:

- i. CLARK H.⁸ PIPER, b. 1835; d. 1837.

309. ASA FLINT⁷ PIPER (*ASA*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1810, and died Unknown. He married JANE HOLDEN 1838. She was born 1818, and died 1843.

Child of ASA PIPER and JANE HOLDEN is:

- i. MARTHA⁸ PIPER, b. 1841; d. Unknown.

310. MARY⁷ PIPER (*ASA*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born May 28, 1804 in PHILLIPSTON, WORCESTER, MA, and died February 01, 1876. She married JOEL PECKHAM September 08, 1830. He was born July 19, 1797 in PHILLIPSTON, WORCESTER, MA, and died May 06, 1873.

Children of MARY PIPER and JOEL PECKHAM are:

508. i. LUCY HELEN M.⁸ PECKHAM, d. Unknown.
509. ii. JOEL FLINT PECKHAM, b. December 31, 1831, Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. 1919, Athol, Massachusetts.
- iii. MARY CECELIA PECKHAM, b. 1834; d. 1874.
- iv. FRANCIS DEAN PECKHAM, b. 1837; d. 1838.
- v. FRANCIS MAYNARD PECKHAM, b. February 16, 1839, PETERSHAM, WORCESTER, MA; d. June 22, 1908, DORCHESTER, MA; m. JENNIE E. GOODMAN, May 29, 1867; b. 1851; d. 1910.
510. vi. FREDERICK MILTON PECKHAM, b. February 16, 1839, Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. November 08, 1913, Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- vii. CHRISTOPHER NELSON PECKHAM, b. 1841; d. 1869.
- viii. ASA VICTOR PECKHAM, b. 1842; d. 1844.

311. PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER (*ARTEMAS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born October 28, 1814 in Massachusetts, and died Unknown. She married SAMUEL S. CROWELL April 03, 1833 in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He was born 1808 in Massachusetts, and died Unknown.

Child of PHEBE PIPER and SAMUEL CROWELL is:

511. i. HENRY C.⁸ CROWELL, b. May 18, 1834, Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

312. LUCINDA⁷ PIPER (*SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 01, 1814 in Worcester Co. Mass., and died April 01, 1898 in Steamboat Rock Cem. Hardin Co. Iowa. She married JAMES NULTON November 06, 1832 in Morgan Co. Ohio. He was born January 01, 1810 in Washington Co. Ohio, and died December 04, 1893 in Steamboat Rock Cem. Hardin Co. Iowa.

More About JAMES NULTON:

Resided: Ohio

Children of LUCINDA PIPER and JAMES NULTON are:

- 512. i. WILLIAM ERASTUS⁸ NULTON, b. October 29, 1833, Malta, Morgan Co. Iowa; d. October 13, 1906, Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa.
- ii. SUSANNA NULTON, b. January 14, 1836, Malta, Morgan Co. Ohio; d. November 05, 1894, Steamboat Rock Cem. Hardin Co. Iowa.
- 513. iii. GEORGE NULTON, b. September 17, 1838, Malta, Morgan Co. Ohio; d. August 09, 1906, Lincoln Co. Kansas.
- iv. HENRY NULTON, b. January 26, 1842, Malta, Morgan Co. Iowa; d. June 01, 1937, Oak Hill Cem. Escondido, San Diego Co. California; m. SABELLA M. PRESSON KERR, December 28, 1868, Bloomfield, Davis Co. Iowa; d. Unknown.
- v. LYDIA ANN NULTON, b. November 19, 1843, Malta, Morgan Co. Iowa; d. Unknown; m. JOHN KELSO; d. Unknown.
- 514. vi. SYLVANUS DANIEL NULTON, b. February 18, 1846, Malta, Morgan Co. Iowa; d. September 18, 1912, Oak Hill Cem. Escondido, San Diego Co. Cal..
- vii. MARY ELLEN NULTON, b. August 10, 1848, Malta, Morgan Co. Iowa; d. Unknown; m. BENJAMIN MARTIN KYLE, April 10, 1869, Hardin Co. Iowa; d. Unknown.
- viii. JAMES HARRISON NULTON, b. March 04, 1851, Davis Co. Iowa; d. August 06, 1870, Hardin Co. Iowa.

More About JAMES HARRISON NULTON:

Fact: Steamboat Rock Cemetary, Harden County, Iowa

- ix. ELIZABETH NULTON, b. November 29, 1853, Davis County, Iowa; d. Unknown, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; m. EUGENE GREEN, February 18, 1880, Steamboat Rock, Hardin County, Iowa; d. Unknown.
- x. MARTHA NULTON, b. March 02, 1856, Davis Co. Iowa; d. June 11, 1945, Clarion, Iowa; m. JOHN HALEY, September 08, 1881, Eldora, Hardin Co. Iowa; d. Unknown.

More About MARTHA NULTON:

Burial: Unknown, Clarion Evergreen Cemetary, Clarion, Iowa

- xi. SARAH ADELINE NULTON, b. October 08, 1858, Davis Co. Iowa; d. February 10, 1900, Cedar falls Iowa; m. JOHN W. LEVERTON, June 15, 1883, Hardin Co. Iowa; d. Unknown.

More About SARAH ADELINE NULTON:

Fact: Steamboat Rock Cemetary, Harden County, Iowa

313. EDWIN⁷ PIPER (*SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born January 20, 1820 in Morgan County, Ohio, and died February 05, 1877 in Licking County, Ohio. He married RACHEL FOSTER Abt. 1848 in Licking County, Ohio, daughter of ELIJAH FOSTER and NILETTA STYNETS. She was born March 30, 1828 in Probably Licking County, Ohio, and died August 15, 1906 in Licking County, Ohio.

More About EDWIN PIPER:

Fact: Green Hill Cemetary, Licking Co. Ohio

Occupation: Farmer

Children of EDWIN PIPER and RACHEL FOSTER are:

- 515. i. LETTIE⁸ PIPER, b. December 17, 1849, Licking County, Ohio; d. 1921, Licking County, Ohio.
- 516. ii. SETH PIPER, b. May 03, 1851, Licking County, Ohio; d. September 02, 1919, Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio.
- iii. EUNICE PIPER, b. November 21, 1852, Licking County, Ohio; d. November 14, 1917, Licking County, Ohio; m. GEORGE SEVILLE, January 04, 1895, Newark, Licking County, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- iv. CALVIN PIPER, b. June 06, 1854, Licking County, Ohio; d. January 1921; m. SARAH G. WRIGHT, October 10, 1876; d. Unknown.
- v. TIRZA ELLEN PIPER, b. April 27, 1856, Licking County, Ohio; d. October 05, 1875, Licking County, Ohio.
- vi. SYLVANUS PIPER, b. March 06, 1857, Licking County, Ohio; d. January 08, 1921, Licking County, Ohio; m. IBBIE EVANS, October 01, 1882, Licking County, Ohio; d. Unknown.

More About SYLVANUS PIPER:

Fact: Jackson, Licking County, Ohio

- vii. MARY ALICE PIPER, b. January 18, 1864, Licking County, Ohio; d. Unknown; m. ARTHUR MOONEY; d. Unknown.

314. PERRY BINGHAM⁷ PIPER (*AMOS⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1802, and died 1892. He married (1) SARAH HAYWARD. She died January 03, 1853. He married (2) LYDIA MACK FAIRBANKS. She died Unknown.

Children of PERRY PIPER and SARAH HAYWARD are:

- i. EMMA M.⁸ PIPER, d. Unknown; m. SARDINE PARKER, January 30, 1876; d. Unknown.
- ii. ADELAID PIPER, d. Unknown, Cavendish, Vermont; m. HENRY D. SANDERS, April 15, 1872; d. Unknown.
- iii. CHARLOTTE PIPER, b. December 16, 1836, Weathersfield, Vermont; d. June 23, 1910, Springfield, Vermont; m. SQUIRE BAKER; d. Unknown.
- 517. iv. GEORGE HAYWARD PIPER, b. January 13, 1841; d. April 06, 1936.
- v. LUELLA PIPER, b. 1847; d. 1911; m. ALBERT ROBBINS, November 06, 1867, Springfield, Vermont; d. Unknown.

Children of PERRY PIPER and LYDIA FAIRBANKS are:

- vi. CHARLES E.⁸ PIPER, d. May 04, 1913; m. CARRIE DRURY; d. Unknown.

More About CHARLES E. PIPER:
Fact: Teamster in North Springfield, Vermont
- vii. JAMES PIPER, b. July 26, 1854; d. July 26, 1864.

More About JAMES PIPER:
Cause of Death: Diphtheria
- viii. CULLEN F. PIPER, b. April 21, 1858; d. Unknown; m. ANNA PIKE; d. Unknown.
- 518. ix. SAMUEL M. PIPER, b. February 13, 1860; d. 1904.
- x. WINFIELD PIPER, b. July 05, 1867; d. Unknown; m. MATILDA GORMAN; d. Unknown.

315. LEONARD B.⁷ PIPER (*AMOS⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 07, 1806, and died January 31, 1892. He married ELVIRA WARREN May 12, 1836. She was born September 24, 1815, and died January 23, 1860.

Children of LEONARD PIPER and ELVIRA WARREN are:

- i. SEGRATIA ANN⁸ PIPER, b. February 20, 1837, Ludlow, Vermont; d. Unknown.
- ii. LEONARD COLLINS PIPER, b. December 01, 1838, Ludlow, Vermont; d. Unknown.

More About LEONARD COLLINS PIPER:
Occupation: Dealer in general merchandise in Proctorsville, Vermont
- 519. iii. NELSON GRAVES PIPER, b. April 22, 1840, Ludlow, Vermont; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY ELVIRA PIPER, b. August 31, 1843, Ludlow, Vermont; d. Unknown.
- v. ELVIRA M. PIPER, b. April 13, 1849; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARVIN S. PIPER, b. August 23, 1850; d. Unknown.
- vii. OSCAR S. PIPER, b. May 20, 1856; d. Unknown.

316. JOHN WILLARD⁷ PIPER (*JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 14, 1817 in Baltimore, Vermont, and died July 04, 1901 in Weston, Vermont. He married ESTHER RUMRILL September 17, 1840. She was born December 23, 1816, and died Unknown.

More About JOHN WILLARD PIPER:

Fact: Very Religious man

Occupation: Farmer

Children of JOHN PIPER and ESTHER RUMRILL are:

- i. MARY E.⁸ PIPER, b. December 01, 1842, Bridgewater, Vermont; d. December 25, 1927, Wallinford, Vermont; m. NORMAN F. MARBLE; d. Unknown.

- ii. EDMUND W. PIPER, b. May 19, 1844, Stoughton, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. ABBIE ABBOT; b. May 20, 1844; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELEANOR E. PIPER, b. June 1848; d. April 13, 1849.
- iv. ABBIE ARABELLA PIPER, b. June 1849; d. April 03, 1850.
- v. FREDERICK ELISHA PIPER, b. August 28, 1850, Baltimore, Vermont; d. July 01, 1929, Watertown, New York; m. ELIZABETH WOOD; d. Unknown.

317. CARTER RODNEY⁷ PIPER (*JOHN*⁶, *NOAH*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1820 in Baltimore, Vermont, and died June 21, 1877 in Wabasha, Minnesota. He married ROXANNA SAMANTHA ROBINSON. She was born February 23, 1821 in Weathersfield, Vermont, and died September 10, 1886.

Children of CARTER PIPER and ROXANNA ROBINSON are:

- i. HENRY JAIRUS⁸ PIPER, b. September 29, 1843, Baltimore, Vermont; d. Unknown.
- 520. ii. JOHN HERBERT PIPER, b. November 25, 1845, Stoughton, Massachusetts; d. June 14, 1926, St. Paul, Minnesota.
- 521. iii. FRANCIS EUGENE PIPER, b. May 21, 1849, Illinois; d. May 17, 1907, Wabasha, Minnesota.
- iv. THERON DUBOIS PIPER, b. July 20, 1851, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- v. CELIA ELMIRA PIPER, b. October 28, 1853, Illinois; d. 1882, Wabasha, Minnesota.

More About CELIA ELMIRA PIPER:

Cause of Death: consumption

- vi. EVA ROXANNA PIPER, b. January 07, 1856, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- vii. LUCAS CARTER PIPER, b. March 30, 1858, Baltimore, Vermont; d. Unknown.

318. RODNEY L.⁷ PIPER (*JOHN*⁶, *NOAH*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 05, 1823 in Baltimore, Vermont, and died January 11, 1870. He married (1) GRATIA H.. She died Unknown. He married (2) SELINA WHITE. She died Unknown.

More About RODNEY L. PIPER:

Fact: Bet. 1862 - 1863, House of Representatives for Baltimore, Vermont

Children of RODNEY PIPER and SELINA WHITE are:

- i. GRATIA LOOUISE⁸ PIPER, b. October 27, 1855, Baltimore, Vermont; d. September 24, 1863, Ludlow, Vermont.

More About GRATIA LOOUISE PIPER:

Cause of Death: Diphtheria

- ii. IDA ELEANOR PIPER, b. June 05, 1859, Vermont; d. November 20, 1894, Ludlow, Vermont.

More About IDA ELEANOR PIPER:

Cause of Death: consumption

Education: Graduated from College in Middlebury

Occupation: Teacher

- iii. CLARENCE RODNEY PIPER, b. October 11, 1863, Vermont; d. June 04, 1888, Ludlow, Vermont.

More About CLARENCE RODNEY PIPER:

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Education: Graduated from College in Middlebury

Occupation: Employed in a bank

319. EDWIN⁷ PIPER (*LEVI LEONARD*⁶, *NOAH*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born December 12, 1818 in Baltimore, Vermont, and died April 09, 1893. He married ESTHER A. BRIERLY, daughter of JOHN BRIERLY and MARY. She was born September 30, 1816, and died October 14, 1890.

More About EDWIN PIPER:

Occupation: Breeder of Spanish Merins sheep, Durhan Cattle

Children of EDWIN PIPER and ESTHER BRIERLY are:

- i. MARTHA JANE⁸ PIPER, b. December 05, 1843; d. February 21, 1846.
- ii. HERBERT EDWIN PIPER, b. February 09, 1847; d. February 17, 1858, Springfield, Vermont.
- 522. iii. FOSTER LEVI PIPER, b. March 03, 1850; d. February 17, 1903.
- iv. MARY JANE PIPER, b. April 26, 1860; d. Unknown; m. WILLIS PRESCOTT, June 05, 1889; d. Unknown.

320. ENOCH BURDICK⁷ PIPER (*JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 25, 1810, and died June 04, 1884 in Parkville IL. He married MARY ANN FORD, daughter of ROBERT FORD and ANN NELSON. She was born April 08, 1813 in Pennsylvania, and died April 19, 1899 in New York City.

Child of ENOCH PIPER and MARY FORD is:

- i. ROBERT PIPER⁸ PIPER, d. Unknown.

More About ROBERT PIPER PIPER:
Occupation: Lawyer in New York City

321. JOSEPH BENSON⁷ PIPER (*JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 23, 1826 in Ingersoll West Oxford, Prov. Ontario Canada, and died March 16, 1887 in Red Willow County, Beatrice, Nebraska. He married LUCINDA FORD 1848 in West Zorra, daughter of ROBERT FORD and ANN NELSON. She was born April 06, 1830 in West Zorrr, U.C. Christian Guardian Toronto, Canada, and died March 18, 1916 in Beatrice, Nebraska.

Children of JOSEPH PIPER and LUCINDA FORD are:

- i. WILLIAM WESLEY⁸ PIPER, b. September 19, 1849, West Oxford Township; d. January 30, 1908, Orleans, Nebraska.
- 523. ii. JOEL ALFRED PIPER, b. June 30, 1851, West Oxford Township; d. July 22, 1942, Lincoln, Nebraska.
- 524. iii. JOSEPH BRADFORD PIPER, b. March 29, 1853, West Oxford Township, Canada; d. March 1927, Chicago, Illinois.
- 525. iv. LOUISA ADELINE PIPER, b. June 26, 1855, West Oxford, Canada; d. April 19, 1951, Ogden, Utah.
- 526. v. ROBERT NELSON PIPER, b. July 16, 1857, West Oxford Township; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARY ANN MELISSA PIPER, b. September 18, 1859, West Oxford Township; d. January 21, 1886, Franklin, Nebraska; m. E. L. DOUGLAS, November 30, 1883, Franklin, Nebraska; d. Unknown.
- vii. JAMES ARTHUR PIPER, b. August 21, 1861, West Oxford Township; d. December 25, 1928.
- 527. viii. MORLEY EGEERTON PIPER, b. March 25, 1863, West Oxford Township; d. Unknown, Ogden, Utah.
- ix. SARAH ELLEN MATILDA PIPER, b. January 14, 1864, West Oxford Township; d. October 03, 1952, Ogden, Utah; m. JOHN A. DOBBS; d. Unknown.
- 528. x. EDWIN FORD PIPER, b. February 08, 1871, Auburn Nemaha Co. Nebraska; d. May 17, 1939, Iowa City, Iowa.
- 529. xi. EDITH ALICE PIPER, b. March 15, 1871; d. Unknown.
- xii. ELLA M. PIPER, d. Unknown.

322. MARY ANN⁷ CABE (*LAVINIA⁶ BROWN, RUTH⁵ PIPER, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 29, 1820, and died June 03, 1880. She married SAMUELL H. BREEZE Bet. 1833 - 1862. He was born February 06, 1814, and died March 27, 1885.

Child of MARY CABE and SAMUELL BREEZE is:

- i. MARY FRANCES⁸ BREEZE, d. Unknown; m. HARVEY E. CLAYTOR; d. Unknown.

323. ELIZABETH HAYWARD⁷ PETTIS (*LUCY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 01, 1812 in Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA, and died June 25, 1885 in Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA. She married PHINEAS BARNES TAGGART Bet. 1828 - 1859, son of WILLIAM TAGGART and ANNA SHEPHERD. He was born November 19, 1812 in Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA, and died February 23, 1892 in Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.

Children of ELIZABETH PETTIS and PHINEAS TAGGART are:

- 530. i. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁸ TAGGART, b. December 06, 1839; d. February 16, 1887.
- 531. ii. ALFRED CICERO TAGGART, b. January 04, 1841, Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA; d. March 07, 1919, Rutland, Vermont.
- iii. ELLEN ELIZA TAGGART, b. November 02, 1842; d. Unknown; m. ALBERT S. CLARK; b. September 01, 1834, Peterborough, New Hampshire; d. March 07, 1917, Peterborough, New Hampshire.
- 532. iv. MARTHA UPTON TAGGART, b. May 11, 1845, Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA; d. January 03, 1912, Peterborough, New Hampshire.
- v. LUCY ANN TAGGART, b. March 04, 1847, Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.; d. November 14, 1911, Peterborough, New Hampshire; m. ALBERT M. SMITH; b. December 26, 1836, Peterborough, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Peterborough, New Hampshire.
- vi. WIRLING GRAGG TAGGART, b. December 11, 1849; d. Unknown.
- vii. IDA P. TAGGART, b. March 11, 1852; d. Unknown.
- 533. viii. JOHN ADAMS TAGGART, b. May 26, 1854, Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

324. ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON (*SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 02, 1830 in Peterborough Hillsboro County, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. She married AMOS BARRETT EMERY 1849. He was born June 02, 1825 in New Ipswich, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, and died 1882.

Notes for AMOS BARRETT EMERY:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 25, Ed. 1, Tree #0123, Date of Import: Sep 9, 1999]

A stone mason of Peterboro, NH.

Children of ELIZA UPTON and AMOS EMERY are:

- i. WILSON SPOFFORD⁸ EMERY, d. Unknown; m. BELLE DUDLEY; d. Unknown.
- ii. CLARA LORILLA EMERY, b. Abt. 1851; d. Unknown.
- 534. iii. MARY ISABELLA EMERY, b. November 24, 1854, Peterboro Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; d. May 23, 1912, Nashua Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

325. FRANCIS⁷ CRAGIN (*FRANCIS⁶, SYBIL⁵ PIPER, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 15, 1796 in Temple, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, and died November 11, 1866 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He married (1) ALICE MC KEAN June 16, 1824. She was born August 28, 1796 in Windham, New Hampshire, and died September 17, 1825 in Temple, Hillsboro, New Hampshire. He married (2) HANNAH BOYNTON April 26, 1829 in Temple, Hillsborough, NH. She was born June 17, 1804 in Temple, Hillsboro, NH, and died March 11, 1872 in Cambridge, Essex, MA.

Child of FRANCIS CRAGIN and ALICE MC KEAN is:

- i. WILLIAM MCKEAN⁸ CRAGIN, b. August 21, 1825, Temple, Hillsboro, NH; d. July 07, 1915, Atkinson, NH.

Children of FRANCIS CRAGIN and HANNAH BOYNTON are:

- ii. FRANCIS⁸ CRAGIN, b. January 24, 1831, Temple, Hillsboro, NH; d. September 29, 1914.
- iii. ALICE JANE CRAGIN, b. August 17, 1834, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iv. HANNAH MARIE CRAGIN, b. August 28, 1836, Peterborough, Hillsborough, NH; d. Abt. 1906, Lawrence, Essex, MA.
- 535. v. SAMUEL OLIVER CRAGIN, b. March 30, 1840, Peterborough, Hillsborough, NH; d. Abt. 1906, Lawrence, Essex, MA.

326. ARTEMUS⁷ WHEELER II (*ESTHER⁶ CRAGIN, SYBIL⁵ PIPER, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 03, 1802 in Temple, New Hampshire, and died December 27, 1872 in Yankee Jim Calif.. He married ELECTA AYRES 1822. She was born February 23, 1802, and died December 27, 1872 in Au Sable Forks, New York.

Children of ARTEMUS WHEELER and ELECTA AYRES are:

- i. FRANCIS STEPHENS⁸ WHEELER, b. August 15, 1824; d. Unknown.
- ii. HANNAH REBECCA WHEELER, b. August 18, 1826; d. Unknown.
- iii. ARTEMUS HOWARD WHEELER, b. February 18, 1829; d. Unknown.
- 536. iv. ELECTA ANN WHEELER, b. September 14, 1832, Ausable Forks, New York (Ausaple??); d. 1915, Berkley Calif..
- v. ESTER ANGELINA WHEELER, b. August 17, 1837; d. Unknown.

327. JOHN WHEELER⁷ LAWRENCE (*ELIZABETH⁶ PIPER, JONATHAN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 19, 1818 in Ashby, Mass, and died March 08, 1877. He married EMILY GATES February 06, 1839, daughter of JOEL GATES and EUNICE PIPER. She was born July 01, 1818 in Stow, Mass., and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and EMILY GATES are:

- i. SARAH E.⁸ LAWRENCE, b. December 14, 1839, Ashby, Mass; d. November 04, 1883; m. HENRY W. SAWYER; d. Unknown.
- ii. SAMUEL A. LAWRENCE, b. March 13, 1841, Ashby, Mass; d. Unknown; m. SUSAN M. PROCTER, July 25, 1864; d. Unknown.

More About SAMUEL A. LAWRENCE:

MILATARY: Bet. July 15 - November 16, 1864, Co. E. 5th regiment Mass, volunteers

328. ALONZO PAUL⁷ DAVIS (*SARAH⁶ PIPER, JONATHAN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 23, 1818 in Ashby, Mass, and died July 1897. He married EMILY M. RUSSELL July 27, 1841. She died Unknown.

More About ALONZO PAUL DAVIS:

MILATARY: Bet. July 19, 1861 - January 16, 1862, Civil War--1st Lt, Co. G, 21st regemint, Mass. volentary infantry

Children of ALONZO DAVIS and EMILY RUSSELL are:

- 537. i. WARREN⁸ DAVIS, b. August 28, 1849, Ashburnham, Mass.; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOSEPH GEORGE DAVIS, b. June 03, 1852, Ashburnham, Mass.; d. April 30, 1853.
- iii. LENA MARIA DAVIS, b. October 07, 1856, Ashburnham, Mass.; d. Unknown.

329. JONATHAN⁷ PIPER (*PHILLIP⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 26, 1816 in Ashburnham, Mass., and died 1891 in Fitchburg, Mass.. He married (1) CAROLINE BURGESS 1836. She died 1847. He married (2) ELIZABETH JONES 1848. She died Unknown.

Children of JONATHAN PIPER and CAROLINE BURGESS are:

- i. ALFRED⁸ PIPER, b. January 15, 1838; d. Unknown.

Notes for ALFRED PIPER:

Mr. Piper was a soldier in the civil war--enlisted and mustered July 19, 1861, private, co. G, 21st Reg. Mass. Vol. infantry, discharged for disability 1862

- ii. FANNIE C. PIPER, b. December 27, 1843; d. Unknown.
- iii. HOBART PIPER, b. June 17, 1845; d. Unknown.

Notes for HOBART PIPER:

Mr. Piper was a soldier in the civil war--mustered October 18, 1862, private, co. I, 53rd Reg. Mass. Vol. infantry, discharged September 2, 1863; enlisted August 6, 1864, Corp., 16th Unattached co. Mass. infantry, discharged November 14, 1864. Married with two children.

Children of JONATHAN PIPER and ELIZABETH JONES are:

- iv. CARRIE LIZZIE⁸ PIPER, b. June 09, 1852, Ashburnham, Mass.; d. August 30, 1863.
- v. NETTIE L. PIPER, b. July 05, 1855; d. Unknown.

330. JOHN WHITCOMB⁷ PIPER (*PHILLIP⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 19, 1820 in Ashby, Mass, and died Unknown. He married EMELINE BARRELL December 29, 1846. She was born August 22, 1825, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN WHITCOMB PIPER:

Sergeant Piper was a soldier in the civil war--enrolled August 20, 1862, private, co. I (Lynn Woolridge cadets), 8th Reg. Mass. militia, discharged August 7, 1863; enrolled May 1, 1864, private 11th Unattached co. Mass. militia, discharged August 15, 1864; enrolled August 17, 1864, private, co. L, 4th Reg. Mass. heavy artillery, appointed q. m. Sergeant January 20, 1865, discharged June 17, 1865.

Children of JOHN PIPER and EMELINE BARRELL are:

- i. EMMA FRANCES⁸ PIPER, b. November 13, 1847, So. Ashburnham, Mass.; d. June 11, 1848.
- ii. FRANK ABBOT PIPER, b. April 21, 1849, So. Ashburnham, Mass.; d. August 24, 1849, So. Ashburnham, Mass..
- iii. EMMA PIPER, b. July 09, 1850, So. Ashburnham, Mass.; d. August 02, 1850, So. Ashburnham, Mass..
- iv. JOHN WINTHROP PIPER, b. July 27, 1851, Lynn, Mass.; d. October 20, 1851.
- 538. v. MARIETTA PIPER, b. October 15, 1852, Ashby, Mass; d. October 01, 1882.
- 539. vi. JOHN ABBOT PIPER, b. October 12, 1853, Ashby, Mass; d. Unknown.
- 540. vii. ABBIE KENDALL PIPER, b. August 02, 1855, Ashby, Mass; d. Unknown.
- viii. ELLA MARIA PIPER, b. September 26, 1856, Ashby, Mass; d. September 01, 1857.
- ix. PHILIP PIPER, b. December 04, 1858, Lynn, Mass.; d. Unknown; m. KATHARINE WATSON, March 18, 1881; d. Unknown.
- x. EMELINE LOUISA PIPER, b. August 02, 1860, Lynn, Mass.; d. June 30, 1896, Ashby, Mass.
- xi. CADDIE PIPER, b. November 01, 1861, Lynn, Mass.; d. November 04, 1861, Lynn, Mass..
- xii. CARRIE PIPER, b. November 01, 1861; d. November 04, 1861.

331. ESTHER⁷ LAW (*JAMES⁶, ALICE⁵ PIPER, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1809 in Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA, and died February 21, 1891. She married HENRY G. TAGGART Bet. 1846 - 1859, son of WILLIAM TAGGART and ANNA SHEPHERD. He was born July 18, 1832 in Sharon, New Hampshire, and died March 30, 1860.

Child of ESTHER LAW and HENRY TAGGART is:

- 541. i. CHARLES HENRY⁸ TAGGART, d. Unknown.

332. EMILY⁷ GATES (*EUNICE⁶ PIPER, JONATHAN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 01, 1818 in Stow, Mass., and died Unknown. She married JOHN WHEELER LAWRENCE February 06, 1839, son of JABEZ LAWRENCE and ELIZABETH PIPER. He was born April 19, 1818 in Ashby, Mass, and died March 08, 1877.

Children are listed above under (327) John Wheeler Lawrence.

333. SARAH HOLLIS⁷ PIPER (*SOLOMON⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 16, 1821 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1889 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married CHARLES EDWIN STRATTON December 23, 1841. He was born in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, and died Unknown.

More About SARAH HOLLIS PIPER:

Comment 1: Diff birth date per "Geneol of Fam of

Comment 2: Solomon Piper" Lib/Cong CS71 P665 1849.

Comment 3: Was alive in 1889 when "Geneol of Elisha

Comment 4: Piper" was published. L/C CS71 P665 1889

Children of SARAH PIPER and CHARLES STRATTON are:

- 542. i. FRANCES MARIA⁸ STRATTON, b. October 12, 1842, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- 543. ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH STRATTON, b. December 19, 1844, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; d. February 02, 1901.
- iii. CHARLES EDWIN STRATTON, JR, b. November 17, 1846; d. Unknown.
- 544. iv. SOLOM PIPER STRATTON, b. October 05, 1848, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

334. SUSAN ESTHER⁷ PIPER (*SOLOMON⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 22, 1823 in Boston, Suffolk, MA, and died October 25, 1909 in Brookline, Norfolk, MA. She married BARTHOLEMEW TROW TAGGARD October 22, 1856. He was born June 10, 1820 in Boston, Suffolk, MA, and died August 1895 in Milton, Norfolk, MA.

More About SUSAN ESTHER PIPER:

Residence: Boston, MA in 1889.

More About BARTHOLEMEW TROW TAGGARD:

Comment 1: Middle name was WELCH (not TROW) per "Gen

Comment 2: of Elisha Piper" pp97, L/C CS71 P665 1889

Children of SUSAN PIPER and BARTHOLEMEW TAGGARD are:

- 545. i. SARAH HOLLIS⁸ TAGGARD, b. February 12, 1858, Boston, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- 546. ii. HENRY TAGGARD, b. November 09, 1861, Boston, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

335. WILLIAM TAGGARD⁷ PIPER (*SOLOMON⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 09, 1853 in Boston, Mass, and died July 29, 1911 in Cambridge, Mass. He married ANNE PALFREY BRIDGE July 10, 1879, daughter of WILLIAM FREDERICK and ELIZABETH CROSBY. She was born December 19, 1854 in Lexington, Mass., and died May 27, 1911 in Cambridge, Mass.

Notes for WILLIAM TAGGARD PIPER:

William was born 8/9/1853, in Boston, Mass.; graduated at Harvard College in 1874; Ph. D. of Harvard in 1883; married Anne Palfrey Bridge, 7/10/1879, daughter of William Frederick and Elizabeth Guild (Crosby) Bridge, born in Lexington, Mass., 12/19/1854. He has rendered me valuable assistance in collecting genealogies.

More About WILLIAM TAGGARD PIPER:

Comment 1: Attended Harvard University: A.B.(1874);

Comment 2: A.M.('81);PhD and A.M. in Philosophy('83)

Comment 3: Pres of Bd of Trustees of Mass Homeopathic

Comment 4: Hospital.

Event 1: 1874, Graduated from Harvard College

Event 2: 1883, PhD from Harvard College

Personality/Intrst: Prominent leader in soc and civic affairs.

More About ANNE PALFREY BRIDGE:

Comment 1: Middle name also seen as PALFRY in

Comment 2: references.

Comment 3: Helped in preparation of "Geneology of

Comment 4: Elisha Piper" L/C CS71 P665 1889(see pp97)

Residence: Living in Cambridge, MA in 1889.

Children of WILLIAM PIPER and ANNE BRIDGE are:

- i. WILLIAM BRIDGE⁸ PIPER, b. November 21, 1880, Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. STELLA OAKES, January 14, 1914; b. Abt. 1880; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH BRIDGE PIPER, b. September 19, 1887, Cambridge, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

More About ELIZABETH BRIDGE PIPER:

Fact 9: 1906, Radcliffe college

- 547. iii. ANNE TAGGARD PIPER, b. September 26, 1887, Cambridge, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

- 548. iv. RALPH CROSBY PIPER, b. August 29, 1890, Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

336. ABIGAIL GREENWOOD⁷ PIPER (*RUFUS⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 21, 1818 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died August 03, 1889 in Dublin, Cheshire, New

Hampshire. She married CORYDON JONES October 22, 1846 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire. He was born December 04, 1818 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire.

Children of ABIGAIL PIPER and CORYDON JONES are:

- i. ANNA ISABEL⁸ JONES, b. July 31, 1847, Dublin,Cheshire,NH?; d. September 22, 1849, Dublin,Cheshire,NH?.
- ii. WALTER BUCKMINSTER JONES, b. April 23, 1848, Dublin,Cheshire,NH?; d. September 19, 1849, Dublin,CHeshire,NH?.

337. JAMES GOWING⁷ PIPER (*RUFUS⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 04, 1819 in Dublin,Cheshire,NH, and died November 12, 1887 in Dublin,Cheshire,NH?. He married (1) ABBIE DODGE CLIFFORD January 31, 1849. She was born Abt. 1819 in Edgecombe,?,ME, and died January 30, 1851 in Dublin,Cheshire,NH. He married (2) ELIZA SWEETSER BATCHELDER Bef. 1860, daughter of JOHN BATCHELDER and CHARLOTTE SWEETSER. She was born February 16, 1832, and died September 27, 1886 in Dublin, N.H..

Notes for JAMES GOWING PIPER:

James was a lumber dealer by trade; a selectman and member of the school committee of Dublin, of the school committee of Boston, where he also resided, and a member of the N.H. Militia, Dublin Grenadiers.

More About JAMES GOWING PIPER:

Residence: Boston, Massachusetts in 1849

More About ABBIE DODGE CLIFFORD:

Cause of Death: Child delivery?

Comment 1: Dates suggest Abbie's death was associated

Comment 2: with child birth.

Child of JAMES PIPER and ABBIE CLIFFORD is:

- i. RUFUS⁸ PIPER, b. January 1851, Dublin,Cheshire,NH; d. August 1851, Dublin,Cheshire,NH.

Children of JAMES PIPER and ELIZA BATCHELDER are:

- ii. ANNA CHARLOTTE⁸ PIPER, b. June 02, 1860, Boston, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. FREMONT EMERY MASON, January 31, 1881, Peterborough, New Hampshire; b. Abt. 1860; d. Unknown.
549. iii. JAMES RUFUS PIPER, b. January 02, 1864, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iv. EMMA HARRIET PIPER, b. January 01, 1866, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

338. HENRY CURTIS⁷ PIPER (*RUFUS⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 01, 1823 in Dublin,Cheshire,NH, and died June 04, 1894 in Dublin,Cheshire,NH. He married (1) MARIA E. PERRY April 12, 1849, daughter of BENJAMIN PERRY and SUSAN SHELDON. She was born December 31, 1826 in Dublin, N.H., and died December 28, 1849 in Dublin, N.H.. He married (2) HARRIET ELVIRA STONE November 06, 1851 in Marlborough, N.H., daughter of CALVIN STONE and ELVIRA WALLINGFORD. She was born July 31, 1829 in Marlboro,Cheshire,NH, and died December 27, 1914 in Dublin,Cheshire,NH.

Children of HENRY PIPER and HARRIET STONE are:

550. i. HENRY HILDRETH⁸ PIPER, b. October 28, 1852, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- ii. MINNIE ELVIRA PIPER, b. June 23, 1855, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES WHITING LEFFINGWILL; b. Abt. 1855; d. Unknown.

339. CATHERINE⁷ PIPER (*CYRUS⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 30, 1815 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died December 22, 1889 in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire. She married HENRY MORSE March 14, 1842. He was born Abt. 1815 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire.

Child of CATHERINE PIPER and HENRY MORSE is:

- i. LUCY⁸ MORSE, b. December 05, 1843; d. Unknown.

340. MARTHA⁷ PIPER (*CYRUS⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 01, 1817 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died November 30, 1848 in Marlboro, Cheshire, New Hampshire. She married LEONARD SNOW May 18, 1844. He was born Abt. 1817 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Marlboro, Cheshire, New Hampshire.

Child of MARTHA PIPER and LEONARD SNOW is:

- i. MARTHA PIPER⁸ SNOW, b. October 23, 1848; d. Unknown.

341. CYRUS⁷ PIPER (*CYRUS⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 23, 1819 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died January 10, 1888 in Northampton, Massachusetts. He married (1) ELIZA GLEASON September 12, 1844 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, daughter of PHINEHAS GLEASON and SARAH SMITH. She was born Abt. 1819 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died February 04, 1845. He married (2) ABBY C. WIGHT February 26, 1846 in Dublin, Cheshire, NH?, daughter of JOHN WIGHT and BEULAH SMITH. She was born June 10, 1825, and died February 15, 1861. He married (3) JERUSHA ALLISON December 22, 1863. She was born July 23, 1829, and died Unknown.

Notes for CYRUS PIPER:

Had a daughter died February 2, 1845

Child of CYRUS PIPER and ABBY WIGHT is:

- i. JENNIE M.⁸ PIPER, b. February 06, 1861; d. April 15, 1861.

Children of CYRUS PIPER and JERUSHA ALLISON are:

- ii. MABEL E.⁸ PIPER, b. February 02, 1865; d. October 17, 1875.
- 551. iii. LOUIS ALLISON PIPER, b. October 14, 1866, Keene, New Hampshire; d. December 10, 1994, Keene, New Hampshire.

342. ELLEN⁷ PIPER (*CYRUS⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 15, 1830 in Dublin, Cheshire, NH, and died January 15, 1862. She married THOMAS S. COREY May 20, 1852. He was born Abt. 1830 in Dublin, NH?, and died June 01, 1861 in Maryland.

Notes for ELLEN PIPER:

Thomas died in Maryland, June 1, 1861 and Ellen went to Charlestown, with her son, Maro V., born 6/29/1853, to live with her father, but died 1/15/1862.

Child of ELLEN PIPER and THOMAS COREY is:

- i. MARO V⁸ COREY, b. June 29, 1853; d. Unknown.

343. JULIA GREENWOOD⁷ PIPER (*JONAS BROOKS⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 27, 1819 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died November 17, 1911 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire. She married DEXTER DERBY December 17, 1840. He was born July 10, 1810 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire.

Children of JULIA PIPER and DEXTER DERBY are:

- i. SAMUEL CARROLL⁸ DERBY, b. February 03, 1842; d. March 28, 1921, Columbus, Franklin, OH.

More About SAMUEL CARROLL DERBY:

Comment 1: Grad student at Johns Hopkins University.

Comment 2: 1877-81 Pres of Antioch College, Yellow

Comment 3: Springs, OH

Comment 4: 1881-1921 Professor at Ohio State Univ.

Event 1: May 03, 1842, Birth? "Gen of Sol Piper" L/C CS71P665 1849

Event 2: 1877, AB, Harvard University (AM, Harvard 1877)

Fact: Columbus, Ohio
 Fact 9: 1867, Harvard college
 Fact 10: 1877, Johns Hopkins University and Rome, Italy
 Fact 11: Bet. 1877 - 1881, President of Antioch College, Yellow Springs
 Fact 12: Bet. 1881 - 1921, Professor of Ohio State University
 Occupation: College professor.
 Residence: Columbus, OH

- ii. EMILY ELIZABETH DERBY, b. November 26, 1846, Dublin,Cheshire,NH; d. July 29, 1923, Dublin,Cheshire,NH.

344. JONAS BROOKS⁷ PIPER (*JONAS BROOKS⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 30, 1821 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died September 03, 1910 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He married ELIZABETH MELVILLE GOWING September 29, 1846 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, daughter of ALMERIN GOWING and SARAH SAUNDERS. She was born July 13, 1829 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died October 28, 1910 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

Notes for JONAS BROOKS PIPER:

Jonas was a shoemaker, farmer, and mechanic, and served on the school committee of Peterborough for one term; res. at Peterborough and in Dublin.

NOTES FROM HISTORY NATHANIEL PIPER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Jonas Brooks Piper was born on his father's farm in the southeast part of Dublin and within a mile or two of the birthplace of his wife. They lived in Dublin until April 28, 1872, when they moved to Peterborough. His father died when he was only six years old. While they lived in Dublin he was occupied by farming, making shoes by hand, and by carpentering. Upon moving to Peterborough he was employed in Joshua Briggs' Pianostool Manufactory where he continued as long as he was able to do regular work, a good mechanic. Before his marriage he worked for a few years in Philadelphia.

In the latter part of the year 1873, he bought a place on Union Street, in Peterborough, formerly owned by Allison G. Howe, a dentist, and this was their home for the remainder of their lives. Both Mr. and Mrs. Piper were members of the Unitarian Church and were regular and faithful attendants until incapacitated by age. Mr. Piper had only a meager schooling but by his own efforts he became a well-educated man and never lost his interest in learning.

He was well above average ability yet modest and unassuming by nature-honest, friendly, and self-sacrificing. He never claimed a dollar as his own for which he did not give to the world a goodly equivalent. Serenity, faith in the laws of nature and fortitude were his virtues.

Had a son that was twin to Charles born April 19, 1857 no information, a daughter born December 30, 1862, no information

More About JONAS BROOKS PIPER:

Comment 1: Virtues-Serenity & faith in laws of nature

Ethnicity/Relig.: Unitarian Church

Event 1: September 1910, Buried at Dublin,NH

Event 2: April 28, 1872, Moved from Dublin,NH to Peterborough,NH

Fact: Dublin, Mass

Occupation: shoemaker,farmer,mechanic

Personality/Intrst: Honest,friendly,unassuming.

Residence: Union Street, Peterborough,NH(Dublin 1849)

Children of JONAS PIPER and ELIZABETH GOWING are:

- 552. i. GEORGE ALMERIN⁸ PIPER, b. January 18, 1851, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. September 27, 1905, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire.
- ii. GRANVILLE EDWIN PIPER, b. June 27, 1853, Dublin,Cheshire,NH?; d. February 20, 1911, Sharon,Hillsborough,NH; m. CLARA ATABELL TILDEN, January 14, 1874, Peterborough, N.H.; b. May 08, 1853, Winchendon, Mass.; d. November 13, 1926, Medford, Mass.

More About GRANVILLE EDWIN PIPER:

Fact: February 1911, Dublin, Mass

Occupation: Barber

- iii. CHARLES ELBRIDGE PIPER, b. April 19, 1857, Dublin,Cheshire,NH; d. February 10, 1931, Somerville,Middlesex,MA; m. ELLEN H. FAYERWEATHER, October 04, 1879, Northborough, Mass; b. October 04, 1859, Northborough, Massachusetts; d. March 17, 1934, Somerville,Middlesex,MA.

More About CHARLES ELBRIDGE PIPER:

Fact: February 1931, Northborough, Mass

Fact 9: Had twin brother

Occupation: Cashier

Residence: Somerville, Mass. (last residing)

More About ELLEN H. FAYERWEATHER:

Fact: Northborough, Mass

553. iv. FRED SMITH PIPER, b. November 21, 1867, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

345. SOLOMON⁷ PIPER (*JOHN⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 10, 1820 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Frostburg, Allegany, Maryland. He married JANE MC MICHAEL August 09, 1840. She was born Abt. 1820 in Philadelphia, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown in Frostburg, Allegany, Maryland.

More About SOLOMON PIPER:

Residence: Frostburg,Allegany,MD (1849)

Children of SOLOMON PIPER and JANE MC MICHAEL are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ PIPER, b. July 03, 1841; d. Unknown.
- ii. GEORGE M. PIPER, b. October 1842; d. July 19, 1850.
- iii. MARY ANNA PIPER, b. September 1848; d. July 25, 1850.

346. FIDELIA⁷ PIPER (*JOHN⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 21, 1823 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. She married (1) RANSOM NOBLE PORTER WFT Est. 1839-1871. He was born Abt. 1823, and died Unknown. She married (2) THADDEUS PERRY MASON May 18, 1843. He was born Abt. 1823 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died Unknown.

More About RANSOM NOBLE PORTER:

Occupation: Doctor

Children of FIDELIA PIPER and THADDEUS MASON are:

- i. CHARLES HENRY⁸ MASON, b. June 10, 1844, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- ii. HARRIET ELIZA MASON, b. December 09, 1845, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iii. JANE FIDELIA MASON, b. November 20, 1848, Dublin,Cheshire,NH; d. May 23, 1849, Dublin,Cheshire,NH.

347. EMILY MARIA⁷ PIPER (*JOHN⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 21, 1827 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died February 02, 1892 in Newtonville, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BROWN May 25, 1847. He was born Abt. 1827 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, and died Unknown.

More About FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BROWN:

Residence: Boston,Suffolk,MA (1849)

Children of EMILY PIPER and FREDERICK BROWN are:

- i. ALICE LITTLEFIELD⁸ BROWN, b. May 19, 1848; d. May 30, 1848.
- ii. EMILY FRANCES BROWN, b. May 28, 1849; d. Unknown.
- iii. GERTRUDE BROWN, b. Abt. 1851; d. Unknown.

- iv. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BROWN, JR, b. September 20, 1851; d. January 02, 1852.
- v. EDWARD BROWN, b. December 17, 1853; d. Unknown.
- vi. FLORENCE BROWN, b. Abt. 1855; d. Unknown.
- vii. JESSIE BROWN, b. Abt. 1857; d. Unknown.
- viii. MARY BROWN, b. Abt. 1859; d. Unknown.
- ix. JOHN BROWN, b. Abt. 1860; d. Unknown.
- x. ANNE BROWN, b. Abt. 1864; d. Unknown.
- xi. EDITH BROWN, b. Abt. 1866; d. Unknown.
- xii. LINCOLN BROWN, b. Abt. 1868; d. Unknown.
- xiii. CLARA BROWN, b. Abt. 1870; d. Unknown.
- xiv. ADA BROWN, b. Abt. 1872; d. Unknown.
- xv. NELLIE BROWN, b. Abt. 1874; d. Unknown.
- xvi. IDA HENRIETTA BROWN, b. Abt. 1876; d. Unknown.

348. RUFUS WINFIELD⁷ PIPER (*ARTEMAS⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 08, 1826 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Marlborough, Cheshire, New Hampshire. He married CAROLINE TOWNSEND March 08, 1849, daughter of DAVID TOWNSEND and DOLLY FISHER. She was born Abt. 1826, and died Unknown in Marlborough, Cheshire, New Hampshire.

Notes for RUFUS WINFIELD PIPER:

Mr. Piper settled in Charlestown, May 29, 1859; is one of the selectmen in this centennial year 1876.

More About RUFUS WINFIELD PIPER:

Residence: Marlborough,Cheshire,NH (1849)

Children of RUFUS PIPER and CAROLINE TOWNSEND are:

- i. FRED A⁸ PIPER, b. August 13, 1857; d. Unknown.
- ii. FRANK PIPER, b. November 02, 1866; d. Unknown.

349. DAVID⁷ PIPER (*SILAS⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 30, 1810 in Weston, Windsor County, Vermont, and died Unknown. He married ABIGAIL A. FULLER February 05, 1849 in Addison County, Vermont. She was born Abt. 1817 in Ripton, kAddison County, Vermont, and died Unknown.

Children of DAVID PIPER and ABIGAIL FULLER are:

- i. ARTHUR DAVID⁸ PIPER, b. February 10, 1851, Middlebury, Addison County, Vermont; d. August 23, 1851, Middlebury, Addison County, Vermont.
- 554. ii. MATTHI L. PIPER, b. August 09, 1858; d. December 30, 1919.

350. HARRIET ALLEN⁷ PIPER (*MOSES⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 03, 1814 in Hancock, Addison, Vermont, and died Unknown. She married AZARIAH WILLIS July 18, 1840 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton, Michigan. He died Unknown.

More About HARRIET ALLEN PIPER:

Fact: August 04, 1845, Eaton Rapids, Eaton, Michigan

Children of HARRIET PIPER and AZARIAH WILLIS are:

- i. HARRIET⁸ WILLIS, d. Unknown.
- 555. ii. ZYLPHA ANNA WILLIS, b. April 17, 1843, Michigan; d. March 24, 1890, Snohomish, Snohomish, Washington.

351. MARY ESTHER⁷ PARKER (*ESTHER⁷ PIPER, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1825 in Benson, Vermont, and died Unknown. She married EMERSON DUVALL 1846 in Rutland, Wisconsin. He died 1893 in Brooklyn, Wisconsin.

Children of MARY PARKER and EMERSON DUVALL are:

- i. CHARLES HENRY⁸ PARKER, b. 1848, Brooklyn, Wisconsin; d. Unknown; m. MARY JANE OTIS, Charles City, Iowa; d. Unknown.
- ii. IRA PARKER, b. 1849, Brooklyn, Wisconsin; d. Unknown; m. ELLEN MARTEL, Dakota; d. Unknown.
- iii. ALBERT PARKER, b. 1851, Brooklyn, Wisconsin; d. 1851, Brooklyn, Wisconsin.
- iv. MIRON FRANCES PARKER, b. 1852, Brooklyn, Wisconsin; d. 1861, Brooklyn, Wisconsin.
- v. ELLEN ESTHER PARKER, b. 1854, Brooklyn, Wisconsin; d. Unknown; m. JAMES E. HOYT, 1883; d. Unknown.
- vi. GEORGE EMERSON PARKER, b. 1856, Brooklyn, Wisconsin; d. Unknown; m. MARY E. NOBLE, 1890; d. Unknown.
- 556. vii. HOMER WINDFIELD PARKER, b. 1858, Brooklyn, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.
- 557. viii. EVERETT MORTON PARKER, b. 1861, Brooklyn, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.
- ix. JOHN WILLIAM PARKER, b. 1862, Brooklyn, Wisconsin; d. Unknown; m. JANE HASHIE, 1899; d. Unknown.
- x. LOUISA SARAH PARKER, b. 1865, Brooklyn, Wisconsin; d. 1899.
- xi. EMMA JANE PARKER, b. 1867, Brooklyn, Wisconsin; d. 1982; m. ADDIS ALBERTE, 1889; d. Unknown.
- xii. SETH FRANK PARKER, b. 1869, Brooklyn, Wisconsin; d. 1899, Tennessee.

352. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ PARKER (*ESTHER⁷ PIPER, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1840 in Weathersfield, Vermont, and died Unknown. He married (1) LOUISA IRENE SMITH 1859 in Rutland, Wisconsin or New York State. She died 1861 in Rutland, Wisconsin. He married (2) ETTA MASON 1866 in Claremont, Iowa. She was born in Montpelier, Ohio, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM PARKER and ETTA MASON are:

- i. LOUISA MAY⁸ PARKER, b. 1867, Claremont, Iowa; d. Unknown; m. ANDREW Z. BAILEY, 1889, Lawler, Iowa; d. Unknown.
- 558. ii. HENRIETTA PARKER, b. 1872, Lawler, Iowa; d. Unknown.
- iii. CORA ATTIELEE PARKER, b. 1874, Lawler, Iowa; d. 1892, Fayette, Iowa.
- iv. FANNIE ESTHER PARKER, b. 1877, Lawler, Iowa; d. Unknown.
- v. ELIZABETH FRANK PARKER, b. 1880, Lawler, Iowa; d. 1907.
- 559. vi. CLIFTON MASON PARKER, b. 1882, Lawler, Iowa; d. Unknown.

353. AMASA JOHN⁷ PARKER (*ESTHER⁷ PIPER, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1843 in Weathersfield, Vermont, and died Unknown. He married (1) SARAH J. SPEAR 1864 in Rutland, Wisconsin. She died 1884 in Rutland, Wisconsin. He married (2) LIBBY J. PRENTISS 1888 in Rutland, Wisconsin. She died Unknown.

Children of AMASA PARKER and LIBBY PRENTISS are:

- 560. i. IDA MAY⁸ PARKER, b. 1865; d. Unknown.
- 561. ii. MARY AUGUSTA PARKER, b. 1867; d. Unknown.
- 562. iii. SARAH EVALEENA PARKER, b. 1869; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN AMASA PARKER, b. 1877; d. 1899, Rutland, Wisconsin.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY PARKER, b. 1880; d. 1880.
- 563. vi. WILLIAM JAY MASON PARKER, b. 1881; d. Unknown.

354. ELIZABETH FITCH⁷ RAWSON (*SARAH⁶ PIPER, THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 09, 1828, and died Unknown. She married HENRY EDWIN RICE. He was born January 17, 1823, and died April 06, 1880 in Rome, New York.

Child of ELIZABETH RAWSON and HENRY RICE is:

- 564. i. FRANK HENRY⁸ RICE, b. February 23, 1854, Barre, MA; d. August 29, 1917, Oakland, CA.

355. WALDP TUCKER⁷ PIPER (*CALEB WARD⁶, THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 11, 1847 in Troy, Orleans, Vermont, and died May 17, 1886 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. He married HARRIET CECILIA KEELER November 06, 1870 in North Falmouth, Barnstable, MA. She was born August 26, 1848 in Gransville, Clayton, Iowa, and died January 29, 1924 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Children of WALDP PIPER and HARRIET KEELER are:

- i. WALDO CALEB⁸ PIPER, b. June 16, 1872, North Falmouth, Barnstable, MA; d. March 21, 1954, Tacoma,

- Pierce, Washington.
- ii. ARTHUR PIPER, b. July 20, 1874, Tolland, Hampton, Massachusetts; d. January 02, 1944; m. CLARA GERTRUDE WARNER, November 13, 1898; b. July 17, 1877; d. Unknown.
- iii. MAE BELLE PIPER, b. May 04, 1878, East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts; d. January 17, 1910; m. FRANK CASSIUS WARNER; b. May 20, 1879; d. Unknown.
- 565. iv. WILLIAM EDWARD PIPER, b. September 14, 1879, Brockton, Plymouth, MA; d. May 12, 1975, San Bernardino, California.
- v. ROY KEELER PIPER, b. August 15, 1884, East Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA; d. September 25, 1903; m. ELSIE PEARL HICKLIN; b. April 07, 1884; d. Unknown.

356. HORACE GORDON⁷ RICHARDSON (*CYNTHIA⁶ PIPER, THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 12, 1843 in Weston, VT, and died Unknown. He married IDA MARIA WILEY February 09, 1869. She was born November 18, 1850 in Weston, VT, and died Unknown.

Child of HORACE RICHARDSON and IDA WILEY is:

- i. GEORGE ARTHUR⁸ RICHARDSON, b. October 22, 1874, Boston, Mass.; d. Unknown.

357. LUTHER WRIGHT⁷ PIPER (*SILAS⁶, SILAS⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 27, 1824 in Acton,, and died May 23, 1877. He married BETSY HAYWARD CONANT June 25, 1846. She was born February 23, 1829 in Acton, Mass., and died August 1857 in ?.

Child of LUTHER PIPER and BETSY CONANT is:

- 566. i. ANSON CONANT⁸ PIPER, b. January 18, 1855, south Acton, Mass.; d. April 23, 1934, South Acton, Mass..

Generation No. 7

358. FRANCIS⁸ PIPER (*JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 07, 1826 in Unknown, and died June 10, 1859 in Unknown. He married HANNAH M. CATE November 11, 1852 in Unknown. She was born October 03, 1825 in Barrington, New Hampshire, and died January 05, 1893 in Unknown.

Children of FRANCIS PIPER and HANNAH CATE are:

- 567. i. SARAH ELLA⁹ PIPER, b. May 04, 1854, Northwood, New Hampshire; d. July 18, 1895, Northwood, New Hampshire.
- ii. ANNIE MAE PIPER, b. May 04, 1854; d. August 15, 1882; m. JOHN A. SARGENT; d. Unknown.

359. CLARENCE⁸ PIPER (*THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1852 in Alton, New Hampshire, and died October 31, 1906. He married LENORA JANES GATES in Garden City, Minnesota. She was born in Waukon, Winnebago County, Illinois, and died Unknown in Garden City, Minnesota.

Children of CLARENCE PIPER and LENORA GATES are:

- i. CLARA ETHEL⁹ PIPER, d. Unknown.
- ii. FRANK CARLOS PIPER, d. Unknown.
- iii. MONTE CHARLES PIPER, d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH PIPER, d. Unknown.
- 568. v. FRED MOSHER PIPER, b. Garden City, Minnesota; d. Unknown, Santa Barbara, California.
- vi. GERTRUDE PIPER, d. Unknown.
- 569. vii. HAROLD GATES PIPER, b. Minnesota; d. Unknown, Phoenix, Arizona.

360. HARRIET⁸ PIPER (*THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 27, 1862 in Garden City, Minnesota, and died April 30, 1938 in Seattle, Washington. She married AMOS L. WARNER. He died Unknown.

Children of HARRIET PIPER and AMOS WARNER are:

- i. MUNROE FRANK⁹ WARNER, b. November 1888, Duluth, Minnesota; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELEANOR ELIZBETH WARNER, b. January 29, 1890, Duluth, Minnesota; d. Unknown.
- iii. DONALD AMOS WARNER, b. January 1891, Duluth, Minnesota; d. Unknown.
- iv. PHILLIP WASHBURN WARNER, b. October 12, 1897, Duluth, Minnesota; d. Unknown.
- v. MARY VIRGINIA WARNER, b. March 25, 1900, Duluth, Minnesota; d. Unknown.
- vi. CHARLOTTE A. WARNER, b. August 11, 1903, Duluth, Minnesota; d. Unknown.

361. HORACE⁸ PIPER (*ASA*⁷, *STEPHEN*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 08, 1817 in Newfield, Maine, and died September 17, 1886 in Newfield, Maine. He married LYDIA MOULTON DUNNELLS November 01, 1840. She was born in Newfield, Maine, and died Unknown in Newfield, Maine.

Notes for HORACE PIPER:

Horace was a farmer. He experienced religion when twenty-two years of age, and at the time of the organization of the Freewill Baptist Church in Newfield, Jan 25, 1852, became an active and worthy member. In 1858 he was elected clerk, and in 1875 deacon, and continued to fill both offices till the time of his death.

These notes from the history that Horace Piper had done.

Children of HORACE PIPER and LYDIA DUNNELLS are:

- i. SABRINA DUNNELLS⁹ PIPER, b. June 27, 1843, Newfield, New Hampshire; d. October 23, 1875, Newfield, New Hampshire; m. FRANK CHADBOURNE, 1867; d. Unknown.
- ii. LEWIS LEANDER PIPER, b. June 08, 1846, Newfield, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. ESTELLA PAULINE DERBYSHIRE, December 25, 1886; b. Abt. 1846; d. Unknown.
- iii. JAMES FRANKLIN PIPER, b. March 02, 1850, Newfield, New Hampshire; d. April 04, 1850, Newfield, New Hampshire.
- 570. iv. CHARLES FREMONT PIPER, b. April 29, 1858, Newfield, New Hampshire; d. July 20, 1884, Newfield, New Hampshire.

362. MARK FERNALD⁸ PIPER (*ASA*⁷, *STEPHEN*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 21, 1819 in Newfield, Maine, and died April 19, 1900. He married ELIZABETH CUSHION DAVIS, daughter of DANIEL DAVIS and ABIGAIL CAMPERNELL. She was born Abt. 1819 in Maine, and died May 25, 1903.

Children of MARK PIPER and ELIZABETH DAVIS are:

- i. EMMA⁹ PIPER, d. Unknown.
- ii. GEORGIA PIPER, d. April 09, 1900; m. BROWN; b. Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- iii. GEORGE PIPER, d. 1864.
- iv. JOHN C. PIPER, d. September 09, 1862.
- 571. v. JAMES ARNO PIPER, b. Newfield, Maine; d. May 31, 1938.

363. DAVID CHELLIS⁸ PIPER (*ASA*⁷, *STEPHEN*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born November 30, 1821 in Newfield, New Hampshire, and died January 10, 1852 in Newfield, New Hampshire. He married ELIZABETH HAYES. She was born in Limerick, Maine, and died Unknown.

Child of DAVID PIPER and ELIZABETH HAYES is:

- i. MARIANNA⁹ PIPER, d. Unknown.

364. ASA PIPER⁸ CATE (*SIMEON*⁷, *ABIGAIL*⁶ PIPER, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born June 01, 1813 in Northfield, New Hampshire, and died December 12, 1874 in Northfield, New Hampshire. He married CLARA PROCTOR September 02, 1840 in Northfield, New Hampshire. She was born in Franklin, New Hampshire, and died Unknown.

More About ASA PIPER CATE:

Fact: 1844, Member of the State Senate

Fact 1: 1839, Was a Lawyer and represented the town in the

Fact 2: 1844, State Legislature.

Fact 4: 1845, President of the State Senate

Fact 5: Bet. 1843 - 1845, Solicitor of Merrimac County
 Fact 6: Railroad Commissioner for 3 years
 Fact 7: Bet. 1858 - 1860, He was Democratic Candidate for Governor of
 Fact 8: New Hampshire 2 times.
 Fact 9: July 24, 1871, He was appointed Judge of Probate Court for Merrimac County.
 Fact 10: New Hampshire until his death in 1874.
 Fact 11: July 24, 1871, He was appointed Judge of Probate Court for
 Fact 12: Merrimac County.

Children of ASA CATE and CLARA PROCTOR are:

- i. CLARA MOULTON⁹ CATE, b. May 30, 1841; d. Unknown.
- ii. ABBIE JOSEPHINE CATE, b. October 03, 1849; d. Unknown; m. REV. LUCIUS WATERMAN; d. Unknown.

365. DANIEL ROGERS⁸ CATE (*SIMEON⁷, ABIGAIL⁶ PIPER, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 24, 1822 in Northfield, New Hampshire, and died November 15, 1900 in American Valley, Plumas County, California. He married HANNAH LORING November 05, 1863. She died Unknown.

Children of DANIEL CATE and HANNAH LORING are:

- i. CATE⁹, d. Unknown.
- ii. LAFAYETTE CATE, d. Unknown.
- iii. DANIEL ROGERS CATE, d. Unknown.

366. LAFAYETTE⁸ CATE (*SIMEON⁷, ABIGAIL⁶ PIPER, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 13, 1832 in Sanbornton, New Hampshire, and died December 25, 1826 in Sanbornton, New Hampshire. He married (1) ABBY BARRATT. She died 1863. He married (2) MARTHA ANN SMITH May 29, 1865. She was born in Upper Gilmanton, New Hampshire, and died Unknown.

Child of LAFAYETTE CATE and ABBY BARRATT is:

- i. DANIEL B.⁹ CATE, b. September 04, 1862; d. Unknown.

Children of LAFAYETTE CATE and MARTHA SMITH are:

- ii. ABBY⁹ CATE, d. August 22, 1893.
- iii. MATTIE S. CATE, d. Unknown.
- iv. ETHEL CATE, d. January 16, 1899.

367. OSCAR J.⁸ PIPER (*JOHN⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 27, 1845, and died May 18, 1914. He married (1) MARY BATCHELDER in Meredith. She died Unknown. He married (2) INA NELSON. She was born July 26, 1853 in Plymouth, and died 1926.

Child of OSCAR PIPER and MARY BATCHELDER is:

572. i. EMMA⁹ PIPER, d. Unknown.

Children of OSCAR PIPER and INA NELSON are:

- ii. FRED HAROLD⁹ PIPER, b. September 27, 1877; d. Unknown.
573. iii. OSCAR GUY PIPER, b. August 15, 1879; d. Unknown.
574. iv. RALPH NATHANIEL PIPER, b. December 01, 1882; d. 1982.
- v. EARL K PIPER, b. Abt. 1883; d. 1887.

368. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ PIPER (*STEPHEN⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 27, 1820, and died Unknown. She married FRANKLIN SWEAT. He died April 01, 1866.

More About FRANKLIN SWEAT:

Fact 9: Drowned in Montana Territory crossing river.

Occupation: Tanner and currier in Canaan

Children of SARAH PIPER and FRANKLIN SWEAT are:

- i. FRANKLIN PAUL⁹ SWEAT, d. Unknown.
- ii. ALVENA V. SWEAT, d. Unknown.
- iii. LUELLA ELIZABETH SWEAT, d. Unknown.

369. NATHANIEL SMITH⁸ PIPER (*STEPHEN⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 10, 1823, and died Unknown. He married CHRISTINA B. MC DOWELL October 29, 1868 in Boston, Massachusetts. She was born August 01, 1838 in Churchville, Nova Scotia, and died Unknown.

More About NATHANIEL SMITH PIPER:

Occupation: hackman in Boston

Children of NATHANIEL PIPER and CHRISTINA MC DOWELL are:

- i. ELLEN JANE⁹ PIPER, b. August 20, 1871; d. Unknown.
- ii. FRANK SMITH PIPER, b. February 16, 1873; d. May 03, 1876.
- iii. JOHN DANIEL PIPER, b. March 28, 1875; d. May 20, 1876.
- iv. CHARLES FRANKLIN PIPER, b. March 05, 1877; d. Unknown.

370. ISAIAH⁸ PIPER (*STEPHEN⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 16, 1825, and died Unknown. He married (1) ELIZABETH P. BARNEY December 12, 1852. She was born April 12, 1829, and died October 18, 1864. He married (2) SARAH EMELINE KILBURN March 08, 1866. She was born October 17, 1836, and died Unknown.

More About ISAIAH PIPER:

Occupation: farmer

Children of ISAIAH PIPER and ELIZABETH BARNEY are:

- i. AHIRA BARNEY⁹ PIPER, b. July 14, 1856; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELMER ISAIAH PIPER, b. December 23, 1861; d. Unknown.

Children of ISAIAH PIPER and SARAH KILBURN are:

- iii. ERNEST KILBURN⁹ PIPER, b. May 29, 1871; d. Unknown.
- iv. FRED HERBERT KILBURN PIPER, b. January 31, 1873; d. Unknown.

371. MARK HERSEY⁸ PIPER (*CHRISTOPHER SMITH⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 29, 1828, and died Unknown. He married MATILDA WEEKS August 31, 1853. She died Unknown.

Children of MARK PIPER and MATILDA WEEKS are:

- i. LAURA ELIZABETH⁹ PIPER, b. September 05, 1856; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES A. WALLIS; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIE MELVIN PIPER, b. January 12, 1861; d. November 07, 1867.
- iii. LELAND HUNTLEY PIPER, b. July 05, 1863; d. Unknown.
- iv. ELMER MARK PIPER, b. March 15, 1868; d. Unknown.

372. HULDAH⁸ PIPER (*NATHANIEL⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 25, 1829, and died Unknown. She married DANIEL HARRISON KNOWLES April 23, 1857. He died October 12, 1877 in East Newton.

Children of HULDAH PIPER and DANIEL KNOWLES are:

- i. WALTER HENRY⁹ KNOWLES, b. October 23, 1858; d. August 10, 1859.
- ii. EUDORA KNOWLES, b. February 19, 1860; d. March 10, 1860.
- iii. FLORA ETTA KNOWLES, b. May 24, 1861; d. Unknown.
- iv. ANGIE ADELLE KNOWLES, b. October 16, 1862; d. Unknown.

- v. OLIVE ELIZA KNOWLES, b. May 31, 1864; d. Unknown.
- vi. HARRY BAYARD KNOWLES, b. March 15, 1867; d. Unknown.
- vii. SUSIE KNOWLES, b. April 16, 1871; d. Unknown.

373. ABBIE CATE⁸ PIPER (*DANIEL MARSTON⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 12, 1827, and died January 20, 1899. She married CYRUS WEBSTER COLE January 03, 1850, son of JEDEDIAH COLE and PAMELIA CHASE. He was born March 27, 1822, and died Aft. 1869.

More About CYRUS WEBSTER COLE:
Occupation: Merchant

Children of ABBIE PIPER and CYRUS COLE are:

- i. LORINE PIPER⁹ COLE, b. June 09, 1855; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELMER ELLSWORTH COLE, b. February 11, 1861; d. Unknown.
- iii. ENAH SMART COLE, b. November 06, 1868; d. Unknown.

374. DANIEL SMITH⁸ PIPER (*DANIEL MARSTON⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 30, 1833, and died Unknown. He married LIVONIA M. WHITNEY December 02, 1862. She died Unknown.

Child of DANIEL PIPER and LIVONIA WHITNEY is:

- i. MYRA ALICE⁹ PIPER, b. November 16, 1878; d. Unknown.

375. JOHN PEHLEY⁸ PIPER (*JOSIAH DEARBORN⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 20, 1842, and died February 23, 1873. He married EVEANNA S. TAYLOR December 06, 1864, daughter of EBENEZER TAYLOR and THEODOSIA BROWN. She was born March 24, 1845, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN PIPER and EVEANNA TAYLOR are:

- i. JOSEPH BARTLETT⁹ PIPER, b. August 21, 1866; d. Unknown.
- ii. KATIE TAYLOR PIPER, b. December 04, 1867; d. Unknown.

376. LOUISA A.⁸ BARKER (*MARY CLARK⁷ PIPER, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 13, 1830 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died October 17, 1916 in Stratham, New Hampshire. She married GEORGE HILTON ODELL January 29, 1852 in Stratham, NH, son of JAMES ODELL and CHARLOTTE HILTON. He was born November 19, 1820 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died April 24, 1871 in Stratham, New Hampshire.

Child of LOUISA BARKER and GEORGE ODELL is:

- 575. i. GEORGE HORACE⁹ ODELL, b. September 08, 1855, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. June 11, 1918, Stratham, New Hampshire.

377. GEORGE FISK⁸ PIPER (*THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 23, 1836 in Boston, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. He married FANNIE ALMIRA DUNCAN June 10, 1863. She was born March 05, 1841 in Kittery, Maine, and died Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE FISK PIPER:

George graduated at Harvard Divinity School in 1862; first settled as a Unitarian minister in Houlton, Me.; then in Canton, Mass; and now resides in Bedford, Mass., being pastor of the Unitarian Church of that town.

These notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

Children of GEORGE PIPER and FANNIE DUNCAN are:

- i. CARRIE EMILY⁹ PIPER, b. April 22, 1864, Kittery, Maine; d. Unknown; m. STILLMAN G. WHITTAKER, July 04, 1889; b. Abt. 1860; d. Unknown.

- ii. HENRY DUNCAN PIPER, b. January 10, 1869, Canton, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- iii. FANNIE MARIA PIPER, b. September 24, 1870, Canton, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY ALICE PIPER, b. November 06, 1872, Canton, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- v. GEORGE FISK PIPER, b. August 28, 1877, Cambridge, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

378. HARRIET EMMA⁸ PIPER (*THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 17, 1845 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. She married AUGUSTUS M. LANG September 10, 1870. He was born Abt. 1845, and died Unknown.

Children of HARRIET PIPER and AUGUSTUS LANG are:

- i. ROLAND S.⁹ LANG, b. 1874, Merrimac, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- ii. RUSSELL A. LANG, b. December 29, 1879, Merrimac, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

379. STEPHEN PIPER⁸ WIGGIN (*JESSE⁷, HEPHZIBAH⁶ PIPER, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 15, 1826 in Sanbornton, New Hampshire, and died December 13, 1882 in Sanbornton, New Hampshire. He married PATIENCE ELIZABETH ROBERTS October 26, 1847 in Plymouth, NH. She was born March 15, 1830, and died May 06, 1918 in Sanbornton, New Hampshire.

Children of STEPHEN WIGGIN and PATIENCE ROBERTS are:

- 576. i. OREA ANN ELIZABETH⁹ WIGGIN, b. November 25, 1848, Hill, New Hampshire; d. 1921.
- ii. FLORA ALMIRA WIGGIN, b. December 26, 1852; d. Unknown.
- iii. STEPHEN OMER WIGGIN, b. May 06, 1854; d. 1906.
- iv. ZOA OLIVE WIGGIN, b. June 10, 1858; d. Unknown.
- v. NORA BELL WIGGIN, b. March 20, 1865; d. Unknown.

380. EMILY ELIZA⁸ BRADLEY (*ELIZA⁷ CHASE, JOHN⁶, PHEBE⁵ PIPER, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 26, 1829 in Wheelock, VT, and died September 01, 1871 in Cambridge, MA. She married ATHERTON HAUGH STEVENS September 24, 1855 in unkown. He was born April 02, 1824 in Cambridge, MA, and died November 14, 1872 in Cambridge, MA.

Child of EMILY BRADLEY and ATHERTON STEVENS is:

- 577. i. FANNIE CHASE⁹ STEVENS, d. Unknown.

381. MOSES WATERHOUSE⁸ THURSTON (*JAMES⁷, THOMAS⁶, MARTHA⁵ PIPER, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 09, 1814, and died August 30, 1857. He married EUNICE HUNNEWELL April 13, 1834. She was born May 09, 1814, and died Unknown.

Child of MOSES THURSTON and EUNICE HUNNEWELL is:

- 578. i. JAMES HENRY⁹ THURSTON, b. October 02, 1840; d. Unknown.

382. SAMUEL JOY⁸ PIPER (*JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1818 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died 1895 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire. He married HARRIET SWEDT 1843. She was born Abt. 1818, and died Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL PIPER and HARRIET SWEDT are:

- 579. i. ANTOINETTE⁹ PIPER, b. 1846; d. October 18, 1872.
- ii. JOSEPH A. PIPER, b. July 14, 1849; d. March 22, 1898.

383. ANDREW A.⁸ PIPER (*GILMAN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1812 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. He married JULIA Abt. 1831. She was born Abt. 1812, and died Unknown.

Child of ANDREW PIPER and JULIA is:

- i. GEORGIE E.⁹ PIPER, b. 1833; d. November 20, 1881.

384. RICHARD V.⁸ PIPER (*GILMAN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1820 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died January 25, 1892 in Tuftonborough, Carroll, New Hampshire. He married JANE WITTEMORE Abt. 1840. She was born Abt. 1820, and died Unknown in Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.

More About RICHARD V. PIPER:

Residence: Brighton part of Tuftonboro, NH

Child of RICHARD PIPER and JANE WITTEMORE is:

- i. ELIZA JANE⁹ PIPER, b. 1861; d. Unknown.

385. WILLIAM M. H.⁸ PIPER (*WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1822, and died 1872. He married SUSAN A. Abt. 1850. She was born 1830, and died 1887.

Children of WILLIAM PIPER and SUSAN A. are:

- i. FRANK A.⁹ PIPER, b. 1853; d. September 05, 1862.
- ii. GEORGE W. PIPER, b. August 08, 1859; d. March 07, 1942.

386. CAROLINE W.⁸ PIPER (*WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 03, 1822 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?, and died December 08, 1895. She married JOSEPH BANFIELD PIPER Abt. 1850, son of TIMOTHY PIPER and HANNAH NEAL. He was born May 17, 1822 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?, and died February 13, 1894.

Children are listed above under (213) Joseph Banfield Piper.

387. CHARLES F.⁸ PIPER (*BENJAMIN Y.⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 22, 1849 in Lee, New Hampshire, and died April 21, 1904 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire. He married IDA E. DURGIN December 10, 1874. She was born Abt. 1849, and died Unknown.

More About CHARLES F. PIPER:

Residence: Came to Wolfeboro in 1866

Child of CHARLES PIPER and IDA DURGIN is:

580. i. CARROLL D.⁹ PIPER, b. May 29, 1880; d. 1948.

388. LEVI W.⁸ PIPER (*BENJAMIN Y.⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 31, 1852, and died October 27, 1892. He married ETTA B. Abt. 1872. She was born Abt. 1852, and died Unknown.

Child of LEVI PIPER and ETTA B. is:

- i. NORMAN⁹ PIPER, b. Abt. 1872; d. Abt. 1875.

389. DANIEL BENJAMIN⁸ PIPER (*BENJAMIN Y.⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 19, 1861, and died October 01, 1932. He married MARY VICTORIA BARTLETT May 24, 1884. She was born Abt. 1861, and died Unknown.

Child of DANIEL PIPER and MARY BARTLETT is:

581. i. BENJAMIN BARTLETT⁹ PIPER, b. August 20, 1886; d. August 28, 1985.

390. JOHN HAMILTON⁸ PIPER (*BENJAMIN Y.⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 19, 1864, and died May 17, 1956. He married SUSIE W. FERNALD 1888. She was born Abt. 1864, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN PIPER and SUSIE FERNALD are:

- i. MARY ABBIE⁹ PIPER, b. January 20, 1890; d. April 11, 1982; m. JASPER ROBINSON, 1913; b. Abt. 1890; d. Unknown.
- 582. ii. CHARLES AMOS PIPER, b. July 31, 1891; d. August 16, 1974.
- 583. iii. FRANK FERNELD PIPER, b. April 21, 1909; d. March 26, 1986.

391. LORING GILBERT⁸ PIPER (*THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL G.⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 28, 1828 in New Hampshire, and died 1896. He married PHEBE TIBBETTS Bef. 1864. She was born Abt. 1828, and died Unknown.

Children of LORING PIPER and PHEBE TIBBETTS are:

- i. ESTHER APHA⁹ PIPER, b. August 15, 1864; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOSEPH THOMAS PIPER, b. 1873; d. Unknown.

392. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ PIPER (*DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 12, 1837 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. She married (1) JAMES HOWARD. He was born Abt. 1837, and died Unknown. She married (2) NEWTON LOVERING Abt. 1857. He was born Abt. 1837, and died Unknown.

Children of SARAH PIPER and NEWTON LOVERING are:

- i. FRANK S.⁹ LOVERING, b. Abt. 1857; d. Unknown.

More About FRANK S. LOVERING:
Occupation: Medical Doctor

- ii. JONAS F. LOVERING, b. Abt. 1858; d. Unknown.

393. DAVID EVERETT⁸ PIPER (*DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 03, 1839 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?, and died March 24, 1901 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH. He married ANNA ELIZABETH PIPER November 21, 1861 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?. She was born October 22, 1840 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?, and died December 22, 1886 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH.

More About ANNA ELIZABETH PIPER:

Comment 1: Per Doris Piper Ricker, name is Ann.

Comment 2: Per Doris Piper Ricker, born Sept 22, 1840

Comment 3: Known as "Ann Lizzie" per Nancy Lane Piper

Children of DAVID PIPER and ANNA PIPER are:

- 584. i. ETTA AUGUSTA⁹ PIPER, b. July 12, 1863, Center Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH; d. June 22, 1927, Center Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH.
- ii. CORA ESTELLA PIPER, b. July 02, 1873, Center Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; d. March 1968, Holderness, New Hampshire; m. (1) CHARLES BLAZO, Abt. 1893, Newmarket, NH?; b. Abt. 1873, Newmarket, Rockingham, NH; d. 1912, Denver, CO; m. (2) GORDON MC KAY, Abt. 1920, Dover, New Hampshire; b. Abt. 1873, Dover, New Hampshire; d. Abt. 1932, Dover, New Hampshire; m. (3) EDWARD J. BOYNTON, Abt. 1965, Concord, NH @ Odd Fellows Home; b. Abt. 1873, Concord, NH?; d. Abt. 1971, Concord, NH.

More About CORA ESTELLA PIPER:

Comment 1: Lived alone in Dover all through my youth;

Comment 2: 1930's and 1940's.

Comment 3: Had no children.

Personality/Intrst: Warm, loving person; liked to kiss family.

Residence: Dover, NH (after Gordon McKay's death)

More About CHARLES BLAZO:

Comment 1: Some notes suggest last name is BLAISDELL.

More About GORDON MC KAY:

Cause of Death: Consumption

- iii. ALONZO PIPER, b. August 17, 1875, Center Tuftonboro, NH; d. August 24, 1876, Center Tuftonboro, NH?.

More About ALONZO PIPER:

Comment 1: Died in childhood.

- 585. iv. JOHN FRANKLIN PIPER, b. November 07, 1880, Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH; d. June 17, 1967, Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH.

394. THATCHER WILLIAM⁸ PIPER (*SAMUEL⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 09, 1824 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died November 22, 1893. He married NANCY M. ALLEN Abt. 1844. She was born Abt. 1824, and died Unknown.

More About THATCHER WILLIAM PIPER:

Comment 1: Melvin Village pastor per Piper Genealogy

Comment 2: by Nancy Lane Piper Jan 1995

Ethnicity/Relig.: Adventists

Occupation: Well known preacher

Children of THATCHER PIPER and NANCY ALLEN are:

- i. MARSHALL W.⁹ PIPER, b. October 02, 1848; d. March 31, 1892, Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts; m. SARAH A. MARSTON; b. Abt. 1848; d. Unknown.

More About MARSHALL W. PIPER:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Adventists

Occupation: Preacher

Residence: Brockton, MA

- ii. FRED L. PIPER, b. February 01, 1858; d. Unknown; m. ANNA L. REMICK, 1883; b. Abt. 1858; d. Unknown.

395. ASA MORRISON⁸ PIPER (*SAMUEL⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 08, 1827 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died July 13, 1894. He married (1) RHODA ANN PERKINS Abt. 1847. She was born Abt. 1827, and died Unknown. He married (2) JENNIE M. WARRINER Aft. 1857. She was born Abt. 1827, and died Unknown.

More About ASA MORRISON PIPER:

Comment 1: Married Rhoda Ann Perkins(1);2 children

Comment 2: Married Jennie M Warriner(2);children?

Children of ASA PIPER and RHODA PERKINS are:

- i. EDWIN PERKINS⁹ PIPER, b. July 18, 1854; d. Unknown; m. JANE NORTH ROOTS, December 29, 1885; b. 1852; d. Unknown.

More About JANE NORTH ROOTS:

Comment 1: Sister of Sue (Harry Piper's wife) ?

- 586. ii. HARRY PARKER PIPER, b. February 26, 1857; d. Unknown, Mt. Vernon, Bronx, New York.

396. SAMUEL AUGUSTINE⁸ PIPER (*SAMUEL⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 03, 1835 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?, and died Unknown. He married (1) ANNETTE DRAKE November 11, 1856. She was born Abt. 1835, and died Unknown. He married (2) ABBIE MARIA CUNNINGHAM January 01, 1872. She was born Abt. 1835, and died Unknown.

Child of SAMUEL PIPER and ANNETTE DRAKE is:

- i. EDWIN DRAKE⁹ PIPER, b. April 17, 1860; d. Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL PIPER and ABBIE CUNNINGHAM are:

- ii. ETHEL MARION⁹ PIPER, b. September 22, 1875; d. Unknown.
- iii. WALTER IRVING PIPER, b. September 18, 1886; d. Unknown, Newton Upper Falls, Massachusetts.

More About WALTER IRVING PIPER:

Residence: Newton Upper Falls, MA

397. ALBERT H.⁸ WALKER (*ABIGAIL⁷ PIPER, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 17, 1845 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died Unknown.

More About ALBERT H. WALKER:

Comment 1: Married twice; wives unknown.

Comment 2: Son Horace by 1st wife; daughter by 2nd.

Occupation: Active business man

Personality/Intrst: Ernest temperance worker

Residence: Melvin Village, NH

Child of ALBERT H. WALKER is:

- i. HORACE⁹ WALKER, b. Abt. 1867; d. Unknown.

398. LUCY HANNAH⁸ LOVERING (*HARRIET MELISSA⁷ PIPER, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 10, 1852 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. She married ROBERT WELDEN PIERCE April 03, 1873. He was born Abt. 1852, and died Unknown.

Children of LUCY LOVERING and ROBERT PIERCE are:

- i. ENID MABEL⁹ PIERCE, b. January 18, 1874, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- ii. ROBERT ERNEST PIERCE, b. July 05, 1878, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?; d. Abt. 1879.

More About ROBERT ERNEST PIERCE:

Comment 1: Died in infancy

- iii. ROBERT LOVERING PIERCE, b. December 22, 1887, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iv. ALMA ERNESTINE PIERCE, b. July 23, 1890, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?; d. August 05, 1891, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?.
- v. HAROLD KENT PIERCE, b. May 01, 1892, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island.

More About HAROLD KENT PIERCE:

Residence: Providence, RI

399. SUSAN MELISSA⁸ PIPER (*AVANS⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 29, 1841 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died July 06, 1896. She married JAMES ALBERT KNIGHT February 13, 1870. He was born Abt. 1841, and died Unknown.

Children of SUSAN PIPER and JAMES KNIGHT are:

- i. MARY IDA⁹ KNIGHT, b. June 27, 1870, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?; d. October 27, 1871.
- ii. ALBERT AVANS KNIGHT, b. October 17, 1872, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iii. PIPER KNIGHT, b. October 19, 1877, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. LENA M. CLARK, May 01, 1897; b. Abt. 1877; d. Unknown.

400. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁸ PIPER (*AVANS⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 04, 1848 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. She married FRANCIS HENRY RANKIN March 30, 1873. He was born Abt. 1848, and died Unknown.

Notes for FRANCIS HENRY RANKIN:

Had a daughter born in 1878, died March 10, 1878.

Children of MARTHA PIPER and FRANCIS RANKIN are:

- i. FRANCIS AVANS⁹ RANKIN, b. November 20, 1880, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?; d. March 14, 1882.
- ii. HENRY IRVING RANKIN, b. August 04, 1884; d. Unknown.

401. BANFIELD PIPER⁸ JUDKINS (*SARAH ANN⁷ PIPER, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1849, and died Unknown in Freedom, Carroll, New Hampshire. He married GEORGIE A. THURSTON June 11, 1873. She was born Abt. 1849, and died Unknown in Freedom, Carroll, New Hampshire.

More About BANFIELD PIPER JUDKINS:

Residence: Freedom, NH

Children of BANFIELD JUDKINS and GEORGIE THURSTON are:

- i. BERTIE D.⁹ JUDKINS, b. November 20, 1874; d. Unknown.
- ii. NELLIE JUDKINS, b. June 22, 1879; d. Unknown.

402. FRANK LOVERING⁸ JUDKINS (*SARAH ANN⁷ PIPER, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 31, 1853, and died Unknown in Lynn, Massachusetts. He married HATTIE N. PARROTT July 23, 1882. She was born Abt. 1853, and died Unknown in Lynn, Massachusetts.

More About FRANK LOVERING JUDKINS:

Occupation: Medical Doctor

Residence: Lynn, MA

Children of FRANK JUDKINS and HATTIE PARROTT are:

- i. CHARLES M.⁹ JUDKINS, b. June 06, 1883, Lynn, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- ii. ABBIE P. JUDKINS, b. March 23, 1885, Lynn, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- iii. CELIA JUDKINS, b. October 12, 1886, Lynn, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- iv. SADIE JUDKINS, b. October 12, 1886, Lynn, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

403. BERTHA IDELLA⁸ PIPER (*JOSEPH BANFIELD⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 12, 1851, and died September 06, 1884. She married HENRY LUCAS Abt. 1870. He was born Abt. 1851, and died Unknown.

Child of BERTHA PIPER and HENRY LUCAS is:

- i. MABEL M.⁹ LUCAS, b. Abt. 1871; d. Unknown.

404. WALTER ERVING⁸ PIPER (*JOSEPH BANFIELD⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 22, 1857, and died Unknown. He married ALICE M. BROOKS Abt. 1877. She was born Abt. 1857, and died Unknown.

Children of WALTER PIPER and ALICE BROOKS are:

- i. HARTWELL B.⁹ PIPER, b. Abt. 1877; d. Unknown.
- ii. WALTER E. PIPER, JR., b. Abt. 1878; d. Unknown.

405. THOMAS FRENCH⁸ PIPER (*JOSEPH BANFIELD⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 31, 1861, and died May 27, 1918. He married (1) CLARA EATON Abt. 1881. She was born Abt. 1861, and died 1904. He married (2) BELLE DUNN Aft. 1904. She was born Abt. 1861, and died 1927.

More About THOMAS FRENCH PIPER:

Comment 1: Piper Geneology by Nancy Lane Piper(1/95)

Comment 2: identifies 2nd wife Belle Dunn

Occupation: Merchant and post master

Child of THOMAS PIPER and BELLE DUNN is:

- i. ERNEST BANFIELD⁹ PIPER, b. May 08, 1913; d. November 01, 1976.

406. GEORGE AVERY⁸ PIPER II (*MARK FERNALD*⁷, *TIMOTHY*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born September 27, 1850 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?, and died March 18, 1932 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?. He married ETTA AUGUSTA PIPER Abt. 1883 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?, daughter of DAVID PIPER and ANNA PIPER. She was born July 12, 1863 in Center Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH, and died June 22, 1927 in Center Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH.

More About GEORGE AVERY PIPER II:

Comment 1: Nancy Lane Piper's "Piper Geneology"1/1995

Comment 2: says death was Nov 1. 1889. Also iden-

Comment 3: ties Cappie L. Bradley as wife with son

Comment 4: b 8/2/1888

Children of GEORGE PIPER and ETTA PIPER are:

- 587. i. PERLY⁹ PIPER, b. August 02, 1888, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- 588. ii. LEBBA M. PIPER, b. April 23, 1891, Effingham, Carroll, NH; d. September 28, 1980, Farmington, Strafford, NH.

407. DANIEL PIPER⁸ FARNUM (*MEHITABLE*⁷ PIPER, *ELISHA*⁶, *GIDEON*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born September 01, 1815 in Meredith, NH, and died April 29, 1887 in New Hampton, NH. He married LYDIA COLBY April 18, 1837. She was born April 06, 1810 in Bridgewater, NH, and died May 07, 1898 in Belknap County Farm, NH.

Children of DANIEL FARNUM and LYDIA COLBY are:

- i. LAURA ANN⁹ FARNUM, b. March 12, 1841, Bridgewater, NH; d. October 02, 1842, New Hampton, NH.
- ii. EMILY JOSEPHINE FARNUM, b. May 01, 1845, New Hampton, NH; d. November 05, 1848, New Hampton, NH.

408. MARY PIPER⁸ FARNUM (*MEHITABLE*⁷ PIPER, *ELISHA*⁶, *GIDEON*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born November 12, 1820 in Meredith, NH, and died Unknown. She married STEPHEN SANBORN February 02, 1842. He was born February 13, 1817 in New Hampton, NH, and died Unknown.

Children of MARY FARNUM and STEPHEN SANBORN are:

- i. JEREMIAH SMITH⁹ SANBORN, b. August 23, 1845, Sanbornton, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. NELLIE R. MERCER, February 10, 1870; b. Glasgow, SCOTLAND; d. June 24, 1872.
- ii. CHARLES MARTIN SANBORN, b. April 18, 1850, Newton Upper Falls, Mass; d. WFT Est. 1879-1941; m. ADDIE V. FOSTER, April 17, 1873; b. September 08, 1854, Milford, Mass; d. Unknown.

409. RACHEL P.⁸ FARNUM (*MEHITABLE*⁷ PIPER, *ELISHA*⁶, *GIDEON*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born August 22, 1829, and died Unknown. She married DAVID C. RAND in Lowell, Mass. He died Unknown.

Child of RACHEL FARNUM and DAVID RAND is:

- i. CHARLES TRUMAN⁹ RAND, d. Unknown.

410. SUSAN L.⁸ FARNUM (*MEHITABLE*⁷ PIPER, *ELISHA*⁶, *GIDEON*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born March 31, 1832, and died Unknown in New Hampshire. She married STEPHEN ATWOOD. He was born in New Hampton, NH, and died Unknown.

Child of SUSAN FARNUM and STEPHEN ATWOOD is:

- i. MINNIE⁹ ATWOOD, b. May 20, 1865; d. Unknown.

411. MARTHA A.⁸ FARNUM (*MEHITABLE⁷ PIPER, ELISHA⁶, GIDEON⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 02, 1837, and died Unknown. She married OLIVER BLAISDELL. He was born in Ashland, New Hampshire, and died Unknown.

Child of MARTHA FARNUM and OLIVER BLAISDELL is:

- i. INA MAY⁹ BLAISDELL, b. 1872, Hyde Park, Mass; d. Unknown.

412. OLIVER PARKER⁸ PIPER (*MOSES P.⁷, ELISHA⁶, GIDEON⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 22, 1826, and died February 18, 1856. He married JUDITH C. LANE October 31, 1848. She died Unknown.

Notes for OLIVER PARKER PIPER:

"Jesus can make a dying bed
Feel soft as downy pillows are'
While on his breast I lean my head,
And breathe my life out sweetly there."

More About OLIVER PARKER PIPER:

Fact: Consumption

Child of OLIVER PIPER and JUDITH LANE is:

- i. IRENA LANE⁹ PIPER, b. June 01, 1852; d. Unknown.

413. WILLIAM HARVEY⁸ FERRIS (*MARY⁷ PIPER, JOHN⁶, NATHAN⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 15, 1851 in Barry, Pike County, Illinois, and died Unknown in Oregon. He married NANCY VIRGINIA HUDSON July 14, 1872 in Barry, Pike County, Illinois. She was born October 15, 1852 in Berlin, Worcester County, Maryland, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM FERRIS and NANCY HUDSON are:

- 589. i. HURBERT C.⁹ FERRIS, b. August 08, 1875, Barry, Pike County, Illinois; d. May 05, 1955, Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California.
- 590. ii. WALTER L. FERRIS, b. Aft. 1872; d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM FERRIS, d. Unknown.
- iv. CHARLES FERRIS, d. Unknown.
- v. GEORGE FERRIS, d. Unknown.
- vi. JOHN FERRIS, d. Unknown.

414. EMILY C.⁸ PIPER (*THOMAS C.⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, NATHAN⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 10, 1844, and died January 14, 1872 in Sutton, N. H.. She married CHARLES PIKE, M.D. December 25, 1870 in Hopkinton, N. H., at her father's home.. He was born May 05, 1844 in New London, N. H., and died January 1894 in Peabody, Mass..

More About EMILY C. PIPER:

Education: Graduate of New London Literary Institute, Class of 1866.

More About CHARLES PIKE, M.D.:

Education: After the War for The Union, graduated from a Literary and Scientific Institute, and later from Dartmouth College, and became an eminent and successful Physician in Peabody, Mass.

Military service: Civil War Veteran. Wounded in the mouth, the ball taking off part of his tongue.

Child of EMILY PIPER and CHARLES PIKE is:

- i. EVA W.⁹ PIKE, b. December 30, 1871, Sutton, N. H.; d. October 16, 1877, Peabody, Mass..

415. GRANVILLE J.⁸ PIPER (*JAHZEEL S.⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, NATHAN⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 29, 1847 in Boylston, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. He married FRANKIE B. STEARNS December 24, 1868 in Bethel, Me.. She was born February 16, 1847 in Bethel, Me., and died April 03, 1900 in Pueblo, Colo..

More About GRANVILLE J. PIPER:

Occupation: Employed by Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad.

Residence: Moor Park, Ventura County, Calif.

Children of GRANVILLE PIPER and FRANKIE STEARNS are:

- i. ALICE MAY⁹ PIPER, b. October 18, 1869, Bethel, Me.; d. Unknown; m. EUGENE C. GRAHAM; d. Unknown.

Notes for EUGENE C. GRAHAM:

has 2 sons and a daughter

- ii. EVA HELEN PIPER, b. December 22, 1877, Lawrence, Mass.; d. December 08, 1902, Pueblo, Colo..

416. ANNIE C.⁸ PIPER (*JAHZEEL S.⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, NATHAN⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 09, 1849 in Hopkinton, N. H., and died WFT Est. 1880-1943. She married MARTIN A. WAY January 26, 1875 in New Hampton, N. H.. He was born August 16, 1847 in Sutton, Vt., and died September 25, 1877.

More About ANNIE C. PIPER:

Education: Graduate of Free Will Baptist Institute, Class of 1872

Miscellaneous: Following death of Martin, Annie lived with her daughter in Southampton, Mass.

Occupation: School Teacher.

More About MARTIN A. WAY:

Cause of death (Facts Pg): Typhoid Fever.

Education: Graduate of New Hampton Institute, Class of 1870, and from Bares College, Lewiston, Me., 1874.

Occupation: Teacher. Instructor of Dead Languages in City High School, Portland, Me.

Children of ANNIE PIPER and MARTIN WAY are:

- i. GEORGE W.⁹ WAY, b. November 25, 1875, Woonsocket, R. I.; d. November 25, 1875, Woonsocket, R. I. 591.
- ii. MARTHA ANN WAY, b. October 13, 1877, Portland, Me.; d. WFT Est. 1907-1971.

417. WILLIS E.⁸ PIPER (*JAHZEEL S.⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, NATHAN⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 29, 1856 in Stewartstown, New Hampshire, and died Unknown.

More About WILLIS E. PIPER:

Education: Graduate of Free Will Baptist Institute, New Hampton, N. H., Class of 1878

Child of WILLIS E. PIPER is:

- i. NATT A.⁹ PIPER, b. 1887, Pueblo, Colorado; d. Unknown.

418. FRANK N.⁸ PIPER (*DALTON G.⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, NATHAN⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 18, 1854 in Stewartstown, New Hampshire, and died Unknown.

More About FRANK N. PIPER:

Education: Graduate of New London Literary Institute, Class of 1877.

Occupation: Farmer.

Residence: Groveton, N. H.

Children of FRANK N. PIPER are:

- i. OLIVE C.⁹ PIPER, b. March 01, 1880; d. July 23, 1880.
- ii. EDWIN J. PIPER, b. June 23, 1881; d. March 02, 1882.

419. JULIA ANN⁸ PIPER (*DALTON G.*⁷, *NATHANIEL*⁶, *NATHAN*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born May 31, 1856 in Stratford, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. She married HENRY H. HAYS February 01, 1879. He was born December 19, 1856 in Lancaster, New Hampshire, and died Unknown.

More About JULIA ANN PIPER:

Education: Graduate of Literary Institute, 1878

Child of JULIA PIPER and HENRY HAYS is:

- i. ETTIE E.⁹ HAYS, b. March 05, 1882, Norhtumberland, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

420. MARY ANN⁸ RIDLEN (*TIMOTHY TIBBETS*⁷, *PATIENCE*⁶ *TIBBETS*, *ALICE*⁵ *HAINES*, *PATIENCE*⁴ *PIPER*, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born November 24, 1815 in Ohio, and died February 16, 1868 in Clay Township, IA. She married ANDREW JACKSON DEVORE October 12, 1843 in Indiania. He was born February 10, 1815 in Kentucky, and died April 30, 1859 in Clay Township, IA.

Child of MARY RIDLEN and ANDREW DEVORE is:

592. i. SARAH ELLEN⁹ DEVORE, b. November 17, 1848, Harrison Township, Indiania; d. June 02, 1902, Alva, Oklahoma.

421. WILLIAM⁸ GREENLEAF (*EDWARD*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *ABNER*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *MARGARET*³ *PIPER*, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1845, and died Unknown. He married HANNAH ANDERSON. She died Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM GREENLEAF and HANNAH ANDERSON is:

- i. EDWARD RALPH⁹ GREENLEAF, b. 1899; d. Unknown; m. AMELIA PARKER, Private; b. Private.

422. JOHN MERRIL⁸ CURRIER (*STEPHEN*⁷, *STEPHEN*⁶, *ELIZABETH*⁵ *KNIGHT*, *SARAH*⁴ *GREENLEAF*, *MARGARET*³ *PIPER*, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born January 28, 1824 in Methuen, MA, and died January 19, 1891 in Lawrence, MA. He married "SARAH" E. W. COLE October 26, 1865 in Lawrence, MA. She was born 1838 in Amherst, NH, and died August 20, 1917 in Andover, MD.

Child of JOHN CURRIER and "SARAH" COLE is:

593. i. GUY WILBUR⁹ CURRIER, b. December 22, 1867, Lawrence, MA; d. June 21, 1930, Petersborough, NH.

423. LOUISA MARIA⁸ PIPER (*MOSES CLARK*⁷, *JOHN LIGHT*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born January 10, 1830 in Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire, and died October 31, 1909 in Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married WARREN R. FIELD September 24, 1855. He was born February 26, 1831, and died September 20, 1857.

Child of LOUISA PIPER and WARREN FIELD is:

- i. LAURA ANN⁹ FIELD, b. December 08, 1856; d. January 27, 1858.

424. JONAS WILDER⁸ PIPER (*MOSES CLARK*⁷, *JOHN LIGHT*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born March 11, 1832 in Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire, and died October 31, 1909 in Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married MARTHA A. GETCHELL Abt. 1852. She was born October 15, 1841, and died August 07, 1921 in Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

Children of JONAS PIPER and MARTHA GETCHELL are:

- i. WILDER⁹ PIPER, b. May 1878, Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire; d. January 03, 1879, Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
- ii. NOAH A. PIPER, b. June 1863, Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire; d. August 24, 1864, Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
- iii. EDNA ANN PIPER, b. June 09, 1865; d. 1941; m. CHARLES RILEY; d. Unknown.

- iv. CHARLES W. PIPER, b. November 1868, Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire; d. February 02, 1874, Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
- v. NELLIE BAKER PIPER, b. March 03, 1873; d. February 07, 1906; m. CHARLES MANSFIELD; d. Unknown.
- vi. JOHN A. PIPER, b. January 14, 1874, Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire; d. April 16, 1876, Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
- 594. vii. IVAN JONAS PIPER, b. May 16, 1881; d. May 06, 1971.

425. MARY⁸ PIPER (*MOSES CLARK⁷, JOHN LIGHT⁶, JONATHAN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 22, 1835 in Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire, and died October 1910 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married OWEN A. WILLIAMS April 11, 1866 in New York, New York. He was born March 25, 1837 in Rhwngyddwryd Farm, Wales, and died February 09, 1915 in Albert Lea, Minnesota.

More About OWEN A. WILLIAMS:

Occupation: Ordained Minister

Children of MARY PIPER and OWEN WILLIAMS are:

- i. CHARLES⁹ WILLIAMS, b. February 23, 1867, Mount Vernon, New York/Mount Vernon, Erie Co., NY; d. August 06, 1881, Galesburg, Illinois.
- 595. ii. RICHARD OWEN WILLIAMS, b. July 13, 1869, Mount Vernon, New York/Mount Vernon, Erie Co., NY; d. December 28, 1962, Lincoln, Nebraska.
- iii. ELINOR LOUISE WILLIAMS, b. 1871, Mount Vernon, New York/Mount Vernon, Erie County, New York; d. Unknown; m. LOUIS SISSON; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN PIPER WILLIAMS, b. June 03, 1873, Mount Vernon, New York; d. December 13, 1943, Lincoln, Nebraska; m. KATHERINE ANDERSON, 1899, Chicago, Illinois; d. Unknown.

426. OLIVE JANE⁸ YOUNG (*OLIVE LIGHT⁷ PIPER, NOAH ELDER⁶, JONATHAN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 04, 1860 in Tuftonborough, New Hampshire, and died 1950. She married JAMES CLARK PIPER January 05, 1884, son of JONATHAN PIPER and SOPHIA CLARK. He was born December 07, 1866 in Oskaloosa, Iowa, and died 1919.

Children of OLIVE YOUNG and JAMES PIPER are:

- i. MARK FURNALD⁹ PIPER, b. August 05, 1884, Oskaloosa, Iowa; d. 1884.
- ii. JONATHAN PIPER, b. August 11, 1885, Oskaloosa, Iowa; d. Unknown.
- iii. JAMES EDWIN PIPER, b. October 26, 1886, Oskaloosa, Iowa; d. Unknown.
- iv. ROBERT PIPER, b. 1890; d. Unknown.
- v. RICHARD YOUNG PIPER, b. 1890; d. Unknown.
- vi. HAROLD AVERY PIPER, b. 1902; d. Unknown.
- 596. vii. JAMES CLARK PIPER, b. 1904; d. Unknown.

427. NOAH⁸ PIPER (*JONATHAN⁷, NOAH ELDER⁶, JONATHAN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 22, 1864 in Eddyville, Iowa, and died Unknown. He married OLIVE JEANNETTE BYRNES February 17, 1887. She was born May 05, 1866 in Manitowoc, Wisconsin, and died Unknown.

Child of NOAH PIPER and OLIVE BYRNES is:

- i. JONATHAN⁹ PIPER, b. January 08, 1888, Belvidere, Illinois; d. Unknown.

428. JAMES CLARK⁸ PIPER (*JONATHAN⁷, NOAH ELDER⁶, JONATHAN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 07, 1866 in Oskaloosa, Iowa, and died 1919. He married OLIVE JANE YOUNG January 05, 1884, daughter of MARK YOUNG and OLIVE PIPER. She was born December 04, 1860 in Tuftonborough, New Hampshire, and died 1950.

Children are listed above under (426) Olive Jane Young.

429. SHADRACH⁸ ROBINSON III (*SHADRACH⁷, SHADRACH⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1818 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died February 03, 1887 in Stratham, New Hampshire. He married ELIZABETH A. SMITH June 09, 1845 in Stratham, N.H.. She was born 1827 in Stratham, N.H., and

died 1902 in Stratham, N.H..

Notes for SHADRACH ROBINSON III:

Information on the Shadrach Robinson family of Stratham was researched by the Stratham Historical Society. Shadrach Robinson, his wife Elizabeth, and son Frank Robinson are buried together in Greenwood Cemetery on Portsmouth Avenue in Stratham. The line of descent to Shadrach Robinson is the conclusion of much analysis of records of the Robinson family of Stratham. Shadrach's cause of death on the town vital records was 'paralysis' (probably from a stroke). Shadrach Robinson was a mason. The 1860 census showed Shadrach Robinson, his wife Elizabeth, and her mother Nancy Smith, age 59, as well as Shadrach and Elizabeth's three sons living in their household. The 1850 Stratham federal census showed Elizabeth's mother Nancy Smith already a widow living with her son Andrew only three houses from the Shadrach Robinson household. Other church records of March 30, 1853, showed 'a child of Shadrach Robinson died at Exeter and was brought to Stratham and buried--age 2 1/2 years (another child other than the three surviving sons).

Children of SHADRACH ROBINSON and ELIZABETH SMITH are:

- i. ALBERT C.⁹ ROBINSON, b. December 05, 1850; d. Unknown.
- ii. FRANK L. ROBINSON, b. May 08, 1854, Stratham, N.H.; d. 1919, Stratham, N.H..
- 597. iii. ORRIN MERTON ROBINSON, b. September 26, 1856, Stratham, N.H.; d. April 17, 1921, Fairhaven, MA..

430. JOHN J.⁸ ROBINSON (*GEORGE⁷, SHADRACH⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 01, 1818 in Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died Aft. 1896. He married MARY J. BRACKETT May 26, 1842. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN ROBINSON and MARY BRACKETT are:

- i. ADONIRAM J.⁹ ROBINSON, b. April 1845; d. 1845.
- ii. CHARLES M. ROBINSON, b. April 1852, Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. November 03, 1861.
- 598. iii. THOMAS B. ROBINSON, b. December 25, 1843, Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN A. ROBINSON, b. July 03, 1846, Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. Aft. 1896.
- 599. v. GEORGE E. ROBINSON, b. May 30, 1848, Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- 600. vi. KATE E. ROBINSON, b. June 28, 1850, Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

431. MARTHA F.⁸ ROBINSON (*JAMES⁷, SHADRACH⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 30, 1831, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM A. CHURCHILL 1852. He died Unknown.

Child of MARTHA ROBINSON and WILLIAM CHURCHILL is:

- i. GRACE⁹ CHURCHILL, b. Deerfield, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM HARTFORD; d. Unknown.

432. MARY MATILDA⁸ ROBINSON (*JOHN FOLSOM⁷, SHADRACH⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. She married JOHN WRIGHT WARREN, son of JOHN WARREN and HARRIET COOLEY. He died Unknown.

Children of MARY ROBINSON and JOHN WARREN are:

- i. HELEN⁹ WARREN, d. Unknown; m. SAMUEL B. CAPEN; d. Unknown.
- ii. EDWARD HERBERT WARREN, b. Sharon, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- iii. HORACE WINSLOW WARREN, b. Jamaica, Plain, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

433. GEORGE A.⁸ ROBINSON (*JOHN A.⁷, EBENEZER CATE⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 12, 1847 in Reading, Massachusetts, and died February 24, 1903 in Wilmington, Massachusetts. He married MARY E. SPAULDING July 23, 1871, daughter of MAYNARD SPAULDING and ELLEN BOND. She died Unknown.

Children of GEORGE ROBINSON and MARY SPAULDING are:

- i. ALBERT E.⁹ ROBINSON, b. October 08, 1871, Haverhill, Massachusetts; d. November 24, 1955, Wilmington, Massachusetts; m. HATTIE F. ROBBINS, June 07, 1894, Stoneham, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- ii. LESLIE G. ROBINSON, b. March 14, 1875, Haverhill, Massachusetts; d. April 09, 1875, Haverhill,

Massachusetts.

- iii. ALLISON H. ROBINSON, b. June 11, 1877; d. September 02, 1938; m. CAROLYN M. HUNT, September 04, 1895; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN T. ROBINSON, b. April 26, 1888, Wilmington, Massachusetts; d. December 18, 1899.

434. IRA⁸ MOORE (*SALLY*⁷ *PIPER*, *BENJAMIN*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born May 20, 1829 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died Unknown. He married LUCY CHESLEY DREW April 16, 1857. She was born February 18, 1831 in Newfield, Maine, and died Unknown.

Notes for IRA MOORE:

Ira More, born may 20, 1829, in Parsonsfield, Me; graduated at the State Normal School, at Bridgewater, Mass., in 1849, and afterward taught in the same school, and in Hingham, Milton, and Newburyport, Mass.; graduated at the Scientific Department of Yale College in 1855.; was elected first assistant in Chicago High School in 1856; and helped organize it, especially the Normal Department; in 1857 was elected to the Mathematical Department of Illinois Normal University; in 1861 enlisted in the 33d Regiment of Illinois Infantry, and was made Captain of Company G; served three years, and participated in the siege and capture of Vicksburg; in 1864 resigned his commission as Captain on account of ill health from hard service; was Professor of Mathematics in the University of Minnesota in 1867 and 1869; in the latter year was appointed Principal of Minnesota State Normal School; in 1875 removed to California, and taught in the State Normal School at San Jose until 1883, since which time he has been Principal of the State Normal School at Los Angeles, Cal. He has taught thirty-one full years, twenty-five of which were in normal schools. He married Lucy Chesley Drew, daughter of Winborn A and Martha (Ayer) Drew, April 16, 1857. She was born February 18, 1831, in Newfield, Me.; She graduated at Lapham Institute, at Cranston, Rhode Island, and was a teacher in Liminton Academy, Liminton Me., and Limerick Academy, Limerick, Me., about three years. He resides in Los Angeles, California.

This name is spelled by some More, and by others Moore, John and Eben More, brothers, the former of whom settled in Parsonsfield in 1774, and the latter, the same year, in Newfield near by, spelled their names More. The younger sons of John More changed their names to Moore, and now nearly all the descendants of John and Eben spell their names Moore. Ira More has adhered to the spelling of his grandfather, John More. It is difficult to tell which is the original spelling. Miss Hannah More, the distinguished authoress and Sir Thomas More, Lord Chancellor of England, spelled their names More. Thomas Moore, the poet, and General Sir John Moore, the hero of Corunna spelled theirs Moore.

Children of IRA MOORE and LUCY DREW are:

- i. KATE⁹ MOORE, b. October 14, 1858, Waukon, Iowa; d. Unknown.
- ii. CAROLINE MOORE, b. April 05, 1861, Normal, Illinois; d. January 28, 1878, San Jose, California.
- iii. IRA MOORE, b. July 24, 1870, St. Cloud, Minnesota; d. Unknown.

435. MARY ANN⁸ BICKFORD (*POLLY*⁷ *PIPER*, *BENJAMIN*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born August 20, 1820 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died March 23, 1903 in Parsonsfield, Maine. She married ANDREW MC CHAPMAN June 06, 1841 in Parsonsfield, York, Maine. He was born May 08, 1821 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died January 30, 1888 in Parsonsfield, Maine.

More About ANDREW MC CHAPMAN:

Occupation: Farmer and Merchant

Resided: Parsonfield, ME

Children of MARY BICKFORD and ANDREW MC CHAPMAN are:

- 601. i. GEORGE FRANCIS⁹ MC CHAPMAN, b. July 05, 1842, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. November 30, 1928.
- ii. ALMIRA H. MC CHAPMAN, b. August 02, 1844, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. January 04, 1859.
- 602. iii. MALVINA MC CHAPMAN, b. November 10, 1846, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown.
- iv. CARRIE E. MC CHAPMAN, b. September 11, 1855, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown; m. SILAS KILBORN, August 11, 1875; b. February 14, 1855; d. Unknown.

436. LORENZO DOW⁸ PIPER (*BENJAMIN*⁷, *BENJAMIN*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born September 19, 1829 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died Unknown. He married MARY JANE NASON September 26, 1850. She was born March 27, 1829 in South Berwick, Maine, and died Unknown.

Notes for LORENZO DOW PIPER:

Lorenzo Dow Piper, born September 19, 1829, in Parsonsfield, Me.; a farmer, teacher, and high sheriff of Mitchell County, Iowa; married Mary Jane Nason September 26, 1850, born March 27, 1829, in South Berwick, Me. The "History of Mitchell County", says of him: "In 1857 he came to Iowa. In 1873 he was elected high sheriff of Mitchell County, which office he held three terms. After his term of office expired he returned to his farm and engaged in farming, which occupation he still follows. He had built one of the finest farm-houses in the county, at a cost of three thousand five hundred dollars, and a barn costing one thousand two hundred. Mr. Piper and family are members of the Congregational Church." He resides in West Mitchell, Iowa (1889). Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

Children of LORENZO PIPER and MARY NASON are:

- 603. i. IDA WALLINGFORD⁹ PIPER, b. May 27, 1851, Berwick, Maine; d. Unknown.
- 604. ii. MARY WALLINGFORD PIPER, b. January 18, 1857, Berwick, Maine; d. Unknown.

437. JOSEPH PERKINS⁸ PIPER (*BENJAMIN⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 09, 1831 in Shapleigh, Maine, and died Unknown. He married ANN MARIA FROST September 23, 1852. She was born September 23, 1836, and died Unknown.

More About JOSEPH PERKINS PIPER:

Occupation: rail-road business

Resided: Charlestown, Massachusetts

Children of JOSEPH PIPER and ANN FROST are:

- i. FREDDY WILDER⁹ PIPER, b. July 10, 1853, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. November 16, 1859, Parsonsfield, Maine.
- ii. SARAH JANE PIPER, b. July 10, 1855, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown.

438. CHARLES ABBOTT⁸ PIPER (*BENJAMIN⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 18, 1835 in Shapleigh, Maine, and died January 01, 1899. He married MARY EMELINE HALL July 09, 1854. She was born June 15, 1832 in Shapleigh, Maine, and died December 21, 1878 in Biddeford, Maine.

More About CHARLES ABBOTT PIPER:

Occupation: Painter and Photographer

Resided: Charlestown, Massachusetts

Children of CHARLES PIPER and MARY HALL are:

- i. PERLEY WESLEY⁹ PIPER, b. January 29, 1856, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. February 26, 1857, Parsonsfield, Maine.
- ii. PRELEY WESLEY PIPER, b. February 21, 1857, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. December 22, 1858, Parsonsfield, Maine.
- iii. MARSIS PIPER, b. May 27, 1861, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. July 28, 1861, Parsonsfield, Maine.
- iv. GEORGE HENRY PIPER, b. March 09, 1864, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About GEORGE HENRY PIPER:

Occupation: Clerk

Resided: Biddeford, Maine

- 605. v. EDWARD EVERETT PIPER, b. September 29, 1866, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. 1955, Bangor, Maine.
- vi. ALVAH CHESSMAN PIPER, b. December 11, 1869, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown.

More About ALVAH CHESSMAN PIPER:

Resided: New Berwick, Maine

439. LODNOR⁸ HARDING (*LAVINIA⁷ PIPER, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 08, 1815 in Hampden, Maine, and died 1906 in Amelia, Clermont County, Ohio. He married MARY GRAY February 19, 1839. She was born August 01, 1816 in Amelia, Clermont County, Ohio, and died 1902 in

Amelia, Clermont County, Ohio.

Notes for LODNOR HARDING:

1840 Census: Miami Township Clermont County # 243

More About LODNOR HARDING:

Occupation: Car upholster

Children of LODNOR HARDING and MARY GRAY are:

- i. VALERIA⁹ HARDING, b. January 03, 1840, Batavia, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- ii. ALBERT HARDING, b. February 12, 1842, Perin, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- iii. SUSAN HARDING, b. February 07, 1844, Perin, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- iv. OLIVE HARDING, b. December 04, 1857, Perin, Ohio; d. 1939, Amelia, Clermont County, Ohio; m. M. M. GREENWADE; b. 1849; d. 1917, Amelia, Clermont County, Ohio.
- v. EDGAR H. HARDING, b. September 18, 1859, Cocran, Indiana; d. Unknown.

440. LAVINIA⁸ HARDING (*LAVINIA⁷ PIPER, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 01, 1819 in New Richmond, Ohio, and died March 01, 1900 in Bloomington, Illinois. She married DAVID E. WHITE September 28, 1834, son of DAVID WHITE and NANCY VAUGHAN. He was born January 28, 1809 in Batavia, Ohio, and died May 16, 1900 in Bloomington, Illinois.

More About DAVID E. WHITE:

Occupation: Butcher

Children of LAVINIA HARDING and DAVID WHITE are:

- i. MARCELLUS⁹ WHITE, d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM WHITE, d. Unknown.
- iii. MISSOURI WHITE, d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY WHITE, d. Unknown.
- v. OLIVER F. WHITE, d. Unknown.
- vi. SUE ENLOW WHITE, d. Unknown.
606. vii. LEANDER WHITE, b. March 29, 1838, Batavia, Ohio; d. December 23, 1911, Los Angeles, California.
- viii. ANNA B. WHITE, b. June 12, 1850; d. Unknown.

441. PERRY H⁸ PIPER (*EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 08, 1818 in Harveysburg, Warren County, Ohio, and died April 24, 1919 in Bureau County, Illinois. He married HARRIET SAVAGE August 31, 1843 in Bureau County, Illinois, daughter of PETER SAVAGE and DORITHA SHAUNCE. She was born January 11, 1827 in Jacksonville, Illinois, and died May 1907 in Bureau County, Illinois.

Notes for PERRY H PIPER:

Perry H. Piper, born August 8, 1819, in Harveysburg, Ohio. He went to Illinois in 1836; married Harriet Hart Savage August 31, 1843, born January 11, 1827, in Jacksonville, Illinois.. He pursued the business of farming till 1876 when he sold his farm and removed into the city of Princeton, Illinois and invested his money in bank stock. He is now engaged in real estate business and is director of a bank. He resides in Princeton. Perry settled in Bureau County in Oct. 1836. Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

1900 CENSUS FOR PRINCETON, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

PIPER PERRY H. head, white, male, aug, 1819, age 80, married, 57 yrs, OHIO, MAINE, PENNSYLVANIA
HARRIET wife, white, female, jan, 1827, married, 57 yrs, 4 children, 2 living, ILLINOIS, NEW
YORK, NEW YORK
TURNO BERTHA housekeeper, white, female, sept, 1871, age 28, ILLINOIS, GERMANY, GERMANY,

More About PERRY H PIPER:

Burial: April 1919, Malden Cemetary, Malden, Illinois

Occupation: Farmer, real estate, banker

More About HARRIET SAVAGE:

Burial: May 1907, Malden Cemetary, Malden, Illinois

Children of PERRY PIPER and HARRIET SAVAGE are:

- i. DOROTHY⁹ PIPER, b. January 16, 1844, Hollowayville, Illinois; d. March 10, 1846, Hollowayville, Illinois.

More About DOROTHY PIPER:

Burial: March 1846, Malden Cemetary, Malden, Illinois

607. ii. WARREN TAYLOR PIPER, b. January 13, 1846, Selby Township, Bureau County Illinois; d. April 10, 1936, Bureau County, Illinois.
608. iii. CHARLOTTE PIPER, b. October 16, 1854, Hollowayville, Illinois; d. September 25, 1909, Bureau County, Illinois.
609. iv. MORGAN HIRAM PIPER, b. February 19, 1856, Hollowayville, Illinois; d. Unknown.

442. DAVID⁸ PIPER (*EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 17, 1822 in Harveysburg, Ohio, and died December 26, 1867 in Ottville, Illinois. He married PHILIPINA HEINTZ August 31, 1848. She was born September 16, 1816 in Edenkoben, in Bavaria, Germany, and died Unknown.

Notes for DAVID PIPER:

David Piper, born October 17, 1822, in Harveysburg, Ohio; a farmer; married Philipina Heintz August 31, 1848, born September 16, 1816, at Edenkoben, in Bavaria, Germany. He died December 26, 1867, in Ottville, Illinois, being killed by the accidental discharge of a gun while on a hunting excursion. He resided in Hollowayville, Illinois. Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

1850 CENSUS BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

DAVID PIPER age 28, male, farmer, value of land 2700, born in Ohio

PHILIPINA PIPER age 32, female, born in Germany

LAWRENCE PIPER age unreadable, male, born in Illinois

More About DAVID PIPER:

Burial: December 1867, Oak Hill Cemetary, Shelby, Bureau County, Illinois

Fact 1: December 26, 1867, Died from a accidental gun discharge while hunting

Occupation: farmer

Resided: Hollowayville, Illinois

More About PHILIPINA HEINTZ:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetary, Shelby, Bureau County, Illinois

Fact: Oak Hill Cemetery, Selby Township

Children of DAVID PIPER and PHILIPINA HEINTZ are:

- i. LAWRENCE⁹ PIPER, b. October 31, 1849, Hollowayville, Illinois; d. March 28, 1851, Hollowayville, Illinois.

More About LAWRENCE PIPER:

Burial: March 1851, Oak Hill Cemetary, Shelby, Bureau County, Illinois

Fact: Oak Hill Cemetery

610. ii. MARY LAVINIA PIPER, b. August 28, 1851, Hollowayville, Illinois; d. Unknown.
611. iii. EZEKIEL PIPER, b. January 09, 1854, Hollowayville, Illinois; d. September 06, 1906, Tiskilwa, Illinois.
- iv. EDWARD PIPER, b. August 28, 1856, Hollowayville, Illinois; d. March 24, 1888, Tiskilwa, Illinois; m. JENNIE WARSON, March 13, 1883; b. November 23, 1860, Branchton, Canada; d. Aft. 1888.

Notes for EDWARD PIPER:

Edward Piper, a former resident of Bureau county died near Tiskilwa while in a carriage on his way out from town to see a sister living several miles south of our village. Mr. Piper has been suffering with pulmonary consumption, and for almost a year has been traveling for his health. Finding himself rapidly declining, he desired to return to Illinois that he might see these friends once more. Arriving in Tiskilwa on Saturday, a

carriage was procured and Mr. Piper with his wife and other friends started into the country when within a mile of their destination, Mr. Piper died. Funeral services were held in the M. E. church, Tiskilwa, Tuesday afternoon, Rev. J. F. Robinson officiating.

More About EDWARD PIPER:

Fact 9: They had no children

Occupation: farmer, Tiskilwa, Illinois

612. v. KATHERINE PIPER, b. December 06, 1860, Selby, Illinois; d. September 28, 1942, Nortonville, Kansas.

443. MARINDA⁸ PIPER (*EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born January 30, 1825 in Harveysburg, Ohio, and died Unknown. She married FREDERICK HEINTZ February 08, 1844, son of HENRY HEINTZ and MARY GINTAR. He was born May 04, 1814 in Edenkuben, Bavaria, Germany, and died August 29, 1902 in Hollowayville, Bureau County, Illinois.

More About FREDERICK HEINTZ:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Hollowayville, Illinois

Children of MARINDA PIPER and FREDERICK HEINTZ are:

613. i. KATE⁹ HEINTZ, b. December 06, 1844, Selby, Illinois; d. Unknown.
614. ii. FETNAH HEINTZ, b. March 05, 1846, Selby, Illinois; d. March 18, 1942, Los Angeles, California.
615. iii. HENRY HEINTZ, b. June 01, 1849, Selby, Illinois; d. Unknown, Princeton, Illinois.
iv. ANNA TRUMP HEINTZ, b. September 10, 1858, Selby, Illinois; d. Unknown, Los Angeles, California; m. CHASE SHEPARD, May 06, 1896, Bureau County, Illinois; d. Unknown.

More About ANNA TRUMP HEINTZ:

Occupation: Stenographic reporter

Resided: Boston, Massachusetts

444. HIRAM HARDING⁸ PIPER (*EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born December 11, 1828 in Harveysburg, Ohio, and died 1907 in Bureau County, Illinois. He married MARY AMANDA MC WILLIAMS December 18, 1859, daughter of WILLIAM MC WILLIAMS and MARY VAN WY. She was born January 16, 1841 in Middletown, Ohio, and died November 09, 1876 in Malden, Illinois.

Notes for HIRAM HARDING PIPER:

Hiram Harding Piper born December 11, 1828, in Harveysburg, Ohio; a farmer. He married Mary Amanda McWilliams, daughter of William T. and Mary Ann McWilliams, December 18, 1859, born January 16, 1841, in Middletown, Ohio. She died November 9, 1876, in Malden, Illinois. He is a large land-holder, and carries on farming extensively, owning two thousand and sixty-five acres of land. His farm at home, which he cultivates, contains three hundred and twenty acres of this, and the remainder is rented to tenants. It is located in different townships, some in Berlin, and some in Hall and Shelby. The land being valuable affords a large income from the rents, and is constantly increasing in value. He had rendered very important assistance in collecting genealogies for this book (1889). He resides in Malden, Illinois. Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

WILL OF H. H. PIPER

Filed for probate in court.

Lands to the Value of \$648,000 are disposed of, the rest to be held in trust ten years.

The will of the late Hiram H. Piper was filed for probate in the county court yesterday afternoon. During the morning the nine children of Mr. Piper gathered at the law office of Jay L. Spaulding to hear the reading of the will. Six automobiles owned by the children brought the various members to Princeton. The reading of its provisions and the procedure that followed required about two hours. By the will land valued at \$648,000 was divided among the nine children. The remainder of the lands, together with the loans, and stocks according to the terms of the will are to remain in trust for a period of ten years upon the expiration of which time another division will be made. For the present each child is given 480 acres of choice farming lands. This is the first will of a millionaire of Bureau county to be probated here.

HOW WILL WAS WRITTEN

The will was written August 11, 1905, at which time Mr. Piper was ill and an operation was deemed

necessary. It was feared he might not recover and upon his request Attorneys George S. Skinner and J.L. Spaulding, both of Princeton were summoned to the house. They took with them the late Marjorie Vaughan, stenographer of Mr. Spaulding, who transferred the document to typewriting. Mr. Piper was in bed but showed remarkable memory concerning the location and description of his lands. To the attorneys he gave the legal description to sixty-three different tracts of land, a thing which it is said, not one man in a thousand would be able to do. His sons June H. Piper and Ansel D. Piper, were named as the executors. The witnesses to the will are George S. Skinner, Miss Marjorie Vaughan and J. L. Spaulding. For several years before his death Mr. Piper talked of the matter of making a will and of holding all of his lands until his death. He said he preferred that way and did not approve of deeding lands away before death in order to avoid paying the state inheritance tax. Mr. Piper, during his life mentioned last week, always maintained a deep sense of honor and when it came to the writing of his will he said he wanted his estate to pay the state all it was owing by reason of the inheritance law. His estate will pay the largest inheritance tax every collected in Bureau county. The estate is estimated to be worth more than \$1,029,000 but the exact figures will not be known until the inventory is taken. About half of the estate is divided equally among the children by the will.

PROVISIONS OF THE WILL

Mrs. Marry Carlson, the housekeeper on the home farm where Mr. Piper lived during the last years of his life is left \$400.

Mrs. William Mercer, of Princeton, daughter, is given \$3,000 in cash and the life use of a number of farms. In the event of her death the lands are to go to her children and in the event of leaving no children the lands are to go to her brothers and sisters. The lands are: The west half of section thirty-six in Berlin township, 320 acres, lying two miles northeast of Zeating; also the northwest quarter of section thirteen in Berlin township, 160 acres, lying two miles northeast of Zeating. Total, 480 acres.

Mrs. Thomas Vane, daughter, of Berlin township, is given the life use of three farms. It is provided that in the event of her death and leaving no children the lands are to revert to her brothers and sisters, provided that in case she dies and her husband survives, the husband is to be paid by the brothers and sisters, \$20,000 in cash. In case of death with children surviving children are to have the lands. These lands are located as follows: the northeast quarter of section four and the west half of the northwest quarter of section three in Berlin township, 240 acres, four miles southwest of LaMoille; The southeast quarter of section twenty-eight, LaMoille township 160 acres on Bureau creek, five miles west of LaMoille; eighty acres in section one Ohio township on the county line four miles northeast of Ohio. Total, 480 acres.

Mrs. William Hassler, daughter of Berlin township is given a life-interest in three farms. In case of her death the farms are to go to her children. If no children survive her they are to go to her brothers and sisters. The lands are; the east half of the northwest quarter and the west half of the northwest quarter of section three in Berlin township, 160 acres, located four miles southwest of LaMoille; the southeast quarter of section fourteen Berlin township, 160 acres east of Zeating; the southeast quarter of section twenty-four of Berlin township, located one and one-half miles east of Zeating. Total 480 acres.

Abraham L. Piper son; the life use of several farms. In the event of his death the farms are to go to his children. In the event of no children surviving and a widow surviving the widow is to be paid by the brothers and sisters \$20,000 and the farms are to be divided among the brothers and sisters. The lands are; the south half of the southwest quarter of section twenty-seven and the east half of the southeast quarter of section twenty-eight, Ohio township, 160 acres, located one-half mile northeast of Kasbeer; the south half of the southwest quarter of section twenty-six, Ohio township, 160 acres, located two miles east of Kasbeer; the southwest quarter of section twenty-five, Berlin township, 160 acres, located five miles east of Malden and four miles southwest of Arlington.

June H. Piper, son, in fee simple that is unconditionally the following; the northeast quarter of section three in Selby township, 161 acres, located seven miles east of Princeton; the east half of the southwest quarter and the west half of the southwest quarter, Berlin township, 160 acres, located two and one-half miles southeast of Malden; the northwest quarter of section twenty-five, Berlin township, 160 acres, located four and one-half miles east of Malden. Total, 481 acres.

W. E. Piper, son, in fee simple, the following; the southwest quarter and the west half of the southwest quarter of section Forten. Princeton township, 240 acres being the former Col. I.H. Elliott farm, located two miles east of Princeton; the northeast quarter of section twenty-five, Berlin township, 160 acres, and eighty acres in section one of Ohio township on the county line four miles northeast of Ohio. Total, 480 acres.

Ansel D. Piper, son, in fee simple the following; the south half of section four and the southeast quarter of section five in Berlin township, located eleven miles northeast of Princeton. Total, 480 acres.

Albert Piper, son, in fee simple, the following; the southwest quarter of section three, Berlin township, 160 acres, located five and one-half miles northeast of Dover; 200 acres in section twelve and sixty acres in section thirteen of Selby township, 260 acres, located northeast of Hollowayville, and sixty acres in section one of Ohio

township, four miles northeast of Ohio. Total, 480 acres.

Harding Piper, son, in fee simple, all lands owned in section nineteen of LaMoille township, located two miles southwest of Van Orin. Total, 556 acres.

It is provided that the residue of the real estate be held in trust by his executors and trustees, and the latter are to have authority to see the lands and convert them into money, or reinvest as they may deem best. All the chattel property including the loans, stocks and bonds are to be handled by the executors and trustees, who are directed to convert them into money, to reinvest them and keep at interest as they may deem best. It is provided that this trust shall extend for a period of ten years and upon the expiration of the ten years, the trust fund and its accumulations shall be divided into nine equal parts. It is provided that five of these parts shall be given in full as the absolute property to the five following children, each receiving one part; June H. Piper, William E. Piper, Ansel D. Piper, Albert Piper, and Harding Piper. The four remaining parts are to continue in the trust fund for the four other children, the income from which fund is to be divided equally every year among the four children. Upon the death of the four children with children surviving the latter children are to receive the full share of the parents. If no children survive, the part is to be distributed among the brothers and sisters.

June H. Piper and Ansel D. Piper are named as the executors and trustees and it is provided that they shall not be required to give any bonds. In the event of the death of one the executors, the other is authorized to act alone. In the event of the death of both the court is to appoint their successors.

1870 Census

Piper: H. H. 41 Male White Farmer Ohio

Mary A. 30 Female White Illinois

Viola 9 Female White Illinois

Mary 7 Female White Illinois

Maggie 6 Female White Illinois

Abraham 4 Male White Illinois

Hiram 2 Male White Illinois

William 4/12 Male White Illinois

Jusy: Regina 24 Male White Ohio

John 21 Male White Laborer

Piper: Ezekiel 16 Male White Illinois

CENSUS FOR 1900 BERLIN TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

HIRIAM H. PIPER; head of household, white, male, Decemger 1828, age 71, married, born in Ohio, father born in Maine, mother born in Pennsylvania, farmer

PETER C. PIERSON; servant, white, male, June 1869, age 30, married 5 years, born in Sweden, both parents born in Sweden, came to states in 1889, age 11, farmer

ANNIE PIERSON; servant, white, female, January 1872, age 28, married 5 years, no children, born in Sweden, both parents born in Sweden, came to states in 1878, age 22

More About HIRAM HARDING PIPER:

Fact: Malden, Illinois

Fact 1: owned 2,065 acres of farm land and personally farmed 325 acres in Malden, Illinois

Occupation: Farmer

More About MARY AMANDA MC WILLIAMS:

Fact: Malden, Illinois

Children of HIRAM PIPER and MARY MC WILLIAMS are:

616. i. VIOLA ANN⁹ PIPER, b. November 23, 1860, Malden, Illinois; d. Unknown, Malden, Illinois.
ii. MARY LAVINIA PIPER, b. October 14, 1862, Malden, Illinois; d. 1917; m. THOMAS VANE, Abt. 1893; b. Abt. 1862, England; d. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS VANE:

1900 CENSUS FOR BERLIN TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

THOMAS VANE; head of household, white, male, January 1863, age 37, married 7 years, born in England, both parents born in England, came to states in 1871 at age of 29, Occupation farmer

MARY L; wife, white, female, October 1862, age 37, married 7 years, no children, born in Illinois, both parents born in Ohio

More About THOMAS VANE:
Resided: Malden, Illinois

- 617. iii. MARGARET PIPER, b. January 12, 1864, Malden, Illinois; d. 1931, Princeton, Illinois.
- 618. iv. ABRAHAM LINCOLN PIPER, b. January 06, 1866, Malden, Illinois; d. September 06, 1955, Princeton, Illinois.
- 619. v. JUNE HIRAM PIPER, b. December 27, 1868, Malden, Illinois; d. October 26, 1959, Princeton, Illinois.
- 620. vi. WILLIAM EZEKIEL PIPER, b. February 28, 1870, Malden, Illinois; d. November 28, 1949, Malden Illinois.
- 621. vii. DAVID ANSEL PIPER, b. December 23, 1871, Malden, Illinois; d. November 1943, Dover, Illinois.
- viii. JOHN PIPER, b. July 15, 1873, Malden, Illinois; d. October 14, 1874, Malden, Illinois.

More About JOHN PIPER:
Fact: Malden Cemetary, Malden, Illinois

- 622. ix. ALBERT PIPER, b. April 01, 1875, Malden, Illinois; d. January 19, 1960, at the home of his son, Clifford E. Piper, Crookston, Minnesota.
- 623. x. HARDING PIPER, b. August 07, 1876, Malden, Illinois; d. December 01, 1964, Ohio, Illinois.

445. MARY ANN⁸ PIPER (*EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 03, 1830 in Harveysburg, Ohio, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM SIMON DALTON January 01, 1855, son of DALTON and ELLEN MC FEELY. He was born December 02, 1824 in Mason, Ohio, and died July 16, 1887 in Malden, Illinois.

More About MARY ANN PIPER:
Burial: Unknown, Malden Cemetary, Malden, Illinois

Notes for WILLIAM SIMON DALTON:
1870 Illinois Census
56/56

Dalton: Wm 46 Male White Farmer Ohio
Mary 41 Female White Ohio
Hiram 11 Male White Illinois
Elmer 8 Male White Illinois
William 6 Male White Illinois
Sally 5 Female White Illinois
Anora 2 Female White Illinois

More About WILLIAM SIMON DALTON:
Burial: July 1887, Malden Cemetary, Malden, Illinois
Occupation: Farmer
Resided: Malden, Illinois

Children of MARY PIPER and WILLIAM DALTON are:

- i. NAOMI⁹ DALTON, b. July 07, 1857, Malden, Illinois; d. July 16, 1863, Malden, Illinois.
- 624. ii. HIRAM JAMES DALTON, b. August 05, 1860, Malden, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELMER DALTON, b. November 25, 1862, Malden, Illinois; d. March 11, 1877, Malden, Illinois.
- 625. iv. WILLIAM S. DALTON, b. November 28, 1861, Malden, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- v. LILLIE MAY DALTON, b. September 23, 1866, Malden, Illinois; d. Unknown; m. LESLINER PIERCE, February 04, 1886; b. November 16, 1867, Dover, Illinois; d. Unknown.

More About LILLIE MAY DALTON:
Resided: Wheeler, Iowa

More About LESLINER PIERCE:
Occupation: Farmer
Resided: Wheeler, Iowa

626. vi. ANNIE ELENDER DALTON, b. October 26, 1869, Malden, Illinois; d. Unknown, Malden, Illinois.

446. LAVINIA HARDING⁸ PIPER (*EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 20, 1833 in Princeton, Illinois, and died October 06, 1864 in Harveysburg, Ohio. She married JONATHAN OGLESBEE February 24, 1858. He was born September 30, 1830 in Harveysburg, Ohio, and died Unknown.

Notes for LAVINIA HARDING PIPER:

Lavinia Harding Piper, born January 20, 1833, in Princeton, Illinois married Jonathan Oglesbee February 24, 1858, born September 30, 1830, in Harveysburg, Ohio; a farmer. She died October 6, 1864, in Harveysburg. He resides in Harveysburg (1889). Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

More About JONATHAN OGLESBEE:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Harveysburg, Ohio

Children of LAVINIA PIPER and JONATHAN OGLESBEE are:

- i. RUTH⁹ OGLESBEE, b. January 25, 1860, Princeton, Illinois; d. December 15, 1877, Memphis, Tenn..

More About RUTH OGLESBEE:

Resided: Harveysburg, Ohio

- 627. ii. ELIAS OGLESBEE, b. May 10, 1862, Harveysburg, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY LAVINIA OGLESBEE, b. September 28, 1863, Harveysburg, Ohio; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE EVANS WATSON, November 21, 1883; b. January 22, 1862, Malden, Illinois; d. Unknown.

More About MARY LAVINIA OGLESBEE:

Resided: Malden, Illinois

447. WILLIAM WILKINSON⁸ PIPER (*EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 20, 1836 in Harveysburg, Ohio, and died March 24, 1920 in Selby, Illinois. He married (1) LYDIA ANN SAVAGE March 12, 1856, daughter of PETER SAVAGE and CHARLOTTE HASSLER. She was born October 06, 1840 in Selby, Illinois, and died November 01, 1868 in Selby, Illinois. He married (2) CORDELIA YOUNG March 07, 1869 in Bureau County, Illinois, daughter of VINCIENT YOUNG and NARCISON AUSTIN. She was born June 17, 1842 in Addison, N.Y., and died May 21, 1919 in Malden, Illinois.

Notes for WILLIAM WILKINSON PIPER:

1900 CENSUS FOR BERLIN TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

WILLIAM PIPER; head of household, white, male, Febuary 1836, age 64, married 31 years, born in Ohio, father born in Maine, mother born in Pennsylvania,

CORDELIA; wife, white, female, June 1842, age 57, married 31 years, had 2 children, 1 child living, born in New York, both parents born in New York

More About WILLIAM WILKINSON PIPER:

Burial: March 1920, Malden Cemetary, Malden, Illinois

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Princeton, Illinois

More About LYDIA ANN SAVAGE:

Burial: November 1868

More About CORDELIA YOUNG:

Burial: May 24, 1919, Malden Cemetary, Malden, Illinois

Occupation: Housewife

Children of WILLIAM PIPER and LYDIA SAVAGE are:

- 628. i. FORENCE AMANDA⁹ PIPER, b. April 09, 1858, Selby, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- ii. VICTOR WILLIAM PIPER, b. September 07, 1860, Selby, Illinois; d. July 22, 1863, Selby, Illinois.

More About VICTOR WILLIAM PIPER:

Burial: July 1863, Malden Cemetary, Malden, Illinois

- 629. iii. OWEN JERSEY PIPER, b. February 08, 1866, Selby, Illinois; d. March 18, 1952, Compton, California.

448. MARY ANN⁸ PIPER (*ELISHA*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born March 12, 1831 in Cincinnati, Ohio, and died November 26, 1868 in Hall, Illinois. She married JOHN GUILFORD COMBS December 13, 1848. He was born April 19, 1821 in Grainger County, Tennessee, and died January 09, 1908 in Benton County, Iowa.

More About MARY ANN PIPER:

Burial: November 1868

Children of MARY PIPER and JOHN COMBS are:

- 630. i. GEORGE WEEKS⁹ COMBS, b. January 28, 1854, Bureau County, Illinois; d. June 15, 1923, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- 631. ii. HOWARD MILTON COMBS, b. December 03, 1852, Hall, Illinois; d. Unknown, Moore, Fergus County, Montana.
- 632. iii. AMELIA JANE COMBS, b. May 22, 1855, Hall, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- iv. OSCAR LEMON COMBS, b. September 27, 1857, Hall, Illinois; d. October 28, 1882, Hall, Illinois; m. IDA M. BORGER; b. Abt. 1859, Selby, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- 633. v. WILLIAM ELLERY COMBS, b. June 29, 1864, Hall, Illinois; d. September 20, 1937, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

449. CAROLINE⁸ PIPER (*ELISHA*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born January 16, 1833 in Cincinnati, Ohio, and died December 16, 1862 in Selby, Illinois. She married FRANCIS MARION LONG March 20, 1852. He was born January 11, 1832 in Xenia, Ohio, and died Unknown.

Children of CAROLINE PIPER and FRANCIS LONG are:

- i. HENRY CLINTON⁹ LONG, b. May 16, 1854, Selby, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- 634. ii. MARY ANN LONG, b. July 05, 1856, Selby, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- iii. ALBERT CHARLES LONG, b. January 08, 1859, Selby, Illinois; d. Unknown; m. MARGARET WELSH, November 22, 1884; b. November 12, 1864, Lawrence County, New York; d. Unknown.
- iv. ALMA CONNOR LONG, b. January 08, 1859, Selby, Illinois; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH FREDERICK GRISSIBLE, October 07, 1875; b. October 07, 1853, Selby, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- v. ABRAHAM LONG, b. 1878, Bureau County, Illinois; d. Unknown.

450. MARY THAXTER⁸ JEMEGAN (*NANCY FROTHINGHAM*⁷ PIPER, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born April 15, 1832 in Amelia, Ohio, and died 1904 in Amelia, Ohio. She married WILLIAM CROSSMAN MC GILL October 07, 1850. He was born August 24, 1824 in Lowellville, Ohio, and died 1903 in Amelia, Ohio.

More About MARY THAXTER JEMEGAN:

Burial: 1904, Amelia, Ohio

Notes for WILLIAM CROSSMAN MC GILL:

1900 CENSUS FOR PEIRCE TOWNSHIP, CLERMONT COUNTY, OHIO

MC GILL WILLIAM; head/white/male/may/1824/age 76/married

/50 yrs/OHIO/PENNSYLVANIA/PENNSYLVANIA/farmer

MARY; wife/white/female/apr/1832/age 68/married/

/50 yrs/4 children/2 living/OHIO/MASSACHUSETTS/MAINE

NANCY; daughter/white/female/jan/1871/age 29/single/OHIO/OHIO/OHIO/music teacher

WHITING FRANKLIN; boarder/white/male/june/1807/age 92/widowed

MASSACHUSETTS/ENGLAND/ENGLAND/carpenter

More About WILLIAM CROSSMAN MC GILL:
Burial: 1903, Ameilia, Ohio

Children of MARY JEMEGAN and WILLIAM MC GILL are:

- i. MARY FREDONIA⁹ MC GILL, b. June 21, 1854, Germantown, Kentucky; d. September 24, 1854, Amelia, Ohio.
- ii. HULDAH LUNETTA MC GILL, b. January 01, 1860, Greensburg, Indiana; d. March 12, 1861, Amelia, Ohio.
- iii. WILLIAM JEMEGAN MC GILL, b. March 21, 1862, Amelia, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- iv. NANCY RAY MC GILL, b. January 07, 1871, Amelia, Ohio; d. Unknown.

451. ALBERT PARSONS⁸ PIPER (*THOMAS PARSONS*⁷, *DANIEL*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born January 20, 1830 in Newburgh, Maine, and died Unknown. He married (1) ABBY RICHARDS TOWLE May 11, 1853. She was born June 02, 1833 in Searsport, Maine, and died April 22, 1870 in Belfast, Maine. He married (2) MARIA ARNOLD VOSE December 24, 1872. She was born March 25, 1842 in Warren, Maine, and died Bet. 1842 - 1942.

Child of ALBERT PIPER and ABBY TOWLE is:

- i. CHARLES ALBERT⁹ PIPER, b. March 09, 1854, Monroe, Maine; d. Unknown.

Child of ALBERT PIPER and MARIA VOSE is:

- ii. MARILLA MARSON⁹ PIPER, b. June 12, 1875, Thomaston, Maine; d. Unknown.

452. DANIEL⁸ PIPER (*BENJAMIN*⁷, *DANIEL*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born December 08, 1834 in Newburgh, Maine, and died August 25, 1874 in Dixmont, Maine. He married HELEN WILDES December 02, 1855. She was born March 30, 1830 in Monroe, Maine, and died Unknown.

Children of DANIEL PIPER and HELEN WILDES are:

- i. ARTHUR BENSON⁹ PIPER, b. October 08, 1859, Monroe, Maine; d. Unknown.
635. ii. ALLEN HAMLIN PIPER, b. June 20, 1861, Monroe, Maine; d. May 06, 1894, Boston, Massachusetts.
- iii. GRACE MARIE PIPER, b. January 29, 1864, Monroe, Maine; d. March 20, 1888, Dixmont, Maine; m. WILLIS FLETCHER, October 05, 1884; b. August 09, 1862, Dixmont, Maine; d. Unknown.
- iv. MABEL GERTRUDE PIPER, b. October 20, 1868, Dixmont, Maine; d. March 03, 1870, Dixmont, Maine.

453. SUSAN BICKFORD⁸ PIPER (*BENJAMIN*⁷, *DANIEL*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 08, 1831, and died April 05, 1871 in Bangor, Maine. She married BYRON PORTER March 22, 1852. He was born November 20, 1829 in Dixmont, Maine, and died Unknown.

Child of SUSAN PIPER and BYRON PORTER is:

- i. MARTIN LUTHER⁹ PORTER, b. September 15, 1859, Dixmont, Maine; d. Unknown; m. CLARA ANNIE QUIMBY, April 29, 1882; b. December 31, 1855, Topsfield, Maine; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARTIN LUTHER PORTER:

Martin Luther Porter (Susan Bickford Piper, Benjamin, Daniel, Elisha, Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel), born September 19, 1859, in Dixmont, Me.; a physician; married Clara Annie Quimby, April 29, 1882, born in Topsfield, Me., December 31, 1855; a teacher before marriage. He graduated at the Medical Department of the University of Vermont in July 1880; receiving the degree of M.D., and immediately entered upon the practice of his profession in Danforth, Me., where he has an extensive business as a physician and surgeon. Since 1882 he has been United States Examining Surgeon for Pensions. He is also a member of the Penobscot County Medical Society and of the New Brunswick Council Of Physicians and Surgeons.

454. ELISHA SANBORN⁸ PIPER (*ELISHA*⁷, *DANIEL*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born December 21, 1835 in Newburgh, Maine, and died Unknown in Medford, Massachusetts (prob.). He married ELIZA JANE SMITH June 04, 1856. She was born September 21, 1836 in Monroe, Maine, and died Unknown.

Children of ELISHA PIPER and ELIZA SMITH are:

- i. SARAH FRANCES⁹ PIPER, b. August 11, 1857, Newburgh, Maine; d. May 16, 1866, Bradley, Maine.

More About SARAH FRANCES PIPER:

Cause of Death: Drowning

- ii. GEORGE ERNEST PIPER, b. June 22, 1859, Newburgh, Maine; d. May 16, 1866, Bradley, Maine.

Notes for GEORGE ERNEST PIPER:

George Ernest Piper, born June 22, 1859, in Newburgh, Me.; died May 16, 1866, in Bradley, Me. He and his sister, Sarah Frances, both died the same day. The little innocents wandered from their home unnoticed, their mother being sick abed that day, to the bank of the Penobscot river, which was near by-perhaps to gather flowers at the water's edge, or to dabble in the stream-and both fell in and were drowned. Whether the younger fell in first, and the other attempted to rescue him or both fell in together, is unknown, for one saw them when they went to the river, nor when they drowned. Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

- iii. FREDERICK WARNER PIPER, b. September 10, 1863, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.
- iv. PEARL FRANCES PIPER, b. October 10, 1867, Bradley, Maine; d. Unknown.
- v. EDITH BELLE PIPER, b. February 16, 1873, Medford, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

455. ENOCH FRANKLIN⁸ PIPER (*ELISHA*⁷, *DANIEL*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born June 28, 1838 in Newburgh, Maine, and died Unknown. He married ADELLA WHITCOMB July 04, 1860. She was born October 11, 1842 in Augusta, Maine, and died Unknown.

Children of ENOCH PIPER and ADELLA WHITCOMB are:

- i. HENRY FRANKLIN⁹ PIPER, b. April 01, 1861, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES SUMNER PIPER, b. August 31, 1872, Dixmont, Maine; d. Unknown.
- iii. ADELLA EMMA PIPER, b. October 24, 1881, Dixmont, Maine; d. Unknown.
- iv. VIVIAN ANGIE PIPER, b. September 13, 1883, Dixmont, Maine; d. Unknown.

456. RHODA ADDIE⁸ PIPER (*ELISHA*⁷, *DANIEL*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born January 10, 1849 in Newburgh, Maine, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM HENRY HOLLIS January 11, 1865. He was born November 05, 1840 in Troy, Maine, and died Unknown in `.

Children of RHODA PIPER and WILLIAM HOLLIS are:

- i. ANGIE⁹ HOLLIS, b. March 09, 1868, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown; m. FRANK HENRY MC LAUGHLIN, March 22, 1888; b. September 26, 1863, Carmel, Maine; d. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES HOLLIS, b. June 24, 1874, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.

457. SUSAN EMMA⁸ PIPER (*ELISHA*⁷, *DANIEL*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born January 10, 1849 in Newburgh, Maine, and died Unknown. She married SAMUEL WOODMAN BRIDGHAM December 17, 1865. He was born September 10, 1837 in Bangor, Maine, and died Unknown.

More About SAMUEL WOODMAN BRIDGHAM:

Fact: mill-man

Children of SUSAN PIPER and SAMUEL BRIDGHAM are:

- i. CORA AVIS⁹ BRIDGHAM, b. May 18, 1867, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown; m. HARRY JOSEPH NEWHALL, September 04, 1888; b. May 17, 1862, Medford, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- ii. MERRIT BRIDGHAM, b. January 06, 1869, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.
- iii. EDDIE LUE BRIDGHAM, b. November 22, 1873, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.

458. MELVIN⁸ BACHELDER (*HANNAH FOSTER*⁷ PIPER, *DANIEL*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born October 23, 1835 in Prospect, Maine, and died Aft. 1889. He married JENNIE CONNOR LIBBY December 30, 1869. She was born September 26, 1848 in Troy, Maine, and died Unknown.

Children of MELVIN BACHELDER and JENNIE LIBBY are:

- i. ANNIE CORA⁹ BACHELDER, b. May 05, 1864; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARTHA JANE BACHELDER, b. May 03, 1866; d. Unknown.
- iii. LYDIA ETTA BACHELDER, b. December 22, 1868; d. Unknown.
- iv. DAISY BELLE BACHELDER, b. December 20, 1870; d. Unknown.
- v. EMMA ETHEL BACHELDER, b. October 07, 1873; d. Unknown.
- vi. ADELLA BACHELDER, b. December 21, 1873, Dixmont, Maine; d. Unknown.
- vii. PERCY LUDELLE BACHELDER, b. January 30, 1881; d. Unknown.

459. CATHERINE PIPER⁸ BACHELDER (*HANNAH FOSTER⁷ PIPER, DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 11, 1844 in Newburgh, Maine, and died Unknown. She married EPHRAIM DODGE BARTLETT August 30, 1962. He was born February 15, 1841 in Newburgh, Maine, and died Unknown.

Children of CATHERINE BACHELDER and EPHRAIM BARTLETT are:

- i. ANNEI CORA⁹ BARTLETT, b. May 05, 1864, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARTHA JANE BARTLETT, b. May 03, 1866, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.
- iii. LYDIA ETTA BARTLETT, b. December 22, 1868, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.
- iv. DAISY BELLE BARTLETT, b. December 20, 1870, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.
- v. EMMA ETHEL BARTLETT, b. October 07, 1873, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.
- vi. PERCY LUDELLE BARTLETT, b. January 30, 1881, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.

460. ELIZA ANN⁸ PIPER (*DANIEL⁷, DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 19, 1850 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died Unknown. She married TOBIAS LORD January 13, 1870. He was born July 29, 1847 in Cornish, Maine, and died Unknown.

Children of ELIZA PIPER and TOBIAS LORD are:

- i. GEORGE⁹ LORD, b. November 08, 1873, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELIZA HANNAH LORD, b. March 07, 1884, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown.

461. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁸ PIPER (*SIMEON BARKER⁷, DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 05, 1843 in Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, and died Unknown. He married AURORA LOW October 26, 1870. She was born August 28, 1847 in Frankfort, Maine, and died Unknown.

Notes for FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PIPER:

Frederick Augustus Piper, born September 5, 1843, in Jefferson Barracks, ME.; a lawyer and special examiner of pension claims in the United States Pension Office. He graduated at the Law School of the National University, Washington, D.C. and received the degree of LL.B. He was also a soldier in the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion, was several times under fire of the enemy and was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness. He married Aurora Low, October 26, 1870, born August 28, 1847, in Frankfort, Me. He residence is in Monroe, Me.

Child of FREDERICK PIPER and AURORA LOW is:

- i. ERNEST LOW⁹ PIPER, b. March 21, 1879, Monroe, Maine; d. Unknown.

462. SIMEON BARKER⁸ PIPER (*SIMEON BARKER⁷, DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 12, 1846 in New Orleans, Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married MARIA ELIZABETH WHEELER January 27, 1873. She was born July 13, 1853 in Elizabeth New Jersey, and died Unknown.

Children of SIMEON PIPER and MARIA WHEELER are:

- i. WARREN LLEWELLYN⁹ PIPER, b. January 18, 1874, Somerville, New Jersey; d. Unknown.
- ii. WINFRED WILDES PIPER, b. January 18, 1878, Elizabeth New Jersey; d. Unknown.
- iii. EDWIN FRANCIS PIPER, b. December 31, 1882, Washington, D.C.; d. Unknown.

463. HELEN AUGUSTA⁸ PIPER (*SIMEON BARKER⁷, DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 29, 1858 in Monroe, Maine, and died Unknown. She married PETER COOPER. He was born

September 11, 1847 in Somerville, New Jersey, and died Unknown.

Children of HELEN PIPER and PETER COOPER are:

- i. ELLIS WILDES⁹ COOPER, b. December 29, 1878, Elizabeth, New Jersey; d. Unknown.
- ii. HERBERT ROMEYN COOPER, b. May 29, 1881, Elizabeth, New Jersey; d. Unknown.

464. WYMAN BROWN⁸ PIPER (*ALPHEUS FELCH⁷, DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 14, 1855 in Monroe, Maine, and died Unknown. He married ANNIE COLE RUSSELL February 25, 1877. She was born August 20, 1855 in Monticello, Maine, and died Unknown.

Notes for WYMAN BROWN PIPER:

Wyman Brown Piper, born December 14, 1854, in Monroe, Me.; a teacher. He commenced teaching in 1871, at the age of fifteen, and has taught every year since. He graduated at the Maine Central Institute, and afterward entered Bates College where he remained for some time. He was Principal of Corinna Union Academy for four years, till 1882, and has recently been elected Principal of Lodi High School at Lodi, Cal. While at Corinna he was a member of the superintending school committee three years and Captain of Corinna Light Infantry. He married Annie Cole Russell, daughter of Eli and Hannah (Spofford) Russell, February 25, 1877. She was born August 20, 1855, in Monticello, Me. He resides in Lodi, Cal.

Children of WYMAN PIPER and ANNIE RUSSELL are:

- i. MAUDE LILLIAN⁹ PIPER, b. June 07, 1878, Corinna, Maine; d. Unknown.
- ii. PEARL PIPER, b. July 17, 1882, Corinna, Maine; d. October 14, 1882, Corinna, Maine.

465. LIZZIE MAY⁸ PIPER (*ALPHEUS FELCH⁷, DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 11, 1857 in Monroe, Maine, and died Unknown. She married JOSEPH GRANVILLE PATTERSON October 28, 1878. He was born April 10, 1854 in Swanville, Maine, and died Unknown.

Child of LIZZIE PIPER and JOSEPH PATTERSON is:

- i. JOSIE EVELYN⁹ PATTERSON, b. May 28, 1879, Swanville, Maine; d. Unknown.

466. ELISHA FRANKLIN⁸ PIPER (*JOHN USHER PARSONS⁷, DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 15, 1848 in Newburgh, Maine, and died Unknown. He married (1) EDITH SNOW October 19, 1871. She was born November 23, 1853 in Newburgh, Maine, and died June 01, 1881 in Newburgh, Maine. He married (2) SARAH REED June 15, 1884. She was born November 18, 1856 in Bangor, Maine, and died Unknown.

Children of ELISHA PIPER and EDITH SNOW are:

- i. MAMIE EMMA⁹ PIPER, b. September 18, 1872, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.
- ii. WALTER PIPER, b. October 17, 1874, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN HENRY PIPER, b. October 20, 1876, Dixmont, Maine; d. Unknown.
- iv. EARL CHESTER PIPER, b. December 30, 1880, Bangor, Maine; d. September 21, 1881, Bangor, Maine.

467. EMILY⁸ PROCTOR (*MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1834 in Illinois, and died 1900. She married GEORGE ALLAN 1858. He was born 1832, and died Unknown.

Child of EMILY PROCTOR and GEORGE ALLAN is:

- i. LUELLA⁹ ALLAN, b. Jo Daviess County, Illinois; d. Unknown.

468. CHARLES⁸ PROCTOR (*MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 10, 1835 in Scales Mound, Jo Davis, Illinois, and died July 08, 1921 in Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas. He married CAROLINE HUNDLEY November 09, 1859. She was born April 27, 1841, and died April 04, 1892.

Children of CHARLES PROCTOR and CAROLINE HUNDLEY are:

636.
 - i. EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, b. March 09, 1861, Scales Mound, Jo Davis, Illinois; d. March 31, 1946, Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas.
 - ii. ADA C. PROCTOR, b. 1862, Illinois; d. Unknown.
 - iii. CHARLES ABEL PROCTOR, b. August 06, 1882, Cloud County, Kansas; d. March 05, 1965, Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas.

469. WARREN FRANKLIN⁸ BICKFORD (*ANN⁷ PIPER, ELISHA⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 31, 1842 in Newburgh, Maine, and died Unknown. He married SARAH WILDER August 15, 1872. She was born November 08, 1844 in Dixmont, Maine, and died Unknown.

Notes for WARREN FRANKLIN BICKFORD:

Warren Franklin Bickford, born January 31, 1842 in Newburgh, Me.; graduated from Bowdoin College in 1872; taught school six months and then commenced preaching in February., 1873. In Sept., 1874, he entered the Theological Seminary at Bangor, Me., and graduated in June 1876; was installed pastor of the Congregational Church at Winthrop, Me., June 20, 1876, and remained there four years. He resigned in August, 1880, to accept a position in Colorado, under the American Home Missionary Society, where he labored successfully at Breckenridge and Manitou Springs five years. In Sept., 1885, he went to California and became pastor of Park Church, at Berkeley. He married Sarah Wilder, August 15, 1872, daughter of Deacon Horace and Caroline (Jennison) Wilder, of Dixmont, Me. She was born November 8, 1844, in Dixmont, and a teacher before marriage.

Children of WARREN BICKFORD and SARAH WILDER are:

- i. MARY PERKINS⁹ BICKFORD, b. February 21, 1879, Winthrop, Maine; d. Unknown.
- ii. WARREN FRANKLIN BICKFORD, JR, b. January 28, 1887, Berkeley, California; d. Unknown.

470. SAMUEL FULLERTON⁸ PIPER (*ELISHA⁷, ELISHA⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 11, 1838 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died Unknown. He married MARY JANE BRAGDON November 06, 1865. She was born October 31, 1836 in Limington, Maine, and died Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL PIPER and MARY BRAGDON are:

- i. CARRIE LIZZIE⁹ PIPER, b. September 28, 1868, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown.
- ii. HATTIE MAY PIPER, b. April 17, 1872; d. Unknown.

471. JOHN WESLEY⁸ PIPER (*ELISHA⁷, ELISHA⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 04, 1839 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died Unknown. He married ELLEN ADELAIDE MANSON January 01, 1867, daughter of GEORGE MANSON and EMELINE MEADS. She was born April 07, 1845 in Limington, Maine, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY PIPER:

John Wesley Piper, born October 4, 1839, in Parsonsfield, Me.; a farmer and teacher. He has taught successfully in his own State, Illinois, and Virginia, making in all about eight full school years. He was sent to Virginia as missionary teacher of the freedmen, by the Freewill Baptist Home Missionary Society, in connection with the American Missionary Board, receiving his commission from both societies. He began his work at Staunton, and had charge of over four hundred scholars, being assisted by several female teachers. The people were bitterly opposed to the teachers, but by his judicious management he gained the confidence of some of them, and was invited to dine with one; and another, a very wealthy man, desired him to give instruction to his son, which he did, giving him two private lessons each week. He has given considerable attention to music, and been organist for the Freewill Baptist Church, on the South Road in Parsonsfield, twenty-eight years, and chorister nine. He married Ellen Adelaide Manson, daughter of George and Emiline (Meads) Manson, January 1, 1867. she was born April 7, 1845, in Limington, Me.; a teacher before marriage. He resides in Parsonsfield, on the South Road, on the farm formerly owned by Jonathan Piper.

Child of JOHN PIPER and ELLEN MANSON is:

- i. AUGUSTUS BURBANK⁹ PIPER, b. June 04, 1868, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown.

472. HORACE LORD⁸ PIPER (*HORACE⁷, JONATHAN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 14, 1841 in Limerick, Maine, and died 1904 in Washington, D.C.. He married TRYPHENA STUART GOVE October 18, 1862, daughter of ALVAN GOVE and MARY EDGERLY. She was born June 11, 1843 in Limington, Maine, and died Aft. 1911 in Washington, D.C..

Notes for HORACE LORD PIPER:

Horace Lord Piper, born July 14, 1841, in Limerick, Me. He was one year in Bowdoin College; Lieutenant in the Union Army in the war of the Rebellion; was in the battle of Baylor's Farm, Va.; of Petersburg, June 15 and 16 and July 18, 1864, and of the Explosion of the Mine, besides several minor engagement. He received a medal from Congress for meritorious services in the war, and was brevetted Major; graduated at the Law School of Columbian University, receiving the degree of LL.B.; and was admitted to the bar in Washington, D.C. He was also one of the Commissioners appointed by the United States Government to visit European ports in order to ascertain the treatment of emigrants to this country on board of steamboats, with the view of modifying the laws of emigration, if necessary. He married Tryphena Stuart Gove, daughter of Alvan Chadbourne and Mary Susan (Edgerly) Gove, October 18, 1862, born June 11, 1843, in Liminton, Me. He resides in Washinton, D.C.

Child of HORACE PIPER and TRYPHENA GOVE is:

637. i. JOSEPHINE LORD⁹ PIPER, b. June 11, 1864, Biddeford, Maine; d. Unknown.

473. MARY JOSEPHINE⁸ PIPER (*HORACE⁷, JONATHAN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 25, 1843 in Limerick, Maine, and died October 05, 1869 in Portland, Maine. She married OREN HOOPER December 07, 1864, son of NOAH HOOPER and MARY FOSS. He was born December 10, 1840 in Biddeford, Maine, and died Unknown in Portland, Maine.

Notes for MARY JOSEPHINE PIPER:

Mary Josephine Piper, born January 25, 1843, in Limerick, Me.; married Oren Hooper, December 7, 1864, son of Noah and Mary (Foss) Hooper, born December 10, 1840, in Biddeford, Me.; a merchant. He commenced business in Limerick, and subsequently remove to Portland, Me., where he now resides and is carrying on an extensive business in trade. She was a kind daughter and an affectionate wife. Although surrounded with everything to make her happy, she was not permitted to enjoy it long. She died at an early age of 26. Of pleasing manners and a gentle spirit, she endeared herself to all, and left precious memories to her surviving friends. She united with the Second Congregational Church of Biddeford several years before her death.

Children of MARY PIPER and OREN HOOPER are:

638. i. FREDERICK NOAH⁹ HOOPER, b. October 16, 1865, Portland, Maine; d. Unknown.
ii. MARY JOSEPHINE HOOPER, b. August 18, 1867, Portland, Maine; d. October 31, 1867, Portland, Maine.
iii. MOSES ALBERT HOOPER, b. June 30, 1869, Portland, Maine; d. April 14, 1870, Biddeford, Maine.

474. SHERMAN EMERY⁸ PIPER (*IRVING⁷, JONATHAN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 28, 1847 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died Unknown. He married MINNIE CHARLOTTE BLACK May 01, 1878, daughter of JACOB BLACKBURN and CHARLOTTE SWETT. She was born January 28, 1849 in Limington, Maine, and died Unknown.

Children of SHERMAN PIPER and MINNIE BLACK are:

i. GEORGE IRVING⁹ PIPER, b. August 09, 1879, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown.
ii. FRANK SHERMAN PIPER, b. July 05, 1884, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. Unknown; m. FRANCES L. CUSHING, June 26, 1926, Gray, Maine; d. Unknown.

Notes for FRANK SHERMAN PIPER:

Educators throughout the State of Maine and citizens who have had reason to note the work among the students of Frank Sherman Piper, principle of Parsonsfield Seminary since 1923, accord him a high position as an instructor and citizen. Strenuous though his school duties are, he has been able to avail himself of the citizens's privilege of taking an active interest in the operations of government and in all matters that tend to advance the welfare of the whole people. This interest and activity have brought to him the added work of administering public office, of which he had availed himself to the credit of the community and himself. Frank Sherman Piper was born at North Parsonsfield, Maine July 3, 1884, a son of Sherman E. and Minnie C. (Black) Piper. He was educated in the public schools in Parsonsfield and at Parsonsfield Seminary, afterward

taking the course at Bowdoin College, from which he was graduated in 1907 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. His first business was lumber, in which he remained until 1921, when he engaged as a teacher for two years, at the end of which period he became principal of Parsonfield Seminary, a post he still holds. He was a member of the School Commission from 1916 to 1920 and chairman of the Board of Health from 1918 to 1920. Since 1916 he has been a member of the executive committee of Parsonsfield Seminary. He is a Republican in politics and from 1923 to 1925 was a member of the Town committee. His college fraternity is Delta Upsilon. His residence is at Kezar Falls, Maine.

Mr. Piper married at Gray, Maine June 26, 1926 to Frances L. Cushing.

475. MARY LUCRETIA⁸ MARSTON (*CATHARINE REDMAN⁷ PIPER, JONATHAN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 06, 1848 in Effingham, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. She married FRANCIS WESTON BARKER November 17, 1872. He was born April 17, 1846 in Lovell, Maine, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARY LUCRETIA MARSTON:

Mary Lucretia Marston,, born July 6, 1848, in Effingham, N.H.; married Francis Weston Barker,. November 17, 1872, born April 17, 1846, in Lovell, Me.; a farmer, teacher superintending school committee, selectman, and soldier in the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion. He was in the battles of North Anna River, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, June 15, 1864; the Explosion of the Mine at Petersburg, July 30, 1864; Poplar Grove Church, September 30, 1864, and the Capture of Petersburg, April 2, 1865. He resides in Effingham, N.H.

Child of MARY MARSTON and FRANCIS BARKER is:

- i. KATE EUGENIE⁹ BARKER, b. November 06, 1873, Effingham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

476. JEANNETTE ELIZABETH⁸ RHODES (*LUCINDA⁷ PIPER, JONATHAN⁶, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 18, 1844 in Naperville, IL, and died February 24, 1914 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA. She met JAMES MCALLISTER SEARLES November 18, 1865 in Madison, WI. He was born June 05, 1844 in Johnson, IA, and died August 01, 1913 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA.

More About JEANNETTE ELIZABETH RHODES:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill, Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA

More About JAMES MCALLISTER SEARLES:

Burial: Unknown, Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA

Children of JEANNETTE RHODES and JAMES SEARLES are:

639. i. HAZEL IONE⁹ SEARLES, b. June 18, 1888, Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA; d. October 31, 1965, Lake Tahoe, CA.
- ii. N. MAY SEARLES, b. 1870; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH MATTICE; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH MATTICE:

Mr. Mattice was married before and had a daughter, Miriam who was not Mae's child. She grew up as a cousin to Ruth Eileen Butler and Jeannette Elizabeth, and Burton Jr. who still call her cousin Miriam. She married Stuart Miller who worked for DuPont and retired in Wilmington DE from the position as ass't to the executive V.P.

- iii. MAUD SEARLES, b. November 14, 1866; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES GROSJEAN, 1885, Cedar Rapids, I; d. Unknown.
- iv. CHARLES JACKSON SEARLES, b. May 1878; d. Unknown; m. DOROTHY; d. Unknown.

477. ELIZA HOIT⁸ SHERMAN (*ENOCH WOOD PIPER⁷, SALLY⁶ PIPER, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 31, 1834 in Sandwich, New Hampshire, and died March 08, 1904 in Pasadena, California. She married EDGAR STINSON EELLS, son of FREDERICK EELLS and NABBY STIMPSON. He was born February 01, 1831 in Windham, New York, and died Unknown.

Children of ELIZA SHERMAN and EDGAR EELLS are:

640. i. JULIA SHERMAN⁹ EELLS, b. October 17, 1860, Troy, New York; d. Unknown.
641. ii. KATIE HOIT EELLS, b. June 21, 1866, Kenscio, New York; d. Unknown.

642. iii. FREDERICK WILLIAMS EELLS, b. August 12, 1871, Philmont, New York; d. Unknown.

478. JOSEPH⁸ NORRIS (*BENJAMIN⁷, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 04, 1796 in Dorchester, New Hampshire, and died July 24, 1878 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married RACHEL LAWRENCE, daughter of MOSES LAWRENCE. She died June 15, 1879 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of JOSEPH NORRIS and RACHEL LAWRENCE are:

643. i. MOSES LAWRENCE⁹ NORRIS, b. September 29, 1821, Dorchester, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
 ii. BENJAMIN NORRIS, b. June 09, 1824; d. Unknown; m. MELISSA L. WHEELER; d. Unknown.
 iii. SAMUEL NORRIS, b. September 21, 1827; d. April 13, 1845, Ohio.
 iv. IRAN NORRIS, b. February 15, 1833; d. Unknown; m. MARGARET DAVIS; d. Unknown.
 v. JOHN ADAMS NORRIS, b. August 10, 1835, Perry, Lake, Ohio; d. January 19, 1877, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.
 vi. JEWETT NORRIS, b. June 14, 1840; d. Unknown; m. SARAH L. JEFFERS; d. Unknown.

479. JOHN⁸ NORRIS (*THOMAS⁷, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 24, 1794 in Dorchester, New Hampshire, and died October 21, 1868 in Potten, Quebec, Canada. He married JEMIMA FULLINGTON June 06, 1820. She died Unknown.

Child of JOHN NORRIS and JEMIMA FULLINGTON is:

644. i. ANDREW⁹ NORRIS, b. February 17, 1815, Quebec, Canada; d. March 20, 1878, Sterling Township, Minnesota.

480. ZEBADE (ZEBULON)⁸ WIGGIN (*MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 11, 1787 in Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and died March 01, 1864 in Boone County, Missouri. He married (1) NANCY HICKAM WFT Est. 1810-1836. She was born Abt. 1802 in Virginia, and died May 27, 1857. He married (2) MARY ODELL April 28, 1818. She was born March 17, 1787, and died Unknown. He married (3) ELIZABETH MC CARTY December 07, 1828 in Boone County, Missouri. She died Unknown.

Children of ZEBADE WIGGIN and NANCY HICKAM are:

645. i. JOHN R.⁹ WIGGIN, b. September 29, 1839, Ashland, Boone Co, Missouri; d. December 30, 1898.
646. ii. WILLIAM HENRY WIGGIN, b. September 09, 1842, Ashland, Boone County, Missouri; d. March 22, 1896, DeWitt, Carroll County, Missouri.

Child of ZEBADE WIGGIN and ELIZABETH MC CARTY is:

- iii. AUGUSTA ANN⁹ WIGGIN, b. August 12, 1837, Ashland, Boone Co, Missouri; d. November 18, 1878; m. LAFAYETTE M. SHULL, May 21, 1859; d. Unknown.

481. BENJAMIN⁸ WIGGIN (*MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 27, 1792 in Stratham, Rockingham Co, NH, and died August 09, 1864. He married MARY HOAG WFT Est. 1811-1840. She was born January 19, 1797, and died March 23, 1875.

Children of BENJAMIN WIGGIN and MARY HOAG are:

- i. MARY HOAG⁹ WIGGIN, b. March 13, 1817; d. Unknown.
 ii. NANCY DOWN WIGGIN, b. July 29, 1819; d. Unknown.
 iii. BENJAMIN HORACE WIGGIN, b. April 19, 1822; d. Unknown.
 iv. ZELIA WIGGIN, b. August 17, 1824; d. Unknown.
 v. NORRIS DOW WIGGIN, b. August 09, 1827; d. August 27, 1829.
 vi. MARTHA JANE WIGGIN, b. February 01, 1830, Dover, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
 vii. ELLEN FRANCIS WIGGIN, b. January 10, 1833; d. Unknown.
647. viii. RUSSELL BENJAMIN WIGGIN, b. November 25, 1836; d. November 14, 1886, Malden, Massachusetts.

482. THOMAS⁸ DURGIN (*BETSY⁷ WIGGIN, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 14, 1824 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, and died October 27, 1893 in Worcester, New Hampshire. He married MARY CHAPMAN November 27, 1852. She was born August 27, 1836, and died December 21, 1923 in Worcester, New Hampshire.

Children of THOMAS DURGIN and MARY CHAPMAN are:

- i. MARY F.⁹ DURGIN, b. September 28, 1853; d. July 24, 1858.
- ii. FRANK A. DURGIN, b. November 06, 1858; d. March 1924; m. MARY O' DONNELL, November 1887; d. Unknown.
- iii. ETTA DURGIN, b. September 26, 1861; d. August 12, 1863.
- 648. iv. FRED DURGIN, b. April 28, 1865, Worcester, New Hampshire; d. April 16, 1949, Kittery, Maine.
- v. WILLIE M. DURGIN, b. December 01, 1867, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. August 1868.
- vi. CORA A. DURGIN, b. November 28, 1869; d. June 03, 1948.

483. WILLARD⁸ WIGGIN (*JOSIAH⁷, ISAIAH⁶, JOSIAH⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 14, 1801, and died 1890. He married MARY ROBERTS. She was born December 19, 1802, and died Unknown.

Child of WILLARD WIGGIN and MARY ROBERTS is:

- 649. i. JOSIAH WILLIARD⁹ WIGGIN, b. 1840; d. 1890.

484. DONALD E.⁸ RUST I (*EUGENE⁷, MARTHA J.⁶ WEEKS, DANIEL⁵, ABIGAIL⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 09, 1877 in Belfast, Maine, and died December 01, 1961 in Cohasset, Massachusetts. He married HELEN R. DUGAL October 06, 1911 in Denver, Colorado. She was born November 06, 1882 in Denver, Colorado, and died November 13, 1985 in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Children of DONALD RUST and HELEN DUGAL are:

- 650. i. DONALD E.⁹ RUST II, b. Private.
- ii. EUGENE RUST, b. Private.

485. MARY LOUISA⁸ PIPER (*WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 05, 1847 in McConnellsville, Ohio, and died February 14, 1918 in Truman, Minn.. She married DANIEL LOVE March 29, 1870 in Viroqua, Wisconsin. He was born July 25, 1845 in Vernon County, Wisconsin, and died January 26, 1932 in Rochester, Minn..

Children of MARY PIPER and DANIEL LOVE are:

- i. EVA⁹ LOVE, d. Unknown.
- ii. EMMA J. LOVE, b. June 30, 1873, Veron City, Wisconsin; d. November 05, 1915, Minnesota.
- iii. EVANGELINE GRACE LOVE, b. August 09, 1883, Viroqua, Wisconsin; d. April 30, 1946, LaCrosse, Wisconsin; m. CHARLES OTT, August 17, 1908, LaCrosse, Wisconsin; b. May 15, 1882, Genca, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.
- 651. iv. WILLIAM P. LOVE, b. October 19, 1885, Winnabago, Minnesota; d. 1898, Winnabago, Minnesota.

486. ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸ PIPER (*WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 17, 1852 in McConnellsville, Ohio, and died January 20, 1929 in Mariners Harbor, Staten Island, New York. He married ELIZABETH HUTTENBROCK November 09, 1886 in Portland, Indiana. She was born March 01, 1868 in St. Henrys, Ohio, and died January 20, 1954 in Mariners Harbor, Staten Island, New York.

More About ALVAH SYLVESTER PIPER:

Fact 1: Built the first Burr Wheel Mill in New York

Fact 2: Operated the mill

Children of ALVAH PIPER and ELIZABETH HUTTENBROCK are:

- 652. i. LEIDY FRANCIS⁹ PIPER, b. November 02, 1887, Fostoria, Ohio; d. October 25, 1948, Staten Island, NY.
- 653. ii. JAMES WILLIAM PIPER, b. April 17, 1889, Rochester, New York; d. August 30, 1954, Staten Island, New York.

- York.
- 654. iii. LENORE RUBY PIPER, b. October 01, 1890, Rochester, NY; d. April 22, 1969, Staten Island, NY.
- 655. iv. GLENN ALVAH PIPER, b. June 06, 1893, Mariners Harbor, Staten Island, NY; d. August 19, 1991, Lake Sawyer, Washington.
- 656. v. ELSIE KATHLEEN PIPER, b. January 23, 1895, Mariners Harbor, Staten Island, NY; d. July 29, 1954, West Brighton, Staten Island, NY.
- 657. vi. PEARL ELIZABETH PIPER, b. October 09, 1897, Mariners Harbor, Staten Island, New York; d. October 28, 1971, Mariners Harbor, Staten Island, New York.
- 658. vii. GEORGE FREDERICK PIPER, b. April 18, 1903, Mariners harbor, Staten Island, New York; d. January 22, 1972, Fords, New Jersey.

487. HANNAH MARGERY⁸ PIPER (*WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 17, 1861 in Winnebago, Minnesota, and died April 13, 1926 in Minnesota. She married JAMES M. HARVEY June 1888. He died Unknown.

Children of HANNAH PIPER and JAMES HARVEY are:

- i. JAMES⁹ HARVEY, d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN HARVEY, d. Unknown.
- iii. MARGERY HARVEY, d. Unknown.

488. ALBERT GRANT SHERMAN⁸ PIPER (*WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 04, 1863 in La Cross, Wisconsin, and died December 17, 1940 in Storden, Minnesota. He married MARY BERTHA OLSON March 16, 1898. She died Unknown.

Children of ALBERT PIPER and MARY OLSON are:

- i. HUGH⁹ PIPER, d. Unknown.
- ii. RUTH PIPER, d. Unknown.
- iii. MABEL PIPER, d. Unknown.
- 659. iv. ALBERT PIPER, d. Unknown.
- 660. v. WOODROW PIPER, b. Private.

489. LUCRETIA CAROLINE⁸ PIPER (*WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 16, 1865 in Wisconsin, and died October 08, 1912 in Wisconsin. She married WALLACE KUNSELMAN December 25, 1884. He died Unknown.

Child of LUCRETIA PIPER and WALLACE KUNSELMAN is:

- i. GRAYCE⁹ KUNSELMAN, d. Unknown.

490. ORLANDO F.⁸ PIPER (*EDWARD HERNDON⁷, ASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 28, 1821 in LaPointe County, Indiana, and died Unknown in Palestine, Crawford County, Illinois. He married MARY A.. She was born Abt. 1829 in Vermont, and died Unknown.

More About ORLANDO F. PIPER:

Occupation: Justice of Peace

Children of ORLANDO PIPER and MARY A. are:

- i. EDWARD S.⁹ PIPER, b. Abt. 1846; d. Unknown.
- ii. ALICE B. PIPER, b. Abt. 1848; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY A. PIPER, b. Abt. 1850; d. Unknown.
- iv. WALTER PIPER, b. Abt. 1856; d. Unknown.
- v. CHARLES PIPER, b. Abt. 1862; d. Unknown.
- vi. LEWIS PIPER, b. Abt. 1865; d. Unknown.
- vii. ORLANDO ALEX PIPER, b. Abt. 1870; d. Unknown.

491. WILLIAM CHAUNCEY⁸ PIPER (*EDWARD HERNDON⁷, ASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 12, 1822 in Palestine, Crawford County, Illinois, and died November 05, 1879 in

Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky. He married MARY LAVINIA SIMS May 07, 1857 in Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN SIMS and MARIDLA SEAMANDS. She was born July 17, 1835 in Flat Rock, Bourbon County, Kentucky, and died September 27, 1903 in Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM CHAUNCEY PIPER:

Occupation: Minister, Disciples of Christ Christian Church

Children of WILLIAM PIPER and MARY SIMS are:

- i. JOHN⁹ PIPER, b. Abt. 1858, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. Abt. 1858, Mercer County, Kentucky.
- 661. ii. AUGUSTUS BOWMAN PIPER, b. July 13, 1860, Harodsborg, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. March 12, 1919, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.
- 662. iii. LUCY C. PIPER, b. 1863, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1908, Shelby County, Kentucky.
- iv. EDWARD S. PIPER, b. 1865, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- v. RICHARD RICKETTS PIPER, b. 1870, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- 663. vi. FRANCES ANN THOMAS PIPER, b. October 05, 1872, Newton, Scott County, Kentucky; d. October 30, 1953, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.
- vii. MARY PIPER, b. Abt. 1874, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

492. JAMES A.⁸ PIPER (*EDWARD HERNDON*⁷, *ASA*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born March 01, 1833 in Illinois, and died Unknown.

Children of JAMES A. PIPER are:

- i. ANNA⁹ PIPER, b. Abt. 1863; d. Unknown.
- ii. SAMUEL PIPER, b. Abt. 1864; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY PIPER, b. Abt. 1867; d. Unknown.

493. ASA ALMON⁸ PIPER (*BEVERLY BRADLEY*⁷, *ASA*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born June 1842 in Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married (1) HESTER LUN. She was born Abt. 1853 in Indiana, and died Unknown. He married (2) ISABELLA HERNDON August 21, 1870 in Logan County, Kentucky. She was born December 26, 1833 in Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of ASA PIPER and HESTER LUN are:

- i. JAMES⁹ PIPER, b. Abt. 1872, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- ii. DAVID PIPER, b. Abt. 1874, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iii. ROSIA PIPER, b. Abt. 1877, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iv. NELSON PIPER, b. Abt. 1880, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

Children of ASA PIPER and ISABELLA HERNDON are:

- 664. v. ROBERT B.⁹ PIPER, b. Abt. 1871, Logan County, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- vi. ELLEN PIPER, b. Abt. 1873, Logan County, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

494. FRANKLIN L.⁸ PIPER (*HENRY*⁷, *JOSIAH*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *JOSIAH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) died Unknown. He married GRACE L. CLAUSON. She died Unknown.

Child of FRANKLIN PIPER and GRACE CLAUSON is:

- i. GLENN⁹ PIPER, d. Unknown.

495. HARRY GRIFFIN⁸ PIPER (*HENRY*⁷, *JOSIAH*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *JOSIAH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born April 03, 1872 in Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan, and died May 14, 1940 in Fenwick, Michigan. He married ELIZABETH SOULE October 10, 1896 in Sheridan, Michigan. She was born January 05, 1878 in Bushnell, Montcalm County, Michigan, and died Unknown.

Children of HARRY PIPER and ELIZABETH SOULE are:

- i. LEAH SOULE⁹ PIPER, b. February 07, 1898; d. Unknown.
- ii. CLARENCE EMERY PIPER, b. December 28, 1900; d. Unknown.

- 665.
 - iii. AGNES JOSEPHINE PIPER, b. May 03, 1903, Sheridan, Michigan; d. June 21, 2000, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.
 - iv. CHARLES PIPER, b. December 21, 1906; d. March 21, 1961; m. LUCILLE C. JOHNSON, Private; b. Private.
 - v. EMMA IRENE PIPER, b. Private.
 - vi. ETHEL ERL PIPER, b. Private.
- 666.
 - vii. MARSHALL LAVERNE PIPER, b. July 16, 1914, Cherryvale, New Mexico; d. June 03, 1992, Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan.
 - viii. ROBERT WILLIAM PIPER, b. September 18, 1917, Cherryvale, New Mexico; d. October 30, 1981, Montcalm County, Michigan.
 - ix. GLENN IRVING PIPER, b. August 17, 1921, Cherryvale, New Mexico; d. October 30, 2000, Hemet, California.

496. MERWIN KINGBURY⁸ HAMMOND (*SOPHRONIA*⁷ *HALE*, *MARY MERCY*⁶ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*⁵, *JOSIAH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 24, 1830 in Bath, Ohio, and died July 17, 1908 in Stockton, Illinois. He married SAMANTHA A. FOWLER July 07, 1858. She was born January 14, 1836 in Hanover, Illinois, and died March 04, 1904 in Stockton, Illinois.

Children of MERWIN HAMMOND and SAMANTHA FOWLER are:

- 667.
 - i. ALICE⁹ HAMMOND, d. 1895.
 - ii. ANNA SOPHRONIA HAMMOND, d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM KOCH; d. Unknown.
- 668.
 - iii. FRANK M. HAMMOND, d. Unknown.
- 669.
 - iv. FREDRICK E. HAMMOND, d. Unknown.
 - v. NELLIE A. HAMMOND, d. Unknown; m. (1) JARED DALES; d. Unknown; m. (2) WILLIAM KOCH; d. Unknown.
- 670.
 - vi. WILLIS FOWLER HAMMOND, b. May 02, 1859, Stockton, Jo Davies County, Illinois; d. July 18, 1908, Stockton, Jo Davies County, Illinois.
- 671.
 - vii. CHARLES ANDREW HAMMOND, d. Unknown.
 - viii. ROYAL K. HAMMOND, d. Unknown.

497. WILLIAM H.⁸ CALKINS (*HARVEY DANIEL*⁷, *DIMMIS*⁶ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*⁵, *JOSIAH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born June 04, 1853 in Oakfield, Genesee, New York, and died November 25, 1910 in Juniata, Nebraska. He married MELISSA MC GREW October 21, 1875 in Frankfort, Kansas. She was born September 09, 1857, and died December 24, 1918 in Grand Island, Nebraska.

Children of WILLIAM CALKINS and MELISSA MC GREW are:

- i. ETTA FLORENCE⁹ CALKINS, b. June 25, 1877; d. October 17, 1884.
- ii. HARLAND ROY CALKINS, b. October 14, 1878; d. March 16, 1967, Fullerton, CA; m. LEOTA TABITHA EASTWOOD, May 28, 1902, Hastings, NE; b. February 03, 1880, Richardson Co., NE; d. June 07, 1950, Los Angeles, CA.
- iii. CLYDE F. CALKINS, b. June 08, 1883; d. Unknown; m. MINNIE GODFREY; d. Unknown.
- iv. FREDERICK CALKINS, b. December 29, 1884; d. 1964, Denver, Colorado; m. CORA BERLOCHER; d. Unknown.
- v. WILLIAM BRICE CALKINS, b. March 17, 1890; d. June 30, 1972, Forest Grove, OR.

498. CARL BRIGHT⁸ CALKINS (*HARVEY DANIEL*⁷, *DIMMIS*⁶ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*⁵, *JOSIAH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born November 26, 1866 in Oakfield, Genesee, NY, and died August 09, 1948 in Salina, KS. He married SARAH JANE VAN AMBURG March 1884 in Elmer, KS. She was born August 02, 1868 in Clayton, IA, and died March 15, 1923 in Lenora, KS.

Children of CARL CALKINS and SARAH VAN AMBURG are:

- i. PHILLIP HAMLIN⁹ CALKINS, b. October 22, 1885, KS; d. April 28, 1918, Marysville, KS.
- ii. EDGAR GARDNER CALKINS, b. March 16, 1887, Marshall, Kansas; d. October 26, 1953, Ellinwood, Kansas; m. CLARA LADE, November 16, 1911; d. Unknown.
- iii. VERSIE MAY CALKINS, b. September 09, 1888, Oketa, Kansas; d. April 02, 1970, Tescott, Kansas; m. FLOYD EDINBOROUGH, October 06, 1907; d. Unknown.
- iv. RAYMOND BRADFORD CALKINS, b. January 30, 1891, Oketo, Kansas; d. July 24, 1974, Marysville, Kansas; m. MYRTLE MABEL BOTHWELL, October 24, 1913, Marysville, Kansas; d. Unknown.
- v. HAZEL BELLE CALKINS, b. April 23, 1895; d. Unknown; m. RALPH MC KIMS, June 14, 1916; d. Unknown.

- vi. CECIL CARL CALKINS, b. January 07, 1898; d. April 30, 1956, Tescott, KS; m. (1) JULIE HATCH, Private; b. Private; m. (2) MARY LANGER, Private; b. Private.
- vii. MELVIN STANLEY CALKINS, b. April 27, 1900, Nemaha, KS; d. October 04, 1976, Salina, KS; m. (1) BLANCHE ELIZABETH HILL, Private; b. Private; m. (2) ESTHER LONG, Private; b. Private.
- viii. RALPH THEODORE CALKINS, b. April 08, 1903, Nemaha, KS; d. October 1979, Tescott, KS; m. BERNICE DARNELL, Private; b. Private.
- ix. ANGELINE LAVERDIA CALKINS, b. September 21, 1905, Lenora, KS; d. September 21, 1905, Lenora, KS.

499. ALVIRA F.⁸ GOODENOUGH (*WILLIAM FALUS⁷, RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 11, 1852 in Jefferson, Gloucester, NH, and died October 18, 1931. She married HENRY W. COBBE Bet. 1868 - 1898. He was born November 24, 1850 in Portarlinton, Ireland, and died May 22, 1932.

Child of ALVIRA GOODENOUGH and HENRY COBBE is:

- 672. i. CARRIE MAY⁹ COBBE, b. January 06, 1879, Milford, Ostego, NY; d. July 01, 1959, Milford, Ostego, NY.

500. WILLIAM WALLACE⁸ MCARTHUR (*SARAH SALLY⁷ GOODENOUGH, RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 16, 1833 in Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York, and died October 09, 1917 in Amherst Township, Fillmore County, Minnesota. He married EMELINE REQUA October 05, 1865 in Fillmore County, Minnesota. She was born October 23, 1842 in ?New York, and died Oct. October 29, 1922 in Deerfield Township, Cass County, Minnesota.

Children of WILLIAM MCARTHUR and EMELINE REQUA are:

- i. JOHN SHILAND⁹ MCARTHUR, b. July 07, 1866; d. WFT Est. 1867-1956.
- 673. ii. ROBERT JAMES MCARTHUR, b. August 03, 1869, Chatfield, Fillmore Cty, Minnesota; d. Unknown.
- iii. LILLIE BELLE MCARTHUR, b. October 05, 1871; d. WFT Est. 1872-1965.
- iv. THOMAS THERON MCARTHUR, b. February 1874; d. Unknown.
- 674. v. WALTER "SCOTT" MCARTHUR, b. April 18, 1877, Lanesboro(Amherst), Fillmore Co., Minnesota; d. September 01, 1944, Cashmere, Chelan County, Washington.
- vi. CLARA ETTA MCARTHUR, b. June 16, 1880; d. WFT Est. 1881-1974.
- vii. EMELINE ARDELL MCARTHUR, b. October 14, 1883; d. WFT Est. 1884-1977.
- viii. WILLIAM HARRISON MCARTHUR, b. September 1888; d. Unknown.

501. ARTHUR⁸ GOODENOUGH (*GILIS CHIPMAN SILAS⁷, RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 13, 1838 in Winchester, Cincinnati, and died Unknown. He married HANNAH BRETT July 11, 1884, daughter of CYRUS BRETT and MARY WINCHESTER. She died Unknown.

Children of ARTHUR GOODENOUGH and HANNAH BRETT are:

- 675. i. REV GILES FREDERICK⁹ GOODENOUGH, b. February 23, 1872; d. Unknown.
- ii. DR. EDWARD WINCHESTER GOODENOUGH, d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY ALIDA SHERWOOD GOODENOUGH, d. Unknown.
- iv. FRACILLA JANE GOODENOUGH, d. Unknown.
- v. HELEN EVELYN GOODENOUGH, d. Unknown.
- vi. SILAS HURLBUT GOODENOUGH, d. November 20, 1993.
- vii. GERTRUDE LILLIAN GOODENOUGH, d. Unknown.

502. DEBORAH BOURNE⁸ EELLS (*ABIGAIL CARLTON⁷ PIPER, SILAS⁶, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 08, 1847 in Camden, Maine, and died January 25, 1940 in Portland, Maine. She married WALTER TOLMAN September 13, 1865 in Camden, Maine. He was born January 31, 1841 in Rockland, Maine, and died October 04, 1908 in Rockland, Maine.

Children of DEBORAH EELLS and WALTER TOLMAN are:

- 676. i. ALBERT WALTER⁹ TOLMAN, b. November 29, 1866, Camden, Maine; d. March 05, 1965, Portland, Maine.
- 677. ii. FRED CHARLES TOLMAN, b. February 03, 1869, Rockport, Maine; d. September 03, 1933, SEBAGO LAKE, Maine.

503. RUEL W.⁸ PIPER (*WILLIAM M.⁷, SILAS⁶, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June

1848 in Camden, Maine, and died April 18, 1884 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married THERESA CAMPBELL. She died May 23, 1881 in Portland, Maine.

Children of RUEL PIPER and THERESA CAMPBELL are:

- i. FRANCES PIPER⁹ DENNEY, d. Unknown.
- ii. ETHEL PIPER DENNEY, d. Unknown.
- iii. THERESA PIPER DENNEY, d. Unknown.
- 678. iv. REUEL SOLANO DENNEY, b. 1883; d. 1964.

504. JAMES⁸ LINCOLN (*JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown.

Children of JAMES LINCOLN are:

- i. BETTY⁹ LINCOLN, d. Unknown.
- ii. HANNAH LINCOLN, d. Unknown.

505. GEORGE IRA⁸ LINCOLN (*JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown.

Child of GEORGE IRA LINCOLN is:

- 679. i. THOMAS D.⁹ LINCOLN, d. Unknown.

506. ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN (*JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 06, 1844 in Morgan Co., Ohio, and died April 04, 1925 in North Bend, Nebraska. She married GRANVILLE DEBOU LUTE September 07, 1863 in Mount Pleasant, Iowa. He was born June 22, 1832 in Morgan Co., Ohio, and died June 21, 1909 in Spokane, Washington.

Children of ELMIRA LINCOLN and GRANVILLE LUTE are:

- i. JOHN WESLEY⁹ LUTE, d. Unknown.
- ii. JOSHUA LEWIS LUTE, d. Unknown.
- iii. SYBIL BETTY LUTE, d. June 25, 1972; m. JOSEPH WAKELIN; d. Unknown.
- iv. NANCY AGNES LUTE, d. Unknown; m. M RINGLE; d. Unknown.
- v. ROBERT LUTE, d. Unknown.
- vi. ANN LUTE, d. Unknown.
- vii. CHARLES LUTE, d. Unknown.
- 680. viii. SARAH MCCALL LUTE, b. March 22, 1865, Sigourney, Keokuk County, Iowa; d. April 03, 1904, Helena, Oklahoma Territory.
- ix. MARY LUTE, b. September 06, 1880; d. Unknown; m. FRED HENRY SHANER, September 18, 1898; d. Unknown.

507. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ LINCOLN (*JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 27, 1845 in McConnellsville, Ohio, and died March 24, 1932 in Near Mt. Etna, Iowa. She married CHARLES A. FOOTE March 01, 1866. He died Aft. March 01, 1931.

Children of MARY LINCOLN and CHARLES FOOTE are:

- i. MYRTLE⁹ FOOTE, d. July 1957.
- 681. ii. CLARISA FOOTE, b. February 17, 1869; d. September 13, 1915.

508. LUCY HELEN M.⁸ PECKHAM (*MARY⁷ PIPER, ASA⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. She married STRATTON. He died Unknown.

Child of LUCY PECKHAM and STRATTON is:

- i. WALTER⁹ PECKHAM, d. WFT Est. 1851-1957.

509. JOEL FLINT⁸ PECKHAM (*MARY⁷ PIPER, ASA⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 31, 1831 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, and died 1919 in Athol, Massachusetts. He married CLARISSA BROOKS April 15, 1863 in Dana, Massachusetts. She was born in Dana, Massachusetts, and died Unknown.

Children of JOEL PECKHAM and CLARISSA BROOKS are:

- i. LILLIAN ELLA⁹ PECKHAM, b. May 05, 1865; d. WFT Est. 1866-1959.
- 682. ii. FLINTENA ELIZA PECKHAM, b. June 15, 1867, DANA, MA; d. 1934.
- iii. CAROLINE MANLEY PECKHAM, b. June 15, 1867, DANA, MA; d. WFT Est. 1868-1961.
- iv. MASTTIE RUTH PAMEFIA PECKHAM, b. August 28, 1873; d. WFT Est. 1874-1967.
- 683. v. GEORGE FRANK PECKHAM, b. May 10, 1878, N DANA, MA; d. WFT Est. 1908-1969, MEDFORD, OR.

510. FREDERICK MILTON⁸ PECKHAM (*MARY⁷ PIPER, ASA⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 16, 1839 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, and died November 08, 1913 in Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married EUNICE BOSWORTH January 17, 1863 in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. She was born in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, and died Unknown.

Child of FREDERICK PECKHAM and EUNICE BOSWORTH is:

- i. CARRIE M.⁹ PECKHAM, b. September 14, 1864; d. September 1919; m. GEORGE W. BRISBO, April 12, 1886, Ionia, Michigan; d. Unknown.

511. HENRY C.⁸ CROWELL (*PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 18, 1834 in Phillipston, Worchester County, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. He married MARY E. WOODWORTH April 03, 1856 in Bloonington, Henn County, Minnesota, daughter of HERMAN WOODWORTH and BETSY TOURJEE. She was born February 29, 1836 in Williamsfield, Asht County, Ohio, and died April 16, 1907 in Minneapolis, Henn County, Minnesota.

Children of HENRY CROWELL and MARY WOODWORTH are:

- i. SAMUEL W.⁹ CROWELL, b. 1857; d. Unknown; m. EMMA; d. Unknown.
- ii. EDGAR W. CROWELL, b. 1859, Minnesota; d. August 30, 1919, Minneapolis, Henn County, Minnesota; m. ELIZABETH; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELLEN H. CROWELL, b. 1861; d. Unknown; m. NORMAN DEAN I, 1895, Bloomington, Henn County, Minnesota; b. 1862; d. Unknown.
- iv. CHARLES H. CROWELL, b. 1863; d. Unknown.
- v. GEORGE W. CROWELL, b. 1865; d. Unknown.
- 684. vi. CARRIE E. CROWELL, b. January 06, 1867, Bloomington, Henn County, Minnesota; d. December 29, 1933, Minneapolis, Henn County, Minnesota.
- vii. ALBERT BRUCE CROWELL, b. 1869; d. Unknown; m. ELSIE BELLE BAILIFF, September 19, 1912; d. Unknown.
- viii. HENRY CROWELL, b. 1870; d. Bef. 1875, Minnesota.
- ix. FRANK W. CROWELL, b. 1872, Minnesota; d. 1920, Minnesota; m. CATHERINE; b. 1877; d. 1919, Minnesota.

512. WILLIAM ERASTUS⁸ NULTON (*LUCINDA⁷ PIPER, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 29, 1833 in Malta, Morgan Co. Iowa, and died October 13, 1906 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa. He married SARAH KATURAH CLEMENTS January 07, 1858 in Davis Co. Iowa. She was born November 25, 1839 in Rushville, Schuyler Co. Illinios, and died February 22, 1923 in St John Cem. Livonia, Putnam Co. Mo..

More About WILLIAM ERASTUS NULTON:

Fact: St John Cemetary, Livonia, Putnam County, Missoiru

Fact 2: October 13, 1906, Burial St.John Cem. Livonia, Putnam Co. Mo.

Children of WILLIAM NULTON and SARAH CLEMENTS are:

- 685. i. JOHN⁹ NULTON, b. March 08, 1860, Drakesville, Davis Co. Iowa; d. August 02, 1936, Putnam County, Missouri.
- ii. GEORGE EMMETT NULTON, b. December 13, 1863, Davis Co. Iowa; d. April 24, 1947, Livonia, Putnam County, Missiouri; m. HILDA BOETTCHER; d. Unknown.

More About GEORGE EMMETT NULTON:
Fact: St John Cemetary, Livonia, Putnam County, Missouru

- iii. IDA NULTON, b. September 07, 1866, West Grove, Davis Co. Iowa; d. July 13, 1957, Livonia, Putnam County, Missouri.

More About IDA NULTON:
Fact: St John Cemetary, Livonia, Putnam County, Missouri

- iv. LOT CLEMENTS NULTON, b. February 22, 1869, Davis County, Iowa; d. July 08, 1945, Livonia, Putnam County, Missouri; m. ANNA M. DICKERSON; d. Unknown.

More About LOT CLEMENTS NULTON:
Burial: Unknown, ST. John Cemetary, Livonia, Putnam County, Missouri

- v. CLARA NULTON, b. May 31, 1872, Hardin Co. Iowa; d. 1875, Osceola Co. Iowa.
- vi. CHARLES NULTON, b. June 05, 1875, Osceola Co. Iowa; d. 1969, Livonia, Putnam Co. Mo..

More About CHARLES NULTON:
Fact: St John Cemetary, Livonia, Putnam County, Missouri

- vii. PERLEY EDGAR NULTON, b. April 27, 1883, Putnam County, Missouri; d. November 19, 1964, Highland Park Cem. Pittsburg, Kansas; m. MARY ANDERSON; d. Unknown.

513. GEORGE⁸ NULTON (*LUCINDA⁷ PIPER, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 17, 1838 in Malta, Morgan Co. Ohio, and died August 09, 1906 in Lincoln Co. Kansas. He married MARTHA MORGAN April 11, 1867 in Drakesville, Davis County, Iowa. She died Unknown.

Child of GEORGE NULTON and MARTHA MORGAN is:

- i. MELLA⁹ NULTON, d. Unknown.

514. SYLVANUS DANIEL⁸ NULTON (*LUCINDA⁷ PIPER, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 18, 1846 in Malta, Morgan Co. Iowa, and died September 18, 1912 in Oak Hill Cem. Escondido, San Diego Co. Cal.. He married LUCINDA SARAH RUMBAUGH August 22, 1868 in Eldora, Hardin Co. Iowa. She was born 1852, and died 1943.

Children of SYLVANUS NULTON and LUCINDA RUMBAUGH are:

- i. EVERETT⁹ NULTON, b. 1869; d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES NULTON, b. 1872; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY NULTON, b. 1874; d. Unknown.
- 686. iv. ESTELLA NULTON, b. 1876; d. 1931.
- v. FRANK L. NULTON, b. 1878; d. Unknown.

515. LETTIE⁸ PIPER (*EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 17, 1849 in Licking County, Ohio, and died 1921 in Licking County, Ohio. She married HAZZARD CRAMER September 19, 1878 in Probably Licking Co. Ohio. He died Unknown.

More About LETTIE PIPER:
Fact: Green Hill Cemetary, Licking Co

Children of LETTIE PIPER and HAZZARD CRAMER are:

- 687. i. ALEX⁹ CRAMER, d. Unknown.
- 688. ii. PEARL CRAMER, d. Unknown.
- 689. iii. KITTIE CRAMER, d. Unknown.

516. SETH⁸ PIPER (*EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 03, 1851

in Licking County, Ohio, and died September 02, 1919 in Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio. He married ROSE EMMA MC MILLEN September 11, 1873 in Licking County, Ohio. She was born March 13, 1854, and died September 14, 1940.

More About SETH PIPER:

Fact: September 06, 1919, Green Hill Cemetery, Licking Co

Children of SETH PIPER and ROSE MC MILLEN are:

- i. LYLLE MC MILLEN⁹ PIPER, d. Unknown; m. ETHEL WIERMAN; d. Unknown.
- ii. VERGIE ROSE PIPER, d. Unknown; m. RAY L. ALLEN; d. Unknown.
- 690. iii. EDNA PIPER, b. July 30, 1874; d. October 1962.
- 691. iv. ELMA PIPER, b. November 27, 1876; d. August 1960.
- 692. v. MUSA IONA PIPER, b. January 16, 1879; d. November 17, 1971.

517. GEORGE HAYWARD⁸ PIPER (*PERRY BINGHAM*⁷, *AMOS*⁶, *NOAH*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born January 13, 1841, and died April 06, 1936. He married (1) PAULINE BEMIS. She died Unknown. He married (2) EMMA L. FREEMAN November 05, 1879, daughter of ORSON FREEMAN and ARDELEA. She was born in Cavendish, Vermont, and died June 03, 1923.

Child of GEORGE PIPER and EMMA FREEMAN is:

- i. JAMES ALBERT⁹ PIPER, d. Unknown.

518. SAMUEL M.⁸ PIPER (*PERRY BINGHAM*⁷, *AMOS*⁶, *NOAH*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 13, 1860, and died 1904. He married SARAH ESTELLE WHITTAKER. She was born 1868, and died Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL PIPER and SARAH WHITTAKER are:

- 693. i. VIOLA⁹ PIPER, d. Unknown.
- 694. ii. ARCHIE PIPER, d. Unknown.
- 695. iii. JOHN PIPER, b. 1892; d. 1917.

519. NELSON GRAVES⁸ PIPER (*LEONARD B.*⁷, *AMOS*⁶, *NOAH*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born April 22, 1840 in Ludlow, Vermont, and died Unknown. He married ALMIRA SPECULATTER. She died Unknown.

Children of NELSON PIPER and ALMIRA SPECULATTER are:

- i. ROBERT OL⁹ PIPER, b. November 29, 1868; d. Unknown.
- ii. ALICE L. PIPER, b. August 22, 1872; d. Unknown.
- iii. RALPH PIPER, b. June 06, 1876; d. Unknown.

520. JOHN HERBERT⁸ PIPER (*CARTER RODNEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *NOAH*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born November 25, 1845 in Stoughton, Massachusetts, and died June 14, 1926 in St. Paul, Minnesota. He married ESTHER A. MATES. She was born October 10, 1848 in Pennsylvania, and died March 23, 1912 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

More About JOHN HERBERT PIPER:

Cause of Death: Pericious anemia

Military service: Veteran in Civil War

More About ESTHER A. MATES:

Cause of Death: cerebral Hemorrhage

Resided: 1912, 497 North St, St. Paul, Minnesota

Children of JOHN PIPER and ESTHER MATES are:

- i. LILIAN⁹ PIPER, b. June 20, 1872, Minnesota; d. March 30, 1881, Wabasha, Minnesota.

- ii. NELLIE PIPER, b. 1873, Minnesota; d. March 18, 1881, Wabasha, Minnesota.
- 696. iii. FLOYD PIPER, b. August 10, 1874, Minnesota; d. Unknown.
- iv. LEE PIPER, b. January 1877, Minnesota; d. April 25, 1881, Wabasha, Minnesota.
- v. HERSCHELL PIPER, b. 1879, Minnesota; d. April 12, 1881, Wabasha, Minnesota.
- vi. WILLIAM H. PIPER, b. March 19, 1881, Minnesota; d. November 1970, Minnesota.

More About WILLIAM H. PIPER:
 Burial: November 1970
 Resided: Mountain Lake, Minnesota
 Social Security Number: 468-22-6623

- 697. vii. MANFRED CARTER PIPER, b. July 24, 1883, Wabasha, Minnesota; d. June 30, 1941, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- viii. EVA P. PIPER, b. August 08, 1890, Minnesota; d. 1890.
- 698. ix. JOHN HERBERT PIPER, b. January 14, 1891, Minnesota; d. Unknown.

521. FRANCIS EUGENE⁸ PIPER (*CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 21, 1849 in Illinois, and died May 17, 1907 in Wabasha, Minnesota. He married DORA BELLE CREED February 16, 1887 in Reads Landing, Minnesota, daughter of JERRY CREED and HAMLAND. She was born June 09, 1868, and died May 29, 1924 in Wabasha, Minnesota.

More About DORA BELLE CREED:
 Cause of Death: Post-operative shock & endorantitis

Children of FRANCIS PIPER and DORA CREED are:

- i. FRANK E.⁹ PIPER, b. February 1888; d. Unknown.
- ii. ENA R. PIPER, b. August 1890; d. Unknown; m. FRANK J. SATORI; d. Unknown.
- iii. EARL PIPER, b. October 1896; d. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES E. PIPER, b. October 12, 1898; d. February 03, 1921.

522. FOSTER LEVI⁸ PIPER (*EDWIN⁷, LEVI LEONARD⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 03, 1850, and died February 17, 1903. He married SARAH JANE ADAMS. She died July 10, 1936.

More About FOSTER LEVI PIPER:
 Occupation: Farmer

Children of FOSTER PIPER and SARAH ADAMS are:

- i. NELLIE⁹ PIPER, b. April 09, 1885; d. Unknown.
- ii. HERBERT PIPER, b. April 24, 1894; d. Unknown.

523. JOEL ALFRED⁸ PIPER (*JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 30, 1851 in West Oxford Township, and died July 22, 1942 in Lincoln, Nebraska. He married JENNY E. PROCTOR February 22, 1877 in Alma, Nebraska. She died Unknown.

Children of JOEL PIPER and JENNY PROCTOR are:

- i. JENNY LOUISA⁹ PIPER, b. Alma, Nebraska; d. Unknown.
- ii. HELEN MARIE PIPER, b. Alma, Nebraska; d. Unknown; m. CLARK HAGENBUCH; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELSIE FORD PIPER, b. Alma, Nebraska; d. Unknown.

524. JOSEPH BRADFORD⁸ PIPER (*JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 29, 1853 in West Oxford Township, Canada, and died March 1927 in Chicago, Illinois. He married EMMA KNAPP December 25, 1884 in Omaha, Nebraska, daughter of BRUSH KNAPP. She was born May 14, 1846 in Greenwich, Conneticut, and died 1909 in San Antonio, Texas.

Children of JOSEPH PIPER and EMMA KNAPP are:

- i. EDNA ANNETTE⁹ PIPER, d. Unknown; m. WAYNE F. DENBY; d. Unknown.
- 699. ii. ALICE GUION PIPER, b. July 24, 1886, Omaha, Nebraska; d. Unknown.

- 700. iii. ROBERT BRUSH PIPER, b. September 18, 1887, Omaha, Nebraska; d. December 1976, LaCrosse County, Wisconsin.
- 701. iv. PRESCOTT CARLTON PIPER, SR, b. September 04, 1890, Omaha, Nebraska; d. November 1919, Chicago, Illinois.
- v. EDNA BRADFORD PIPER, b. January 27, 1893, Omaha, Nebraska; d. February 1985, St. John, Michigan; m. DART SR RIDENOUR, 1924, Chicago, Illinois; d. Unknown.

525. LOUISA ADELINE⁸ PIPER (*JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 26, 1855 in West Oxford, Canada, and died April 19, 1951 in Ogden, Utah. She married HUGH J. DOBBS January 01, 1884 in Beatrice Nebraska. He was born September 1869 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

More About HUGH J. DOBBS:
Occupation: Lawyer

Children of LOUISA PIPER and HUGH DOBBS are:

- i. FLORENCE⁹ DOBBS, b. February 01, 1886, Beatrice, Nebraska; d. Unknown.
- ii. STEWART PIPER DOBBS, b. July 1887; d. Unknown; m. BEATRICE LONGTINE, Beatrice Nebraska; d. Unknown.
- iii. EVELYN E. DOBBS, b. December 1889, Beatrice, Nebraska; d. Unknown.
- iv. LOUISA J. DOBBS, b. December 1895, Beatrice, Nebraska; d. Unknown; m. (1) ARTHUR WICKSTRUM; d. Unknown; m. (2) WILLIAM NYE; d. Unknown.

526. ROBERT NELSON⁸ PIPER (*JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 16, 1857 in West Oxford Township, and died Unknown. He married MANNIE NEAL April 23, 1884 in Alma, Nebraska. She died Unknown.

Children of ROBERT PIPER and MANNIE NEAL are:

- i. ROBERT NELSON⁹ PIPER, JR, b. Aft. 1884; d. Unknown.
- ii. HELEN PIPER, b. July 1886; d. May 1953, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. SAMUEL L. HAGANS, 1922, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARGURITE PIPER, b. 1888; d. Unknown.
- iv. NEAL PIPER, b. 1900; d. Unknown.

527. MORLEY EGEERTON⁸ PIPER (*JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 25, 1863 in West Oxford Township, and died Unknown in Ogden, Utah. He married (1) ADA SCHOONOVER. She was born June 17, 1880, and died Unknown. He married (2) KATIE PINKERTON, daughter of THOMAS PINKERTON and MARY PURVIS. She was born July 04, 1876, and died November 18, 1952 in Vacaville, Solano, California.

Children of MORLEY PIPER and ADA SCHOONOVER are:

- 702. i. HESTER EVELYN⁹ PIPER, b. October 12, 1900; d. Unknown.
- 703. ii. ANASTASIA EDITH PIPER, b. November 25, 1902; d. Unknown.
- 704. iii. EDWIN EDWARD SR. PIPER, b. December 17, 1904; d. Unknown.
- 705. iv. HELEN LOUISE PIPER, b. Private.
- 706. v. FRANCES MORLEY PIPER, b. Private.
- vi. RAYMER VANCE PIPER, b. Private.

Children of MORLEY PIPER and KATIE PINKERTON are:

- vii. ALFRED NELSON⁹ PIPER, b. October 27, 1897; d. Unknown.
- 707. viii. NELSON PIPER, SR, d. Unknown.

528. EDWIN FORD⁸ PIPER (*JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 08, 1871 in Auburn Nemaha Co. Nebraska, and died May 17, 1939 in Iowa City, Iowa. He married JANET PRESSLEY. She died Unknown.

Child of EDWIN PIPER and JANET PRESSLEY is:

- i. EDWIN FORD⁹ PIPER, JR, b. Private.

529. EDITH ALICE⁸ PIPER (*JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 15, 1871, and died Unknown. She married RAYMOND BOYES OLMSTEAD in Alma, Nebraska. He died Unknown.

Children of EDITH PIPER and RAYMOND OLMSTEAD are:

- i. DOROTHY ALICE⁹ OLMSTEAD, b. Private.
- 708. ii. RAYMER NEILL OLMSTEAD, b. December 30, 1906, Orleans, Nebraska; d. Unknown.
- 709. iii. CARLOS BOYES OLMSTEAD, b. Private.
- 710. iv. ROBERT BRUCE SR OLMSTEAD, b. Private.

530. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁸ TAGGART (*ELIZABETH HAYWARD⁷ PETTIS, LUCY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 06, 1839, and died February 16, 1887. He married CLARINDA J. C. GREEN Bet. 1859 - 1871. She was born April 09, 1846 in Bow, New Hampshire, and died June 23, 1872 in Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.

Child of FREDERICK TAGGART and CLARINDA GREEN is:

- i. MYRA E.⁹ TAGGART, b. November 18, 1866; d. Unknown.

531. ALFRED CICERO⁸ TAGGART (*ELIZABETH HAYWARD⁷ PETTIS, LUCY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 04, 1841 in Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA, and died March 07, 1919 in Rutland, Vermont. He married ELLEN MARY WHITE December 10, 1866 in Wilton, New Hampshire. She was born April 10, 1844 in Shuduaqay, New York, and died November 21, 1898 in Rutland, Vermont.

Children of ALFRED TAGGART and ELLEN WHITE are:

- i. ALFRED DARIUS⁹ TAGGART, b. May 24, 1869; d. Unknown.
- ii. MABEL TAGGART, b. October 05, 1870; d. Unknown.
- iii. ANNIE L. TAGGART, b. September 10, 1872; d. Unknown.
- iv. SARAH E. TAGGART, b. March 20, 1876; d. Unknown.
- 711. v. MINNIE MERRILL TAGGART, b. September 08, 1877, Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA; d. October 09, 1951, Rutland, Vermont.
- vi. JOHN E. TAGGART, b. July 09, 1879; d. Unknown.

532. MARTHA UPTON⁸ TAGGART (*ELIZABETH HAYWARD⁷ PETTIS, LUCY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 11, 1845 in Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA, and died January 03, 1912 in Peterborough, New Hampshire. She married JAMES GREEN. He was born September 06, 1848 in Bow, New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Children of MARTHA TAGGART and JAMES GREEN are:

- i. ALBERT CLARK⁹ GREEN, b. October 28, 1868; d. Unknown; m. EDITH M. SMITH; d. Unknown.
- ii. GRACIE MAY GREEN, b. March 30, 1872; d. Unknown; m. WALLACE S. HADLEY; d. Unknown.
- iii. HARRY JOHN GREEN, b. November 25, 1874; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN S. GREEN, b. September 15, 1876; d. Unknown.

533. JOHN ADAMS⁸ TAGGART (*ELIZABETH HAYWARD⁷ PETTIS, LUCY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 26, 1854 in Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. He married NENA AUGUSTA KING October 05, 1881. She was born October 01, 1864 in Worthington, Massachusetts, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN TAGGART and NENA KING are:

- i. DEAN PETTIS⁹ TAGGART, b. October 22, 1882; d. Unknown.
- ii. BERT KING TAGGART, b. June 21, 1887; d. Unknown.

iii. GERMAN ALBEE TAGGART, b. September 09, 1895; d. Unknown.

534. MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY (*ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 24, 1854 in Peterboro Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, and died May 23, 1912 in Nashua Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married FREDERICK WILLIAM BAILEY January 08, 1880 in Nashua, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. He was born July 29, 1858 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, New Hampshire, and died September 27, 1912 in Nashua, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire.

Notes for MARY ISABELLA EMERY:

Marriage cert says that Mary was 22 at the time of her marriage but she had to be 26 (give or take one yr) if one believes birth and marriage data. Two burial dates (26 and 28 May 1912) are given by notes from Woodlawn cemetery people.

More About MARY ISABELLA EMERY:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage duration a few hours

Fact: May 26, 1912, Woodlawn Cem, F. W. Bailey Lot- Odd

Fact 4: May 28, 1912, Fellow Section-Lot 6-Hollis Rd, Nashua, NH

Notes for FREDERICK WILLIAM BAILEY:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 25, Ed. 1, Tree #0123, Date of Import: Sep 9, 1999]

Frederick William Bailey was first listed in the Nashua City Directory in 1881- 82. At that time he was shown living in a house on 6 Walnut (Court?) with his wife, Mary Isabel Emery, of Peterboro, NH (it was a usual procedure not to enter wive's names..why?) He was working as a Section Hand (laborer) at the Nash or Nashua Mfg. Co. with his brother Albert H. who was listed as Second Hand. In 1883-84 their residence remained the same. Edward Emery Bailey was born in 1883. Fannie Eliza Bailey was born in 1884. Fred & Albert were both listed as Second Hands, apparently a step up from section hands, at Nash or Nashua Mfg Co. In 1887-88 Fred and Mary moved to a house on 7 Palm Street. Fred & Albert still worked as 2nd hands joined by brother Charles Parker a spinner at the Nash or Nashua Mfg Co. In 1889-90 Fred & Mary moved to 23 Arlington. He was a shoe trimmer with the W.D. Brackett & Co. Albert & Charles were still with Nash or Nashua Mfg Co. In 1891 the family moved to a house on 103 Vine. There was no change for Albert & Charles however Albert was promoted to Overseer of spinning. In 1892 Fred became a driver and the family moved again to rooms at 34 Summer. Psbly a cut in pay forced the move. In 1896 Fred took a job as section hand (Nashua Mfg ?) & moved to a house at 23 Vine where Ethelyn Marian Bailey was born. In 1900 Fred was promoted to Second Hand (Nashua Mfg Co ?) & the family remained at 103 Vine. It appears that Fred was a Second Hand and the family lived at 103 Vine until his death shortly after the death of his wife Mary. Ethelyn (Bailey) Baillie remembered her father as being an overseer which is the way he was listed on the Marriage license of both Frank and Ethelyn (Bailey) Baillie and Walter and Fannie (Bailey) Davidson. His promotion may have been missed by the Nashua City Directory. Fred's gold Railroad pocket watch was bequeathed to Frank Albert Baillie Sr & on his death to elder son Frank Albert Baillie Jr who passed it on to his oldest son, Bruce Douglas Baillie who will eventually pass it on to his oldest (blood) son Robert Frank. Baillie.

More About FREDERICK WILLIAM BAILEY:

Fact: December 27, 1912, Woodlawn Cem. F.W. Bailey Lot Odd Fellow

Fact 2: 1883, 2nd Hand, Nash or Nashua Mfg Co, Nashua

Fact 4: December 27, 1912, Section-Lot 6, Hollis Rd, Nashua, NH

Medical Information: None listed in Woodlawn cemetery notes

Children of MARY EMERY and FREDERICK BAILEY are:

712. i. EDWARD EMERY⁹ BAILEY, b. January 13, 1883, Nashua, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire; d. June 09, 1948, Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- ii. FANNIE ELIZA BAILEY, b. July 12, 1884, Nashua, Hillsboro C., NH; d. 1965, Mary Hunt Home, Nashua, Hillsboro Co, NH; m. WALTER E. DAVIDSON, January 08, 1916; b. 1870, Bellows Fall, Windham C., VT; d. April 01, 1952, Nashua, Hillsboro C., NH.

Notes for FANNIE ELIZA BAILEY:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 25, Ed. 1, Tree #0123, Date of Import: Sep 9, 1999]

Ask madelyn abt Uncle Walt & Aunt Fannie psbly living in Taunton when our family was there??

More About FANNIE ELIZA BAILEY:

Fact: August 05, 1965, Woodlawn Cemetery, F.W. Bailey Lot- Odd

Fact 4: August 05, 1965, Fellow section-Lot 6-Hollis Rd, Nashua

Notes for WALTER E. DAVIDSON:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 25, Ed. 1, Tree #0123, Date of Import: Sep 9, 1999]

Walter became the "man of the house" at some 8 years of age when his fireman father died young & he took a job as a sweeper (perhaps in Saranac, NY where his father died). His occupation was listed as machinist on his wedding certificate. As a boy he told of seeing Frank James, of the western badman James brothers, walk past him & enter a country store in search of supplies. He first appeared on the Nashua City Directory in 1928 as a Machinist living with Fannie in 1928. They listed in 1935 living in rooms on Milford Rd and then on 29 Mason St. In 1940 he is shown as a foreman in a house on 12 Maple. In 1950 he was listed as retired and apparently still at 12 Maple. Walt was an avid fisherman & cribbage player. As a boy I can remember trips to NH lakes where we fished early & breakfasted on the catch. Walt & Fannie were snow birds in later years, spending winters in Florida. Walt had at least one child by a previous marriage.

More About WALTER E. DAVIDSON:

Fact: April 03, 1952, Woodlawn Cemetery, F.W. Bailey Lot-Odd

Fact 2: Foundry Manager

Fact 4: April 03, 1952, Fellow Section-Lot 6-Hollis Rd, Nashua

- iii. MABELL AUGUSTA BAILEY, b. November 21, 1887, Nashua, Hillsborough Co, NH; d. November 22, 1887, Nashua, Hillsborough Co, NH.
- 713. iv. ETHELYN MARIAN BAILEY, b. September 10, 1894, Nashua, Hillsboro C., NH; d. February 18, 1990, Brockton, Plymouth Co, MA.

535. SAMUEL OLIVER⁸ CRAGIN (*FRANCIS*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *SYBIL*⁵ PIPER, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born March 30, 1840 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, NH, and died Abt. 1906 in Lawrence, Essex, MA. He married MARY HANNAH RICKER January 01, 1870 in Somersworth, Strafford, NH. She was born December 09, 1842 in Great Falls, Montana, and died May 15, 1907.

Children of SAMUEL CRAGIN and MARY RICKER are:

- i. CHARLES⁹ CRAGIN, b. August 25, 1871, Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Died young, Michigan or Wisconsin.
- ii. WILLA GRAVES CRAGIN, b. 1874, Lawrence, Essex, MA; d. 1955, Alton Bay, NH.
- 714. iii. FRANK SULLIVAN CRAGIN, b. July 19, 1876, Lawrence, Essex, MA; d. June 1934, Manchester, Hillsborough, NH.
- iv. SAMUEL ALBERT CRAGIN, b. February 07, 1881, Lawrence, Essex, MA; d. December 14, 1964.

536. ELECTA ANN⁸ WHEELER (*ARTEMUS*⁷, *ESTHER*⁶ CRAGIN, *SYBIL*⁵ PIPER, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born September 14, 1832 in Ausable Forks, New York (Ausaple??), and died 1915 in Berkley Calif.. She married JOHN DWYER NASH October 11, 1859 in Gold Hill Calif. He was born 1830 in Truro, Nova Scotia Canada, and died 1905 in Stirling City Buried in Auburn Ca..

Children of ELECTA WHEELER and JOHN NASH are:

- 715. i. HENRY WILLIAM⁹ NASH, b. August 01, 1860, Dotys Flat Calif.; d. August 09, 1942, Stirling City.
- 716. ii. JOHN FRANK NASH, b. April 24, 1864, Whiskey Diggins Calif.; d. July 14, 1927, Alameda Calif.

537. WARREN⁸ DAVIS (*ALONZO PAUL*⁷, *SARAH*⁶ PIPER, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born August 28, 1849 in Ashburnham, Mass., and died Unknown. He married ISABELLA ROSCE October 08, 1877. She died Unknown.

Children of WARREN DAVIS and ISABELLA ROSCE are:

- i. EDWARD⁹ DAVIS, b. January 1885; d. Unknown.
- ii. KATE DAVIS, b. November 11, 1888; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY EMILY DAVIS, b. November 11, 1888; d. Unknown.

538. MARIETTA⁸ PIPER (*JOHN WHITCOMB⁷, PHILLIP⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 15, 1852 in Ashby, Mass, and died October 01, 1882. She married EDWARD L. PEASE November 17, 1875. He died Unknown.

Child of MARIETTA PIPER and EDWARD PEASE is:

- i. ABBIE MAY⁹ PEASE, b. September 10, 1876; d. Unknown.

539. JOHN ABBOT⁸ PIPER (*JOHN WHITCOMB⁷, PHILLIP⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 12, 1853 in Ashby, Mass, and died Unknown. He married KATE E. DAVIS June 06, 1876. She was born April 21, 1854, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN PIPER and KATE DAVIS are:

- i. FLORENCE L.⁹ PIPER, b. July 16, 1878; d. Unknown.
- ii. EDWARD ABBOT PIPER, b. December 27, 1881; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARIETTA PIPER, b. August 06, 1883, Ashby, Mass; d. June 17, 1890, Ashby, Mass.
- iv. CORA ABBOT PIPER, b. September 10, 1887; d. Unknown.
- v. WALTER ESTABROOK PIPER, b. August 07, 1892; d. Unknown.

540. ABBIE KENDALL⁸ PIPER (*JOHN WHITCOMB⁷, PHILLIP⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 02, 1855 in Ashby, Mass, and died Unknown. She married (1) LINCOLN MURRAY SNOW 1875. He died 1886. She married (2) WALTER ROLLIN CURTIS July 01, 1889. He died Unknown.

Child of ABBIE PIPER and LINCOLN SNOW is:

- i. PHILIP WEBBER⁹ SNOW, b. January 29, 1879; d. Unknown.

Notes for PHILIP WEBBER SNOW:

This is birth name. Goes by Philip Piper Curtis.

541. CHARLES HENRY⁸ TAGGART (*ESTHER⁷ LAW, JAMES⁶, ALICE⁵ PIPER, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. He married JENNIE AUSTIN. She died Unknown.

Children of CHARLES TAGGART and JENNIE AUSTIN are:

- i. CHARLES C.⁹ TAGGART, d. Unknown.
- ii. ARTEMUS TAGGART, d. Unknown.
- iii. MARGUERITE E. TAGGART, d. Unknown.

542. FRANCES MARIA⁸ STRATTON (*SARAH HOLLIS⁷ PIPER, SOLOMON⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 12, 1842 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. She married JOHN JAMES FRENCH October 12, 1865. He died January 17, 1885.

Children of FRANCES STRATTON and JOHN FRENCH are:

- i. PAUL⁹ FRENCH, b. July 16, 1866; d. July 18, 1866.
717. ii. HOLLIS FRENCH, b. June 26, 1868; d. Unknown.
718. iii. ALLEN FRENCH, b. November 28, 1870; d. Unknown.
719. iv. CHARLES STRATTON FRENCH, b. February 14, 1873; d. Unknown.
- v. PHILIP FRENCH, b. April 27, 1876; d. Unknown.
720. vi. HELEN FRENCH, b. January 31, 1880; d. Unknown.

543. SUSAN ELIZABETH⁸ STRATTON (*SARAH HOLLIS⁷ PIPER, SOLOMON⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³,*

NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born December 19, 1844 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, and died February 02, 1901. She married NATHANIEL WALES November 27, 1866. He died Unknown.

Children of SUSAN STRATTON and NATHANIEL WALES are:

- i. GEORGE CANNING⁹ WALES, b. December 23, 1868; d. Unknown; m. MARIE AMES SWEET, April 25, 1906; d. Unknown.
- ii. ALICE STRATTON WALES, b. December 01, 1872; d. Unknown.

544. SOLOM PIPER⁸ STRATTON (*SARAH HOLLIS⁷ PIPER, SOLOMON⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 05, 1848 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. He married ANNIE FLAGG WALES April 18, 1881. She died Unknown.

Child of SOLOM STRATTON and ANNIE WALES is:

721. i. KATHERINE WALES⁹ STRATTON, b. April 08, 1884; d. Unknown.

545. SARAH HOLLIS⁸ TAGGARD (*SUSAN ESTHER⁷ PIPER, SOLOMON⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 12, 1858 in Boston, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. She married GEORGE EDMUND DURGIN March 16, 1892. He died Unknown.

Children of SARAH TAGGARD and GEORGE DURGIN are:

- i. HENRY EDMUND⁹ DURGIN, b. November 09, 1893; d. Unknown.
- ii. HOLLIS TAGGARD DURGIN, b. November 03, 1896; d. Unknown.

546. HENRY⁸ TAGGARD (*SUSAN ESTHER⁷ PIPER, SOLOMON⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 09, 1861 in Boston, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. He married MARY PARKER October 19, 1897, daughter of CHARLES PARKER and MARY SCHOFF. She died Unknown.

Child of HENRY TAGGARD and MARY PARKER is:

- i. HENRY⁹ TAGGARD, b. February 05, 1899; d. Unknown.

547. ANNE TAGGARD⁸ PIPER (*WILLIAM TAGGARD⁷, SOLOMON⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 26, 1887 in Cambridge, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. She married MATTHEW HALE February 23, 1907 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He was born Abt. 1887 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, and died Unknown.

Children of ANNE PIPER and MATTHEW HALE are:

- i. ANNE⁹ HALE, b. Private.
- ii. ELIZABETH CROSBY HALE, b. Private.
- iii. MARY LEE HALE, b. December 03, 1914; d. April 04, 1915.

More About MARY LEE HALE:

Event 1: Private

- iv. MATTHEW HALE, b. Private.
- v. ELLEN HALE, b. Private.

548. RALPH CROSBY⁸ PIPER (*WILLIAM TAGGARD⁷, SOLOMON⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 29, 1890 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. He married CATHERINE WORCESTER CUTLER June 15, 1914 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born Abt. 1890, and died Unknown.

More About RALPH CROSBY PIPER:

Event 1: 1912, A.B. from HARvard University

Event 2: 1914, LL.B from Harvard University

Residence: Concord,Middlesex,MA

Children of RALPH PIPER and CATHERINE CUTLER are:

- i. RALPH CROSBY⁹ PIPER, b. April 01, 1916; d. May 02, 1917.
- ii. MARGARET PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. MARGARET PIPER, b. Private.
- iv. ANNE PIPER, b. Private.
- v. CATHERINE PIPER, b. Private.

549. JAMES RUFUS⁸ PIPER (*JAMES GOWING⁷, RUFUS⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 02, 1864 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. He married GRACE EMMA MILLER November 20, 1923. She was born March 15, 1887 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, and died Unknown.

More About JAMES RUFUS PIPER:

Occupation: Dentist in Boston

Children of JAMES PIPER and GRACE MILLER are:

- i. MARION HARRIET⁹ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES LLOYD PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. GRACE ELIZABETH PIPER, b. Private.

550. HENRY HILDRETH⁸ PIPER (*HENRY CURTIS⁷, RUFUS⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 28, 1852 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. He married LAURA WEEKS RICE January 12, 1881, daughter of GEORGE RICE and PERSIS WEEKS. She was born February 24, 1856 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire, and died May 17, 1929 in Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Notes for HENRY HILDRETH PIPER:

Henry graduated from Dartmouth College in 1876, received the degree of D.D.S. from Boston Dental College in 1889, and for the past thirty years has practised his profession in Somerville, Mass. In 1905 he received the degree of D.M.D. from Tufts College Dental School, in which institution he holds the position of instructor in operative dentistry and dental history. In 1914-1915 he was President of the Massachusetts Dental Society. He has res. at Hanover, N.H., New York City, New Orleans, LA, Milford, N.H., Boston, Somerville, and West Medford, Mass.

More About HENRY HILDRETH PIPER:

Event 1: 1876, AB, Dartmouth College

Event 2: 1889, DDS, Boston Dental College

Event 3: 1902, DMD, Tufts

Occupation: Dentist

Residence: Somerville, Mass. (last residing)

Child of HENRY PIPER and LAURA RICE is:

722. i. MARY STONE⁹ PIPER, b. March 13, 1882, Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

551. LOUIS ALLISON⁸ PIPER (*CYRUS⁷, CYRUS⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 14, 1866 in Keene, New Hampshire, and died December 10, 1994 in Keene, New Hampshire. He married MARY NIMS December 16, 1891 in Keene, New Hampshire. She was born April 29, 1866 in Keene, New Hampshire, and died December 03, 1955 in Keene, New Hampshire.

Child of LOUIS PIPER and MARY NIMS is:

723. i. ALLISON NIMS⁹ PIPER, b. January 08, 1896, Keene, New Hampshire; d. July 02, 1968, Keene, New Hampshire.

552. GEORGE ALMERIN⁸ PIPER (*JONAS BROOKS⁷, JONAS BROOKS⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 18, 1851 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died September 27, 1905 in

Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire. He married ADELINE L. LASSONDE May 30, 1878 in Salem, Massachusetts, daughter of JOSEPH LASSONDE and LUCY LUSSIER. She was born November 08, 1829 in St. Hyacinthe, P.Q., and died Unknown in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire.

Child of GEORGE PIPER and ADELINE LASSONDE is:

724. i. LIZZIE ETHEL⁹ PIPER, b. April 07, 1884, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire.

553. FRED SMITH⁸ PIPER (*JONAS BROOKS⁷, JONAS BROOKS⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 21, 1867 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. He married (1) MABLE MARION SCOTT August 27, 1891 in Peterborough, New Hampshire, daughter of JOHN SCOTT and LUCINDA FORBUSH. She was born August 01, 1872 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. He married (2) GRACE ELISE JUDKINS October 03, 1900 in Skowhegan, Somerset, Maine, daughter of JOHN JUDKINS and CHRISTIANA SMITH. She was born June 25, 1874 in Skowhegan, Somerset, Maine, and died Unknown.

Notes for FRED SMITH PIPER:

Dr. Piper studied medicine at the Boston University (M.D., 1890), and began his practice at Hillsborough, N.H., where he remained until 1896, when he re. to Lexington, Mass. He is a leading physician and citizen, and a 32d degree Mason and Life Member of Massachusetts Consistory.

FOUND IN HISTORY OF NATHANIEL PIPER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Fred Smith Piper* began the practice of medicine at Hillsborough, N.H. in 1890. He moved to Lexington, Mass., January 11, 1897. He has been a lecturer on Theory and Practice in Boston University School of Medicine. On December 28, 1927 he was appointed by Governor Fuller Associate Medical Examiner of the Fourth Middlesex District. He is a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society and of The American Medical Association; is a life member of Simon W. Robinson Lodge A.F. and A.M. of Lexington, of Massachusetts Consistory, Scottish Rite Masons 32, and of Aleppo Temple, Mystic Shrine of Boston; a life member and past president of the Lexington Historical Society, and is identified with the First Parish of Lexington. His middle name is for Henry H. Smith, M.D., of Dublin.

Fred Smith Piper and Mabel Marion (Scott) Pier were divorced in 1897.

*(See History of Lexington, Mass., published 1913, Vol. I, Pages VII and VIII--- and Vol. II, Page 541.)

More About FRED SMITH PIPER:

Event 1: 1890, MD, Boston University

Event 2: 1897, Divorced Mable Marion Scott

Occupation: Physician in Hillsboro and later, Lexington

Child of FRED PIPER and MABLE SCOTT is:

- i. DOROTHY GERTRUDE⁹ PIPER, b. November 19, 1893, Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; d. Unknown; m. WALTER HERBERT NEAVES, August 23, 1916, Keene, Cheshire, New Hampshire; b. November 13, 1892, Keene, Cheshire, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

More About DOROTHY GERTRUDE PIPER:

Event 1: 1916, Grad of Massachusetts Normal Art School

More About WALTER HERBERT NEAVES:

Event 1: 1915, SB, Harvard University

Occupation: President of Federal Home Loan Bank (1934)

Child of FRED PIPER and GRACE JUDKINS is:

725. ii. RANDOLPH⁹ PIPER, b. December 19, 1906, Lexington, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

554. MATTHI L.⁸ PIPER (*DAVID⁸, SILAS⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was

born August 09, 1858, and died December 30, 1919. She married WILLIAM WALLACE CARR. He was born July 02, 1850, and died November 16, 1906.

Children of MATTHI PIPER and WILLIAM CARR are:

- i. RUBY PEAR⁹ CARR, b. October 05, 1879; d. November 10, 1935; m. LYMAN C. BEBEE; b. 1852; d. Unknown.
- 726. ii. GEORGE WALLACE CARR, b. October 03, 1883; d. May 18, 1937.
- 727. iii. SIDNEY MCCORD CARR, b. January 10, 1885; d. June 29, 1949.
- 728. iv. HARLOW PIPER CARR, b. March 28, 1887; d. April 25, 1957.
- 729. v. RUTH MAE CARR, b. May 10, 1893; d. December 19, 1945.

555. ZYLPHA ANNA⁸ WILLIS (*HARRIET ALLEN⁸ PIPER, MOSES⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 17, 1843 in Michigan, and died March 24, 1890 in Snohomish, Snohomish, Washington. She married CHARLES MAC NAMARA KIKENDALL October 30, 1867 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton, Michigan. He was born January 15, 1837 in Steuben, New York, and died December 30, 1886 in Snohomish, Snohomish, Washington.

More About CHARLES MAC NAMARA KIKENDALL:

Baptism: October 05, 1973

Endowment: October 26, 1973

Children of ZYLPHA WILLIS and CHARLES KIKENDALL are:

- 730. i. HARRIETT LETTIE⁹ KIKENDALL, b. April 15, 1869, Au Sable, Iosco, Michigan; d. December 02, 1964, Everett, Snohomish, Washington.
- ii. HANNA MERCY KIKENDALL, b. March 04, 1871, Au Sable, Iosco, Michigan; d. June 08, 1875, Seattle, King, Washington.

Notes for HANNA MERCY KIKENDALL:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #2446, Date of Import: Jan 12, 1999]

Child#2 Found on roll 7606404

More About HANNA MERCY KIKENDALL:

Baptism: Child

Endowment: Child

Seal to Parents: December 14, 1976, Ifall

- iii. WILLIAM AZARIAH KIKENDALL, b. November 17, 1873, Iola, Allen, Kansas; d. January 06, 1912.

More About WILLIAM AZARIAH KIKENDALL:

Baptism: March 09, 1973

Endowment: May 24, 1973

Seal to Parents: July 12, 1973, Lange

- iv. LILLIE MAY KIKENDALL, b. December 30, 1875, Snohomish, Snohomish, Washington; d. February 06, 1949, Snohomish, Snohomish, Washington.

More About LILLIE MAY KIKENDALL:

Baptism: October 05, 1973

Endowment: October 26, 1973

Seal to Parents: October 26, 1973

556. HOMER WINDFIELD⁸ PARKER (*MARY ESTHER⁸, ESTHER⁷ PIPER, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1858 in Brooklyn, Wisconsin, and died Unknown. He married MINNIE SUMERFELT 1887. She died Unknown.

Children of HOMER PARKER and MINNIE SUMERFELT are:

- i. MYTIE MARIE⁹ PARKER, b. 1888; d. Unknown.

- ii. HARRY ALBERT PARKER, b. 1890; d. Unknown.
- iii. ROY PARKER, b. 1892; d. Unknown.
- iv. FLOYD MOMER PARKER, d. Unknown.

557. EVERETT MORTON⁸ PARKER (*MARY ESTHER*⁸, *ESTHER*⁷ PIPER, *AMASA*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1861 in Brooklyn, Wisconsin, and died Unknown. He married LOUISE SOULE 1900. She died Unknown.

Children of EVERETT PARKER and LOUISE SOULE are:

- i. THRESIA⁹ PARKER, b. 1900; d. Unknown.
- ii. LILLIAM HARRIET PARKER, b. 1901; d. 1902.
- iii. ETTA LUCILE PARKER, d. Unknown.

558. HENRIETTA⁸ PARKER (*WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *ESTHER*⁷ PIPER, *AMASA*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1872 in Lawler, Iowa, and died Unknown. She married CHARLES JOHN MARTIN 1894. He died Unknown.

Children of HENRIETTA PARKER and CHARLES MARTIN are:

- i. CORA ATTIELEE⁹ MARTIN, b. 1895; d. Unknown.
- ii. FANNIE MAY MARTIN, b. Private.
- iii. HENRIETTA ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. Private.
- iv. ESTHER MARTIN, b. Private.

559. CLIFTON MASON⁸ PARKER (*WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *ESTHER*⁷ PIPER, *AMASA*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1882 in Lawler, Iowa, and died Unknown. He married VINA MAY CLAPHAM 1907 in Fredericksburg, Iowa. She was born 1885 in Little Turkey, Iowa, and died Unknown.

Child of CLIFTON PARKER and VINA CLAPHAM is:

- i. WILLIAM CLAPHAM⁹ PARKER, b. Private.

560. IDA MAY⁸ PARKER (*AMASA JOHN*⁸, *ESTHER*⁷ PIPER, *AMASA*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1865, and died Unknown. She married GEORGE ANDREW HOOK 1885 in Rutland, Wisconsin. He died Unknown.

Children of IDA PARKER and GEORGE HOOK are:

- i. EDWIN EUGENE⁹ HOOK, b. 1886, Oregon, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.
- ii. AMASA PARKER HOOK, b. 1889, Madison, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.
- iii. RUTH AUGUSTUS HOOK, b. 1893, Fitzburg, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.
- iv. ESTHER ETHEL HOOK, b. 1895, Rutland, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.
- v. HENRY DEXTER HOOK, b. 1897, Fitzburg, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.
- vi. GEORGE LESLIE HOOK, b. 1899, Fitzburg, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.
- vii. DELLA MAY IRENA HOOK, d. Unknown.
- viii. LENNA LEOTA HOOK, d. Unknown.

561. MARY AUGUSTA⁸ PARKER (*AMASA JOHN*⁸, *ESTHER*⁷ PIPER, *AMASA*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1867, and died Unknown. She married JAMES JOHN HOOK 1885 in Oregon, Wisconsin. He died Unknown.

Children of MARY PARKER and JAMES HOOK are:

- i. THEODORE STEPHEN⁹ HOOK, b. 1889, Sloane, Iowa; d. Unknown.
- ii. DWIGHT ANGELO HOOK, b. 1895, Sloane, Iowa; d. Unknown.

562. SARAH EVALEENA⁸ PARKER (*AMASA JOHN*⁸, *ESTHER*⁷ PIPER, *AMASA*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1869, and died Unknown. She married CHARLES W. WATERMAN 1892 in

Rutland, Wisconsin. He died Unknown.

Children of SARAH PARKER and CHARLES WATERMAN are:

- i. JUSTIN WESTLEY⁹ WATERMAN, b. 1893, Rutland, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES TRACEY WATERMAN, b. 1895, Rutland, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.
- iii. RUSSEL JAY WATERMAN, b. 1897, Rutland, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.
- iv. ETHEL IREAN WATERMAN, d. Unknown.
- v. LETHA MARY WATERMAN, d. Unknown.

563. WILLIAM JAY MASON⁸ PARKER (*AMASA JOHN⁸, ESTHER⁷ PIPER, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1881, and died Unknown. He married MARTHA WOODRICH 1894 in Whiting, Iowa. She died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM PARKER and MARTHA WOODRICH are:

- i. IONE MARTHA⁹ PARKER, b. Private.
- ii. UNETE MAY PARKER, b. Private.

564. FRANK HENRY⁸ RICE (*ELIZABETH FITCH⁷ RAWSON, SARAH⁶ PIPER, THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 23, 1854 in Barre, MA, and died August 29, 1917 in Oakland, CA. He married LUCINDA JANE DAVIS February 23, 1880 in Aurora, NV. She was born January 01, 1865 in Antelope Valley, CA, and died July 27, 1947 in Oakland, CA.

Children of FRANK RICE and LUCINDA DAVIS are:

- i. FLORENCE HERMINE⁹ RICE, b. December 16, 1881, Aurora, Nevada; d. Unknown; m. EDWIN BRAY THORNING, April 17, 1912, Oakland, California; d. Unknown.
731. ii. LESLIE FRANK RICE, b. December 12, 1885, Hawthorne, Nevada; d. Unknown.
- iii. HAROLD EDWIN RICE, b. March 18, 1896, Oakland, California; d. Unknown; m. ELIZABETH ALLEN, December 23, 1922; d. Unknown.
- iv. CLAIR PRESTON RICE, b. September 15, 1898, Oakland, California; d. Unknown; m. DORIS HOSEWIUS, Private; b. Private.
- v. GERALD DAVIS RICE, d. Unknown; m. CARY BLAIN; d. Unknown.

565. WILLIAM EDWARD⁸ PIPER (*WALDP TUCKER⁷, CALEB WARD⁶, THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 14, 1879 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA, and died May 12, 1975 in San Bernardino, California. He married LOTTIE ALICE HICKLIN November 04, 1903 in Seattle, King, WA. She was born September 26, 1882 in Portland, Multinoma, California, and died December 17, 1958 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Notes for WILLIAM EDWARD PIPER:

William Edward Piper was an accomplished machinist of his time. He made and serviced scales from the workshop he built in his truck. His living quarter's, while on the road, was also in the truck. He built a working man's van before the car companies had their ideas on paper. William traveled a great deal. His territory was roughly in the following states; Upper Utah, Southern Idaho, Eastern Oregon and Washington, and Western Montana, and possibly Western Wyoming. I have been lead to believe that he worked on the Luck Pead Dam outside of Boise, Idaho.

William was a known "ladies man" of his era. He had his women in each town that he spent any time in. This item has been handed down by his children, one of whom is my mother. There are a lot of Piper offspring in the above states. No papers to prove this story. But it was and is well known in the family that my mother was named for his mistress of the time, it caused a rift between my grandparents.

Children of WILLIAM PIPER and LOTTIE HICKLIN are:

- i. WALTER WILLIAM⁹ PIPER, b. September 17, 1904, Seattle, King, WA; d. March 31, 1961, San Bernardino, California; m. PRISCILLA CHRISTENESEN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. RALPH ADREAN PIPER, b. October 11, 1905, Seattle, King, WA; d. January 19, 1977, Sacramento, California; m. MARIE CATHERINE CONNOLLY HILL, Private; b. Private.
732. iii. HAZEL ELIZABETH PIPER, b. April 09, 1907, Boise, Ada, Idaho; d. Unknown, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

- 733. iv. KENNETH KEELER PIPER, b. February 18, 1910, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. October 18, 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- v. VERA IMOLA PIPER, b. July 11, 1911, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. December 11, 1939, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah; m. ELMER RASMUSSEN, Private; b. Private.
- 734. vi. SARAH JANE PIPER, b. July 18, 1912, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. February 22, 1994, Oroville, California.
- vii. EDWIN EDWARD PIPER, b. Private.
- 735. viii. FLORENCE EVELYN PIPER, b. Private.

566. ANSON CONANT⁸ PIPER (*LUTHER WRIGHT⁷, SILAS⁶, SILAS⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 18, 1855 in south Acton, Mass., and died April 23, 1934 in South Acton, Mass.. He married ELLEN LOUISE JONES January 28, 1880. She was born October 29, 1854 in Acton, Mass., and died August 25, 1945 in Home on Piper Road.

Child of ANSON PIPER and ELLEN JONES is:

- 736. i. LUTHER WARREN⁹ PIPER, b. November 02, 1880, Acton, Mass.; d. March 21, 1952, Newton, Mass..

Generation No. 8

567. SARAH ELLA⁹ PIPER (*FRANCIS⁸, JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 04, 1854 in Northwood, New Hampshire, and died July 18, 1895 in Northwood, New Hampshire. She married CHARLES HENRY HOITT December 31, 1871 in Northwood, New Hampshire. He was born July 23, 1854 in Northwood, New Hampshire, and died May 06, 1893 in Northwood, New Hampshire.

Children of SARAH PIPER and CHARLES HOITT are:

- i. FRANK WESLEY¹⁰ HOITT, b. June 08, 1872, Northwood, New Hampshire; d. March 02, 1915, Northwood, New Hampshire; m. SARAH DRUSCILLA PAUL; d. Unknown.
- 737. ii. ANNIE MARIA HOITT, b. January 05, 1874, Northwood, New Hampshire; d. July 30, 1963, Dover, New Hampshire.

568. FRED MOSHER⁹ PIPER (*CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born in Garden City, Minnesota, and died Unknown in Santa Barbara, California. He married GRACE AMELIA WIBERG in Lake Crystal, Minnesota. She was born in St. Peter, Nicollet County, Minnesota, and died Unknown in West Covina, California.

Children of FRED PIPER and GRACE WIBERG are:

- 738. i. BENJAMIN CLARENCE¹⁰ PIPER, b. Private.
- 739. ii. FRED RUSSELL PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. MILES ALLEN PIPER, b. Devon, Montana; d. Unknown, Devon, Montana.
- 740. iv. FRANK CARLOS PIPER, b. Private.
- 741. v. MARY LOUISE PIPER, b. Private.
- 742. vi. JOHN WIBERG PIPER, b. Chinook, Montana; d. Unknown, W. Covina, California.
- 743. vii. ROBERT GATES PIPER, b. Private.
- 744. viii. MONTE RICHARD PIPER, b. Private.

569. HAROLD GATES⁹ PIPER (*CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born in Minnesota, and died Unknown in Phoenix, Arizona. He married HENRIETTA EICHER. She died Unknown.

Child of HAROLD PIPER and HENRIETTA EICHER is:

- i. HAROLD¹⁰ PIPER, JR, b. Private.

570. CHARLES FREMONT⁹ PIPER (*HORACE⁸, ASA⁷, STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 29, 1858 in Newfield, New Hampshire, and died July 20, 1884 in Newfield, New Hampshire. He married DELLA DAVIS January 24, 1878. She died Unknown.

Children of CHARLES PIPER and DELLA DAVIS are:

- i. LOUIS DAVIS¹⁰ PIPER, b. April 20, 1880, Newfield; d. Unknown.
- ii. EDWIN HORACE PIPER, b. January 17, 1883, Newfield; d. Unknown.

571. JAMES ARNO⁹ PIPER (*MARK FERNALD*⁸, *ASA*⁷, *STEPHEN*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born in Newfield, Maine, and died May 31, 1938. He married LAURA ABBIE EVANS in Wakefield, New Hampshire, daughter of JOHN EVANS and MELVINA FARNHAM. She was born in Wakefield, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died May 17, 1946.

Children of JAMES PIPER and LAURA EVANS are:

745. i. ROSAMOND ELIZABETH¹⁰ PIPER, d. January 19, 1972.
746. ii. CHARLES EDMUND PIPER, b. Sanbornville, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. May 21, 1969, Manchester, New Hampshire.
- iii. ELINOR PIPER, d. September 20, 1891.
747. iv. GROVER CLEVELAND PIPER, d. November 08, 1967.
748. v. RITA PIPER, d. Unknown.

572. EMMA⁹ PIPER (*OSCAR J.*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *NATHANIEL*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) died Unknown. She married FRANK ARNOLD. He died Unknown.

Child of EMMA PIPER and FRANK ARNOLD is:

- i. CARRIE¹⁰ ARNOLD, b. Private; m. FRANK PICKERING, Private; b. Private.

573. OSCAR GUY⁹ PIPER (*OSCAR J.*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *NATHANIEL*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born August 15, 1879, and died Unknown. He married GRACE B. BARTLETT. She died Unknown.

Children of OSCAR PIPER and GRACE BARTLETT are:

- i. EARL G.¹⁰ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. HAROLD B. PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. LLOYD PIPER, b. Private.
- iv. DONALD PIPER, b. Private.
- v. JESSE LINWOOD PIPER, b. Private.

574. RALPH NATHANIEL⁹ PIPER (*OSCAR J.*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *NATHANIEL*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born December 01, 1882, and died 1982. He married LILLIAN L. BONNEY. She died Unknown.

Child of RALPH PIPER and LILLIAN BONNEY is:

- i. NELSON BONNEY¹⁰ PIPER, b. Private.

575. GEORGE HORACE⁹ ODELL (*LOUISA A.*⁸ *BARKER*, *MARY CLARK*⁷ *PIPER*, *THOMAS*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born September 08, 1855 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died June 11, 1918 in Stratham, New Hampshire. He married LILLIE FRANCES PERKINS June 11, 1890 in Nahant, MA USA. She was born February 12, 1866 in Nahant, Massachusetts, and died May 13, 1935 in Exeter Hospital, Stratham, New Hampshire.

Children of GEORGE ODELL and LILLIE PERKINS are:

- i. HORACE¹⁰ ODELL, d. Unknown.
- ii. HAROLD ODELL, d. Unknown.
- iii. GEORGE ODELL, d. Unknown.
749. iv. LOUIS ODELL, b. June 23, 1897, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. June 05, 1943, grave in Newmarket, New Hampshire.

576. OREA ANN ELIZABETH⁹ WIGGIN (*STEPHEN PIPER*⁸, *JESSE*⁷, *HEPHZIBAH*⁶ *PIPER*, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴,

*THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born November 25, 1848 in Hill, New Hampshire, and died 1921. She married AURIN SPAULDING BATCHELDER June 09, 1867 in East Cambridge, MA. He was born October 15, 1845 in Sanbornton, New Hampshire, and died May 28, 1912 in Laconia, New Hampshire.

Children of OREA WIGGIN and AURIN BATCHELDER are:

- i. AURIN OSBORNE¹⁰ BATCHELDER, b. August 09, 1870, Franklin, New Hampshire; d. March 08, 1940, Chelsea, Massachusetts; m. CORA E. SARGENT; b. 1874, Franklin, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- 750. ii. ORAL SIMEON BATCHELDER, b. February 09, 1876, Bristol, New Hampshire; d. May 31, 1927, Lakeport, New Hampshire.

577. FANNIE CHASE⁹ STEVENS (*EMILY ELIZA*⁸ *BRADLEY*, *ELIZA*⁷ *CHASE*, *JOHN*⁶, *PHEBE*⁵ *PIPER*, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) died Unknown. She married ARCHIBALD ALLEN CRANE. He died Unknown.

Child of FANNIE STEVENS and ARCHIBALD CRANE is:

- 751. i. ARCHIBALD ALLEN¹⁰ CRANE, JR, d. Unknown.

578. JAMES HENRY⁹ THURSTON (*MOSES WATERHOUSE*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *MARTHA*⁵ *PIPER*, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born October 02, 1840, and died Unknown. He married AURA VOLEVIA SYLVESTER October 13, 1870. She was born March 11, 1852, and died Unknown.

Child of JAMES THURSTON and AURA SYLVESTER is:

- 752. i. FRANK HALE¹⁰ THURSTON, b. August 13, 1876; d. 1941.

579. JOSEPH A.⁹ PIPER (*SAMUEL JOY*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born July 14, 1849, and died March 22, 1898. He married ANNETTE L. HORNE 1885. She was born Abt. 1849, and died Unknown.

Child of JOSEPH PIPER and ANNETTE HORNE is:

- i. ONLY CHILD¹⁰ PIPER, b. Bef. July 16, 1887; d. July 16, 1887.

580. CARROLL D.⁹ PIPER (*CHARLES F.*⁸, *BENJAMIN Y.*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born May 29, 1880, and died 1948. He married CLARA D. DAVIS Bef. 1916. She was born Abt. 1880, and died Unknown.

Children of CARROLL PIPER and CLARA DAVIS are:

- 753. i. CHARLES CARROLL¹⁰ PIPER, b. January 1918; d. 1982.
- 754. ii. ELMER DAVIS PIPER, b. Private.
- 755. iii. CLINTON TOBEY PIPER, b. Private.

581. BENJAMIN BARTLETT⁹ PIPER (*DANIEL BENJAMIN*⁸, *BENJAMIN Y.*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born August 20, 1886, and died August 28, 1985. He married RUTH MARTIN Abt. 1910. She was born 1890, and died 1969.

Children of BENJAMIN PIPER and RUTH MARTIN are:

- 756. i. BENJAMIN YOUNG¹⁰ PIPER, b. June 21, 1916; d. August 28, 1985.
- ii. JOHN PIPER, b. 1921; d. 1923.
- 757. iii. SALLY PIPER, b. 1932; d. 1965.
- 758. iv. ROBERT MARTIN PIPER, b. Private.
- 759. v. RUTH PIPER, b. Private.

582. CHARLES AMOS⁹ PIPER (*JOHN HAMILTON*⁸, *BENJAMIN Y.*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born July 31, 1891, and died August 16, 1974. He married ANNIE BELLE DAME 1919. She was born Abt. 1891, and died Unknown.

Child of CHARLES PIPER and ANNIE DAME is:

760. i. MYRA SUSIE¹⁰ PIPER, b. Private.

583. FRANK FERNELD⁹ PIPER (*JOHN HAMILTON⁸, BENJAMIN Y.⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 21, 1909, and died March 26, 1986. He married MARJORIE T. SABINE Private. She was born Private.

Children of FRANK PIPER and MARJORIE SABINE are:

761. i. JOHN HAMILTON¹⁰ PIPER II, b. October 16, 1934; d. December 31, 1985.

762. ii. DEBORAH MARILYN PIPER, b. Private.

584. ETTA AUGUSTA⁹ PIPER (*DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 12, 1863 in Center Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH, and died June 22, 1927 in Center Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH. She married GEORGE AVERY PIPER II Abt. 1883 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?, son of MARK PIPER and SUSAN LOVERING. He was born September 27, 1850 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?, and died March 18, 1932 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH?.

More About GEORGE AVERY PIPER II:

Comment 1: Nancy Lane Piper's "Piper Genealogy"1/1995

Comment 2: says death was Nov 1. 1889. Also iden-

Comment 3: tifies Cappie L. Bradley as wife with son

Comment 4: b 8/2/1888

Children are listed above under (406) George Avery Piper II.

585. JOHN FRANKLIN⁹ PIPER (*DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 07, 1880 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH, and died June 17, 1967 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH. He married NELLIE FRANCES STAPLES January 24, 1903 in Tuftonboro, NH?. She was born December 24, 1885 in Parsonfield, York, ME, and died April 09, 1978 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH.

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN PIPER:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #2434, Date of Import: Jan 31, 1999]

January 25, 1994 - Following are my (Stephen Forrest Piper) memories of Grampie Piper:

Grampie was a big man, as were two of his sons i.e, Preston and Lester.

As long as I can remember, he had a walrus type mustache and was bald. I remember he had reading glasses which he used whenever he read. He always sat in the same chair in the dining room -- a rocking chair by the window which looked out onto the driveway.

He was a farmer with cows, pigs, chickens and a garden. His home, now known as the Piper Homestead, was sold to the town of Center Tuftonboro

sometime after 1985 when Preston Piper died. The Homestead now serves as the Town offices. The home had been in the Piper family for several generations. The barn was connected by an enclosed wood shed -with a four hole outhouse - to the kitchen door. (We always entered the house through the shed and kitchen whenever we visited; never through the front entry..)The cows wintered in the barn; Grampie and his sons used the shed as entry to the barn during the winter months.

I have a map in my geneology files which shows that, at one time, the Piper family owned land all the way from Center Tuftonboro to Lake Winnepesaukee. Grampie's father sold off parcels of land and Grampie sold more during his lifetime, e.g., the adjacent Tuftonboro cemetery where the Piper families are buried was once part of the homestead. Mom (Doris Evelyn Pennell) has also told me that one could travel all the way from the Piper Homestead to the Lake on Piper lands at one time.

Grampie was not one to hug and love children. I have nothing but happy and fond memories of him but hugging was not one of his characteristics. I suspect he ruled with a firm hand. His was a happy family - I have a lot of

happy memories of him and the family - but his children showed him a great deal of respect. They never questioned him about his actions. For example: Grampie owned a four door Model A Ford; I remember it as a child (in the 30's) and he still had it when I was in college (the late 40's). Only he drove it. Whenever the family travelled somewhere, he would drive his car - usually alone - and the family would travel in another vehicle. One evening in the late 40's, he had an accident late at night and the car was damaged. He had gone off of the road and hit a tree. He had a few cuts and bruises but nothing serious. To this day, no one in the family knows how the accident happened. No one would ask him!!

Grampie was a real Yankee. Very independant and one with a long memory about people who had crossed him in some way. For example, I remember, as a child in the 30's, that Grampie's house had electric light fixtures in all of the rooms. I also remember that the lights were never used and that kerosene lamps - and Alladin lamps - were in the house and in the barn. I never questioned this but surmised, as I got older, that he could not afford the electricity (these were the depression years).

Later, after I had moved to California and returned for a visit - in the mid-fifties - the lights were on, they had a refrigerator and they had an electric stove. I commented on this to my father (Forest Everett Piper) after we had left. Dad said that this had started in the early 30's when Rural Electrification was initiated. The government came through and installed electric poles through Center Tuftonboro. Grampie wired the house and hooked up. When the first electric light bill came, it stated that the bill was to be paid at the collection agent's home. The collection agent was a farmer with whom Grampie had had a dispute. Grampie ordered the electricity disconnected and refused to be hooked up until the agent died -- in the 50's.

Dad was a family man and so we spent most Sundays - as I grew up through grammar school, junior high, high school and college - at Grammie and Grampie Piper's. It was about a hours drive north through Alton Bay and Wolfeboro to Center Tuftonboro. A farm is a great place to play. My father's yougest brother -Stanley - was only three years older then I. He was my tutor on things to do on a farm - and we did them all. I always enjoyed going there. One or more of Dad's brothers and sisters would be there and, on July 4th and Thanksgiving, everyone would be there.

I remember Grampie sitting in his rocking chair listening to a crystal radio set. Later, he had a battery (6 volt car battery) operated radio that he and the family would listen to. The dining room table always had an alladin lamp sitting on one end along with cut glass tumblers filled with knives, forks and spoons. There was salt, pepper and sugar there too - and, invariably, a box of Postum. Grampie liked to drink Postum (yuck!).

The homestead was built on sandy soil and it was impossible to dig a well for water near the house. In a field across the road, at the foot on Meeting House Hill, was a shallow well. This well was on Farmer Hersey's farm. Apparently Grampie had an agreement with farmer Hersey because that was the well we used. Grampie, or one of his sons or daughters, would take two pails (I would tag along), cross the road, climb the stone wall and hike down the trail through the field to the well. The well had a wooden cover over it which had to be slid to one side.

The well itself was rock lined and probably only six feet below the ground. Grampie would hook one of the pails onto a long pole which laid there. He would reach down into the well to fill the pail. After he had filled both, we would slide the cover back over the well, hike back to the wall, climb over it, back across the road, through the shed and kitchen into the pantry where the pails were set on the counter next to the sink. (The sink drained through a pipe in the wall and into a long trough outside that ran the water about ten feet away from the house before dumping into a small cesspool.) This was the source of water for drinking (cold and good), dish washing and bathing.

In the late 40's, after World War II, Dad and Uncle Bernard arranged to have a truck load of cement pipes - about 3 foot inside diameter - brought to the homestead from a pipe factory near Nashua, NH. Dad, and all of the brothers, came to the homestead on a Saturday and started digging. They dug down about six feet before the sandy sides started caving in. Then, they pushed one of the pipe sections into the hole. With the pipe standing on end, Bernard and Dad took turns digging inside the pipe. As they dug, the pipe kept settling. As it lowered, the other brothers would fit a pipe section on top of it. They hit water after about 20 feet.

Dad was digging when they first hit water. He had a rope tied around his waist and the other end was tied to the bumper of Carl's car. When the water started gushing in, Dad said he would have been sucked down if it had not

been for the rope. He lost the shovel - the handle of which they had cut off so it could be used inside the pipe. They put a wooden lid on the well and fitted it with a red hand pump. The well is still there today, next to the driveway.

More About JOHN FRANKLIN PIPER:

Cause of Death: Stroke

Comment 1: My grand-father! Never let anyone drive him

Comment 2: anywhere; drove his Model A Ford any-where

Comment 3: he went--often alone. Went off road once;

Comment 4: family was afraid to ask him what happened

Ethnicity/Relig.: Protestant

Medical Information: No Cancer, No Addictions, No Alzheimer's, No Mental illness, Diabetes

Occupation: Farmer, Caretaker of Tuftonboro cemetery.

Personality/Intrst: Stern

Residence: Tuftonboro, NH

More About NELLIE FRANCES STAPLES:

Cause of Death: Old age

Comment 1: Peripheral vision in late years; retina

Comment 2: deterioration.

Comment 3: Good health until the end.

Ethnicity/Relig.: Protestant

Occupation: Housewife and mother of big family.

Personality/Intrst: Firm persona: dry sense of humor.

Residence: Center Tuftonboro, NH

Children of JOHN PIPER and NELLIE STAPLES are:

763. i. FOREST EVERETT¹⁰ PIPER, b. November 14, 1903, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. September 20, 1967, Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire.
ii. LESTER MCKENZIE PIPER, b. September 1905, Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH; d. October 1936, Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH.

More About LESTER MCKENZIE PIPER:

Cause of Death: Unknown

Comment 1: Was 37 at death

Comment 2: Never married.

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Tuftonboro, NH

764. iii. BERNARD FRANKLIN PIPER, b. March 10, 1908, Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH; d. February 17, 1993, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH.
iv. PRESTON HERBERT PIPER, b. July 30, 1910, Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH; d. 1985, Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH.

More About PRESTON HERBERT PIPER:

Comment 1: Lived with parents; never married.

Comment 2: Enjoyed baking and cooking.

Comment 3: Broke arm badly as young man; arm deformed

Comment 4: badly; limited ability to do manual work.

Residence: Piper Homestead in Tuftonboro, NH

- v. AVON S. PIPER, b. 1916, Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH; d. 1916, Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH.

More About AVON S. PIPER:

Comment 1: Stillborn.

765. vi. BERNICE ELLEN PIPER, b. Private.
vii. CARL RAYMOND PIPER, b. Private; m. BARBARA GOULD, Private; b. Private.

- 766. viii. DORIS ELIZABETH PIPER, b. Private.
- 767. ix. ALICE NELLIE PIPER, b. Private.
- x. NORMAN HOWARD PIPER, b. Private; m. JUNE BEATRICE KENNISTON, Private; b. Private.
- 768. xi. STANLEY WILLIAM PIPER, b. Private.

586. HARRY PARKER⁹ PIPER (*ASA MORRISON*⁸, *SAMUEL*⁷, *TIMOTHY*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 26, 1857, and died Unknown in Mt. Vernon, Bronx, New York. He married SUSAN NORTH ROOTS May 17, 1881, daughter of GUERNSEY ROOTS and ANNA NORTH. She was born Abt. 1857, and died Unknown.

More About HARRY PARKER PIPER:

Residence: Mt. Vernon, NY

More About SUSAN NORTH ROOTS:

Comment 1: Sister of Jane (Edwin Piper's wife) ?

Children of HARRY PIPER and SUSAN ROOTS are:

- i. GUERNSEY ROOTS¹⁰ PIPER, b. August 22, 1884; d. Unknown.
- ii. ANNA NORTH PIPER, b. July 09, 1886; d. Unknown.

587. PERLY⁹ PIPER (*GEORGE AVERY*⁸, *MARK FERNALD*⁷, *TIMOTHY*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born August 02, 1888 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. He married HARRIET HERSEY Abt. 1902 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire. She was born Abt. 1884 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.

Children of PERLY PIPER and HARRIET HERSEY are:

- i. RUBY¹⁰ PIPER, b. Abt. 1904, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; d. June 08, 1979, Huggins Hospital in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire; m. JOHN M. WOOD; d. Unknown.

More About RUBY PIPER:

Cause of Death: Long illness

Comment 1: Life member/past matron of Warren Chap 10

Comment 2: of OES(Eastern Star).Past mother adviser

Comment 3: of Wolfeboro Rainbow Assembly. Past noble

Comment 4: grand of Myrtle Rebekah IOOF(Odd Fellows)

Ethnicity/Relig.: Buried at Osippee Village Cemetery

Residence: Moved to Ossipee Village ,NH about 1959

- ii. MILDRED PIPER, b. Private; m. PERCY KENNY, Private; b. Private.
- iii. RENA PIPER, b. Private.

588. LEBE M.⁹ PIPER (*GEORGE AVERY*⁸, *MARK FERNALD*⁷, *TIMOTHY*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born April 23, 1891 in Effingham, Carroll, NH, and died September 28, 1980 in Farmington, Strafford, NH. She married VIRGIL J. FALL Abt. 1914 in Wolfeboro, NH?. He was born January 08, 1877 in Ossipee, Carroll, NH, and died February 14, 1949 in Revere, Suffolk, MA.

Children of LEBE PIPER and VIRGIL FALL are:

- i. LOUISE¹⁰ FALL, b. Private; m. CARROLL STEVEN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. NORMAN FALL, b. Private; m. JANE COOPER, Private; b. Private.
- iii. DOROTHY FALL, b. Private; m. STANLEY PLACE, Private; b. Private.
- 769. iv. VERNON FALL, b. Private.

589. HURBERT C.⁹ FERRIS (*WILLIAM HARVEY*⁸, *MARY*⁷ PIPER, *JOHN*⁶, *NATHAN*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born August 08, 1875 in Barry, Pike County, Illinois, and died May 05, 1955 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California. He married ANNABELL ALLEN MARKOE October 07, 1896 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois. She was born December 09, 1872 in Jacksonville, Morgan County,

Illinois, and died Unknown.

Children of HURBERT FERRIS and ANNABELL MARKOE are:

- i. ALLEN HARVEY¹⁰ FERRIS, b. July 26, 1897, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- ii. VIRGINIA MARKOE FERRIS, b. January 18, 1903, Paris, Lamar County, Texas; d. Unknown.
- 770. iii. JOHN MARKOE FERRIS, b. April 22, 1905, Oregon; d. November 24, 1987, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
- 771. iv. ELIZABETH LOUISE FERRIS, b. August 10, 1907, Oregon; d. July 10, 1984, Orange County, California.

590. WALTER L.⁹ FERRIS (*WILLIAM HARVEY*⁸, *MARY*⁷ *PIPER*, *JOHN*⁶, *NATHAN*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Aft. 1872, and died Unknown. He married SYDONIA HOROWITZ. She was born Abt. 1872, and died Unknown.

Children of WALTER FERRIS and SYDONIA HOROWITZ are:

- 772. i. ROSALIND¹⁰ FERRIS, b. Private.
- 773. ii. EMILIA FERRIS, b. Private.

591. MARTHA ANN⁹ WAY (*ANNIE C.*⁸ *PIPER*, *JAHZEEL S.*⁷, *NATHANIEL*⁶, *NATHAN*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born October 13, 1877 in Portland, Me., and died WFT Est. 1907-1971. She married MISTER UNKNOWN WFT Est. 1890-1923. He was born WFT Est. 1852-1881, and died WFT Est. 1907-1966.

More About MARTHA ANN WAY:

Education: Graduate of State Agricultural College

Residence: Southampton, Mass.

Children of MARTHA WAY and MISTER UNKNOWN are:

- i. DOROTHY¹⁰ UNKNOWN, b. March 26, 1900, Southampton, Mass.; d. WFT Est. 1901-1994.
- ii. ATHERTON, b. October 13, 1904, Southampton, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

592. SARAH ELLEN⁹ DEVORE (*MARY ANN*⁸ *RIDLEN*, *TIMOTHY TIBBETS*⁷, *PATIENCE*⁶ *TIBBETS*, *ALICE*⁵ *HAINES*, *PATIENCE*⁴ *PIPER*, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born November 17, 1848 in Harrison Township, Indiana, and died June 02, 1902 in Alva, Oklahoma. She married JOHN JACOB COUNCIL September 28, 1874 in Marysville, Iowa. He was born August 24, 1848 in Meigsville Township, Ohio, and died March 01, 1909 in Fairview, Oklahoma.

Child of SARAH DEVORE and JOHN COUNCIL is:

- 774. i. MATTIE BELLE¹⁰ COUNCIL, b. September 04, 1877, Marysville, Louisiana; d. April 15, 1967, St. Joseph, Missouri.

593. GUY WILBUR⁹ CURRIER (*JOHN MERRIL*⁸, *STEPHEN*⁷, *STEPHEN*⁶, *ELIZABETH*⁵ *KNIGHT*, *SARAH*⁴ *GREENLEAF*, *MARGARET*³ *PIPER*, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born December 22, 1867 in Lawrence, MA, and died June 21, 1930 in Petersborough, NH. He married MARIE GLASS BURRESS June 13, 1894. She was born November 10, 1870 in Millersburg, OH, and died April 20, 1959 in Tucson, AZ.

Notes for GUY WILBUR CURRIER:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 33, Ed. 1, Tree #0908, Date of Import: Dec 20, 1999]

Guy went from Brown to MIT, then became a 'renaissance man'. Lived on Commonwealth Ave, and knew all about art and architecture. Carried precious gems and jewellery with him at all times. (Cousin Leslie has some of his emeralds.)

He was a great friend of the Freddie Prince family, and later hired Joe Kennedy, who 'stole' RKO from him.

Children of GUY CURRIER and MARIE BURRESS are:

- 775. i. RICHARD¹⁰ CURRIER, b. 1899, Boston, MA; d. August 07, 1962, Tucson, AZ.
- 776. ii. NANCY CURRIER, b. Private.

- 777. iii. GUY CURRIER, d. Unknown.
- 778. iv. SALLY CURRIER, b. Private.

594. IVAN JONAS⁹ PIPER (*JONAS WILDER⁸, MOSES CLARK⁷, JOHN LIGHT⁶, JONATHAN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 16, 1881, and died May 06, 1971. He married WINNNIFRED ALLARD. She died Unknown.

Children of IVAN PIPER and WINNNIFRED ALLARD are:

- i. ROY¹⁰ PIPER, b. Abt. 1900; d. Unknown.
- ii. DOROTHY A. PIPER, b. June 18, 1905; d. April 07, 1917.
- 779. iii. LOREN JONAS PIPER, b. October 16, 1909; d. August 07, 1992.
- 780. iv. IVAN CHARLES PIPER, b. June 01, 1911; d. January 19, 1987.
- 781. v. NELLIE MAE PIPER, b. Private.

595. RICHARD OWEN⁹ WILLIAMS (*MARY⁸ PIPER, MOSES CLARK⁷, JOHN LIGHT⁶, JONATHAN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 13, 1869 in Mount Vernon, New York/Mount Vernon, Erie Co., NY, and died December 28, 1962 in Lincoln, Nebraska. He married LINA FRATER CUTTS June 20, 1900 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She died Unknown.

Children of RICHARD WILLIAMS and LINA CUTTS are:

- i. DOROTHY ELINOR¹⁰ WILLIAMS, b. May 26, 1903, Lincoln, Nebraska/Lincoln Co., NE; d. December 19, 1993, Lompoc, California; m. EUGENE JAMES MC ALLISTER, June 20, 1925; d. Unknown.
- 782. ii. MARGARET ISABEL WILLIAMS, b. Private.
- iii. OWEN LEIGHTON WILLIAMS, b. June 28, 1906, Lincoln, Nebraska/Lincoln Co., NE; d. September 28, 1982, Sun City, Arizona; m. ROBERTA WHITEHEAD HUMBLE, Private; b. Private.

596. JAMES CLARK⁹ PIPER (*JAMES CLARK⁸, JONATHAN⁷, NOAH ELDER⁶, JONATHAN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1904, and died Unknown. He married ANNA MILLICENT WALKER. She was born 1908, and died 1995.

Children of JAMES PIPER and ANNA WALKER are:

- i. PATRICIA JANE¹⁰ PIPER, b. Private.
- 783. ii. JONATHAN PIPER, b. Private.

597. ORRIN MERTON⁹ ROBINSON (*SHADRACH⁸, SHADRACH⁷, SHADRACH⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 26, 1856 in Stratham, N.H., and died April 17, 1921 in Fairhaven, MA.. He married MARY POTTER GAMMONS September 01, 1885 in Providence, R. I.. She was born July 19, 1863 in New Bedford, MA., and died April 18, 1930 in Westerly, R.I..

Notes for ORRIN MERTON ROBINSON:

Orrin Robinson had been referred to as a 'well-known' stonecutter of Westerly--perhaps had worked on the granite monuments for which the town was noted. He followed his friend Walter LeGate to Providence and married the younger sister of Walter's wife Annie Medora Gammons. Orrin Robinson had to give up stonecutting around 1919 because of stonecutter's consumption. They went to New Bedford and lived with their daughter Mae Robinson Gray and her family. Orrin worked on a farm in Fairhaven while he was still able to do so, but his health soon failed completely and he died at his daughter's home. Mary Gammons returned to the family home in Westerly and lived there with her daughter Edith. Orrin Robinson's death record at the Fairhaven town hall shows that he was buried at Peckham West Cemetery but his family had him moved to River Bend Cemetery in Westerly so they could be buried together.

Notes for MARY POTTER GAMMONS:

Mary P. Gammons place of birth was noted as Rochester on the birth record of her daughter and as New Bedford in her obituary. Mary met her husband while staying with her older sister Anna Medora Gammons in Providence, R.I. Anna's husband Walter LeGate and Orrin Robinson were friends from Stratham, New Hampshire, where both had been masons. Mary's Gammons marriage was in published marriages of R.I. Both

the LeGates and the Robinsons moved to Westerly, R.I., and lived next to each other on Ledward Avenue, while Orrin and Walter were employed at the granite works. Mary Gammons made lace at home and sold it. Her obituary mentioned that she died at home after a brief illness; she had lived in Westerly for 47 years and was survived by two sisters, Ida J. Gammons and Mrs. Fred G. Bowman, and two brothers, Edwin and Walter W. Gammons, all of New Bedford. Mary Gammons, her husband Orrin and their daughter Edith are all buried together at River Bend Cemetery in Westerly, R.I.

Children of ORRIN ROBINSON and MARY GAMMONS are:

- 784. i. MAE LOUISE¹⁰ ROBINSON, b. February 09, 1888, New Bedford, MA.; d. November 29, 1958, East Weymouth, MA..
- ii. EDITH L. ROBINSON, b. August 14, 1893, Westerly, R.I.; d. February 14, 1988, Westerly, R.I..
- 785. iii. ORRIN M. ROBINSON, JR., b. April 1895, Westerly, R.I.; d. July 19, 1944, Carver, Ma..
- 786. iv. HOWARD GILMAN ROBINSON, b. September 05, 1900, Westerly, R.I.; d. August 08, 1979, Norwich, Conn..

598. THOMAS B.⁹ ROBINSON (*JOHN J.⁸, GEORGE⁷, SHADRACH⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 25, 1843 in Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. He married ELLA C. ROACH January 06, 1874. She died Unknown.

Child of THOMAS ROBINSON and ELLA ROACH is:

- i. CHARLES EDWIN¹⁰ ROBINSON, b. October 03, 1876, Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

599. GEORGE E.⁹ ROBINSON (*JOHN J.⁸, GEORGE⁷, SHADRACH⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 30, 1848 in Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. He married MARY WILCOX June 1872. She died Unknown.

Children of GEORGE ROBINSON and MARY WILCOX are:

- i. MAUD¹⁰ ROBINSON, d. Unknown.
- ii. GEORGE EDWIN ROBINSON, d. Unknown.
- iii. ORTON B. ROBINSON, d. Unknown.

600. KATE E.⁹ ROBINSON (*JOHN J.⁸, GEORGE⁷, SHADRACH⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 28, 1850 in Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. She married JOHN H. KNIGHT 1883. He died Unknown.

Child of KATE ROBINSON and JOHN KNIGHT is:

- i. FRED W.¹⁰ KNIGHT, b. June 17, 1885; d. Unknown.

601. GEORGE FRANCIS⁹ MC CHAPMAN (*MARY ANN⁸ BICKFORD, POLLY⁷ PIPER, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 05, 1842 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died November 30, 1928. He married MARY E. HUSSIE November 29, 1863, daughter of JOHN HUSSIE and LUCINDA. She was born June 11, 1842 in Limerick, York County, Maine, and died August 18, 1906.

Children of GEORGE MC CHAPMAN and MARY HUSSIE are:

- i. MINNIE MAY¹⁰ MC CHAPMAN, b. December 31, 1865; d. Unknown.
- ii. IDA BELLE MC CHAPMAN, b. July 05, 1868; d. August 09, 1869.
- iii. GEORGE FRANCIS MC CHAPMAN, b. March 30, 1871; d. November 12, 1939; m. ADDIE JOHNSON; d. Unknown.
- 787. iv. ARTHUR MACK MC CHAPMAN, b. September 22, 1878; d. September 25, 1933.

602. MALVINA⁹ MC CHAPMAN (*MARY ANN⁸ BICKFORD, POLLY⁷ PIPER, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 10, 1846 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died Unknown. She married JAMES E. KEZAR June 01, 1868. He died Unknown.

Children of MALVINA MC CHAPMAN and JAMES KEZAR are:

- i. ABNER¹⁰ KEZAR, d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY KEZAR, d. Unknown.
- iii. ADDA M. KEZAR, d. Unknown.

603. IDA WALLINGFORD⁹ PIPER (*LORENZO DOW⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 27, 1851 in Berwick, Maine, and died Unknown. She married JOHN TORSLEFF December 08, 1872. He was born October 12, 1844 in Boston, Massachusetts, and died Unknown.

Child of IDA PIPER and JOHN TORSLEFF is:

- i. LORENZO FRANCIS¹⁰ TORSLEFF, b. December 20, 1873, West Mitchell, Iowa; d. Unknown.

604. MARY WALLINGFORD⁹ PIPER (*LORENZO DOW⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 18, 1857 in Berwick, Maine, and died Unknown. She married ROBERT WADDELL September 17, 1879. He was born June 23, 1847 in Scotland, and died Unknown.

Child of MARY PIPER and ROBERT WADDELL is:

- i. LOREN BURTON¹⁰ WADDELL, b. July 13, 1880, West Mitchell, Iowa; d. Unknown.

605. EDWARD EVERETT⁹ PIPER (*CHARLES ABBOTT⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 29, 1866 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died 1955 in Bangor, Maine. He married EDITH CLARK. She was born 1869, and died 1956.

Children of EDWARD PIPER and EDITH CLARK are:

- 788.
- i. HELEN LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER, b. November 19, 1896, Portland, Maine; d. August 1990, Brewer, Maine Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bangor, Maine.
 - ii. WENDELL PIPER, d. Unknown.

606. LEANDER⁹ WHITE (*LAVINIA⁸ HARDING, LAVINIA⁷ PIPER, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 29, 1838 in Batavia, Ohio, and died December 23, 1911 in Los Angeles, California. He married FETNAH HEINTZ August 21, 1862, daughter of FREDERICK HEINTZ and MARINDA PIPER. She was born March 05, 1846 in Selby, Illinois, and died March 18, 1942 in Los Angeles, California.

Notes for LEANDER WHITE:

1900 CENSUS BERLIN TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

WHITE LEANDER head, white, male, march, 1838, age 62, married, 37 yrs, OHIO, NEW JERSEY, OHIO
farmer

FETNAH wife, white, female, mar, 1846, age 54, married, 37 yrs, 10 children, 7 living,
ILLINOIS, FRANCE, OHIO

JESSE H. son, white, male, jan, 1879, age 21, single, CALIFORNIA, OHIO, ILLINOIS, farm
laborer

WINN W. son, white, male, dec, 1882, age 17, single, ILLINOIS, OHIO, ILLINOIS, farm laborer

EDWARD C. son, white, male, oct, 1884, age 15, single, ILLINOIS, OHIO, ILLINOIS

More About FETNAH HEINTZ:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Selby, Illinois

Children of LEANDER WHITE and FETNAH HEINTZ are:

- i. FRANK¹⁰ WHITE, b. June 28, 1866, Hall, Illinois; d. Unknown, Los Angeles, California; m. LILAY CLARK, March 21, 1889; d. Unknown.
- ii. FREDERICK WHITE, b. April 20, 1868, Hall, Illinois; d. Unknown, Downey, California; m. NELLIE LOMAN, December 08, 1892; d. Unknown.
- iii. DAVID WHITE, b. March 14, 1870, Hall, Illinois; d. October 11, 1952, Montrose, Colorado.
- iv. MARY WHITE, b. June 06, 1873, Hall, Illinois; d. Unknown; m. ZIRA F. HOLROY, December 01, 1897,

- Bureau County, Illinois; d. Unknown.
789. v. HENRY WHITE, b. April 23, 1876, Los Nietos, Cal.; d. February 11, 1966, Princeton, Illinois.
 vi. JESSIE WHITE, b. January 11, 1879, Los Nietos, Cal.; d. Unknown.
 vii. WINFIELD WHITE, b. December 03, 1882, Shelby, Illinois; d. March 11, 1911, Yuma, Arizona.
 viii. EDWARD C. WHITE, b. October 19, 1884, Selby, Illinois; d. May 12, 1962, Kasbeer, Illinois.
 ix. ABBIE WHITE, b. September 19, 1886, Selby, Illinois; d. August 1887, Selby, Illinois.

Notes for ABBIE WHITE:

She and her sister Annie were twins.

- x. ANNIE WHITE, b. September 19, 1886, Selby, Illinois; d. February 22, 1887, Selby, Illinois.

607. WARREN TAYLOR⁹ PIPER (*PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 13, 1846 in Selby Township, Bureau County Illinois, and died April 10, 1936 in Bureau County, Illinois. He married ELIZABETH MARLATT August 31, 1866 in Princeton, Illinois, daughter of ALPHEUS MARLATT and THEODOSIA GULICK. She was born June 17, 1848 in Warren County, New Jersey, and died September 06, 1936 in Bureau County, Illinois.

Notes for WARREN TAYLOR PIPER:

Warren T. Piper born January 13, 1846 in Hollowayville, Illinois; married Elizabeth Marlatt, August 31, 1866, born June 17, 1848, in Warren, New Jersey. He is engaged in general farming in Berlin Township, has a tract of land of three hundred and one acres which he has placed under a high state of cultivation and improved with good buildings. The attractiveness of Bureau county as a place of residence is indicated by the fact that many of her native sons have remained within her borders to enjoy her advantages and the opportunities which she offered. Among this number is Mr. Piper who was born in Selby township, January 13, 1846.

His father Perry H. Piper, was born in Warren county, Ohio, August 8, 1818, and became a resident of Bureau county in 1837, during the Pioneer epoch in its history. This was only five years after the close of the BLACK HAWK WAR and there were many traces of Indians residents in this part of the state, while the work of improvement and development by the white man had scarcely been begun.

He married Harreit Savage, who was born in Jacksonville, Illinois, in 1827, and their family included Warren T. Piper. Of this review he was reared upon the home farm, sharing with his father in the labors of field and meadow during the period of his boyhood and youth. In the winter seasons when the work of the farm was practically over for the year he would attend the public schools and thus acquired a fair English education. He married Miss Elizabeth Marlatt, who was born in Warren County New Jersey; their marriage being celebrated in Princeton August 31, 1866. (Her father Alpheus Marlatt, was born June 12, 1818, and her mother was a native of Warren county, New Jersey born January 13, 1824. They were married in that state January 1, 1846 and became the parents of seven children; Elizabeth; William M; John G.; Sarah F. (deceased); Paul G.; Rary E.' and Charles A. Two of the number are living in Illinois and the others are residents of Kansas.) The marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Piper was blessed with one son Charles H. Piper, who was born October 2, 1867, and was married to Clara Jay, whose birth occurred in Bureau county in 1868. They are the parents of five sons: Warren J., Sidney C, Charles E., Lyle K, and Perry H.

Mr. Piper of this review belongs to Dauntless lodge #150, K.P.; to Malden lodge, #547, I.O.O.F., and also to Revekah Order. His political support is given to the republican party and he keeps well informed of questions and issues of the day, although he is not an office seeker. In his church relations he is a Methodist and his family are connected with the same denomination. The family home is an attractive residence in Berlin Township, situated in the midst of a fine farm of three hundred and one acres of Illinois rich land. The soil is very productive and is well tilled and the modern improvements which he has made upon the place render this one of the valuable farm properties of the county. The farm is well situated and has been improved with good buildings and in his business affairs Mr. Piper has displayed keen strategy and strong determination, qualities which lead to success when accompanied by unremitting diligence. Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper and History of Bureau County.

Warren was often called Zake by his family and friends. It seems his full name was Warren Taylor Zackeriah Piper. After Charles H. left Warren and Elizebeth raised Perry, Sidney, Warren J. and Clara raised Lyle, and Charles Eugene. There is a picture of Warren and Elizebeth in the scrap book, and of their home in Princeton, Illinois. They are buried in Malden Cemetery.

1900N CENSUS FOR BERLIN TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

WARREN T. PIPER; head of household, white, male, January 1846, age 54, married, 34 years, born in Illinois, father born in Ohio, mother born in Illinois, farmer
 ELIZABETH; wife, white, female, June 1848, age 57, married, 34 years, had 1 child, 1 child living, born in New Jersey, both parents born in New Jersey
 JAY W.; grandson, white, male, July 1889, age 10, single, born in Illinois, both parents born in Illinois, attending school
 SYDNEY C.; grandson, white, male, December 1890, age 9, single, born in Illinois, both parents born in Illinois, attending school
 PERRY H.; grandson, white, male, October 1894, age 5, single, born in Illinois, both parents born in Illinois,
 CARL ANDERSON; servant, white, male, February 1868, age 32, single, born in Sweden, both parents born in Sweden, came to states in 1880, age 20, farm laborer/fields

More About WARREN TAYLOR PIPER:

Burial: April 1936, Malden Cemetery, Malden, Illinois

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Princeton, Illinois

More About ELIZABETH MARLATT:

Burial: September 1936, Malden Cemetery, Malden, Illinois

Child of WARREN PIPER and ELIZABETH MARLATT is:

790. i. CHARLES HENRY¹⁰ PIPER, b. October 02, 1867, Bureau County, Illinois; d. October 30, 1948, Atchison, Kansas.

608. CHARLOTTE⁹ PIPER (*PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 16, 1854 in Hollowayville, Illinois, and died September 25, 1909 in Bureau County, Illinois. She married JOSEPH JOHNSTON March 1872. He was born December 19, 1847 in Malden, Illinois, and died September 12, 1936 in Bureau County, Illinois.

More About CHARLOTTE PIPER:

Burial: September 1909, Malden Cemetery, Malden, Illinois

Resided: Princeton, Illinois

Notes for JOSEPH JOHNSTON:

1920 CENSUS PRINCETON TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Johnson, Joseph head/male/white/74/widowed/Illinos/Virginia/Ohio

Bracken Bertha daughter/female/white/42/married/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Bracken Allison son in law/male/white/45/married/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

More About JOSEPH JOHNSTON:

Burial: September 1936, Malden Cemetery, Malden, Illinois

Fact: Malden, Illinois

Occupation: Farmer

Children of CHARLOTTE PIPER and JOSEPH JOHNSTON are:

- 791. i. WILBUR¹⁰ JOHNSTON, b. September 03, 1872, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- ii. BERTHA JOHNSTON, b. November 25, 1873, Princeton, Illinois; d. Unknown; m. ALLINSON BRACKEN; b. Abt. 1875; d. Unknown.
- iii. VERNON CHAS JOHNSTON, b. August 03, 1893; d. Unknown.

More About VERNON CHAS JOHNSTON:

MILITARY: June 27, Entered at Matternville, Minnesota

609. MORGAN HIRAM⁹ PIPER (*PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 19, 1856 in Hollowayville, Illinois, and died Unknown. He married (1) REBECCA S. ALLEN

July 1872. She died Unknown. He married (2) HONORA LITCHFIELD November 01, 1877. She was born September 05, 1858 in DePue, Illinois, and died Unknown.

Notes for MORGAN HIRAM PIPER:

Morgan Piper was in Bureau County in 1880 but left between then and 1900 to go to Vinton Iowa. This is where the last two children were born.

More About MORGAN HIRAM PIPER:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Vinton, Iowa

Children of MORGAN PIPER and HONORA LITCHFIELD are:

- i. HARRY CLYDE¹⁰ PIPER, b. August 07, 1878, Princeton, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- ii. VERNA BELLE PIPER, b. March 03, 1880, Princeton, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELMER ROY PIPER, b. January 21, 1883, Vinton, Iowa; d. Unknown.
- iv. PEARL MAY PIPER, b. April 22, 1888, Vinton, Iowa; d. Unknown.

610. MARY LAVINIA⁹ PIPER (*DAVID*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born August 28, 1851 in Hollowayville, Illinois, and died Unknown. She married GEORGE MONROE MINIER February 18, 1877. He was born December 26, 1848 in Leepertown, Illinois, and died Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE MONROE MINIER:

Census records for 1900 Milo Township, Bureau County, Illinois

MINIER GEORGE; white, male, Dec 1848, age 57, Married 23 years, Born Illinois, Father born in Pennsylvania, Mother born in Pennsylvania, Farmer

LAVINIA: white, Female, Aug. 1851, age 48, married 23 years, had 7 children, 6 still living, born in Illinois, Father born in Ohio, Mother born in Germany

WILLIAM; son, white, male, Sept. 1879, age 20, single

IRA: son, white male, Dec 1883, age 17, single

JESSIE: daughter, white, female, Aug 1888, age 11, single

EDNA: daughter, white, female, Nov 1892, age 7, single

MABEL; daughter, white, female, Dec 1895, age 5, single

More About GEORGE MONROE MINIER:

Occupation: farmer near Tiskilwa, Illinois

Children of MARY PIPER and GEORGE MINIER are:

- i. THEODORE HEINTZ¹⁰ MINIER, b. January 15, 1878, Milo, Illinois; d. Unknown.

Notes for THEODORE HEINTZ MINIER:

There is a Hiram G. Minier listed in 1900 census under Joseph Schwab as a servant, white, male, Jan 1877, age 23, single, born in Illinois, parents born in Illinois, Occupation Farm Laborer.

this could and probable is the same person.

- ii. GEORGE WILLIAM MINIER, b. September 06, 1879, Milo, Illinois; d. April 1971, Peoria, Illinois 61607.

More About GEORGE WILLIAM MINIER:

Social Security Number: 342-20-0664

- iii. CLARENCE BUET MINIER, b. March 14, 1881, Milo, Illinois; d. Unknown.

- iv. IRA EZEKIEL MINIER, b. December 04, 1882, Milo, Illinois; d. Unknown.

- v. JESSIE MINIER, b. August 1888; d. Unknown.

- vi. EDNA MINIER, b. November 1892; d. Unknown.

792. vii. MABEL ALM MINIER, b. March 22, 1895, Milo, Illinois; d. April 1987, Ohio, Illinois.

611. EZEKIEL⁹ PIPER (*DAVID*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born January 09, 1854 in Hollowayville, Illinois, and died September 06, 1906 in Tiskilwa, Illinois. He married MARY

ELIZABETH HARRIS March 14, 1878. She was born September 23, 1859 in Dimmock, Illinois, and died September 07, 1943 in Tilskiwa, Illinois.

Notes for EZEKIEL PIPER:

1900 CENSUS MILO TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

PIPER, EZEKIEL; head of household, white, male, Jan, 1854, age 46, married 21 years, born in Illinois, father born in Ohio, Mother born in Germany, Farmer

MARY; wife, white, female, Sept 1859, age 40, married 21 years, had 3 children, 3 children living, born in Illinois, father born in Illinois, mother born in Pennsylvania

WILLIAM; son, white, male, Aug 1880, age 20, single, born in Illinois, parents both born in Illinois, Occupation farm laborer

ALVA M.; daughter, white, female, May 1884, age 16, single, born in Illinois, parents both born in Illinois, attending school

OBITUARY;

Ezekial Piper was the third child of a family of five children and was born in Hollowayville, Illinois, January 9, 1854. His father was David Piper who died in 1867 and his mother's maiden name was Phillipina Heintz. His two brothers, Lawrence and Edward have both passed away white his sisters, Mrs. Mary Minier, of this place and Mrs. Kate Mariett of Kansas are both living.

Mr. Piper was of the eighth generation from Nathaniel Piper who was born in England in 1630 and settled in Ipswich, Massachusetts, prior to 1665. the 8 generations with birth dates are as follows; Nathaniel Piper 1630; Samuel Piper 1670; Samuel Piper 1701; Elisha Pier 1746; David Piper 1776; Ezekial Piper 1795; David Piper 1822; Ezekial Piper 1854.

In March 14, 1878 he was united in marriage with Mary Elizabeth Harris of Dimmock, Illinois and to them three children have been born, Burtrand, William and Alva May. They have one grandchild, Orville Brokaw who is of the tenth generation. In the winter of 1883 they moved to their farm home south of Tiskilwa where for over twenty years, Mr. Piper with his family have been respected by all. In the early autumn of 1894 he was converted and untied with the Christian Church at Milo where he retained his membership till death. For some time he has been in failing health and his malady was of such a nature that human efforts failed to restore health and on Monday night, September 10, 1906 just before the beginning of a new day, he passed away, aged 52 years, eight months, and 1 day. The grief stricken wife and children with the other relatives have the sympathy of all. Funeral services were conducted at the M.E. church in Tiskilwa, Wednesday afternoon, Rev. J. A. Alford officiating, and his remains laid to rest in Mr. Bloom.

More About EZEKIEL PIPER:

Burial: September 1906, Mt. Bloom Cemetary, Indianville, Illinois

Occupation: farmer in Tiskilwa, Illinois

Resided: Tiskilwa, Illinois

Children of EZEKIEL PIPER and MARY HARRIS are:

793. i. BERTRAND RICHARD¹⁰ PIPER, b. March 07, 1879, Hall Township, Bureau County, Illinois; d. March 1960, Kewanee, Illinois.
794. ii. WILLIAM M. PIPER, b. August 30, 1880, Hollowayville, Illinois; d. November 30, 1967, Tilskiwa, Illinois.
795. iii. ALVA MAY PIPER, b. May 05, 1884, Milo, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- iv. VIOLA ANN PIPER, d. Unknown.

612. KATHERINE⁹ PIPER (*DAVID*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born December 06, 1860 in Selby, Illinois, and died September 28, 1942 in Nortonville, Kansas. She married JOHN G. MARLATT February 11, 1887 in Princeton, Illinois, son of ALPHEUS MARLATT and THEODOSIA GULICK. He was born July 24, 1852 in Warren New Jersey, and died December 19, 1933 in Nortonville, Kansas.

Notes for JOHN G. MARLATT:

PROMINENT NORTONVILLE RETIRED FARMER DIES (THE ATCHISON DAILY GLOBE, TUESDAY DECEMBER 19, 1933.)

John Marlatt, retired farmer, died early this afternoon at his home in Nortonville. Mr. Marlatt was more than 80 years of age. The widow survives. Funeral services will be held at the residence Thursday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Sawin & Douglas are in charge of arrangements.

Although he was generally considered a retired farmer, the late John Marlatt, Nortonville, who died yesterday, lived on a farm only 14 years of his life. When he came to Kansas from his native New Jersey, where he was born at Batestown July 25, 1852, he located on a farm four miles northwest of Nortonville. Seven years after he settled there in 1870, he returned to Princeton, Illinois where he had lived several years before coming to Kansas and married Miss Katherine Piper. The marriage took place at Princeton February 7, 1877. For the last 41 years Mr. and Mrs. Marlatt had lived in the residence in which his death occurred. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary seven years ago. Besides his widow, Mr. Marlatt is survived by an adopted daughter, Mrs. Mannie Cole of Shawnee, Oklahoma, a sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Piper of Princeton, Illinois and two brothers, Charles and Paul Marlatt, of Topeka, Kansas. Several of his nephews and nieces live in Atchison and vicinity. He was a member of the Nortonville Odd Fellows' lodge for 35 years and also was active in the Masonic lodge and in the Presbyterian church.

More About JOHN G. MARLATT:

Occupation: farmer in Nortonville, Kansas

Resided: Nortonville, Kansas

Child of KATHERINE PIPER and JOHN MARLATT is:

- i. MANNIE¹⁰ MARLATT, b. October 1879; d. Unknown; Adopted child; m. COLE; d. Unknown.

613. KATE⁹ HEINTZ (*MARINDA⁸ PIPER, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 06, 1844 in Selby, Illinois, and died Unknown. She married ISAAC ADOLPHUS WATSON November 25, 1879. He was born May 1844 in Chicago, Illinois, and died Unknown.

More About KATE HEINTZ:

Occupation: Express messenger on railroad

Resided: Chicago, Illinois

Child of KATE HEINTZ and ISAAC WATSON is:

- i. FREDERICK¹⁰ WATSON, b. September 14, 1882, Chicago, Illinois; d. Unknown.

614. FETNAH⁹ HEINTZ (*MARINDA⁸ PIPER, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 05, 1846 in Selby, Illinois, and died March 18, 1942 in Los Angeles, California. She married LEANDER WHITE August 21, 1862, son of DAVID WHITE and LAVINIA HARDING. He was born March 29, 1838 in Batavia, Ohio, and died December 23, 1911 in Los Angeles, California.

More About FETNAH HEINTZ:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Selby, Illinois

Notes for LEANDER WHITE:

1900 CENSUS BERLIN TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

WHITE LEANDER head, white, male, march, 1838, age 62, married, 37 yrs, OHIO, NEW JERSEY, OHIO
farmer

FETNAH wife, white, female, mar, 1846, age 54, married, 37 yrs, 10 children, 7 living,
ILLINOIS, FRANCE, OHIO

JESSE H. son, white, male, jan, 1879, age 21, single, CALIFORNIA, OHIO, ILLINOIS, farm
laborer

WINN W. son, white, male, dec, 1882, age 17, single, ILLINOIS, OHIO, ILLINOIS, farm laborer

EDWARD C. son, white, male, oct, 1884, age 15, single, ILLINOIS, OHIO, ILLINOIS

Children are listed above under (606) Leander White.

615. HENRY⁹ HEINTZ (*MARINDA⁸ PIPER, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 01, 1849 in Selby, Illinois, and died Unknown in Princeton, Illinois. He married MARTHA SNYDER August 17, 1869. She was born August 17, 1851 in Hall, Illinois, and died Unknown.

Notes for HENRY HEINTZ:
1920 CENSUS PRINCETON, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Heintz, Henry head/male/white/70/married/Illinois/France/Ohio/farmer
Martha E wife/female/white/68/married/Illinois/Germany/Germany
Alma N daughter/female/white/43/divorced/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois
Fred son/male/white/45/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

More About HENRY HEINTZ:
Resided: Princeton, Illinois

Children of HENRY HEINTZ and MARTHA SNYDER are:

- i. CORA¹⁰ HEINTZ, b. April 12, 1871, Nemaha County, Nebraska; d. Unknown; m. (1) JNO L. THOMPSON, November 25, 1891; d. Unknown; m. (2) CHARLES JONES, October 17, 1895, Bureau County, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- ii. FREDERICK HEINTZ, b. September 25, 1872, Selby, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- iii. ALMA NANCY HEINTZ, b. March 20, 1874, Hall, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- iv. ANNIE MARINDA HEINTZ, b. July 17, 1875, Hall, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- v. FLORA HEINTZ, b. June 16, 1877, Selby, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- vi. BLANCHE HEINTZ, b. October 30, 1879, Dover, Illinois; d. August 1881, Dover, Illinois.

616. VIOLA ANN⁹ PIPER (*HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born November 23, 1860 in Malden, Illinois, and died Unknown in Malden, Illinois. She married WILLIAM SIDWELL MERCER February 05, 1880 in Bureau County, Illinois, son of LEVI MERCER and SABUREY SIDEWELL. He was born July 10, 1857 in Malden, Illinois, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM SIDWELL MERCER:

1900 CENSUS SHELBY TOWNSHIP BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

WILLIAM MERCER; head of household, white, male, July 1857, age 42, married 20 years, born in Illinois, both parents born in Ohio, Farmer

VIOLA A.; wife, white, female, November 1866, age 39, married 20 years, had 2 children, 2 children living, born in Illinois, both parents born in Ohio

LOUIS H.; son, white, male, May 1881, single, age 19, born in Illinois, both parents born in Illinois,

FRANKLIN D.; son, white, male, October 1883, age 16, single, born in Illinois, both parents born in Illinois

1920 CENSUS PRINCETON, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Mercer William S. head/white/62/married/Illinois/Ohio/Ohio

Viola A wife/female/white/59/Illinois/Ohio/Ohio

More About WILLIAM SIDWELL MERCER:

Occupation: farmer in malden, Illinois

Resided: Malden, Illinois

Children of VIOLA PIPER and WILLIAM MERCER are:

- i. LOUIS HIRAM¹⁰ MERCER, b. May 30, 1881, Malden, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- ii. FRANK LEVI MERCER, b. October 27, 1883, Malden, Illinois; d. Unknown.

617. MARGARET⁹ PIPER (*HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born January 12, 1864 in Malden, Illinois, and died 1931 in Princeton, Illinois. She married (1) WILLIAM HASSLER September 04, 1894 in Bureau County, Illinois, son of JACOB HASSLER and ELIZABETH LINTZ. He was born April 11, 1867 in Hall Twp. Bureau Co. Illinois, and died Unknown. She married (2) EDWIN MARCUS YOUNG 1910. He died May 03, 1930.

Notes for MARGARET PIPER:

OBITUARY:

Mrs. Margaret Piper Young came to the end of her earthly pilgrimage Friday afternoon at her home on South Main street in Princeton. Her death at the age of 67 years was the result of a lingering illness.

Mrs. Young was the daughter of Hiram H. and Amanda Piper. She was born January 13, 1864. At the age of 29 years, September 4, 1894 she was united in marriage to William Hassler, who preceded her in death years ago as the result of an automobile accident. To this union two children were born, both dying in infancy.

In the year 1910, she was married to Edwin Marcus Young with whom twenty years of happy married life were spent. His death on May 3, 1930 not only brought this happy relationship to an end but administered a shock from which she never fully recovered. She constantly grieved over his departure.

One year following her marriage to Mr. Young she was baptized into the fellowship of the First Baptist church of Princeton, September 9, 1911. During the twenty years she was a member of this church she was constant in attendance at its services, interested in its support. Whenever possible she gladly rendered service in its behalf. These sterling qualities were never abandoned. They were exemplified to the very last.

Although in failing health for some time, the last few months of her life were marked with the appearance of graver symptoms. But in spite of depressing physical ailments, she bore her lot incompliantly in the spirit of true Christian steadfastness and courage.

Two immediate relatives preceded her in death: one brother having died in infancy, and one sister, Mrs. Mary Vane, who died in the year 1917. Six brothers and one sister survive her; Mrs. William S. Mercer, of Princeton, Ill.; Abraham L. Piper, of Ohio Ill.; June H. Piper, William E. Piper, Ansel D. Piper, of Princeton, Ill.; Albert Piper of Croodston, Minn., and Harding H. Piper of Van Orin, Illinois.

Two children Mrs. Bert Kimberley of Princeton, Ill., and Russell Young of Denver, Colo., and six grandchildren; John, Margaret, Thomas Burtram Kimberley Jr, Marjorie, Russell Jr., and Maxine Victoria Young, mourn her departure as well as a host of other friends and acquaintances.

Funeral services were held at the First Baptist church Monday afternoon, Rev. R. Shepley officiating. Miss Minerva Ann Place rendered appropriate vocal music. Interment took place in Oakland Cemetery.

Notes for WILLIAM HASSLER:

William, Hassler, who is engaged in general farming in Berlin township, was born in Bureau county, April 11, 1867, and is the eldest son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Lintz) Hassler. The father was also a native of this country, while the mother's birth occurred in Germany and from that country she came to America when a little maiden of seven summers. Establishing their home in Bureau county, their son, William Hassler, was reared upon the old homestead farm and early became familiar with the duties and labors that fall to the lot of the agriculturist. He worked in the fields through the summer months and in the winter seasons attended the public schools. Having arrived at years of maturity he chose a companion and helpmate for life's journey Miss Maggie Piper, whom he wedded on the 4th of September, 1894, a daughter of Hiram H. Piper. Unto this marriage two children were born but are now deceased.

Mr. Hassler is a democrat in his political views and staunchly advocates the principles of the party, while his religious faith is indicated by his membership in the German Lutheran church. He manages one hundred and sixty acres of choice land and promises to be one of the leading farmers of the county. He also owns eighty acres on section 6, Hall township, inherited from his father. If honesty, thrift and push will accomplish results Mr. Hassler, with the start that he has already made, will make a success. He has already made a creditable record, owing his success entirely to his perseverance and energy and his life thus far illustrates what may be accomplished through the exercise of those qualities which have long been recognized as essential factors to prosperity.

1900 CENSUS FOR BERLIN TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

WILLIAM HASSLER; head of household, white, male, April 1867, age 33 married, 5 years, born in Illinois, father born in Illinois, mother born in Germany, farmer

MAGGIE P.; wife, white, female, January 1864, age 36, married, 5 years, had 1 child, 1 child living, born in Illinois, both parents born in Ohio

HIRIAM J.; son, white, male, July 1896, age 3, single, born in Illinois, both parents born in Ohio,

CHRIS DOCKSTEUER; servant, white, male, March 1876, age 24, single, born in Illinois, both parents born in Germany, farm laborer

ORA MOMEY; servant, white, male, March 1881, age 19, single, born in Illinois, both parents born in Illinois, farm laborer

ANNA BAIRD; servant, white, female, January 1880, age 20, single, born in Scotland, both parents born in

Scotland, came to states in 1882, at age of 18, servant

Child of MARGARET PIPER and WILLIAM HASSLER is:

- i. HIRAM J.¹⁰ HASSLER, b. July 1896; d. Unknown.

Children of MARGARET PIPER and EDWIN YOUNG are:

796. ii. BERT¹⁰ YOUNG, d. Unknown.
797. iii. RUSSELL YOUNG, b. March 02, 1894, Bureau County, Illinois; d. May 1964, Colorado.
- iv. LOIS LEONE YOUNG, b. 1892; d. Unknown.

618. ABRAHAM LINCOLN⁹ PIPER (*HIRAM HARDING⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 06, 1866 in Malden, Illinois, and died September 06, 1955 in Princeton, Illinois. He married (1) IONA BELLE MERCER July 03, 1884, daughter of LEVI MERCER and SABUREY SIDEWELL. She was born June 26, 1864 in Malden, Illinois, and died April 27, 1888 in Malden, Illinois. He married (2) HATTIE E. OGLESBY October 03, 1889. She was born August 26, 1870 in Warren County Ohio, and died Unknown. He married (3) EDNA DORAN 1909. She was born Abt. 1878 in Illinois, and died 1953.

Notes for ABRAHAM LINCOLN PIPER:

Abraham L. Piper, a prominent representative of the agricultural interests of Bureau county, is residing in Ohio township. He was born in this county, January 6, 1866, and is the son of H. H. and Amanda (McWilliams) Piper, mention of whom is made on another page of this volume. Abraham was the fourth in a family of nine children and was reared in the usual manner of farm lads, early becoming familiar with the duties and labors that fall to the lot of the agriculturist for he assisted in the work of plowing, planting and harvesting as the years went by. He has always carried on farming as a life work and now owns one hundred and sixty acres of very tillable and productive land in Ohio township, which is divided into fields of convenient size by well kept fences and thereon are annually gathered good crops of corn, oats and hay. He likewise raises considerable live stock. He has lived upon this place for ten years and is one of the leading agriculturists of this part of the state. He is also one of the heirs to the vast estate of his father, Hiram H. Piper, and as such is numbered among wealthier representatives of agricultural interests in Bureau county.

Abraham L. Piper was married July 3, 1884, but lost his first wife on the 27th of April, 1888. He was again married October 3, 1889, to Miss Hattie E. Oglesby, who was born in Warren County, Ohio, August 26, 1870. They have an attractive home, equipped with all modern accessories and conveniences and Mr. Piper displays in his business affairs keen discerners and leading agriculturist. He votes with the republican party and is thoroughly in sympathy with its principles and policy, but has never been an office seeker. As a private citizen, however he has done much for the public welfare, giving his co-operation to many measures for the public good. He is ambitious for general as well as individual progress and he always keeps in touch with the trend of the times.

Abraham Lincoln Piper (1866-1955) was born in Malden and moved to a farm southeast of Ohio owned by his father and himself around the late 1890's where he lived and farmed until his death. He married Edna Doran, who died in 1953, (see Michael Doran Family History). The Abe Pipers had two sons, Francis and Edward Harding "Ted".

"Ted" (1912-1970) married Vivian Gibson (died 1953) of Rock Island, in 1934 and they had five children: (1) Sally (Mrs. Ivan Donovan) has four children and now lives in Walnut. (2) Mary (died 1963) married Wm. F. Meyer of Chicago and had three children who now reside in Morton Grove, Illinois with their father. (3) Edward John "Jack" married Janice Krapff O; Ohio in 1957 and they have six children, Bartley, Cynthia, Scott, Jacqueline, Sharon and Timothy. Jack and his family reside at rural Ohio in the home situated on the farm which was originally purchased by his great grandfather. (4) Tom married Maxine Schmitt Pizzamiglio of Arlington, The have five children and now reside in Princeton. (5) Loretta (Jerry) Ann Married Paul Knuth of Ohio. They had three children and now reside in Rhinelander, Wisconsin.

"Ted" married his second wife, Darlene Harderson Gray, formerly of Ohio, in 1957. Darlene (Dolly) died in February 1970, and Ted died in April 1970.

Francis Doran Piper (born 1910) married Ruth Cozad of Rock Island in 1932. Francis has been associated with the First State Bank of Van Orin for forty years - was a past Ohio High School Board member and director of the Immaculate Conception Church. They have five children; Charles, Lisa, James, Mary and Jennifer. They are now residing at Danville, Illinois.

William (Bill) Francis married Frances Byvik of Ladd, Illinois. Bill is a steelworker for Northwestern Steel

& Wire in Sterling, Illinois. They reside east of Ohio and are the parents of ten children: Lori (deceased), David, Diane, Dan, Linda, Jeffrey, Douglas, Mary, Susan, and Brian.

Patrick (Pat) a farmer at route 1, Ohio, He married Grace Conner of Ohio,, Illinois (see Glen Conner Family History) and have six children: Mitchell, Julie, (Mrs. Rick Behn), Michael, Jill, Janelle, and Joel. His second wife is the former Carol Hayes of Sheffield, Illinois. They have four children: Sean, Dana, Nathan and Jamon.

Ann married Robert Smith of Peru, Illinois. They live in Rock Island, Illinois with their seven children: Robert, William, Teresa, Sisan, Patricia, Peter, and Sandra.

Dennis (Den) married Cynthia Kessel of Beardstown Illinois. They reside south of Ohio with their son, Michael. Den is a railroad employee.

OBITUARY;

SERVICES TODAY FOR A.L. PIPER

Funeral services will be held today at 9 A.M. (C.S.T.) in the Immaculate Conception Church, Ohio, for A.L. Piper, route 1, Ohio. The Rev. Fr. Gilbert will be in charge of the service, and interment will be in St. Mary's cemetery.

Mr. Piper, 89, passed away in Perry Memorial hospital Tuesday morning after a short illness. He was born Jan. 6, 1866, in Bureau county, son of Hiram and Mary McWilliams Piper.

He was united in marriage to Edna Doran in 1909. He is survived by two sons, Francis and Ted, Ohio, 10 grandchildren, one sister, three brothers; June, Princeton, Albert, Crookston, Minn., Harding, Ohio.

He was preceded in death by his parents, wife, three brothers and three sisters. Burial arrangements were handled by Schwartz Funeral home, Mendota.

1920 CENSUS OHIO TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, WISCONSIN

Piper Abraham head/male/white/54/married/Illinois/Ohio/Illinois

Edna wife/female/white/42/married/Illinois/Ireland/Illinois

Francis son/male/white/10/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Edward son/male/white/7/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

More About ABRAHAM LINCOLN PIPER:

Fact: St. Mary's Cemetery, Ohio, Illinois

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Malden, Illinois

More About EDNA DORAN:

Burial: Unknown, St. Mary's Cemetery, Ohio, Illinois

Children of ABRAHAM PIPER and EDNA DORAN are:

798. i. FRANCIS D.¹⁰ PIPER, b. 1910, Spring Valley, Illinois; d. March 25, 1987, Ohio, Illinois.

799. ii. EDWARD HARDING PIPER, b. April 23, 1912; d. April 1970.

619. JUNE HIRAM⁹ PIPER (*HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born December 27, 1868 in Malden, Illinois, and died October 26, 1959 in Princeton, Illinois. He married MINNIE RENNAR March 08, 1893 in Malden, Illinois at the home of his parents H.H. and Amanda Piper. She was born 1874 in Malden Illinois, and died September 06, 1954 in Princeton, Illinois.

Notes for JUNE HIRAM PIPER:

JUNE PIPERS HONORED ON GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY

Friends and relatives gathered Sunday afternoon at the home of Mr. and Mrs. June H. Piper, Living east of the city, to surprise them on their 50th wedding anniversary. Buffet luncheon was served at four o'clock to the guests and at 7:30 P.M. to members of the immediate family. The luncheon table was beautifully decorated with yellow roses and a three-tier wedding cake bearing 50 lighted candles. Out of town relatives and friends present were Mr. and Mrs. Earl Egleston of Peoria, Mrs. A. W. Kern of Henry, Mr. and Mrs. Ansel Piper of Dover, Mr. and Mrs. A.L. Piper of Ohio, Mr. and Mrs. Harding Piper of Van Orin. The honorees received many beautiful gifts from friends near and far.

Mrs. Piper invited a group of neighbors for an afternoon party on Monday. Social hour receded refreshments

served at 4:30.

Mr. and Mrs. June Piper were married March 8, 1893, in Malden at the H. H. Piper home. At the same time Mr. Piper's sister, Mary, known later as "Tay" was married to Thomas Vane. Mrs. Vane passed away in August 1917. Children of Mr. and Mrs. Piper are Hiram E. Piper, Mrs. H.W. Kern, Mrs. Glen Bradley, Roger and Roy of Princeton.

OBITUARY;

JUNE H. PIPER, 90, LAND OWNER, DIES; RITES TODAY

Funeral services for June H. Piper 90, will be held today at 2 P.M. at Norberg, Memorial home with the Rev. C. Theodore Roos officiating. Burial will be in Oakland cemetery. Friends called Wednesday evening at Norberg Memorial home.

Mr. Piper died Monday at the home of his daughter and son-in-law Mr. and Mrs. Horace Kern, 111 Columbus street Princeton, having been ill for the past month.

June H. Piper was born Dec. 27, 1868, in Malden, the son of Mary Amanda McWilliams Piper and Hiram Harding Piper. He spent his early life on his father's farm south of Malden. On March 8, 1893 he was united in marriage to Minnie Rennar of Malden. They lived the first years of their married life on a farm near Zearing, later moving to their new farm home east of Princeton where Mr. Piper has lived until his last illness. Mrs. Piper preceeded him in death on Sept. 6, 1954.

To this union were born five children; Hiram, Viola (Mrs. H. W. Kern), Dorothy (Mrs. Glen Bradley), Roger and Roy, all living in or near Princeton.

Also surviving are 10 grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren and two Brothers, Harding Piper, Ohio, and Bert Piper Crookston, Minn. Nieces and nephews.

He was proceeded by his parents, four brothers, John, and infant, Abe, Ohio, Ansel, and William; also three sisters, Mrs. William Mercer, Mrs. Tom Vane, and Mrs Edward Young all of Princeton.

Mr. Piper will be greatly missed by his many friends of all ages. The family has requested that expressions of sympathy be made in the form of contributions to the Elks Club Crippled Children Fund.

1900 CENSUS FOR BERLIN TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

JUNE PIPER; head of household, white, male, December 1868, age 31, married 7 years, born in Illinois, father born in Ohio, mother born in Illinois, farmer

MINNIE C.; wife, white, female, May 1863, age 37, married 7 years, had 2 children, 2 children still living, born in Illinois, both parents born in Illinois

HIRIAM E.; son, white, male, December 1895, age 4, single, born in Illinois, both parents born in Illinois

VIOLA L.; daughter, white, female, August 1899, 9 months, single

JOHN HEISSER; nephew, white, male, June 1883 age 16, single, born in Illinois, both parents born in Illinois, farm laborer

SARAH WITHERSPOON; servant, white, female, July 1878, age 21, single, born in Illinois, both parents born in Illinois, servant

1920 CENSUS PRINCTONE TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Piper June H head/male/white/57/married/Illinois/Ohio/Ohio

Minnie wife/female/white/50/married/Illinois/Germany/Germany

Hiram son/male/white/24/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Viola daughter/female/white/20/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Dorothy daughter/female/white/18/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Roger son/male/white/8/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Roy son/male/white/6/single/Illinois/Illinoios/Illinois

Children of JUNE PIPER and MINNIE RENNAR are:

800. i. HIRAM E.¹⁰ PIPER, b. December 21, 1895, Cherry, Illinois; d. January 29, 1986, St. Petersburg, Florida.

801. ii. VIOLA PIPER, b. August 31, 1899, Princeton, Illinois; d. December 12, 1991, St. Petersburg, Florida.

802. iii. DOROTHY MARIE PIPER, b. November 10, 1901, Zearing, Illinois; d. Unknown.

803. iv. ROGER JUNE PIPER, b. Private.

v. ROY A. PIPER, b. May 12, 1913, Princeton, Illinois; d. May 1986, Princeton, Illinois; m. (1) JOYCE E., Private; b. Private; m. (2) HEINIE RUMFT; b. 1914; d. 1961.

More About ROY A. PIPER:
Cause of Death: cancer
Fact 1: Had No Children

620. WILLIAM EZEKIEL⁹ PIPER (*HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 28, 1870 in Malden, Illinois, and died November 28, 1949 in Malden Illinois. He married (1) ELLA MOYER. She died Unknown. He married (2) MARGRARET GLYNN June 19, 1894. She was born Abt. 1870, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM EZEKIEL PIPER:

rites are held for W.E. PIPER

Funeral services for William E. Piper, 79, of 221 Thompson street were held Wednesday afternoon in Norberg Memorial home. Rev James Fresh was in charge, and burial was in Oakland cemetery.

Mr. Piper died Monday morning in Perry Memorial hospital. He had lived in Bureau county all of his life and formerly had farmed near Princeton.

He was the son of H. H. and Amanda Piper and was born in Bureau county on February. 28, 1870.

He leaves his wife,, three sons, Glenn, Princeton; Perry, Chicago,; and Winifred, Denver; 12 grandchildren, four brothers, Abe, Ohio, June, Princeton, Bert, Crookston, Minn., and Harding, Ohio, and a number of nieces and nephews. His first wife preceded him in death.

1920 CENSUS PRINCETON TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Piper William E head/male/white/49/married/Illinois/Ohio/Ohio
Margaret wife/female/white/50/married/Missouri/Ireland/Ireland
Glenn W son/male/white/24/single/Illinois/Illinois/Missouri
Perry son/male/white/20/single/Illinois/Illinois/Missouri
Winifred son/male/white/12/single/Illinois/Illinois/Missouri

Children of WILLIAM PIPER and ELLA MOYER are:

- i. RUBY M.¹⁰ PIPER, b. Private; m. JAMES E. SEAVER, Private; b. Private.
- ii. WINIFRED HORACE PIPER, b. 1907; d. Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM PIPER and MARGRARET GLYNN are:

- iii. GLENN W.¹⁰ PIPER, b. May 03, 1895, Bureau County, Illinois; d. November 1977, Princeton, Illinois or Madison, Wisconsin.

More About GLENN W. PIPER:
MILITARY: April 29, 1918, Entered at Camp Dodge, Iowa

- iv. BRUCE M. PIPER, b. March 23, 1898, Peoria, Illinois; d. June 06, 1988, Beloit, Wisconsin.

Notes for BRUCE M. PIPER:
OBITUARIES PIPER;

Bruce M. Piper, 90, of 614 Broad Street, Beloit, died at his home on Monday.

He was born March 23, 1898 in Peoria, Illinois the son of William and Ella Moyer Piper. He had owned and operated Badger Key Shop in Beloit. He was an Ary veteran. He was a member of the Eagles Club and the American Association of Retired Persons.

Survivors include a sister, Ruby M. (Mrs. James E.) Seaver of Gainesville, Florida; three nieces, Sister Mary Hostetter of West Islip, N.Y., and Merry Beth Seaver and Marjorie S. Jones, both of Jacksonville, Florida.

A graveside service will be held at 12 noon Thursday at Walnut Hill Cemetery, Williamsville, Illinois. There will be no visitation. Arrangements were completed by Rosman-Uehling-Kinzer Cranston Road Chapel.

More About BRUCE M. PIPER:
Social Security Number: 377-10-1770

v. PERRY HIRAM PIPER, b. October 24, 1899; d. July 1983, Port Richey, Florida.

More About PERRY HIRAM PIPER:

MILATARY: October 01, 1918, Entered at Evanston, Illinois

Social Security Number: 353-07-5335

621. DAVID ANSEL⁹ PIPER (*HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born December 23, 1871 in Malden, Illinois, and died November 1943 in Dover, Illinois. He married MAGGIE VICKERY September 22, 1896 in Bureau County, Illinois, daughter of ST. VICKERY and SUSANNAH CLARK. She was born June 01, 1876 in Dover Township, Bureau County, Illinois, and died September 25, 1927 in Princeton, Illinois.

Notes for DAVID ANSEL PIPER:

Ansel D. Piper: also named David A. Piper; living in Berlin township, where he follows the occupation of farming is one of the younger and more enterprising representatives of agricultural life here. He was born in this township, December 23, 1871, his parents being Hiram H. and Amanda (McWilliams) Piper, who came to Bureau county in 1836 and cast in their lot with the pioneer settlers. The work of improvement and progress had scarcely been begun. Only a few years before had the Indians been brought into subjection in the Black Hawk War and there were many traces of their recent habitation in this part of the state. Much of the land still uncultivated, but here and there a frontier settler of brave and determined spirit had established his home and was reclaiming the land for the uses of civilization. The Piper family shared in the usual hardships and trials incident to pioneer life and as the years passed nine children were added to the household, of whom Ansel was the seventh in order of birth.

Reared in the usual manner of farmer lads, Ansel D. Piper early became familiar with the work of plowing, planting and harvesting, to which his summer months were largely devoted. During the remainder of the year he was a student in the district schools thus acquired the education which prepared him for the transaction of business in later life.

On the 22d of September, 1896 Mr. Piper was joined in wedlock to Miss Maggie Vickory, who was born in this county, June 1, 1876, and is a daughter of St. Clair and Susanna Vickory, who were natives of Ohio and at an early date became residents of Bureau county. In their family were four children, of whom Mrs. Piper was the third in order of birth. She, too, was educated in the public schools. Mr. and Mrs. Piper began their domestic life upon a farm and he has since given his undivided attention to the work of the fields, his business interests being attended with gratifying measure of success, which is the direct reward of his labors and well directed energy. He now owns two hundred and forty acres of fine land and to see the nice buildings which adorn the place and which are well located one does not wonder that this property cannot be purchased for two hundred dollars per acre. He raises excellent crops, owing to the care and labor which he bestows upon the fields and the modern methods which he follows in his farm work. He has kept in touch with the trend of progress, which has been as evident in agricultural lines as in other departments of business life.

Mr. Piper is a republican in politics but without aspiration for office. He belongs to no secret societies but prefers to concentrate his energies upon his business affairs. He holds membership in no church but has always been governed by the golden rule and desire to do good to all and in his life he exemplifies a spirit of justice, truth and consideration for his fellowmen that is most commendable. Both he and his wife are most highly esteemed in the community. They have a happy home and delight in dispensing its hospitality to their many friends.

ANSEL PIPER, 71, PASSES NAT HIS HOME ON MONDAY

Funeral services for Ansel Piper, 71, farmer of near Dover, were held yesterday afternoon from the Norberg Memorial home at Princeton, with Rev. Andrew B. Lemke officiating. Mr. Piper died suddenly at his home.

He was born in Malden December 23, 1871 and was a lifelong resident of Bureau County. He was active in farm work up to the time of his death.

He leaves his widow, the former Maggie Heaton of Wyandot; a son, Robert at home; and a daughter, Mrs. Donna Hunsberger of Prophetstown. He also leaves five brothers, Albert, of Crookston, Minn; June, Will of Princeton, and Abe and Harding, of Ohio, Illinois. Three sisters preceded him in death. Taken from Bureau County Rep. November 11, 1943.

1900 CENSUS FOR BERLIN TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

PIPER ANSEL D.; head of household, white, male, December 1872, age 27, married, 4 years, born in Illinois, both parents born in Ohio, Farmer
 MAGGIE A; wife, white, female, June 1876, age 23, married 4 years, no children, born in Illinois, both parents born in Ohio
 VICKEY JESSIE; sister in law, white, female, May 1884, age 16, single, born in Illinois, both parents born in Ohio, Occupation servant
 HITCHCOCK CHARLES; servant, white, male, April 1842, age 58, single, born in Illinois, father born in New Hampshire, mother born in Massachusetts, Farm laborer

1920 CENSUS BERLIN TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Piper Ansel head/male/white/49/married/Illinois/Ohio/Ohio
 Maggie wife/female/white/44/married/Illinois/Ohio/Ohio
 Pirrdon Roy nephew/male/white/26/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

More About DAVID ANSEL PIPER:

Burial: November 1943, Malden Cemetary, Malden, Illinois

More About MAGGIE VICKERY:

Burial: September 1927, Malden Cemetary, Malden, Illinois

Occupation: Housewife

Children of DAVID PIPER and MAGGIE VICKERY are:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ PIPER, b. Aft. 1900; d. Unknown.
- ii. DONNA PIPER, b. Aft. 1900; d. Unknown; m. HUNSBERGER; d. Unknown.

Notes for DONNA PIPER:

at the time of her fathers death was living in Prophetstown, Illinois

622. ALBERT⁹ PIPER (*HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born April 01, 1875 in Malden, Illinois, and died January 19, 1960 in at the home of his son, Clifford E. Piper, Crookston, Minnesota. He married ELLA M. TURNER October 01, 1896. She was born September 18, 1874 in Bureau County, and died April 25, 1958 in Crookston, Minnesota.

Notes for ALBERT PIPER:

The broad Acres which constitute the farm of Albert Piper are well cultivated, and golden harvests are annually gathered as the reward of his labors. He is one of the most progressive agriculturists of his community, and that he keeps in touch with modern progress is indicated by the fact that among his possessions is included a fine automobile, whereby he is enabled to cover the distance of twelve miles between his home and the county seat in thirty-five minutes. Born in Bureau county on the 1st of April, 1875, he is a son of Hiram H. and Amanda (McWilliams) Piper, who were married December 18, 1859. The father was born in Harveysburg, Ohio, December 11, 1828, and the mother's birth occurred January 16, 1841. Hiram H. Piper arrived in Bureau county in 1836, and has since lived within its borders, taking a prominent part in shaping its agricultural development. He is now one of the Venerable citizens of the county, and wheel deserves mention in this volume as a pioneer who has aided In subjugating the wilderness and extending the frontier.

Albert Piper at the usual age became a public school student, and through the winter seasons mastered the branches of learning usually taught in the public schools, while in the summer months he was trained to farm labor, with which he became thoroughly familiar, gaining accurate knowledge of the best methods and time of planting his crops and of caring for the fields during the season of development and of harvest. As a companion and helpmate for life's journey he chose Miss Ella M. Turner, who he wedded on the 1st of October, 1896. She was born September 18, 1874, in this county, and her parents, Clarence L. and Mary A. (Palmer) Turner, were also natives of this county and are now living retired in Princeton at the age of sixty years. Like her husband, Mrs. Piper was educated in the public schools here. They attended the Methodist Episcopal church at Malden and contribute to its support, while Mr. Piper follows in the political footsteps of his father and gives unfaltering allegiance to the republican party. He belongs to the Knights of Pythias fraternity, his membership being in Dautless lodge, No. 150, and is also identified with the Modern Woodmen of America.

While his is a well rounded nature, in which due attention is given to the various interests bearing upon man's

physical, mental and moral development, his time naturally is given mostly to his business affairs, and he is now the owner of two hundred acres of choice land, in the management of which he displays excellent business foresight and sagacity. He is seldom at error in matters of judgment, is capable and honest, and success has come to him as a result of well directed effort. He bids fair to repeat the work of his father, who has long been numbered as one of the prosperous and leading farmers of the county. Already he has a fine farm, in the midst of which stands a handsome residence. Near by are good barns and outbuildings for the shelter of grain and stock and these in turn are surrounded with broad fields, giving promise of golden harvests. No modern equipment of a model farm is lacking and he is always interested in everything that pertains to agricultural progress. Fifty years ago people were riding to town in this part of the state behind the slow plodding Ox. Today Mr. Piper covers a distance of twelve miles in thirty-five minutes in his automobile. Equally pronounced progress has been made in other departments of farm work and with all Mr. Piper has kept in touch. Money making is not the sole end and aim of his life, for while he is successful hospitality reigns supreme, the Piper residence being of a favorite resort with the many friends of the family.

OBITUARY;

Funeral services for Albert Piper, 84, Crookston, Minn. formerly of Princeton were held in that city on Jan. 19, 1960 with burial in Oakdale cemetery, Crookston, Minn.

He was born April 1, 1875, one of a family of 11 children, of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Piper, Malden. He was married Oct. 1 1896 to Ella Mae Turner. They moved to the Crookston, Minn, community in 1918, and farmed there until retiring 13 years ago when they moved into Crookston.

Survivors include a son Clifford; a son Warren A Piper, Ada, Minn; three grandchildren; seven great grandchildren and a brother, Harding Piper Princeton, Illinois. His wife preceded him on April 25, 1958.

He was also preceded by his parents, three sisters, and six brothers.

Was Listed as:

Piper, Bert, Farmer, S. 3, T. Berlin, was born in this county April 1, 1875, and is the son of fH. H. and Amanda Piper. Was married to Miss Ella Turner, in October, 1896. P. O. La Moille, R. F. D. No. 3 Taken from Atla's of Bureau County 1905.

1900 CENSUS FOR BERLIN TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOI

BERT PIPER,; head of household, white, male, april 1874, age 26, married, 4 years, born in Illinois, both parents born in Ohio, Farmer

ELLA M.; wife, white, female, September 1877, age 22, married, 4 years, had 1 child, 1 child still living, born in Illinois, both parents born in New York

WARREN A.; son, white, male, March 1900, age 2 months, single, born in Illinois, both parents born in Illinois.

Notes for ELLA M. TURNER:

OBITUARY;MRS. ALBERT PIPER DIES IN MINNESOTA

Mrs. Albert Piper, 79, formerly of Princeton, a resident of the Crookston, Minn., area for 40 years, died Friday in the home of her son, Clifford E. Piper, in Crookston, Minn.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday in the First Church of Christ, Crookston. Burial was at Oakdale cemetery of Crookston.

Mrs. Piper was born Sept. 19,1878 in Princeton. The former Ella Mae Turner and Albert Piper were married Oct 1,1896 in Princeton. The moved to Fairfield township, Minn., in 1918 and farmed there until 1946 when they moved to Crookston.

Survivors include her husband; two sons, Clifford, Crookston, and Warren A., Ada, Minn. A sister, Mrs. P.M. Holman, Princeton, three grandchildren, and seven great grandchildren.

Children of ALBERT PIPER and ELLA TURNER are:

- i. WARREN A.¹⁰ PIPER, b. February 28, 1900, Berlin Twp, Bureau, Illinois; d. September 1979, Minnesota; m. ETHEL, Private; b. Private.

More About WARREN A. PIPER:

Resided: Ada, Minnesota 56510

Social Security Number: 472-42-7743

804. ii. CLIFFORD E. PIPER, b. September 09, 1901, Princeton, Illiois; d. October 1965, Minnesota.

623. HARDING⁹ PIPER (*HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born August 07, 1876 in Malden, Illinois, and died December 01, 1964 in Ohio, Illinois. He married POLLY E JULIAN September 1899. She was born September 25, 1878 in Bureau County, and died Unknown.

Notes for HARDING PIPER:

Among the more successful of the younger representative of farming interests in Bureau county is Harding Piper, of La Moille township. He was born in this county, August 7, 1876, and is a member of a prominent and well known family, his parents being Harding H. and Mary A. (McWilliams) Piper, in whose family of ten children he is the youngest. At the usual age he entered the public schools and therein mastered the branches of English learning which commonly constitute the curriculum of a district school. He was trained to habits of business activity and enterprise under the direction of his father, one of the prominent and successful business men of the county and one of its largest landowners. Harding Piper is now manager and heir of five hundred and fifty-six acres of choice land belonging to his father, and in his business affairs shows excellent executive force and keen discernment. He allows no obstacle to book his path and is making steady advancement toward the goal of prosperity.

In September, 1899, Mr. Piper wedded Miss Polly E. Julian, who was born in this county, September 25, 1878, a daughter of John and Margaret (Jay) Julian, both natives of Ohio. The mother came to Illinois in 1851 and the father in 1855, and they were married in Bureau county, November 30, 1865. The death of Mr. Julian occurred July 17, 1892, and the community thereby lost one of its representative and honored citizens. In his family were nine children, of whom Mrs. Piper was the eighth in order of birth. Three children grace this marriage: Asa H., born January 28, 1900; Francis J., January 28, 1902; and Mary L., August 16, 1903.

Mr. Piper holds fraternal relations with camp No. 227 of the Modern Woodmen of America. He votes with the republican party, and while he keeps well informed on questions and issues of the day has never been an office seeker. He has served as school director, but otherwise has held no official position in his township. He is a thoroughly progressive farmer, having a home equipped with all modern accessories and conveniences. He keeps an automobile, and in all of his business and social intercepts manifests a progressive spirit. The Piper family is one of the most prominent and influential in Bureau county. Its men having been noted for their prowess in acquiring wealth, while they are equally notable for the honorable methods followed in business. The sterling traits of character which Harding Piper has already displayed indicates that he possesses the family characteristics in this regard, and he is now accorded a prominent position among the leading representatives of agricultural life in Bureau county.

OBITUARY; HARDING PIPER OF OHIO PASSES AWAY

Harding Piper, 68, of Rt. 2 Ohio, died Tuesday evening December 1, 1964 at his farm home.

Funeral services will be at 2 P.M. Friday in the Norberg Memorial Home, Princeton, with Rev. E. Cedric Pope officiating. Burial will be in Elm lawn Memorial Park. Visitation in the memorial home will be this Thursday afternoon and evening.

He was born Aug. 7, 1876, in Berlin Township, son of Hiram H. and Amanda McWilliams Piper. He married Polly Ethel Juliann Sept. 27, 1898, in Princeton. He was a member of the La Moille Masonic Lodge and the Princeton Knights Templar.

Surviving are his widow; two sons, Asa H. Piper of Ohio and June F. Piper of Safford, Arizona; a daughter Mrs. George (Mary) Ricker of Ohio, six grandchildren and 17 great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by three sisters and six brothers.

1920 CENSUS LAMOILLE TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Piper Harding head/male/white/43/married/Illinois/Ohio/Ohio

Ethel wife/female/white/41/married/Illinois/Ohio/Ohio

Asa son/male/white/20/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

June son/male/white/18/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Mary L daughter/female/white/16/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

More About HARDING PIPER:

Social Security Number: 331-32-1619

Children of HARDING PIPER and POLLY JULLIAN are:

- i. ASA HARDING¹⁰ PIPER, b. January 28, 1900; d. Unknown.
- ii. FRANCIS JUNE PIPER, b. January 28, 1902; d. 1978, Safford, Arizona.

Notes for FRANCIS JUNE PIPER:
Also known as June Francis.

More About FRANCIS JUNE PIPER:
Resided: Safford, Arizona
Social Security Number: 526-14-7921

- iii. MARY L. PIPER, b. August 16, 1903; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE RICKER; d. Unknown.

More About MARY L. PIPER:
Resided: Ohio

624. HIRAM JAMES⁹ DALTON (*MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 05, 1860 in Malden, Illinois, and died Unknown. He married LERENA HARTZELL February 07, 1889 in Bureau County, Illinois. She was born December 1867 in Illinois, and died Unknown.

Notes for HIRAM JAMES DALTON:
1900 CENSUS SHELBY, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

DALTON, HIRAM head, white, male, aug. 1860, age 39, married, 11 yrs, ILLINOIS, ENGLAND, OHIO
farmer

LAURA wife, white, female, dec, 1867, age 32, married, 11 yrs, 6 children, 5 living, ILLINOIS,
INDIANA, INDIANA

WARREN son, white, male, nov, 1889, age 10, single, ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS

EDNA daughter, white, female, nov, 1892, age 7, single, ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS

ANNA daughter, white, female, aug, 1894, age 5, single, ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS

HIRAM son, white, male, apr, 1896, age 4, single, ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS

EDITH daughter, white, female, june, 1898, age 1, single, ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS

FREY CHARLES employee, white, male,

1920 CENSUS SHELBY TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Dalton Hiram J head/male/white/59/married/Illinois/Ohio/Ohio

Laura wife/female/white/51/married/Illinois/Ohio/Ohio

Hiram G son/male/white/24/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Harvy son/male/white/18/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Lorena daughter/female/white/16/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Raymond son/male/white/14/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois/

Children of HIRAM DALTON and LERENA HARTZELL are:

- i. WARREN¹⁰ DALTON, b. November 26, 1889; d. Unknown.

More About WARREN DALTON:
MILITARY: July 01, 1917, Entered

- ii. EDNA DALTON, b. November 1892; d. Unknown.
- iii. ANNA DALTON, b. August 1894; d. Unknown.
- iv. HIRAM GUY DALTON, b. June 1896; d. Unknown.
- v. EDITH DALTON, b. June 1898; d. Unknown.
- vi. RAYMOND W. DALTON, b. 1905; d. Unknown.

625. WILLIAM S.⁹ DALTON (*MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 28, 1861 in Malden, Illinois, and died Unknown. He married MARY ANN CHARLES August 28, 1883, daughter of JACOB CHARLES and RHODA JAMES. She was born September 30, 1861 in

Leepertown, Township, Bureau County, Illinois, and died July 29, 1934.

Notes for WILLIAM S. DALTON:

Has a daughter born in 1910 need to find information.

1900 CENSUS SHELBY TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

DALTON, WILLIAM head, white, male, nov, 1861, age 39, married, 17 yrs, ILLINOIS, ENGLAND, OHIO
farmer

MARY wife, white, female, sept, 1861, age 38, married, 17 yrs, 5 children, 5 living,
ILLINOIS, INDIANA, ILLINOIS

LOTTIE daughter, white, female, dec, 1886, age 13, single, ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS

WILLIAM son, white, male, feb, 1889, age 11, single, ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS

CHARLES son, white, male, apr, 1890, age 10, single, ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS

MARY daughter, white, female, june, 1893, age 6, single, ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS

KENITH son, white, male, sept, 1899, 7 months, single, ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS

ENYERT CHARLES employee, white, male, sept, 1875, age 24, single, ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS,
PENNSYLVANIA, farm laborer

1920 CENSUS BERLIN TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Dalton William head/male/white/56/married/Illinois/United States/United States

Mary wife/female/white/56/married/Illinois/Indiana/Illinois

Mary daughter/female/white/25/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

More About MARY ANN CHARLES:

Burial: August 1934, Malden Cemetary, Malden, Illinois

Children of WILLIAM DALTON and MARY CHARLES are:

- i. LOTTIE¹⁰ DALTON, b. December 1886; d. Unknown.
- 805. ii. WILLIAM DALTON, b. February 1889; d. Unknown.
- 806. iii. CHARLES DALTON, b. April 1890, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY DALTON, b. June 1893; d. Unknown.
- v. KENITH DALTON, b. September 1899; d. Unknown.

626. ANNIE ELLENDER⁹ DALTON (*MARY ANN*⁸ *PIPER*, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born October 26, 1869 in Malden, Illinois, and died Unknown in Malden, Illinois. She married WILLIAM C. RILEY December 30, 1893 in Bureau County, Illinois. He died Unknown.

Children of ANNIE DALTON and WILLIAM RILEY are:

- i. WARD WILLIAM¹⁰ RILEY, b. 1906; d. Unknown.
- ii. GRACE DARLENE RILEY, b. Private.
- iii. ZERENNA F. RILEY, b. Private.

627. ELIAS⁹ OGLESBEE (*LAVINIA HARDING*⁸ *PIPER*, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born May 10, 1862 in Harveysburg, Ohio, and died Unknown. He married LIDA SABILLA SEARS September 24, 1887. She was born August 01, 1863 in Harveysburg, Ohio, and died Unknown.

Notes for ELIAS OGLESBEE:

1900 CENSUS MASSIE TOWNSHIP, WARREN COUNTY, OHIO

OGLESBEE, ELISA head, white, male, may, 1862, age 38, married, 15 yrs, OHIO, OHIO, ILLINOIS, farmer
Leida S. wife, white, female, aug, 1863, age 26, married, 15 yrs, 3 children, 2 living, OHIO,

OHIO, IRELAND

HELLEN A. daughter, white, female, july, 1887, age 12, single, OHIO, OHIO, OHIO

INA J. daughter, white, female, january, 1891, age 9, single, OHIO, OHIO, OHIO

More About ELIAS OGLESBEE:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Harveysburg, Ohio

Children of ELIAS OGLESBEE and LIDA SEARS are:

- i. HELLEN¹⁰ OGLESBEE, b. July 1887, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- ii. INA OGLESBEE, b. January 1891, Ohio; d. Unknown.

628. FORENCE AMANDA⁹ PIPER (*WILLIAM WILKINSON⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 09, 1858 in Selby, Illinois, and died Unknown. She married THOMAS WILLIAM GRIFFIN December 1876 in Bureau County, Illinois. He was born August 21, 1843 in Princeton, Illinois, and died Unknown.

More About THOMAS WILLIAM GRIFFIN:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Princeton, Illinois

Child of FORENCE PIPER and THOMAS GRIFFIN is:

- i. HARRY OWEN¹⁰ GRIFFIN, b. January 03, 1878; d. Unknown.

629. OWEN JERSEY⁹ PIPER (*WILLIAM WILKINSON⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 08, 1866 in Selby, Illinois, and died March 18, 1952 in Compton, California. He married NANCY SELF February 10, 1886 in Bureau County, Illinois, daughter of FRANKLIN SELF and MARY C.. She was born December 02, 1867 in Berlin, Illinois, and died November 03, 1916 in Hillhurst, southeast of Tiskilwa.

Notes for OWEN JERSEY PIPER:

Owen Jersey Piper, born February 8, 1866, in Selby, Illinois; a farmer; married Nancy Self, February 10, 1886, born December 2, 1867, in Berlin, Illinois. He resides in Princeton, Illinois. They have no children listed. Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper (1889).

O.J. Piper is the proprietor of the Hillhurst Stock Farm and a well known breeder of shorthorn cattle and Poland China hogs. In fact he is regarded as one of Bureau county's most substantial citizens and successful business men and his efforts have contributed in no small degree to the reputation which this county bears for its farming and stock-raising interests.

Mr. Piper was born in Bureau county, February 8, 1866. His paternal grandfather was Ezekiel Piper and the father William W. Piper. The latter is now a retired farmer living in Malden, Illinois. He came to this county in 1836 from the vicinity of Cincinnati, Ohio, being at that time only about a year old. As the years passed he was trained to the work of the farm and took up agricultural pursuits as a life occupation. He is now in very comfortable circumstances and his position of affluence indicated a life of well directed and intense activity in former years. He married Miss Lydia Savage, whose parents were early settlers here, and of this union there were born three children, of whom two now living, Florence being the widow of Thomas Griffin and a resident of Michigan.

O.J. Piper was educated in the common schools of Bureau county and has always been deeply interested in stock-raising. He entered upon his business career by renting land and raising registered stock for sixteen years. He has been breeding cattle for ten years, hogs for fifteen years and horses for sixteen years. He is now proprietor of Hillhurst Stock Farm, where he is breeding shorthorn cattle and Poland China hogs. He has bred on an extensive scale and always has stock for sale. His place is located on sections 13 and 24, Wyandot township, and on section 18, Princeton township, two miles west of the city of Princeton on the Wyandot road. His stock is all registered. In former years he was extensively engaged in the breeding of horses and he makes a specialty of straight Scotch breeding and has one of the strongest herds of shorthorn cattle in the country. He keeps from sixteen to twenty-five breeding cows and now has two young cows that are not excelled upon any breeding farm in the world. He raises from one hundred and fifty to two hundred head of hogs annually, keeping the best strains. His hogs of the Poland China variety are heavy boned and yet hold excellent feeding and breeding qualities. In 1902 he sold three hogs on the market for one hundred and fifty dollars. He has bought fine stock at state fairs and other places and he also breeds bronze turkeys and barred chickens. He has always taken first prize on turkeys at the fairs and took the first prize in Iowa on turkeys, where he also won six prizes of six turkeys. He

manifests a justifiable pride in his stock and poultry, for he is one of the best thoroughbred breeders of Bureau county. He advertises his stock through the Breeders Gazette, which is published in Chicago. He owns one hundred and fifty-six acres of good land, which he purchased in 1902 and upon which he has a fine home. The farm is well improved in every particular and indicated the careful supervision and progressive spirit of the owner.

Mr. Piper was married to Miss Nancy Self, who was born in Bureau county near Zearing, Illinois, and is a daughter of Franklin Self, a retired farmer residing in Princeton. They have two children; Ethel, aged sixteen; and Cleona, in her first year. The parents are members of the Methodist Episcopal church and Mr. Piper is a republican in his political views. His business affairs are carefully conducted and all that he now possesses has been acquired through his own efforts. He certainly deserves much credit for this, as the Hillhurst Stock Farm is one of the leading enterprises of this kind in Bureau county.

OBITUARY;

Owen J. Piper, born Feb. 8, 1866 passed away March 18, 1952, at Compton, California, after about 15 months illness.

He was the only son of William W. Piper and Lydia Ann Savage. He was married to Nancy L. Self February 10, 1886, and they farmed in Bureau county all of their married life.

To this union were born four daughters, Maude, who died in infancy; Eithel Bessire, Sherman Oaks, California; Cleona P. Miller, Compton, California; and Lydia A. Peterson, Long Beach, California. After his wife's passing on Nov. 3, 1916, he devoted the next years to raising his two younger daughters.

For a short time he and his eldest son-in-law were partners in purebred livestock breeding under the names of Piper and Bessire. In 1924, he retired and moved to Princeton and became a salesman for Walnut Grove Products and practiced veterinary work until complete retirement. At this time he went to California to live with his three daughters.

He enjoyed comparatively good health until Dec. 24, 1950, when he suffered his first stroke at the home of his eldest daughter in Van Nuys. He was removed two days later to Compton where he was cared for by his two younger daughters until his passing.

In addition to his three daughters he is survived by six grandchildren; Gene G Miller, Compton, California; Robert O. Miller, Hamilton Air Force base, California; Richard H. Miller, Sculthorpe Royal Air Force Base, England; Donald D. Miller, U.S. Army, Korea; Mrs Owena Peterson Granger, Long Beach, California; William Kent Bessire, Sherman Oaks, California.

Had a son born in 1888 with no information

1920 CENSUS ARISPIE TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Piper, Owen J head/male/white/53/widowed/Illinois/Illinois/Ohio

Bessier, Ethel daughter/female/white/29/married/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Piper, Cleona daughter/female/14/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Lydia daughter/female/white/10/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Bessier, Thurton son in law/male/white/35/married/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Bessier, William grandson/male/white/8/12/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

More About OWEN JERSEY PIPER:

Burial: March 1952, Malden Cemetery, Malden, Illinois

Notes for NANCY SELF:

MRS. O. J. PIPER DIES OF PARALYSIS

Wife of Prominent Tiskilwa Farmer Passed Away Monday.

Mrs. O. J. Piper, wife of one of the most prominent farmers and stock raisers in Bureau county, died Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock at Hillhurst, her country home, southeast of Tiskilwa. She was stricken Sunday afternoon with paralysis upon her return home from Sunday school and did not rally.

Mrs. Piper appeared to be in her usual health Sunday. She ate a hearty dinner and was quite cheerful. After dinner she complained of a headache and about 2 o'clock paralysis developed in her limbs and spread slowly over her body. By night she became unconscious. A physician was summoned from Princeton as soon as it was realized that her condition was serious, but in spite of his efforts Mrs. Piper continued to sink and 24 hours later

passed away.

Mrs. Piper was born in Berling township 48 years ago. She was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Self. She made her home in that vicinity until her marriage on February 10, 1886 to O. J. Piper. They went to live on a farm east of Princeton where they remained for about six years and after that they located in Arlington for a number of years before moving to a farm between Princeton and Wyanet. There they lived until four years ago when they moved to their present home near Tiskilwa.

Mrs. Piper is survived by her husband and three children: Mrs. Bert Bessire of Princeton, and Cleona and Lydia Ann, who reside at home.

The funeral was held yesterday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Services were conducted at the Methodist Episcopal church at Tiskilwa by the pastor, Rev. Haynes and the interment was in the cemetery at Malden.

More About NANCY SELF:

Burial: November 1916, Malden Cemetery, Malden, Illinois

Children of OWEN PIPER and NANCY SELF are:

- i. MAUDE¹⁰ PIPER, b. Abt. 1887; d. 1888.

More About MAUDE PIPER:

Burial: 1888, Malden Cemetery, Malden, Illinois

- 807. ii. ETHEL PIPER, b. 1890, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- 808. iii. CLEONA PIPER, b. Private.
- 809. iv. LYDIA PIPER, b. Private.

630. GEORGE WEEKS⁹ COMBS (*MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 28, 1854 in Bureau County, Illinois, and died June 15, 1923 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He married SARAH ANNE GIRVAN January 16, 1882 in Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois, daughter of CHARLES GARVIN. She was born July 15, 1859 in Thomastown, County Down, Northern Ireland, and died February 28, 1930 in Neponset, Illinois.

Children of GEORGE COMBS and SARAH GIRVAN are:

- i. EDITH M.¹⁰ COMBS, b. February 20, 1883, Stark County, Illinois; d. September 17, 1900, Rockfalls, Illinois.
- 810. ii. ELSIE MAY COMBS, b. May 04, 1885, family farm in Stark County, Illinois; d. January 23, 1983, Albert City, Buena Vista County, Iowa and is buried at Marathon, IA..
- iii. RALPH W. COMBS, b. November 01, 1896, near Harmon, Lee County, Illinois; d. 1979, Washington, D. C. buried at Neponset, Illinois; m. LOTTIE NORTON, Private; b. Private.
- 811. iv. RUTH G. COMBS, b. January 19, 1892, Lee County, Illinois; d. February 16, 1920, Marathon, Iowa.
- 812. v. MYRTLE J. COMBS, b. August 26, 1886, near Harmon, Lee County, Illinois; d. 1974, Polo, Ogle County, Illinois.
- 813. vi. SADIE IDA COMBS, b. July 07, 1888, Walnut, Macon Township, Bureau County, Illinois; d. March 09, 1974, Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois.

631. HOWARD MILTON⁹ COMBS (*MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 03, 1852 in Hall, Illinois, and died Unknown in Moore, Fergus County, Montana. He married (1) ALICE SEARLS Abt. 1875 in Hall Township, Bureau County, Illinois. She was born Abt. 1854, and died Unknown. He married (2) SEVILLA LONGMORE Abt. 1880 in Corning, Adams County, Iowa. She was born Abt. 1864, and died September 1916 in Moore, Fergus County, Montana.

Children of HOWARD COMBS and ALICE SEARLS are:

- i. EMILY ROSETTE¹⁰ COMBS, d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM MILTON COMBS, b. Abt. 1877; d. Unknown.

Children of HOWARD COMBS and SEVILLA LONGMORE are:

- iii. HARRY¹⁰ COMBS, b. Abt. 1883; d. Unknown.
- iv. IRA COMBS, b. Abt. 1885; d. Unknown.
- v. FRANK COMBS, b. Abt. 1887; d. Unknown.

- vi. JAY COMBS, b. Abt. 1889; d. Unknown.
- 814. vii. JOHN RAY COMBS, b. Abt. 1890, Iowa; d. February 28, 1938, Sentinal, Butle Co, North Dakota.
- viii. OTIS COMBS, b. Abt. 1892, Bureau County, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- ix. PAUL COMBS, b. Abt. 1893; d. Unknown.
- x. LOLA COMBS, b. Abt. 1895; d. Unknown.
- xi. ALLIE MAY COMBS, b. Abt. 1897; d. Unknown.
- xii. NINA BELLE COMBS, d. Unknown.

632. AMELIA JANE⁹ COMBS (*MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 22, 1855 in Hall, Illinois, and died Unknown. She married JAMES E. ROSS February 17, 1885. He was born Abt. 1855, and died Unknown.

Children of AMELIA COMBS and JAMES ROSS are:

- i. EARL¹⁰ ROSS, b. Abt. 1886; d. Unknown.
- ii. PEARL ROSS, b. Abt. 1887; d. Unknown.

633. WILLIAM ELLERY⁹ COMBS (*MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 29, 1864 in Hall, Illinois, and died September 20, 1937 in Kansas City, Wysndotte County, Kansas. He married GRACE M. HOLLINGBERGER September 20, 1899 in Princeton, Illinois. She was born June 22, 1874 in Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania, and died February 17, 1951 in Kansas City, Wysndotte Co, Kansas.

Children of WILLIAM COMBS and GRACE HOLLINGBERGER are:

- i. VERNON ALEXANDER¹⁰ COMBS, b. Abt. 1900; d. Unknown.
- ii. CHESTER HUBERT COMBS, b. April 13, 1902; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELLERY MILLARD COMBS, d. Unknown.
- iv. ETHELYNNE MAY COMBS, b. Private.

634. MARY ANN⁹ LONG (*CAROLINE⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 05, 1856 in Selby, Illinois, and died Unknown. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SEARL October 07, 1875. He was born September 07, 1853 in Selby, Illinois, and died Unknown.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SEARL:

1920 CENSUS SELBY TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Searl Benjamin f head/male/white/66/married/Illinois/Ohio/Ohio

Mary A wife/female/white/63/married/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Bert son/male/white/38/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Andrew son/male/white/28/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Ada daughter/female/white/23/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Children of MARY LONG and BENJAMIN SEARL are:

- i. NANCY AMANDA¹⁰ SEARL, b. 1883; d. Unknown.
- ii. BERT SEARL, b. Abt. 1882; d. Unknown.
- iii. ANDREW SEARL, b. Abt. 1892; d. Unknown.
- iv. ADA SEARL, b. Abt. 1897; d. Unknown.

635. ALLEN HAMLIN⁹ PIPER (*DANIEL⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 20, 1861 in Monroe, Maine, and died May 06, 1894 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married MILDRED ELIZABETH SEARCY January 26, 1889. She died Unknown.

Children of ALLEN PIPER and MILDRED SEARCY are:

- 815. i. SEAVEY ALLAN¹⁰ PIPER, b. January 26, 1890, Dixmont, Maine; d. August 01, 1981, Troy, Walds County, Maine.
- 816. ii. HAROLD L. PIPER, b. July 07, 1891, Dixmont, Maine; d. November 12, 1973, Troy, Maine.

636. EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR (*CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 09, 1861 in Scales Mound, Jo Davis, Illinois, and died March 31, 1946 in Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas. She married JAMES NEILL June 01, 1879 in Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas. He was born April 25, 1858 in Magharalaggan, County Down, Ireland, and died September 24, 1916 in Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas.

Children of EVA PROCTOR and JAMES NEILL are:

- 817. i. FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, b. November 17, 1880, Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas; d. January 07, 1969, Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas.
- ii. MARY BELLE NEILL, b. January 31, 1883, Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas; d. November 20, 1884, Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas.
- 818. iii. HARRY PROCTOR NEILL, b. November 06, 1885, Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas; d. January 12, 1967, Saline, Saline County, Kansas.
- 819. iv. ADA ESTELLA NEILL, b. March 19, 1889, Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas; d. February 19, 1968, Burr Oak, Jewell County, Kansas.
- v. EULAH NEILL, b. January 31, 1893, Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas; d. August 24, 1904, Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas.
- 820. vi. EUNICE GENEVA NEILL, b. June 11, 1897, Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas; d. February 13, 1985, Burr Oak, Jewell County, Kansas.
- 821. vii. MABEL NEILL, b. October 04, 1901, Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas; d. October 05, 1965.

637. JOSEPHINE LORD⁹ PIPER (*HORACE LORD⁸, HORACE⁷, JONATHAN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 11, 1864 in Biddeford, Maine, and died Unknown. She married JOHN HOPKINS FOSTER December 28, 1887. He was born January 31, 1862 in Evansville, Indiana, and died Unknown.

Child of JOSEPHINE PIPER and JOHN FOSTER is:

- i. JOSEPHINE¹⁰ FOSTER, b. November 30, 1888, Washington, D.C.; d. Unknown.

638. FREDERICK NOAH⁹ HOOPER (*MARY JOSEPHINE⁸ PIPER, HORACE⁷, JONATHAN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 16, 1865 in Portland, Maine, and died Unknown. He married HATTIE CARLTON WALDEN January 25, 1888, daughter of MERRILL WALDEN and MARY CARLTON. She was born March 31, 1868 in Portland, Maine, and died Unknown.

Child of FREDERICK HOOPER and HATTIE WALDEN is:

- i. CHESTER WALDEN¹⁰ HOOPER, b. May 23, 1889, Portland, Maine; d. Unknown.

639. HAZEL IONE⁹ SEARLES (*JEANNETTE ELIZABETH⁸ RHODES, LUCINDA⁷ PIPER, JONATHAN⁶, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 18, 1888 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA, and died October 31, 1965 in Lake Tahoe, CA. She married BURTON BENNETT BUTLER, SR. May 15, 1916 in Cedar Rapids, IA. He was born December 14, 1893 in Williamsburg, IA, and died January 23, 1954 in Lake, IL.

More About HAZEL IONE SEARLES:

Burial: November 1965, Pacific Ocean

Notes for BURTON BENNETT BUTLER, SR.:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 69, Ed. 1, Tree #0233, Date of Import: Jan 5, 2002]

Death 1954- Automobile accident on trip to Racine Wisconsin where Burton Jr. worked at Johnson Wax Co. Burton III had been born 2 weeks prior on Jan. 11. The next year James Reid Butler was born on the same day, January 23 in Chicago at Illinois Masonic Hospital. Hazel said "OH good now we can remember a birth instead of a death.

More About BURTON BENNETT BUTLER, SR.:

Burial: February 1954, Atlantic Ocean

Education: 1 year Iowa State College Ames, IA

Children of HAZEL SEARLES and BURTON BUTLER are:

- 822. i. BURTON BENNETT¹⁰ BUTLER, JR., b. Private.
- 823. ii. RUTH EILEEN BUTLER, b. Private.
- 824. iii. JEANNETTE ELIZABETH BUTLER, b. Private.

640. JULIA SHERMAN⁹ EELLS (*ELIZA HOIT*⁸ *SHERMAN*, *ENOCH WOOD PIPER*⁷, *SALLY*⁶ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born October 17, 1860 in Troy, New York, and died Unknown. She married ROBERT F. BENEDICT. He died Unknown.

Children of JULIA EELLS and ROBERT BENEDICT are:

- i. EDGAR EELLS¹⁰ BENEDICT, b. October 29, 1884; d. Unknown.
- ii. ROBERT P. BENEDICT, b. August 25, 1886; d. Unknown.
- iii. FLORA ELIZA BENEDICT, b. July 13, 1891; d. Unknown.

641. KATIE HOIT⁹ EELLS (*ELIZA HOIT*⁸ *SHERMAN*, *ENOCH WOOD PIPER*⁷, *SALLY*⁶ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born June 21, 1866 in Kenscio, New York, and died Unknown. She married ARTHUR LAZENSBY BROWN. He died Unknown.

Children of KATIE EELLS and ARTHUR BROWN are:

- i. HELEN H.¹⁰ BROWN, b. November 05, 1894; d. Unknown; m. ROBERT B. ELLS; d. Unknown.
- ii. SHERMAN L. BROWN, b. June 10, 1896, Brooklyn, New York; d. Unknown.

642. FREDERICK WILLIAMS⁹ EELLS (*ELIZA HOIT*⁸ *SHERMAN*, *ENOCH WOOD PIPER*⁷, *SALLY*⁶ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born August 12, 1871 in Philmont, New York, and died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH MALLORY HORTON. She was born November 03, 1871 in Metuchen, New Jersey, and died Unknown.

Children of FREDERICK EELLS and ELIZABETH HORTON are:

- i. ELIZABETH SHERMAN¹⁰ EELLS, b. October 21, 1901, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.
- ii. JULIE HORTON EELLS, b. October 22, 1901, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.

643. MOSES LAWRENCE⁹ NORRIS (*JOSEPH*⁸, *BENJAMIN*⁷, *SARAH*⁶ *WIGGIN*, *THOMAS*⁵, *SARAH*⁴ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born September 29, 1821 in Dorchester, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. He married HANNAH MISKIMENS December 22, 1846, daughter of NELSON MISKIMENS and NANCY WOKE. She was born August 27, 1825 in Wills Creek, Coshocton, Ohio, and died January 26, 1889 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Child of MOSES NORRIS and HANNAH MISKIMENS is:

- 825. i. JENNIE LINDE¹⁰ NORRIS, b. October 27, 1864; d. July 10, 1935, Vancouver, Clark, Washington.

644. ANDREW⁹ NORRIS (*JOHN*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *SARAH*⁶ *WIGGIN*, *THOMAS*⁵, *SARAH*⁴ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 17, 1815 in Quebec, Canada, and died March 20, 1878 in Sterling Township, Minnesota. He married ALMIRA LOUVINIA GILBERT September 09, 1840 in Dunham, Quebec, Canada, daughter of JOHN GILBERT and LUCY FLANDERS. She was born December 08, 1822 in Dunham, Quebec, Canada, and died November 05, 1866 in Blue Earth County, Minnesota.

Child of ANDREW NORRIS and ALMIRA GILBERT is:

- 826. i. MARY JANE¹⁰ NORRIS, b. December 28, 1847, Dunham, Quebec, Canada; d. October 14, 1927, Smith Center, Kansas.

645. JOHN R.⁹ WIGGIN (*ZEBADE (ZEBULON)*⁸, *MEHITABLE*⁷ *NORRIS*, *SARAH*⁶ *WIGGIN*, *THOMAS*⁵, *SARAH*⁴ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born September 29, 1839 in Ashland, Boone Co, Missouri, and died December 30, 1898. He married (1) SUSAN GRIFFITH. She died Unknown. He married (2) ELIZABETH MOORE

January 23, 1860. She died 1881. He married (3) SUSAN HICKAM October 20, 1882. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN WIGGIN and SUSAN GRIFFITH are:

- i. E.W.¹⁰ WIGGIN, d. Unknown.
- ii. HATTIE WIGGIN, d. Unknown.
- iii. S.W. WIGGIN, d. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES WIGGIN, b. 1862; d. Unknown.
- v. EMMA WIGGIN, b. January 1870; d. Unknown.

646. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ WIGGIN (*ZEBADE (ZEBULON)*⁸, *MEHITABLE*⁷ NORRIS, *SARAH*⁶ WIGGIN, *THOMAS*⁵, *SARAH*⁴ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born September 09, 1842 in Ashland, Boone County, Missouri, and died March 22, 1896 in DeWitt, Carroll County, Missouri. He married AMANDA JANE MURPHY January 22, 1862 in Ashland, Missouri. She was born July 23, 1846 in Boone County, Missouri, and died September 15, 1910 in DeWitt, Missouri.

More About WILLIAM HENRY WIGGIN:

Fact: DeWitt, Missouri

Notes for AMANDA JANE MURPHY:

Also known as Amanda Jamil Murphy and Amanda Jemima Murphy.

More About AMANDA JANE MURPHY:

Fact: DeWitt, Missouri

Children of WILLIAM WIGGIN and AMANDA MURPHY are:

- i. JEHU J.¹⁰ WIGGIN, d. Unknown.
 - ii. MARY WIGGIN, b. November 04, 1862; d. December 01, 1862.
 - iii. MARY NANCY WIGGIN, b. November 04, 1862; d. December 01, 1862.
 - iv. SILAS FAYETTE WIGGIN, b. February 04, 1864; d. June 01, 1870.
 - v. VIRGINIA DORA WIGGIN, b. September 15, 1865; d. May 02, 1896; m. SAMUEL L. HICKAM, June 05, 1890; d. Unknown.
 - vi. DAVID DORSE WIGGIN, b. September 15, 1867, Boone Co, Missouri; d. August 16, 1911; m. IDA WARREN MURPHY, July 31, 1890; d. Unknown.
- More About DAVID DORSE WIGGIN:
Fact: 1911, Carrolton, Carroll County, Missouri
- vii. AUGUSTA ANNA WIGGIN, b. March 27, 1869; d. September 07, 1876.
 827. viii. CASSIE VERILOUS WIGGIN, b. June 19, 1871, Boone Co, KY; d. May 05, 1953.
 - ix. DREMIAN TODD WIGGIN, b. May 01, 1873; d. October 11, 1875.
 828. x. LOU EVA WIGGIN, b. February 27, 1875; d. September 30, 1946.
 - xi. JOHN BROOKS WIGGIN, b. January 20, 1877, Boone County, Missouri; d. April 21, 1938, Henrietta, Missouri; m. LULA GORMAN, January 22, 1903; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN BROOKS WIGGIN:

John Brooks Wiggins came to Carroll County with his parents at the age of six. (Ned was 3 yrs old)

More About JOHN BROOKS WIGGIN:

Burial: 1938, DeWitt, Missouri

- xii. WILLIAM EDGAR WIGGIN, b. March 17, 1879, Boone Co, Missouri; d. June 17, 1941; m. (1) KATIE LOU WORKMAN, September 02, 1901; d. Unknown; m. (2) BESSIE BUTLER, February 20, 1909; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM EDGAR WIGGIN:

Burial: 1941, DeWitt, Missouri

- xiii. JESSIE GILPIE WIGGIN, b. July 13, 1881; d. Unknown.
- xiv. TRUMAN FLOYD WIGGIN, b. September 17, 1883; d. September 30, 1948; m. DEASIE DELORA BROWN,

August 17, 1906; d. Unknown.

More About TRUMAN FLOYD WIGGIN:
Burial: Unknown, De Witt, Missouri

- xv. WILLIS WOODSON WIGGIN, b. June 07, 1885, Miami Twp, Missouri; d. May 04, 1953; m. NEAL JONES, September 25, 1907; d. Unknown.

647. RUSSELL BENJAMIN⁹ WIGGIN (*BENJAMIN⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 25, 1836, and died November 14, 1886 in Malden, Massachusetts. He married EMILY JANE PAUL March 27, 1862. She was born April 13, 1838 in Dover, New Hampshire, and died December 23, 1890 in Malden, Massachusetts.

Children of RUSSELL WIGGIN and EMILY PAUL are:

- i. SUSAN PAUL¹⁰ WIGGIN, b. August 16, 1863, Dover, NH; d. September 24, 1881, Malden, Mass.
- ii. BENJAMIN WIGGIN, b. April 06, 1865, Dover, N.H., USA; d. August 02, 1865, Dover, NH, USA.
- iii. EDWARD HAROLD WIGGIN, b. October 22, 1866, Dover, N.H., USA; d. March 1927.
- iv. MARY RUSSELL WIGGIN, b. November 18, 1875, Malden, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- v. RUSSEL BENJAMIN WIGGIN, b. August 29, 1877, Malden, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- 829. vi. EMILY PAUL WIGGIN, b. December 03, 1881, Malden, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

648. FRED⁹ DURGIN (*THOMAS⁸, BETSY⁷ WIGGIN, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 28, 1865 in Worcester, New Hampshire, and died April 16, 1949 in Kittery, Maine. He married ELLA MABLE MOODY Bet. 1884 - 1913. She was born 1868 in Worcester, New Hampshire, and died 1944.

Children of FRED DURGIN and ELLA MOODY are:

- 830. i. FLORENCE¹⁰ DURGIN, b. June 22, 1892; d. 1973.
- 831. ii. MARION DURGIN, d. Unknown.
- 832. iii. HAROLD LYNWOOD DURGIN, b. Private.

649. JOSIAH WILLIARD⁹ WIGGIN (*WILLARD⁸, JOSIAH⁷, ISAIAH⁶, JOSIAH⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1840, and died 1890. He married MARY RINES WFT Est. 1859-1882. She was born 1844 in Middleton, New Hampshire, and died 1908.

Notes for JOSIAH WILLIARD WIGGIN:
Moved to Sanbornville, N.H. in 1881.

Children of JOSIAH WIGGIN and MARY RINES are:

- i. PAMELA ALZIRA¹⁰ WIGGIN, b. May 03, 1860; d. January 06, 1915.
- ii. IDELLA WIGGIN, b. 1865; d. 1960.
- 833. iii. JENNIE WIGGIN, b. 1867; d. 1899.
- iv. CARRIE WIGGIN, b. 1873; d. 1889.
- v. ELDORA WIGGIN, b. 1876; d. 1967.
- vi. CHARLES W. WIGGIN, b. 1879; d. 1940.
- vii. SYBIL WIGGIN, b. February 12, 1887; d. February 04, 1967.

650. DONALD E.⁹ RUST II (*DONALD E.⁸, EUGENE⁷, MARTHA J.⁶ WEEKS, DANIEL⁵, ABIGAIL⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married BARBARA HUME HATCH Private, daughter of LLOYD HATCH and WINNEFRED HILL. She was born Private.

Children of DONALD RUST and BARBARA HATCH are:

- 834. i. DONALD E.¹⁰ RUST III, b. Private.
- ii. NANCY L. RUST, b. Private.
- iii. DAVID D. RUST, b. Private.

651. WILLIAM P.⁹ LOVE (*MARY LOUISA⁸ PIPER, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 19, 1885 in Winnabago, Minnesota, and died 1898 in Winnabago, Minnesota.

Child of WILLIAM P. LOVE is:

835. i. MARY¹⁰ LOVE, b. Private.

652. LEIDY FRANCIS⁹ PIPER (*ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 02, 1887 in Fostoria, Ohio, and died October 25, 1948 in Staten Island, NY. He married ELLA SAFRONA TITUS Bet. 1904 - 1932. She was born 1888, and died December 08, 1979 in Columbus, Ohio.

More About LEIDY FRANCIS PIPER:

Occupation: Worked in the Panama Canal Zone

Children of LEIDY PIPER and ELLA TITUS are:

- 836. i. RAYMOND BURTON¹⁰ PIPER, b. 1915, Panama; d. January 26, 1988, Short Hills, New Jersey.
- ii. ROBERT EMERSON PIPER, b. 1919, Panama; d. 1919, Panama.
- iii. LIEDY FRANCIS PIPER, b. 1920, Panama; d. 1920, Panama.
- 837. iv. HOMER WILSON PIPER, b. Private.

653. JAMES WILLIAM⁹ PIPER (*ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 17, 1889 in Rochester, New York, and died August 30, 1954 in Staten Island, New York. He married (1) CHARLOTTE MC KEIVER 1913 in Staten Island, New York. She died Unknown. He married (2) LOUISE SHAEFFER, BALL. She died Unknown.

Child of JAMES PIPER and CHARLOTTE MC KEIVER is:

838. i. JAMES WILLIAM¹⁰ PIPER, b. Private.

Child of JAMES PIPER and LOUISE SHAEFFER is:

ii. CHESTER¹⁰ BALL, b. Private.

654. LENORE RUBY⁹ PIPER (*ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 01, 1890 in Rochester, NY, and died April 22, 1969 in Staten Island, NY. She married EDGAR L. HOUGH October 21, 1912. He was born December 29, 1890 in Mass., and died July 11, 1976 in Staten Island, NY.

Children of LENORE PIPER and EDGAR HOUGH are:

- 839. i. DOROTHY ELIZABETH¹⁰ HOUGH, b. December 15, 1914, Staten Island, NY; d. May 30, 1973, Staten Island, NY.
- 840. ii. RICHARD GLENN HOUGH, b. November 12, 1918, Staten Island, NY; d. October 12, 1992, Nashville, Tenn..

655. GLENN ALVAH⁹ PIPER (*ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 06, 1893 in Mariners Harbor, Staten Island, NY, and died August 19, 1991 in Lake Sawyer, Washington. He married EDNA JENNY HAFSTAD February 09, 1924 in Park Baptist Church. She was born August 20, 1904 in New York, New York, and died October 13, 1993 in Lake Sawyer, Washington.

More About GLENN ALVAH PIPER:

Fact 1: World War I Veteran

Child of GLENN PIPER and EDNA HAFSTAD is:

841. i. GLENN ALVAH¹⁰ PIPER, b. Private.

656. ELSIE KATHLEEN⁹ PIPER (*ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 23, 1895 in Mariners Harbor, Staten Island, NY, and died July 29, 1954 in West Brighton, Staten Island, NY. She married ANDREW CLARENCE OLSEN July 01, 1918 in Staten Island, NY. He was born February 03, 1896 in Staten Island, NY, and died June 10, 1952 in West Brighton, Staten Island, NY.

Children of ELSIE PIPER and ANDREW OLSEN are:

- 842. i. FRANCES KATHLEEN¹⁰ OLSEN, b. Private.
- 843. ii. GERTRUDE BERNADINA OLSEN, b. Private.
- 844. iii. RUTH LENORE OLSEN, b. Private.
- 845. iv. BARBARA OLSEN, b. Private.

657. PEARL ELIZABETH⁹ PIPER (*ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 09, 1897 in Mariners Harbor, Staten Island, New York, and died October 28, 1971 in Mariners Harbor, Staten Island, New York. She married BERNARD ERNESTO FABREGAS November 02, 1916 in Mariners Harbor, Staten Island, New York. He was born March 29, 1894 in Mariners Harbor, Staten Island, New York, and died May 25, 1986 in ERWIN, NORTH CAROLINA.

More About PEARL ELIZABETH PIPER:

Fact: Valhalla Cemetery, Staten Island, New York

Fact 1: Born on Piper Alley now Brabant Street, Staten Island New York

Fact 2: Buried in Valhalla Cem. Staten Island, New York, Masonic Section.

Notes for BERNARD ERNESTO FABREGAS:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 12, Ed. 1, Tree #1175, Date of Import: Jul 29, 1999]

BERNARD ERNESTO "BUN" FABREGAS WAS BORN 29 MARCH 1894 IN THE WASHINGTON AVENUE HOMESTEAD IN SUMMERFIELD, MARINERS HARBOR, STATEN ISLAND, IN NEW YORK. HIS MOTHER WAS ATTENDED BY DR. WILLIAM WALSER AND MRS. PITTS. BERNARD (MY FATHER) WAS BAPTISED IN ST. MARYS ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN PORT RICHMOND ON STATEN ISLAND. BY FATHER CAMBELL. HIS GOD PARENTS WERE FROM MAHON ON THE BELEARES ISLAND ON MINORCA IN SPAIN ALTHOUGH HE HAD PROXY'S IN THE UNITED STATES. . HE DIED OF NATURAL CAUSES ON 25 MAY 1986 AT HIS SON HERBERTS HOME IN ERWIN, NORTH CAROLINA. HE ATTENDED COOPER UNION IN NEW YORK CITY, WORKED AT THE SHIPYARD THROUGH THE HARD TIMES AND THEN FOR THE STATEN ISLAND RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM AS A SIGNAL MAINTENANCE FORMAN. HE IS BURIED IN THE MASONIC SECTION OF VALHALLAH CEMETERY ON STATEN ISLAND WITH HIS WIFE PEARL ELIZABETH PIPER FABREGAS. HE MARRIED PEARL WHO WAS BORN ON PIPERS ALLEY, MARINERS HARBOR STATEN ISLAND, NEW YORK ON 9 OCTOBER 1897. PEARL DIED 28 OCTOBER 1971 IN DOCTORS HOSPITAL ON STATEN ISLAND. WHEN THE CHILDREN ARRIVED BERNARD A ROMAN CATHOLIC AND PEARL A BAPTIST EMBRACED THE EPISCOPALIAN FAITH. BERNARD DID HIS SHARE OF PUMPING THE OLD BELLOWS "WIND" ORGAN AT THE "ALL SAINTS EPISCOPAL CHURCH" FOR SOME TIME. [The Learning Company, Inc. WFT Vol. 39, Ed. 1, Tree #0515, Date of Import: Feb 6, 2000]

Bernard Ernesto Fabregas, " Bun ", my dad, was born in the P.M. on the 29th of March 1894 at the Washington Avenue Homestead, in Summerfield on the north shore of Staten Island in New York. He died of natural causes. At his birth, his mother was attended by Dr. William Walser and Mrs. Pitts. Dad was baptised by Father William Cambell at St Marys Roman Catholic Church in West Brighton on Staten Island. His proxy godparents were from Mahon in the Balears Island of Menorca in Spain. He died at my home (Herbert Francis Fabregas) in Erwin, North Carolina on the 25th of May 1986. He attended Cooper Union Univ. in Manhattan in New York City. He worked in the Staten Island shipyard in the hard times and then worked as a Maintenance Signal Foreman for the Staten Island Rapid Transit which was part of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad System. He is buried with his wife Pearl (my mom) in the Masonic section of Valhalla Cemetery in the Great Kills/New Dorp area of Staten Island. He married Pearl Elizabeth Piper who was born on Pipers alley, Mariners Harbor on Staten Island. Mom was born on the 9th of October 1897. and died in Doctors Hospital on Staten Island on the 28th of October 1971. After the children started to arrive, Bernard (a Roman Catholic) and Pearl (a Baptist) became

Episcopalians. Dad always talked of pumping the old bellows " Wind " organ in All Saints Episcopal Church on Staten Island. We kids all attended All Saints Church and spent many a happy afternoon accross the street from it at the shore of the Kill Van Kull THat was the river that the church once floated on. That's another story though.

More About BERNARD ERNESTO FABREGAS:

Fact: ATTENDED COOPER UNION IN N.Y, CITY

Fact 1: BORN ON WASHINGTON AVE.,SUMMERFIELD, STATEN ISLAND, NEW YORK

Fact 2: GODPARENTS FROM MAHON SPAIN

Fact 4: B&O RAILROAD EMPLOYEE AS SIGNAL FOREMAN

Fact 5: BURIED IN VALHALLAH CEMETER, STATEN ISLAND, N.Y.

Fact 6: Called "BUN" by most people

Children of PEARL PIPER and BERNARD FABREGAS are:

- 846. i. JOSEPH ALVAH¹⁰ FABREGAS, b. April 17, 1918, Mariners Harbor, Staten Island, New York; d. May 25, 1995, Media, Pennsylvania.
- 847. ii. HERBERT FRANCIS FABREGAS, b. Private.
- 848. iii. WILLIAM EMERSON FABREGAS, b. Private.
- 849. iv. BERNARD ERNEST FABREGAS, JR, b. September 23, 1920, Matiners Harbor, Staten Island, New York; d. February 10, 1985, Easton, Penna..

658. GEORGE FREDERICK⁹ PIPER (*ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 18, 1903 in Mariners harbor, Staten Island, New York, and died January 22, 1972 in Fords, New Jersey. He married BLANCHE CATHERINE ANDREWS September 1929. She was born September 01, 1908 in Staten Island, New York, and died October 31, 1968 in Staten Island, New York.

Children of GEORGE PIPER and BLANCHE ANDREWS are:

- 850. i. ROBERT ALVAH¹⁰ PIPER, b. April 24, 1939, Staten Island, New York; d. June 17, 1977, Islin, New Jersey.
- 851. ii. GEORGE FREDERICK PIPER, b. Private.

659. ALBERT⁹ PIPER (*ALBERT GRANT SHERMAN⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. He married AVIS OLSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of ALBERT PIPER and AVIS OLSON are:

- i. ROBERTA¹⁰ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. MARILYN PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. KAY PIPER, b. Private.

660. WOODROW⁹ PIPER (*ALBERT GRANT SHERMAN⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married ESTELLA FITZ Private. She was born Private.

Children of WOODROW PIPER and ESTELLA FITZ are:

- i. THOMAS¹⁰ PIPER, b. 1946, Minneapolis, Minn.; d. July 1968, Vietman.
- 852. ii. PATRICIA PIPER, b. Private.
- 853. iii. JOAN PIPER, b. Private.
- iv. RICHARD PIPER, b. Private.
- v. ROBERT PIPER, b. Private.

661. AUGUSTUS BOWMAN⁹ PIPER (*WILLIAM CHAUNCEY⁸, EDWARD HERNDON⁷, ASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 13, 1860 in Harodsborg, Mercer County, Kentucky, and died March 12, 1919 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married LUCY WILLARD HAMMOND January 08, 1884, daughter of JEVERLEY HAMMOND and ARTEMISIA CHILTON. She was born October 04, 1860 in Woodford County, Kentucky, and died August 02, 1939 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Children of AUGUSTUS PIPER and LUCY HAMMOND are:

- 854. i. NELLE SANFORD¹⁰ PIPER, b. February 25, 1885, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; d. March 26, 1963, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.
- 855. ii. MARY HAMMOND PIPER, b. September 09, 1886, Fayette County, Kentucky; d. June 26, 1967.
- iii. LULA ALLEN PIPER, b. October 31, 1888, Fayette County, Kentucky; d. July 13, 1977, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana; m. EUGENE FRANKLIN RICE, June 21, 1920; d. Unknown.
- iv. EDWARD SIMS PIPER, b. May 29, 1890; d. Unknown.
- 856. v. JAMES AUGUSTUS PIPER, b. September 04, 1891, Fayette County, Kentucky; d. November 14, 1921, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.
- 857. vi. ARTEMIS PIPER, b. April 12, 1893, Fayette County, Kentucky; d. April 11, 1972, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- vii. ANN COLEMAN PIPER, b. September 27, 1894, Fayette County, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- viii. WALTER CLAY PIPER, b. January 14, 1896, Fayette County, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- ix. LEWIS ALLIE PIPER, b. April 16, 1897, Fayette County, Kentucky; d. July 22, 1971, Woodford County, Kentucky; m. ANNA ELFLETA ZINK, June 30, 1926; b. 1903; d. Unknown.
- x. GEORGE BOWMAN PIPER, b. December 31, 1899, Fayette County, Kentucky; d. March 06, 1972, Sonora, Kentucky; m. LEALIA GRIGSBY, Private; b. Private.

662. LUCY C.⁹ PIPER (*WILLIAM CHAUNCEY*⁸, *EDWARD HERNDON*⁷, *ASA*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1863 in Kentucky, and died Bef. 1908 in Shelby County, Kentucky. She married MILTON ELLISTON. He was born Abt. 1860 in Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Child of LUCY PIPER and MILTON ELLISTON is:

- i. MILTON¹⁰ ELLISTON, b. Abt. 1880; d. Unknown.

663. FRANCES ANN THOMAS⁹ PIPER (*WILLIAM CHAUNCEY*⁸, *EDWARD HERNDON*⁷, *ASA*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born October 05, 1872 in Newton, Scott County, Kentucky, and died October 30, 1953 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She married TILFORD NEWTON BURROWS June 22, 1893. He was born June 04, 1862 in Garrard County, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of FRANCES PIPER and TILFORD BURROWS are:

- i. DOUGLAS S.¹⁰ BURROWS, b. Abt. 1899; d. Unknown.
- ii. RUTMIE M. BURROWS, b. Abt. 1902; d. Unknown.

664. ROBERT B.⁹ PIPER (*ASA ALMON*⁸, *BEVERLY BRADLEY*⁷, *ASA*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Abt. 1871 in Logan County, Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married LILLIAN HERNDON Abt. 1902 in Logan County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1873 in Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Child of ROBERT PIPER and LILLIAN HERNDON is:

- i. ROBERT LEE¹⁰ PIPER, b. 1904, Logan County, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

665. AGNES JOSEPHINE⁹ PIPER (*HARRY GRIFFIN*⁸, *HENRY*⁷, *JOSIAH*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *JOSIAH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born May 03, 1903 in Sheridan, Michigan, and died June 21, 2000 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. She married (1) WILLIAM ROBERT GIBBONS. He was born 1899, and died Unknown. She married (2) LESLIE HARRY RICE 1922. He was born October 07, 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, and died Unknown.

Child of AGNES PIPER and LESLIE RICE is:

- 858. i. JAMES LEE¹⁰ RICE, b. March 23, 1923, Kent County, Michigan; d. May 02, 1984, Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan.

666. MARSHALL LAVERNE⁹ PIPER (*HARRY GRIFFIN*⁸, *HENRY*⁷, *JOSIAH*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *JOSIAH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born July 16, 1914 in Cherryvale, New Mexico, and died June 03, 1992 in Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan.

More About MARSHALL LAVERNE PIPER:

Burial: June 06, 1992, Evergreen Cemetery, Montcalm, Michigan

Children of MARSHALL LAVERNE PIPER are:

- i. HARRY LEE¹⁰ PIPER, b. April 28, 1940, Fenwick, Michigan; d. March 18, 1997, Jackson, Tennessee.
- ii. EDWARD PIPER, b. April 15, 1945, Fenwick, Michigan; d. April 25, 1945, Fenwick, Michigan.
- iii. GARY D. PIPER, b. December 15, 1946, Fenwick, Michigan; d. July 20, 1978, Memphis, Tennessee.

667. ALICE⁹ HAMMOND (*MERWIN KINGBURY*⁸, *SOPHRONIA*⁷ *HALE*, *MARY MERCY*⁶ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*⁵, *JOSIAH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) died 1895. She married (1) WALTER OSBORNE. He died Unknown. She married (2) WILLIAM KOCH. He died Unknown.

Child of ALICE HAMMOND and WILLIAM KOCH is:

- i. BRYAN¹⁰ KOCH, d. Unknown; m. RUBY; d. Unknown.

668. FRANK M.⁹ HAMMOND (*MERWIN KINGBURY*⁸, *SOPHRONIA*⁷ *HALE*, *MARY MERCY*⁶ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*⁵, *JOSIAH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) died Unknown. He married CARRIE B. SHARP. She died Unknown.

Children of FRANK HAMMOND and CARRIE SHARP are:

- i. BEN H.¹⁰ HAMMOND, b. Private.
- ii. FREDRICK HAMMOND, b. Private.

669. FREDRICK E.⁹ HAMMOND (*MERWIN KINGBURY*⁸, *SOPHRONIA*⁷ *HALE*, *MARY MERCY*⁶ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*⁵, *JOSIAH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) died Unknown. He married ALMEDA TOWNSEND. She died Unknown.

Child of FREDRICK HAMMOND and ALMEDA TOWNSEND is:

- i. MIRIAM¹⁰ HAMMOND, b. Private.

670. WILLIS FOWLER⁹ HAMMOND (*MERWIN KINGBURY*⁸, *SOPHRONIA*⁷ *HALE*, *MARY MERCY*⁶ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*⁵, *JOSIAH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born May 02, 1859 in Stockton, Jo Davies County, Illinois, and died July 18, 1908 in Stockton, Jo Davies County, Illinois. He married ELIZABETH CAMPBELL September 21, 1882. She was born March 28, 1861 in Dorinda, Illinois, and died December 16, 1935 in Wisconsin.

Children of WILLIS HAMMOND and ELIZABETH CAMPBELL are:

- 859.
- i. WALTER WILLIS¹⁰ HAMMOND, b. January 09, 1890, Elgin, Nebraska; d. January 03, 1956, Kenosha, Wisconsin.
 - ii. CHARLES H. HAMMOND, b. January 28, 1884, Stockton, Jo Davies County, Illinois; d. Unknown.
 - iii. ALVA M. HAMMOND, b. January 03, 1893, Elgin, Nebraska; d. Unknown.
 - iv. MELVIN K. HAMMOND, b. November 13, 1898, Elgin, Nebraska; d. Unknown.

671. CHARLES ANDREW⁹ HAMMOND (*MERWIN KINGBURY*⁸, *SOPHRONIA*⁷ *HALE*, *MARY MERCY*⁶ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*⁵, *JOSIAH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) died Unknown. He married HELEN I. PHELPS. She died Unknown.

Child of CHARLES HAMMOND and HELEN PHELPS is:

- i. LESLIE¹⁰ HAMMOND, b. Private.

672. CARRIE MAY⁹ COBBE (*ALVIRA F.*⁸ *GOODENOUGH*, *WILLIAM FALUS*⁷, *RACHEL*⁶ *PIPER*, *JOHN D*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born January 06, 1879 in Milford, Otsego, NY, and died July 01, 1959 in Milford, Otsego, NY. She married ABIJAH HIRAM MUNSON February 11, 1900 in Hartwick, Otsego, NY. He was born October 26, 1869 in My. Vision, Otsego, NY, and died April 17, 1955 in Milford, Otsego, NY.

Child of CARRIE COBBE and ABIJAH MUNSON is:

- 860.
- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ MUNSON, b. July 15, 1905, Mt. Vision, Otsego, NY; d. November 15, 1974, Cooperstown,

Otsego, NY.

673. ROBERT JAMES⁹ MCARTHUR (*WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, SARAH SALLY⁷ GOODENOUGH, RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 03, 1869 in Chatfield, Fillmore Cty, Minnesota, and died Unknown. He married (1) GRACE AYERS. She died Unknown. He married (2) AMY CURTIS MOORE. She died Unknown.

Child of ROBERT MCARTHUR and GRACE AYERS is:

- i. ARTHUR LEE¹⁰ MCARTHUR, b. Private.

Children of ROBERT MCARTHUR and AMY MOORE are:

- 861. ii. SIDNEY E.¹⁰ MCARTHUR, b. September 23, 1905, Elk Mound, WI; d. 1971, Billings, MT.
- iii. ROBERT GLEN MCARTHUR, b. Private.

674. WALTER "SCOTT"⁹ MCARTHUR (*WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, SARAH SALLY⁷ GOODENOUGH, RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 18, 1877 in Lanesboro(Amherst), Fillmore Co., Minnesota, and died September 01, 1944 in Cashmere, Chelan County, Washington. He married STELLA MARTHA IRWIN December 25, 1907 in Lolo, Missoula County, Montana. She was born September 21, 1885 in Brookings County, Dakota Territory, and died March 30, 1969 in Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington.

Children of WALTER MCARTHUR and STELLA IRWIN are:

- 862. i. INA¹⁰ MCARTHUR, b. October 07, 1908, LoLo, Missoula County, Montana; d. August 30, 1993, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.
- 863. ii. ETTA LIDA MCARTHUR, b. March 27, 1910, LoLo, Missoula County, Montana; d. May 1957, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

675. REV GILES FREDERICK⁹ GOODENOUGH (*ARTHUR⁸, GILIS CHIPMAN SILAS⁷, RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 23, 1872, and died Unknown. He married VIRGINIA DAVIS July 31, 1907, daughter of EDSON DAVIS and ANNA GRISWOLD. She died Unknown.

Children of GILES GOODENOUGH and VIRGINIA DAVIS are:

- i. VIRGINIA ALICE¹⁰ GOODENOUGH, b. Private.
- ii. PRISCILLA PAULINE GOODENOUGH, b. Private.
- iii. RALPH FREDERICK GOODENOUGH, b. Private.
- 864. iv. DAVID STANLEY GOODENOUGH, b. Private.

676. ALBERT WALTER⁹ TOLMAN (*DEBORAH BOURNE⁸ EELLS, ABIGAIL CARLTON⁷ PIPER, SILAS⁶, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 29, 1866 in Camden, Maine, and died March 05, 1965 in Portland, Maine. He married MARY GERTRUDE MERRILL June 23, 1903 in Falmouth, Maine. She was born April 18, 1868 in Falmouth, Forside, Maine, and died December 26, 1947 in Portland, Maine.

Children of ALBERT TOLMAN and MARY MERRILL are:

- 865. i. ALBERT WALTER¹⁰ TOLMAN, b. June 08, 1904, Portland, Maine; d. August 28, 1974, Houston, Texas.
- ii. EDWARD MERRILL TOLMAN, b. May 08, 1906, Portland, Maine; d. August 28, 1991, New York, New York;
- m. MILDREN ELSIE KAMNER, July 02, 1923; d. January 28, 1978, New York, New York.

677. FRED CHARLES⁹ TOLMAN (*DEBORAH BOURNE⁸ EELLS, ABIGAIL CARLTON⁷ PIPER, SILAS⁶, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 03, 1869 in Rockport, Maine, and died September 03, 1933 in SEBAGO LAKE, Maine. He married KATE SANGSTER January 22, 1896 in Portland, Maine. She died Unknown.

Children of FRED TOLMAN and KATE SANGSTER are:

- i. WALTER S.¹⁰ TOLMAN, b. 1894; d. Bet. 1911 - 1984; m. PHYLLIS HANDY; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELEANOR TOLMAN, b. Private; m. EBEN S. SMITH, Private; d. Unknown.

678. REUEL SOLANO⁹ DENNEY (*RUEL W.⁸ PIPER, WILLIAM M.⁷, SILAS⁶, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1883, and died 1964. He married KATHERINE VERONICA POWERS. She was born 1888, and died 1964.

Children of REUEL DENNEY and KATHERINE POWERS are:

- i. REUEL NICHOLAS¹⁰ DENNEY, b. 1913; d. 1995; m. RUTH NORTON, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JANE KATHERINE DENNEY, b. 1928; d. 1990; m. FRANCIS DANAHY; d. 1991.
- iii. JOHN MARK DENNEY, b. Private; m. DOROTHY PEAR TENORE, Private; b. Private.

679. THOMAS D.⁹ LINCOLN (*GEORGE IRA⁸, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. He married ANN. She died Unknown.

Child of THOMAS LINCOLN and ANN is:

866. i. RUSSELL L.¹⁰ LINCOLN, b. Private.

680. SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE (*ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 22, 1865 in Sigourney, Keokuk County, Iowa, and died April 03, 1904 in Helena, Oklahoma Territory. She married ROBERT SYLVESTER STREET December 03, 1882 in Phelps County, Nebraska, son of GEORGE STREET and ARMINDA MASSIE. He was born May 11, 1856 in Gallia Co., Ohio, and died May 11, 1921 in Geary, Oklahoma.

Children of SARAH LUTE and ROBERT STREET are:

- 867. i. JESSE ELMIRA¹⁰ STREET, b. February 23, 1884, Overton, Phelps County, Nebraska; d. November 10, 1969, Pueblo, Colorado.
- 868. ii. ESTHER ARMINDA STREET, b. June 12, 1887, Phelps County, Nebraska; d. May 16, 1958, Vancouver, Washington.
- 869. iii. LOUVENIA ELBERTA STREET, b. June 19, 1889, Lexington, Dawson County, Newbraska; d. June 17, 1966, Chandler, Oklahoma.
- 870. iv. LULU BLANCH STREET, b. July 28, 1892, Holdredge, Phelps County, Nebraska; d. September 12, 1940, Las Animas, Bent County, Colorado.
- 871. v. ELLA OPAL STREET, b. October 17, 1894, Bonner Springs, Kansas; d. October 26, 1961, Lubbock, Texas.
- vi. GEORGE DEBOU STREET, d. Unknown.

681. CLARISA⁹ FOOTE (*MARY ELIZABETH⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 17, 1869, and died September 13, 1915. She married ALBERT HOMAN. He died Unknown.

Child of CLARISA FOOTE and ALBERT HOMAN is:

- i. CHARLES¹⁰ HOMAN, d. Unknown.

682. FLINTENA ELIZA⁹ PECKHAM (*JOEL FLINT⁸, MARY⁷ PIPER, ASA⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 15, 1867 in DANA, MA, and died 1934. She married WALTER E. MORSE August 01, 1886. He was born December 24, 1863, and died 1933.

Children of FLINTENA PECKHAM and WALTER MORSE are:

- 872. i. CLARA¹⁰ MORSE, d. Unknown.
- 873. ii. PAUL MORSE, d. Unknown.
- iii. PHILIP MORSE, b. WFT Est. 1884-1910; d. WFT Est. 1890-1990.
- iv. RODNET MORSE, b. WFT Est. 1884-1910; d. WFT Est. 1890-1990.
- v. CUSHING MORSE, d. Unknown.

683. GEORGE FRANK⁹ PECKHAM (*JOEL FLINT⁸, MARY⁷ PIPER, ASA⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 10, 1878 in N DANA, MA, and died WFT Est. 1908-1969 in MEDFORD, OR. He

married ANNIE L. WETHERBEE June 21, 1900 in BROCKTON, MA. She was born WFT Est. 1862-1886, and died WFT Est. 1907-1974.

Child of GEORGE PECKHAM and ANNIE WETHERBEE is:

874. i. GEORGE FLINT¹⁰ PECKHAM, b. July 19, 1904, ATHOL, MA; d. 1995, SEATTLE, WA.

684. CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL (*HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 06, 1867 in Bloomington, Henn County, Minnesota, and died December 29, 1933 in Minneapolis, Henn County, Minnesota. She married CHARLES C. ST MARTIN November 25, 1885 in Bloomington, Henn County, Minnesota, son of PIERRE ST MARTIN and LORRAINE DESMARAIS. He was born November 12, 1863 in Bloomington, Henn County, Minnesota, and died May 31, 1947 in Bloomington, Henn County, Minnesota.

More About CARRIE E. CROWELL:

Burial: December 30, 1933, Bloomington Cemetary, Henn County, Minnesota

More About CHARLES C. ST MARTIN:

Burial: June 03, 1947, Bloomington Cemetary, Henn County, Minnesota

Occupation: Farmer

Children of CARRIE CROWELL and CHARLES ST MARTIN are:

- 875. i. MARY L.¹⁰ ST MARTIN, b. November 26, 1886; d. April 18, 1968.
- 876. ii. ELLEN E. ST MARTIN, b. March 05, 1888; d. June 06, 1967.
- 877. iii. GEORGE C. ST MARTIN, b. September 19, 1890, Bloomington, Henn County, Minnesota; d. October 10, 1954, Minneapolis, Henn County, Minnesota.
- 878. iv. SHIRLEY E. ST MARTIN, b. February 09, 1892; d. 1985.
- 879. v. ADELAIDE S. ST MARTIN, b. August 11, 1893; d. October 10, 1943.
- 880. vi. CHARLES E. ST MARTIN, b. January 29, 1896; d. October 05, 1989.
- 881. vii. FRANCES W. ST MARTIN, b. October 27, 1900, Bloomington, Henn County, Minnesota; d. July 14, 1959.

685. JOHN⁹ NULTON (*WILLIAM ERASTUS⁸, LUCINDA⁷ PIPER, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 08, 1860 in Drakesville, Davis Co. Iowa, and died August 02, 1936 in Putnam County, Missouri. He married LETHA JACKSON December 27, 1900 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. Mo.. She was born October 05, 1867, and died March 07, 1963.

More About JOHN NULTON:

Fact: St John Cemetary, Livonia, Putnam County, Missouri

Child of JOHN NULTON and LETHA JACKSON is:

- i. LUCY¹⁰ NULTON, d. Unknown.

686. ESTELLA⁹ NULTON (*SYLVANUS DANIEL⁸, LUCINDA⁷ PIPER, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1876, and died 1931. She married GEORGE REED HORTON Bet. 188 - 1917. He was born 1863, and died 1945.

Child of ESTELLA NULTON and GEORGE HORTON is:

- i. IRENE¹⁰ HORTON, b. 1904; d. 1997; m. GUSTAFSON; d. Unknown.

687. ALEX⁹ CRAMER (*LETTIE⁸ PIPER, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. She married EDWARD NEEDLES. He died Unknown.

Children of ALEX CRAMER and EDWARD NEEDLES are:

- 882. i. HAZEL¹⁰ NEEDLES, b. Private.
- 883. ii. ARCHIE NEEDLES, b. Private.
- iii. RICHARD NEEDLES, b. Private; m. ADA GLASCO, Private; b. Private.

- iv. GRACE NEEDLES, b. Private; m. CHARLES BISHOP, Private; b. Private.
- 884. v. LEE NORRENE NEEDLES, b. Private.
- 885. vi. LEE HURSEY NEEDLES, b. Private.

688. PEARL⁹ CRAMER (*LETTIE⁸ PIPER, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. She married FLOYD SMITH. He died Unknown.

Children of PEARL CRAMER and FLOYD SMITH are:

- 886. i. RAYMOND¹⁰ SMITH, b. Private.
- 887. ii. JEANETTE SMITH, b. Private.
- 888. iii. REV. REX SMITH, b. Private.
- iv. ANNE LETTIE SMITH, b. Private.
- 889. v. WILBUR SMITH, b. Private.
- 890. vi. RUBY SMITH, b. Private.
- 891. vii. GENEVA SMITH, b. Private.

689. KITTIE⁹ CRAMER (*LETTIE⁸ PIPER, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. She married VERNON SWICK. He died Unknown.

Children of KITTIE CRAMER and VERNON SWICK are:

- 892. i. GLEN PAUL¹⁰ SWICK, b. Private.
- 893. ii. ELVA SWICK, b. Private.
- 894. iii. MONA SWICK, b. Private.
- 895. iv. LURA RUTH SWICK, b. Private.
- 896. v. EARL LEROY SWICK, b. Private.
- 897. vi. FRED DANIEL SWICK, b. Private.
- 898. vii. ROBERT VERNON SWICK, b. Private.
- 899. viii. MARY KATHERINE SWICK, b. Private.
- ix. JAMES EDWARD SWICK, b. Private; m. ANNABELLE BAKER, Private; b. Private.
- x. DOROTHY ELIZABETH SWICK, b. Private; m. ANDREW VECCHIO, Private; b. Private.

690. EDNA⁹ PIPER (*SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 30, 1874, and died October 1962. She married MANVILLE PRIEST. He died Unknown.

Children of EDNA PIPER and MANVILLE PRIEST are:

- 900. i. LEAH¹⁰ PRIEST, b. Private.
- 901. ii. NEVA MAE PRIEST, b. Private.
- 902. iii. KENNETH PAUL PRIEST, d. Unknown.
- 903. iv. MARY VIOLA PRIEST, b. Private.
- 904. v. NINA EDYTHE PRIEST, b. Private.
- 905. vi. FRED MCMILLEN PRIEST, d. Unknown.
- 906. vii. EDNA MARGARET PRIEST, b. Private.

691. ELMA⁹ PIPER (*SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 27, 1876, and died August 1960. She married DAVID SCOVILLE. He died Unknown.

Children of ELMA PIPER and DAVID SCOVILLE are:

- 907. i. RAYMOND¹⁰ SCOVILLE, b. Private.
- 908. ii. EARL SCOVILLE, b. Private.
- 909. iii. CLARA LUCILLE SCOVILLE, b. Private.
- 910. iv. LYLLE SCOVILLE, b. Private.

692. MUSA IONA⁹ PIPER (*SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 16, 1879, and died November 17, 1971. She married (1) CHARLES ACKERSON. He died Unknown. She married (2) HARRY ALONZO BISHOP WFT Est. 1895-1925. He was born April 22, 1877, and died January 22, 1953.

Children of MUSA PIPER and HARRY BISHOP are:

- 911. i. LEONA LOUISE¹⁰ BISHOP, b. Private.
- 912. ii. HAROLD DEVERE BISHOP, b. September 09, 1899; d. October 16, 1977.
- 913. iii. AURTHUR WILLIAM BISHOP, b. December 04, 1902; d. Unknown.
- 914. iv. GUY J. BISHOP, b. October 29, 1904; d. March 22, 1980.
- 915. v. MARGURITE ABBEY BISHOP, b. July 31, 1910; d. February 22, 1983.
- 916. vi. DORTHA ANNA BISHOP, b. Private.
- vii. FRED DARWIN BISHOP, b. August 31, 1901; d. September 16, 1901.
- viii. ALICE MARJORIE BISHOP, b. July 10, 1915; d. March 1917.
- ix. BISHOP, b. April 14, 1920; d. April 14, 1920.

693. VIOLA⁹ PIPER (*SAMUEL M.⁸, PERRY BINGHAM⁷, AMOS⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. She married BYRON HOUSTON. He died Unknown.

Child of VIOLA PIPER and BYRON HOUSTON is:

- i. MARGARET¹⁰ HOUSTON, b. Private.

694. ARCHIE⁹ PIPER (*SAMUEL M.⁸, PERRY BINGHAM⁷, AMOS⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. He married FRIEDA. She died Unknown.

Children of ARCHIE PIPER and FRIEDA are:

- i. MALCOLM¹⁰ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. GLADYS PIPER, b. Private.

695. JOHN⁹ PIPER (*SAMUEL M.⁸, PERRY BINGHAM⁷, AMOS⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1892, and died 1917. He married GLADYS DUDMA. She died 1963.

Children of JOHN PIPER and GLADYS DUDMA are:

- i. MORMA ELIZABETH¹⁰ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. JANICE SANBORN PIPER, b. Private.

696. FLOYD⁹ PIPER (*JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 10, 1874 in Minnesota, and died Unknown. He married MARY MARTINSEN, daughter of CHRISTIAN MARTINSEN and MATHIA. She died Unknown.

More About FLOYD PIPER:

Fact: Left Mary for another woman.

Fact 2 (2): Had another son who lived in St. Paul Minnesota.

More About MARY MARTINSEN:

Fact: Left wisconsin on a train with the kids and went to Florida

Children of FLOYD PIPER and MARY MARTINSEN are:

- i. CARL¹⁰ PIPER, b. August 19, 1898; d. December 15, 1988.
- 917. ii. SHIRLEY E. PIPER, b. September 15, 1900; d. April 19, 1989.
- iii. EVELYN PIPER, b. March 01, 1904; d. April 12, 1994; m. JOE ALLEN; d. Unknown.
- iv. ALICE PIPER, b. June 30, 1906; d. April 11, 1994; m. LEON SHAW; d. Unknown.
- 918. v. LAWRENCE MILTON PIPER, b. June 14, 1908, Osseo, Wisconsin; d. May 16, 1995.

697. MANFRED CARTER⁹ PIPER (*JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 24, 1883 in Wabasha, Minnesota, and died June 30, 1941 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He married CLARA ALBERTINE FEDDERN April 03, 1905, daughter of HENRY FEDDERN and SOPHIA HARNACK. She was born July 12, 1885 in Pipin, Wisconsin, and died March 16, 1941 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children of MANFRED PIPER and CLARA FEDDERN are:

- i. IDA MAY¹⁰ PIPER, b. February 02, 1906, Minnesota; d. October 05, 1994, Waukesha, Wisconsin; m. ROBERT LAWSON; d. Unknown.
919. ii. MANFRED PIPER, b. 1908, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; d. 1965, Duluth, Minnesota.
920. iii. THEO PIPER, b. January 12, 1910, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; d. December 21, 1958, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
921. iv. GLADYS PIPER, b. November 24, 1910; d. September 1974.
922. v. LILLIAN PATRICIA PIPER, b. March 17, 1914, St. Paul, Minnesota; d. October 07, 1986, Sun City, Arizona.
923. vi. HENRY HERBERT PIPER, b. June 21, 1916, Minnesota; d. November 26, 1969, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
924. vii. LUCILLE MARIE PIPER, b. August 06, 1919, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; d. July 28, 1980, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
925. viii. WESLEY ALLWYN PIPER, b. November 15, 1921, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; d. April 08, 1990, Concord, California.
926. ix. LESTER FRANK PIPER, b. September 26, 1924, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; d. February 15, 1990.

698. JOHN HERBERT⁹ PIPER (*JOHN HERBERT*⁸, *CARTER RODNEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *NOAH*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born January 14, 1891 in Minnesota, and died Unknown. He married MARGARET. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN PIPER and MARGARET are:

- i. EDDIE¹⁰ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. WILLIE PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. IRVING PIPER, b. Private.

699. ALICE GUION⁹ PIPER (*JOSEPH BRADFORD*⁸, *JOSEPH BENSON*⁷, *JOEL*⁶, *CALEB*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born July 24, 1886 in Omaha, Nebraska, and died Unknown. She married (1) ARNOLD BASSETT WATTS July 11, 1908 in Omaha, Nebraska. He was born May 29, 1882 in Tientsin, China, and died March 23, 1918 in Chicago, IL. She married (2) FRED MATTESON October 31, 1942 in Lansing, Michigan. He was born April 29, 1890 in St. John, Michigan, and died Unknown.

Child of ALICE PIPER and ARNOLD WATTS is:

- i. ALICE ELIZABETH¹⁰ WATTS, b. Private; m. WAYNE EWALT, Private; b. September 22, 1906; d. Unknown.

700. ROBERT BRUSH⁹ PIPER (*JOSEPH BRADFORD*⁸, *JOSEPH BENSON*⁷, *JOEL*⁶, *CALEB*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born September 18, 1887 in Omaha, Nebraska, and died December 1976 in LaCrosse County, Wisconsin. He married JULIA KIRKEENG June 02, 1915 in Leon, Rockland, Wisconsin. She was born September 24, 1894 in Leon, Rockland, Wisconsin, and died Unknown in LaCrosse County, Wisconsin.

Children of ROBERT PIPER and JULIA KIRKEENG are:

927. i. KENNETH MARION¹⁰ PIPER, b. Private.
928. ii. ROBERT ALLEN PIPER, b. April 23, 1916, Necedah, Juneau County, Wisconsin; d. January 08, 1992, Hillview CTR. Lacrosse, Wisconsin.
- iii. PRESCOTT ORVILLE PIPER, b. Private; m. MARY CHRISTOPHERSON, Private; b. Private.
- iv. JOSEPH MELVILL PIPER, b. Private.
929. v. LAVINA EDITH PIPER, b. Private.
930. vi. LORRAINE BERNICE PIPER, b. Private.

701. PRESCOTT CARLTON⁹ PIPER, SR (*JOSEPH BRADFORD*⁸, *JOSEPH BENSON*⁷, *JOEL*⁶, *CALEB*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born September 04, 1890 in Omaha, Nebraska, and died November 1919 in Chicago, Illinois. He married HENRIETTA RAMP MINER 1914. She died Unknown.

Children of PRESCOTT PIPER and HENRIETTA MINER are:

- i. DOROTHY MARIE¹⁰ PIPER, b. Private; m. MILTON NEWBERG, Private; b. Private.
- ii. EDNA EMMA PIPER, b. Private; m. GEORGE SNYDER, Private; b. Private.
- iii. PRESCOTT CARLTON JR PIPER, b. 1918; d. 1943, WWII Air Service.

702. HESTER EVELYN⁹ PIPER (*MORLEY EGEERTON*⁸, *JOSEPH BENSON*⁷, *JOEL*⁶, *CALEB*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³,

NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born October 12, 1900, and died Unknown. She married (1) BRADFORD C. HOWE November 08, 1922. He died February 07, 1938. She married (2) ARTHUR G. NELSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of HESTER PIPER and BRADFORD HOWE are:

- i. PHYLISS¹⁰ HOWE, b. Private.
- ii. ROLLAND HOWE, b. Private.

703. ANASTASIA EDITH⁹ PIPER (*MORLEY EGEERTON⁸, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 25, 1902, and died Unknown. She married C. L. BAXTER July 20, 1922. He died Unknown.

Children of ANASTASIA PIPER and C. BAXTER are:

- i. MERLIN¹⁰ BAXTER, b. Private.
- ii. MARYLYN BAXTER, b. Private.
- iii. DONNA BAXTER, b. Private.

704. EDWIN EDWARD SR.⁹ PIPER (*MORLEY EGEERTON⁸, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 17, 1904, and died Unknown. He married LOLO SCOTT Private. She was born Private.

Children of EDWIN PIPER and LOLO SCOTT are:

- i. EDWIN JR.¹⁰ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. ELAINE PIPER, b. July 26, 1929; d. March 18, 1933.
- iii. RICHARD ALLAN PIPER, b. Private.

705. HELEN LOUISE⁹ PIPER (*MORLEY EGEERTON⁸, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married WALTER J. FR SHAVER Private. He died Unknown.

Child of HELEN PIPER and WALTER SHAVER is:

- i. JOHN WESLEY JR¹⁰ SHAVER, b. Private.

706. FRANCES MORLEY⁹ PIPER (*MORLEY EGEERTON⁸, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married EMMA RAILLE Private. She was born Private.

Children of FRANCES PIPER and EMMA RAILLE are:

- i. BRUCE¹⁰ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. CHARLOTTE PIPER, b. Private.

707. NELSON⁹ PIPER, SR (*MORLEY EGEERTON⁸, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. He married FLORENCE E. PARROTT. She was born March 08, 1901, and died April 01, 1979 in Bakersfield, Kern, California.

Children of NELSON PIPER and FLORENCE PARROTT are:

- i. HERBERT¹⁰ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. NELSON PIPER, JR, b. Private.
931. iii. SHIRLEY PIPER, b. Private.

708. RAYMER NEILL⁹ OLMSTEAD (*EDITH ALICE⁸ PIPER, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 30, 1906 in Orleans, Nebraska, and died Unknown. He married MARTHA NEILL Private. She was born Private.

Children of RAYMER OLMSTEAD and MARTHA NEILL are:

- i. THOMAS¹⁰ OLMSTEAD, b. Private.

- ii. WILLIAM RAYMER OLMSTEAD, b. Private.
- iii. MICHAEL FORD OLMSTEAD, b. Private.

709. CARLOS BOYES⁹ OLMSTEAD (*EDITH ALICE⁸ PIPER, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married RUTH REAMES Private. She was born Private.

Children of CARLOS OLMSTEAD and RUTH REAMES are:

- i. JEFFERY REAMS¹⁰ OLMSTEAD, b. Private.
- ii. STEPHEN PIPER OLMSTEAD, b. Private.

710. ROBERT BRUCE SR⁹ OLMSTEAD (*EDITH ALICE⁸ PIPER, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married LOIS BURNELL Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT OLMSTEAD and LOIS BURNELL are:

- i. BRUCE RINGSBY¹⁰ OLMSTEAD, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT CHAMBLIS JR. OLMSTEAD, b. Private.

711. MINNIE MERRILL⁹ TAGGART (*ALFRED CICERO⁸, ELIZABETH HAYWARD⁷ PETTIS, LUCY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 08, 1877 in Sharon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA, and died October 09, 1951 in Rutland, Vermont. She married WALTER LELAND WILLIAMS May 25, 1898 in Rutland, Vermont. He was born February 23, 1875 in Groton or Mendon, Rutland Co., Vermont, and died January 27, 1937 in Rutland, Vermont.

Children of MINNIE TAGGART and WALTER WILLIAMS are:

- i. ELLEN ELIZABETH¹⁰ WILLIAMS, b. April 09, 1899; d. Unknown.
- 932. ii. LELAND A. WILLIAMS, b. June 22, 1901; d. February 1987.
- 933. iii. LEIGHTON LEE WILLIAMS, b. February 22, 1906, East Pittsford, Rutland Co. Vermont; d. April 15, 1992, Rutland, Vermont.
- iv. CLAYTON W. WILLIAMS, b. February 22, 1906, East Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont; d. Unknown.
- v. WAYNE W. WILLIAMS, b. Private.
- vi. LUCY M. WILLIAMS, b. November 15, 1911; d. 1997; m. BUD YOUSE, Private; b. Private.
- vii. GRACE WILLIAMS, b. Private; m. CYRIL M. MANNEY, Private; b. 1898; d. 1968.
- viii. HOPE A. WILLIAMS, b. Private.

712. EDWARD EMERY⁹ BAILEY (*MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 13, 1883 in Nashua, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire, and died June 09, 1948 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married MAUDE VIOLET CHAMBERS August 18, 1911 in St Ann's Church, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She died Unknown.

More About EDWARD EMERY BAILEY:

Cause of Death: Prob heart attack brought on by diabetes

Fact: June 1948, Woodlawn cemetery, Nashua, ????

Medical Information: Ed was a diabetic

Notes for MAUDE VIOLET CHAMBERS:

Maude's marriage to Ed Bailey was her 2nd. Chambers could have been either her maiden name or her Married name. She was a widow and brought her son Harold to the marriage. Harold took the Bailey name and married Doris name unknown. They raised a large family on Essex Street in South Boston or Charlestown?

Child of EDWARD BAILEY and MAUDE CHAMBERS is:

- i. HAROLD¹⁰ BAILEY, b. Private.

713. ETHELYN MARIAN⁹ BAILEY (*MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 10, 1894 in Nashua, Hillsboro C., NH, and died February

18, 1990 in Brockton, Plymouth Co, MA. She married FRANK ALBERT BAILEY December 24, 1910 in Nashua, Hillsboro C., NH. He was born August 27, 1889 in Traer Tama Co IA, and died February 01, 1960 in Brockton, Plymouth Co, MA.

Notes for ETHELYN MARIAN BAILEY:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 25, Ed. 1, Tree #0123, Date of Import: Sep 9, 1999]

Ethel grew up in Nashua. She had an encyclopedic memory of the plants, trees & flowers of New England. She loved to sight see. A ride in the country or a trip to the shore to view storm surf were among her favorite pastimes. She loved animals &, unless chased off by Buster or other Baillie pets, area strays would show up at our back door for a handout. Her memory was excellent in most areas & extended to her old age. She had stories of a Bailey Pilgrim connection to Governor Bradford & Myles Standish & the presence of Indian blood in our veins on the Bailey side. This family history would be infinitely more interesting had it been started during the time when Ethelyn was still lucid & had we thought to draw her out on family history. Ethel was a wonderful cook & baker. Traditional beans & franks for Saturday were something we all loved. Holiday meals especially were sumptuous. She loved to see a variety of color & content in her meals. Strokes in her mid 90s took her communications skills & she died as a result of a broken hip and ensuing complications.

More About ETHELYN MARIAN BAILEY:

Cause of Death: Septicemia

Fact: February 1990, Woodlawn Cemetry, F.W. Bailey Lot-Odd

Fact 2: Home maker

Fact 4: February 1990, Fellow Section-Lot 6-Hollis Rd, Nashua

Medical Information: Un-diagnosed & un-treated hip fracture caused her death. Prior to that she had suffered strokes which finally left her unable to communicate.

Notes for FRANK ALBERT BAILEY:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 25, Ed. 1, Tree #0123, Date of Import: Sep 9, 1999]

Frank Albert Baillie was an under age 2nd generation Scots farm boy from Iowa who ran away from home to enlist in the Navy. His was a vain attempt to be a member of Teddy Roosevelt's "Great White Fleet" around the world cruise. He would serve in the Navy from 1908 to 1912, attaining the rank of Quartermaster 3rd Class while serving in battleships MONTANA & MISSOURI. His Missouri Division Officer served on the ill-fated USS MAINE whose sinking led to the Spanish American war. A New England blizzard during a Nashua visit with his bride-to-be, Ethelyn, caused him to miss ship's movement, to Naval Station Guantanamo Bay, Cuba (known as "Gitmo"). Frank would be reduced in rank to Seaman 1st Class for his peca-dillo. Both of their sons would appear at "Gitmo" at much later dates. He was put aboard USS CYCLOPS for transportation to Cuba. In 1918 CYCLOPS would disappear in what is now known as the Bermuda Triangle. Frank & Ethel had been married for about 2 years when he was discharged from the Navy. The young couple lived in Nashua briefly & their first child, Isabel, after both grandmothers, had died in infancy. Happily, Dorothy, was born in Nashua on 14 Oct 1913. The young family moved to Round Pond on the coast of Maine where Madelyn Louise made it a foursome. On 14 May of 1635 John Bayley of another Bailey branch arrived at Pemaquid Point, just a few miles away, in the ship ANGEL GABRIEL. On the following day a hurricane force storm sunk the ship, killed a number of people & caused widespread destruction in what came to be known as the "Great Storm of 1635". Ethel's Bailey ancestors had arrived in the New World at about the same time. Richard Bailey in the BEVIS in MA in 1635 & his brother James, Ethelyn's direct line ancestor, about 1640. Both men settled in Rowley, MA. Only a few miles south of Round Pond lies Bailey's Island where Frank Jr. & wife Shirley bought steamer clams during his Navy tour with Fleet Air Wing Three at NAS Brunswick, ME. Bailey's Island was named for Deacon Timothy Bailey from Hanover, MA (in the Thomas of Weymouth line who bought the island in 1742. Ethel was not fond of living in the "sticks" of Round Pond, Maine & so the family moved to Taunton, MA at the suggestion of Ethel's brother Ed who lived there on Mt Vernon St with his wife Maude & stepson Harold from Maude's first marriage. Myrtle Eleanor ("Marge") & Frank Albert, known as "Frankie" were born in Taunton & it was here that the farmer-sailor became a railroad man. Frank worked for the New York, New Haven & Hartford RR for most of his adult years as a carman, a fireman & finally as an engineer. The family moved to nearby Brockton when "Frankie" was still an infant. The Ballie-Johnson-Monahan-Blais children loved to catch rides on Grandpa's engine in later years. A collision with a car trying to outrun Frank's train at an East Bridgewater, MA RR crossing damaged his health,

brought on his retirement & may have led to his untimely death in 1960. The sale of the family home at 1167 Montello Street, Campello section of Brockton led Ethel to live in Madelyn & Billy Blais' new home at 36 11th Ave in Brockton. Failing health & the need for medical attention forced a move to the ----- Nursing Home where Ethel would finally pass away on February 18th 1990.

More About FRANK ALBERT BAILEY:

Cause of Death: Heart attack

Fact: February 04, 1960, Woodlawn Cemetery, F.W. Bailey Lot-Odd

Fact 1: August 27, 1889, Birth Cert # 137004 Reel L-28 Tama Co IA

Fact 2: RR engineer

Fact 4: February 04, 1960, Fellow Section-Lot 6-Hollis Rd, Nashua, NH

Medical Information: Suffered from tuberculosis in 30s and spent time in the South Hanson, MA TB sanitarium.

Children of ETHELYN BAILEY and FRANK BAILEY are:

- 934. i. DOROTHY LUCILLE¹⁰ BAILEY, b. Private.
- 935. ii. FRANK ALBERT BAILEY, JR, b. Private.
- 936. iii. FREDERICK DOUGLAS BAILEY, b. Private.
- 937. iv. MADELYN LOUISE BAILEY, b. Private.
- 938. v. MARGE MYRTLE ELEANOR BAILEY, b. Private.
- vi. ISABELLA MAE BAILEY, b. August 04, 1912, Nashua, Hillsboro C., NH; d. 1912, Nashua, Hillsboro C., NH.

Notes for ISABELLA MAE BAILEY:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 25, Ed. 1, Tree #0123, Date of Import: Sep 9, 1999]

Isabelle died as an infant and is buried with Frank and Ethelyn Baillie in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashua.

More About ISABELLA MAE BAILEY:

Fact: August 05, 1912, Woodlawn Cemetery, F.W. Bailey Lot- Odd

Fact 4: August 05, 1912, Fellow Section-Lot 6-Hollis Rd, Nashua

- vii. CHARLES EDWARD BAILEY, b. 1917; d. August 01, 1917, Taunton, Bristol County, MA.

714. FRANK SULLIVAN⁹ CRAGIN (*SAMUEL OLIVER⁸, FRANCIS⁷, FRANCIS⁶, SYBIL⁵ PIPER, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 19, 1876 in Lawrence, Essex, MA, and died June 1934 in Manchester, Hillsborough, NH. He married IDA BLANCHE HAGAR Bet. 1893 - 1920. She was born October 20, 1877 in Lawrence, Essex, MA, and died April 01, 1945 in Somerville, Middlesex, MA.

Children of FRANK CRAGIN and IDA HAGAR are:

- 939. i. DOROTHY MAY¹⁰ CRAGIN, b. October 28, 1907, Lawrence, Essex, MA; d. September 10, 1977, Dover, Strafford, NH.
- ii. CHARLES HARRISON CRAGIN, b. July 01, 1909, Lawrence, Essex, MA; d. December 06, 1949, Fryeburg, ME.

715. HENRY WILLIAM⁹ NASH (*ELECTA ANN⁸ WHEELER, ARTEMUS⁷, ESTHER⁶ CRAGIN, SYBIL⁵ PIPER, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 01, 1860 in Dotys Flat Calif., and died August 09, 1942 in Stirling City. He married ELIZABETH LYON BUTLER December 1897 in Colfax Calif.. She was born March 06, 1868 in Iowa Hill, Placer Co. Calif., and died July 23, 1946 in Stirling City.

Child of HENRY NASH and ELIZABETH BUTLER is:

- 940. i. VERA ANN¹⁰ NASH, b. June 28, 1903, 3250 Folsom St. San Francisco Calif; d. September 29, 1995, Red Bluff Calif..

716. JOHN FRANK⁹ NASH (*ELECTA ANN⁸ WHEELER, ARTEMUS⁷, ESTHER⁶ CRAGIN, SYBIL⁵ PIPER, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 24, 1864 in Whiskey Diggins Calif., and died July 14, 1927 in Alameda Calif. He married GRACE ELLEN STOREY January 15, 1896 in Alameda Calif. She was born June 09,

1867 in Colfax calif., and died August 23, 1958 in Palo Alto, Calif.

Children of JOHN NASH and GRACE STOREY are:

- i. WILLIAM STOREY¹⁰ NASH, b. December 08, 1896, Alameda California; d. Unknown; m. CAROLINE CONRAD, Private; b. Private.
- 941. ii. JOHN WHEELER NASH, d. Unknown.
- 942. iii. ELIZABETH BENSON NASH, d. Unknown.
- 943. iv. BARBRA FRANCIS NASH, d. Unknown.

717. HOLLIS⁹ FRENCH (*FRANCES MARIA⁸ STRATTON, SARAH HOLLIS⁷ PIPER, SOLOMON⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 26, 1868, and died Unknown. He married HELEN GOODWIN June 03, 1896. She died Unknown.

Children of HOLLIS FRENCH and HELEN GOODWIN are:

- i. ALDEN¹⁰ FRENCH, b. September 16, 1899; d. Unknown.
- ii. STANLEY GOODWIN FRENCH, b. June 23, 1902; d. Unknown.
- iii. HOLLIS STRATTON FRENCH, b. August 15, 1904; d. Unknown.
- iv. RUE ELIZABETH FRENCH, b. Private.

718. ALLEN⁹ FRENCH (*FRANCES MARIA⁸ STRATTON, SARAH HOLLIS⁷ PIPER, SOLOMON⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 28, 1870, and died Unknown. He married ELLEN RICHMOND DORRANCE April 14, 1898. She died Unknown.

Children of ALLEN FRENCH and ELLEN DORRANCE are:

- i. MAUDE¹⁰ FRENCH, b. August 31, 1900; d. Unknown.
- ii. FRANCES STRATTON FRENCH, b. February 23, 1902; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELLEN FRENCH, b. Private.

719. CHARLES STRATTON⁹ FRENCH (*FRANCES MARIA⁸ STRATTON, SARAH HOLLIS⁷ PIPER, SOLOMON⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 14, 1873, and died Unknown. He married ISABEL ROCKWOOD MAURO March 02, 1905. She died Unknown.

Children of CHARLES FRENCH and ISABEL MAURO are:

- i. JOHN MAURO¹⁰ FRENCH, b. January 22, 1906; d. Unknown.
- ii. DAVID STRATTON FRENCH, b. Private.
- iii. NATHANIEL ROCKWOOD FRENCH, b. Private.

720. HELEN⁹ FRENCH (*FRANCES MARIA⁸ STRATTON, SARAH HOLLIS⁷ PIPER, SOLOMON⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 31, 1880, and died Unknown. She married JOHN EDWARD BROOKS April 27, 1907. He died Unknown.

Children of HELEN FRENCH and JOHN BROOKS are:

- i. JOHN EDWARD¹⁰ BROOKS, JR, b. Private.
- ii. CHARLES STRATTON BROOKS, b. Private.
- iii. FRANCIS FRENCH BROOKS, b. Private.

721. KATHERINE WALES⁹ STRATTON (*SOLOM PIPER⁸, SARAH HOLLIS⁷ PIPER, SOLOMON⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 08, 1884, and died Unknown. She married NIELS CHRISTENSEN. He died Unknown.

Children of KATHERINE STRATTON and NIELS CHRISTENSEN are:

- i. NIELS¹⁰ CHRISTENSEN, b. Private.
- ii. ANNE WALES CHRISTENSEN, b. Private.

722. MARY STONE⁹ PIPER (*HENRY HILDRETH⁸, HENRY CURTIS⁷, RUFUS⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 13, 1882 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, and died Unknown. She married SAMUEL HENRY WILKINS December 07, 1910 in West Medford, Massachusetts, son of SAMUEL WILKINS and ELLA PHILLIPS. He was born February 04, 1881 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown.

More About SAMUEL HENRY WILKINS:

Event 1: 1905, AB, Dartmouth College

Event 2: 1908, MD, Harvard University

Fact 9: 1905, Dartmouth, A.B.

Fact 10: 1908, Harvard Medical School

Occupation: Physician

Child of MARY PIPER and SAMUEL WILKINS is:

- i. ANN ELIZABETH¹⁰ WILKINS, b. Private.

723. ALLISON NIMS⁹ PIPER (*LOUIS ALLISON⁸, CYRUS⁷, CYRUS⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 08, 1896 in Keene, New Hampshire, and died July 02, 1968 in Keene, New Hampshire. He married LUCY FRIEND KINGSBURY June 17, 1921 in Keene, New Hampshire. She was born March 02, 1896 in Keene, New Hampshire, and died December 13, 1958 in Keene, New Hampshire.

More About ALLISON NIMS PIPER:

Fact: Cremated- Ashes Scattered

Child of ALLISON PIPER and LUCY KINGSBURY is:

944.
 - i. DAVID ALLISON¹⁰ PIPER, b. Private.

724. LIZZIE ETHEL⁹ PIPER (*GEORGE ALMERIN⁸, JONAS BROOKS⁷, JONAS BROOKS⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 07, 1884 in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire. She married FRED ALBERT ADAMS May 12, 1901 in Dublin, New Hampshire. He was born July 06, 1875 in East Jaffrey, New Hampshire, and died Unknown in Dublin, Cheshire, New Hampshire.

Children of LIZZIE PIPER and FRED ADAMS are:

- i. AUBREY KENNETH¹⁰ ADAMS, b. February 05, 1905, Dublin, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

More About AUBREY KENNETH ADAMS:

Event 1: Private

- ii. MARY ADELINE ADAMS, b. April 20, 1911, Dublin, N.H.; d. December 17, 1911, Dublin, N.H..

725. RANDOLPH⁹ PIPER (*FRED SMITH⁸, JONAS BROOKS⁷, JONAS BROOKS⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 19, 1906 in Lexington, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. He married HELEN ELIZABETH MAC KNIGHT Private. She was born Private.

More About RANDOLPH PIPER:

Event 1: Private

Fact 9: 1927, Harvard college

Fact 10: 1931, Diplomat

Fact 11: 1933, National Board of Medical Examiners

Children of RANDOLPH PIPER and HELEN MAC KNIGHT are:

- i. JUDITH ANN¹⁰ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. JONATHAN BROOKS PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. THOMAS RANDOLPH PIPER, b. Private.

726. GEORGE WALLACE⁹ CARR (*MATTHI L.⁹ PIPER, DAVID⁸, SILAS⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 03, 1883, and died May 18, 1937. He married HAZEL FAYE TAYLOR. She was born October 11, 1887, and died October 31, 1965.

Children of GEORGE CARR and HAZEL TAYLOR are:

- i. GEORGE WALLACE¹⁰ CARR, b. July 27, 1909; d. January 30, 1966.
- ii. ROBERT FRANKLIN CARR, b. May 31, 1912; d. January 28, 1993; m. LUCILE FRANCES RAMSEY; b. January 11, 1909; d. February 18, 1983.
- iii. HAZEL VIRGINIA CARR, b. July 25, 1917; d. April 01, 1984.
- 945. iv. DOROTHY CAROL CARR, b. May 09, 1920; d. May 20, 1991.

727. SIDNEY MCCORD⁹ CARR (*MATTHI L.⁹ PIPER, DAVID⁸, SILAS⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 10, 1885, and died June 29, 1949. He married SENA MARIE HANSEN. She was born August 04, 1885, and died 1979.

Children of SIDNEY CARR and SENA HANSEN are:

- i. WILLIAM WESLEY¹⁰ CARR, b. April 20, 1910; d. April 27, 1991; m. (1) THERESA SILVA; d. 1993; m. (2) MARGARET ELIZABETH SHEEHAN; b. October 02, 1913; d. February 12, 1982; m. (3) PHYLLIS LORRAINE ONOCKI; b. August 29, 1944; d. February 15, 1989.
- ii. HERBERT RAYMOND CARR, b. May 20, 1913; d. December 27, 1984; m. MARGE CECIL RILEY, Private; b. Private.

728. HARLOW PIPER⁹ CARR (*MATTHI L.⁹ PIPER, DAVID⁸, SILAS⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 28, 1887, and died April 25, 1957. He married (1) MINNIE. She died Unknown. He married (2) EMMA HANSEN. She died Unknown. He married (3) ELIZA CATHERINE THOMPSON. She was born 1883, and died Unknown.

Child of HARLOW CARR and MINNIE is:

- i. EVELYN ELIZABETH¹⁰ CARR, b. February 02, 1905; d. 1989.

Child of HARLOW CARR and EMMA HANSEN is:

- ii. PHYLLIS¹⁰ CARR, d. September 27, 1997; m. LOWELL, Private; b. Private.

729. RUTH MAE⁹ CARR (*MATTHI L.⁹ PIPER, DAVID⁸, SILAS⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 10, 1893, and died December 19, 1945. She married GEORGE PALMITER MC CLELLAND. He was born January 04, 1891, and died June 1965.

Children of RUTH CARR and GEORGE MC CLELLAND are:

- i. GEORGE WALLACE¹⁰ MC CLELLAND, b. December 27, 1912; d. July 10, 1998.
- ii. JOSEPH RICHARD MC CLELLAND, b. January 28, 1917; d. August 06, 1978.
- iii. WALTER HARLOW MC CLELLAND, b. February 22, 1930; d. March 1978.

730. HARRIETT LETTIE⁹ KIKENDALL (*ZYLPHA ANNA⁹ WILLIS, HARRIET ALLEN⁸ PIPER, MOSES⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 15, 1869 in Au Sable, Iosco, Michigan, and died December 02, 1964 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington. She married FREDRICK THOMAS LIVINGSTON February 15, 1887. He was born May 12, 1860 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, and died April 1934 in The Dalles, Wasco, Oregon.

Notes for HARRIETT LETTIE KIKENDALL:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #2446, Date of Import: Jan 12, 1999]

cremated 7 dec 1964

More About HARRIETT LETTIE KIKENDALL:

Baptism: October 21, 1976

Endowment: October 30, 1976

Notes for FREDRICK THOMAS LIVINGSTON:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #2446, Date of Import: Jan 12, 1999]

cremated

More About FREDRICK THOMAS LIVINGSTON:

Baptism: June 11, 1959

Endowment: January 26, 1962

Children of HARRIETT KIKENDALL and FREDRICK LIVINGSTON are:

- i. CHARLES AGUSTUS¹⁰ LIVINGSTON, b. November 25, 1887, Snohomish, Snohomish, Washington; d. February 24, 1970, Everett, Snohomish, Washington.

Notes for CHARLES AGUSTUS LIVINGSTON:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #2446, Date of Import: Jan 12, 1999]

Married Florence Robinson 14 Jan 1920

More About CHARLES AGUSTUS LIVINGSTON:

Baptism: October 21, 1976

Endowment: October 28, 1976

Seal to Parents: February 25, 1977

- ii. RHODA ESTHER LIVINGSTON, b. June 04, 1890, Snohomish, Snohomish, Washington; d. Unknown; m. WILFORD ISAAC ACERMAN, December 23, 1911; d. Unknown.
- iii. ANNA LILLIE LIVINGSTON, b. June 13, 1893, Charlevoix, Charlevoix, Michigan; d. November 03, 1966.

Notes for ANNA LILLIE LIVINGSTON:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #2446, Date of Import: Jan 12, 1999]

Married Albert Vreeland Ginnett 10 jul 1914

More About ANNA LILLIE LIVINGSTON:

Baptism: January 15, 1977

Endowment: March 09, 1977

Seal to Parents: September 16, 1977

- iv. FREDERICK WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, b. September 03, 1895, Hartford, Snohomish, Washington; d. May 08, 1907, La Connor, Skagit, Washington.

Notes for FREDERICK WILLIAM LIVINGSTON:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #2446, Date of Import: Jan 12, 1999]

Buried on homestead at Dewey,Skagit,Washington.

Later disetered and Cremated by Brother,Robert.

More About FREDERICK WILLIAM LIVINGSTON:

Baptism: June 11, 1959

Endowment: January 26, 1962

- v. ROBERT ERNEST LIVINGSTON, b. September 03, 1897, Mineral City, Idaho; d. Unknown; m. GRACE EGGESON, Private; b. Private.
- vi. MARY MAY LIVINGSTON, d. Unknown.
- vii. DAVID EDDY LIVINGSTON, d. Unknown.

- viii. RUTH EMMA LIVINGSTON, d. Unknown.
946. ix. ALICE LOUISE LIVINGSTON, b. Private.

731. LESLIE FRANK⁹ RICE (*FRANK HENRY*⁸, *ELIZABETH FITCH*⁷ RAWSON, *SARAH*⁶ PIPER, *THOMAS*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born December 12, 1885 in Hawthorne, Nevada, and died Unknown. He married DORIS BLANCHE LAYMANCE November 10, 1908 in Oakland, California. She was born October 15, 1885 in Hicksville, California, and died Unknown.

Children of LESLIE RICE and DORIS LAYMANCE are:

- i. LOIS AIDA¹⁰ RICE, b. December 13, 1910, San Francisco, CA; d. February 09, 1989, Pacific Grove, CA.
947. ii. LESLIE FRANK JR RICE, b. March 07, 1913, San Francisco, CA; d. February 28, 1992, Port Hueneme, CA.

732. HAZEL ELIZABETH⁹ PIPER (*WILLIAM EDWARD*⁸, *WALDP TUCKER*⁷, *CALEB WARD*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born April 09, 1907 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, and died Unknown in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She married MARTIN LEWIS COOPER. He died Unknown.

Children of HAZEL PIPER and MARTIN COOPER are:

- i. MARTHA¹⁰ COOPER, b. Private.
ii. WILLIAM COOPER, b. Private.

733. KENNETH KEELER⁹ PIPER (*WILLIAM EDWARD*⁸, *WALDP TUCKER*⁷, *CALEB WARD*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 18, 1910 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, and died October 18, 1940 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He married INA CARLSTON Private. She was born Private.

Children of KENNETH PIPER and INA CARLSTON are:

- i. INA BIRD¹⁰ PIPER, b. Private.
ii. KAREN PIPER, b. Private.

734. SARAH JANE⁹ PIPER (*WILLIAM EDWARD*⁸, *WALDP TUCKER*⁷, *CALEB WARD*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born July 18, 1912 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, and died February 22, 1994 in Oroville, California. She married (1) ORRIVILL MC LANE Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOHN ROYDEN DENNIS Private. He was born Private.

Child of SARAH PIPER and JOHN DENNIS is:

- i. ROBERT ROYDEN¹⁰ DENNIS, b. Private.

735. FLORENCE EVELYN⁹ PIPER (*WILLIAM EDWARD*⁸, *WALDP TUCKER*⁷, *CALEB WARD*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married JOE HITE WHEELER Private. He was born October 03, 1915 in Caldwell, Canyon, Idaho, and died November 05, 1991 in Boise, Ada, Idaho.

Children of FLORENCE PIPER and JOE WHEELER are:

948. i. ALICE MARIE¹⁰ WHEELER, b. Private.
949. ii. JAMES WILLIAM WHEELER, b. Private.
950. iii. JOLYN COURTNEY WHEELER, b. Private.

736. LUTHER WARREN⁹ PIPER (*ANSON CONANT*⁸, *LUTHER WRIGHT*⁷, *SILAS*⁶, *SILAS*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born November 02, 1880 in Acton, Mass., and died March 21, 1952 in Newton, Mass.. He married ELIZABETH SABINA SMITH April 05, 1915 in Boston, Mass. She was born July 24, 1884 in Littleton, Mass, and died May 05, 1971 in Mass..

Child of LUTHER PIPER and ELIZABETH SMITH is:

951. i. ANSON CONANT¹⁰ PIPER, b. Private.

Generation No. 9

737. ANNIE MARIA¹⁰ HOITT (*SARAH ELLA⁹ PIPER, FRANCIS⁸, JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 05, 1874 in Northwood, New Hampshire, and died July 30, 1963 in Dover, New Hampshire. She married SAMUEL WARREN GERRISH March 14, 1896 in Northwood, New Hampshire. He was born November 20, 1870 in Northwood, New Hampshire, and died October 10, 1961 in Northwood, New Hampshire.

Notes for ANNIE MARIA HOITT:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #3920, Date of Import: Jul 5, 2000]

Annie Maria Hoitt was named after her Grandfather's (Joshua Hoitt) first wife Lucy Maria Huntress and their daughter Elizabeth Annie Hoitt.

Children of ANNIE HOITT and SAMUEL GERRISH are:

- i. WALTER HOITT¹¹ GERRISH, b. May 16, 1897, Northwood, New Hampshire; d. March 12, 1979, Rochester, New Hampshire; m. (1) HELEN IRENE LAYNE, August 02, 1923; d. Unknown; m. (2) HILDA IRENE HOEY, Private; b. Private.
- 952. ii. HELEN CAMPBELL GERRISH, b. June 21, 1899, Northwood, New Hampshire; d. May 24, 1954, Northwood, New Hampshire.
- 953. iii. ROTHAE CHARLOTTE GERRISH, b. December 27, 1909, Northwood, New Hampshire; d. October 26, 1992, Concord, New Hampshire.

738. BENJAMIN CLARENCE¹⁰ PIPER (*FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MARGARET LOUISE RYAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of BENJAMIN PIPER and MARGARET RYAN are:

- 954. i. MARGARET LEE¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- 955. ii. ETHEL GRACE PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. FRED DOUGLAS PIPER, b. Forsyth, Montana; d. Unknown, Forsyth, Montana.

739. FRED RUSSELL¹⁰ PIPER (*FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married LILLIAN ROSE GREENUP Private. She was born in Bottineau County, North Dakota, and died Unknown in Billings, Montana.

Children of FRED PIPER and LILLIAN GREENUP are:

- 956. i. PAUL RICHARD¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- 957. ii. BARBARA GRACE PIPER, b. Private.
- 958. iii. MARY ANN PIPER, b. Private.
- iv. JEAN MARGARET PIPER, b. Private; m. BRYAN BURTON, Private; b. Private.

740. FRANK CARLOS¹⁰ PIPER (*FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married VIRGINIA LEE VILLAGER Private. She was born Private.

Children of FRANK PIPER and VIRGINIA VILLAGER are:

- i. ALAN FRANK¹¹ PIPER, b. Emmet, Idaho; d. Unknown, St. Anthony, Idaho.
- 959. ii. PENNY LEE PIPER, b. Private.
- 960. iii. PATRICIA ANN PIPER, b. Private.

741. MARY LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER (*FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married GEORGE HENRY BANKS Private. He was born in Lansford, North Dakota, and died Unknown in Santa Barbara, California.

Children of MARY PIPER and GEORGE BANKS are:

- 961. i. JANICE MARY¹¹ BANKS, b. Private.
- 962. ii. TONI LYNN BANKS, b. Private.
- 963. iii. GEOFFREY PIPER BANKS, b. Private.

742. JOHN WIBERG¹⁰ PIPER (*FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born in Chinook, Montana, and died Unknown in W. Covina, California. He married BEATRICE ADELINE ROBOLD Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN PIPER and BEATRICE ROBOLD are:

- 964. i. RUSSELL JOHN¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- 965. ii. FRED MOSHER PIPER II, b. Private.
- 966. iii. KATHRYN MARJORIE PIPER, b. Private.

743. ROBERT GATES¹⁰ PIPER (*FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married HARRIET ANN HUDSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT PIPER and HARRIET HUDSON are:

- 967. i. DAVID ROBERT¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- 968. ii. NANCY CAROL PIPER, b. Private.

744. MONTE RICHARD¹⁰ PIPER (*FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married ANNA MARIE MONGO Private. She was born Private.

Children of MONTE PIPER and ANNA MONGO are:

- 969. i. TERESA ANN¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- 970. ii. MONTE RICHARD PIPER, JR, b. Private.
- 971. iii. MARY LOUISE PIPER, b. Private.

745. ROSAMOND ELIZABETH¹⁰ PIPER (*JAMES ARNO⁹, MARK FERNALD⁸, ASA⁷, STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died January 19, 1972. She married PHILLIP GEORGE PIKE. He died January 16, 1960.

Children of ROSAMOND PIPER and PHILLIP PIKE are:

- 972. i. LOUISE¹¹ PIKE, b. Private.
- 973. ii. P. DAMON PIKE, d. November 29, 1971.

746. CHARLES EDMUND¹⁰ PIPER (*JAMES ARNO⁹, MARK FERNALD⁸, ASA⁷, STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born in Sanbornville, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died May 21, 1969 in Manchester, New Hampshire. He married (1) HELEN PRAY, daughter of JOHN PRAY and MARY SARSFIELD. She was born in Dover, New Hampshire, and died 1965 in Milton, New Hampshire. He married (2) CATHERINE GRANT. She died Unknown.

Children of CHARLES PIPER and HELEN PRAY are:

- 974. i. EDWIN CHARLES¹¹ PIPER, b. Milton, New Hampshire; d. July 23, 1955.
- 975. ii. LEWIS PRAY PIPER, b. Union, New Hampshire; d. November 15, 1972, Milton, Strafford, New Hampshire.

747. GROVER CLEVELAND¹⁰ PIPER (*JAMES ARNO⁹, MARK FERNALD⁸, ASA⁷, STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died November 08, 1967. He married GRACE LILLIAN FLANDERS. She died February 25, 1967.

Children of GROVER PIPER and GRACE FLANDERS are:

- 976. i. ROGER FLANDERS¹¹ PIPER, d. March 10, 1980.

977. ii. SHIRLEY VIRGINIA PIPER, b. Private.

748. RITA¹⁰ PIPER (*JAMES ARNO*⁹, *MARK FERNALD*⁸, *ASA*⁷, *STEPHEN*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) died Unknown. She married (1) GEORGE LAWRENCE TANNER in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire. He died February 08, 1954. She married (2) DANA W. ARMSTRONG. He was born in Machias, Maine, and died December 28, 1974.

Children of RITA PIPER and GEORGE TANNER are:

978. i. LOLA AMELIA¹¹ TANNER, b. Private.
ii. GEORGE LAWRENCE TANNER, b. Private; m. THERESE SAMPSON, Private; b. Private.

749. LOUIS¹⁰ ODELL (*GEORGE HORACE*⁹, *LOUISA A.*⁸ *BARKER*, *MARY CLARK*⁷ *PIPER*, *THOMAS*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born June 23, 1897 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died June 05, 1943 in grave in Newmarket, New Hampshire. He married MARION FLANNIGAN KNIGHT WFT Est. 1916-1937. She was born 1901, and died November 21, 1947 in Marthas Vineyard, MA USA.

Child of LOUIS ODELL and MARION KNIGHT is:

979. i. EVELYN¹¹ ODELL, b. January 22, 1934, Portsmouth, New Hampshire; d. January 29, 1980, Lowell, Massachusetts.

750. ORAL SIMEON¹⁰ BATCHELDER (*OREA ANN ELIZABETH*⁹ *WIGGIN*, *STEPHEN PIPER*⁸, *JESSE*⁷, *HEPHZIBAH*⁶ *PIPER*, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 09, 1876 in Bristol, New Hampshire, and died May 31, 1927 in Lakeport, New Hampshire. He married (1) ADDIE MAY SARGENT Bet. 1892 - 1917. She was born 1876 in East Concord, New Hampshire, and died 1954. He married (2) FLORENCE M. DOLLEY August 24, 1899 in Franklin, NH. She was born October 16, 1875 in Hooksett, New Hampshire, and died February 23, 1902 in Tilton, New Hampshire.

Children of ORAL BATCHELDER and ADDIE SARGENT are:

- i. HARRISON SARGENT¹¹ BATCHELDER, b. 1906, Laconia, New Hampshire; d. 1906, Laconia, New Hampshire.
ii. KATHERINE BATCHELDER, b. Private; m. MAYNARD SEARS, Private; b. Private.

Children of ORAL BATCHELDER and FLORENCE DOLLEY are:

980. iii. ALTHEA AUGUSTA¹¹ BATCHELDER, b. March 30, 1900, Northfield, New Hampshire; d. September 16, 1940, Meriden, Connecticut.
981. iv. ROSCOE DOLLEY BATCHELDER, b. February 13, 1902, Tilton, New Hampshire; d. December 13, 1968, Milford, New Hampshire.

751. ARCHIBALD ALLEN¹⁰ CRANE, JR (*FANNIE CHASE*⁹ *STEVENS*, *EMILY ELIZA*⁸ *BRADLEY*, *ELIZA*⁷ *CHASE*, *JOHN*⁶, *PHEBE*⁵ *PIPER*, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) died Unknown. He married EVELYN IRENE STODDARD. She died Unknown.

Child of ARCHIBALD CRANE and EVELYN STODDARD is:

- i. DOUGLAS ALLEN¹¹ CRANE, b. Private.

752. FRANK HALE¹⁰ THURSTON (*JAMES HENRY*⁹, *MOSES WATERHOUSE*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *MARTHA*⁵ *PIPER*, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born August 13, 1876, and died 1941. He married ALICE LEE WILSON. She died Unknown.

Child of FRANK THURSTON and ALICE WILSON is:

- i. HELEN¹¹ THURSTON, b. Private.

753. CHARLES CARROLL¹⁰ PIPER (*CARROLL D.*⁹, *CHARLES F.*⁸, *BENJAMIN Y.*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴,

THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born January 1918, and died 1982. He married (1) MURIEL ELLIOT Private. She was born Private. He married (2) NADINE Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES PIPER and MURIEL ELLIOT are:

- i. BARRY¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. HAL KENT PIPER, b. Private.

754. ELMER DAVIS¹⁰ PIPER (*CARROLL D.*⁹, *CHARLES F.*⁸, *BENJAMIN Y.*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married KATHERYN KULIM Private. She was born Private.

Child of ELMER PIPER and KATHERYN KULIM is:

- i. STEVEN¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.

755. CLINTON TOBEY¹⁰ PIPER (*CARROLL D.*⁹, *CHARLES F.*⁸, *BENJAMIN Y.*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married GLORIA SCOTT Private. She was born Private.

Children of CLINTON PIPER and GLORIA SCOTT are:

- 982. i. ANGELA M.¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- 983. ii. CARROLL DENNIS PIPER, b. Private.
- 984. iii. GARY S. PIPER, b. Private.

756. BENJAMIN YOUNG¹⁰ PIPER (*BENJAMIN BARTLETT*⁹, *DANIEL BENJAMIN*⁸, *BENJAMIN Y.*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born June 21, 1916, and died August 28, 1985. He married ROSE MARIE MARKL Private. She was born Private.

Children of BENJAMIN PIPER and ROSE MARKL are:

- 985. i. JOHN HAMILTON¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- 986. ii. WILLIAM BARTLETT PIPER, b. Private.
- 987. iii. JOANNE PIPER, b. Private.

757. SALLY¹⁰ PIPER (*BENJAMIN BARTLETT*⁹, *DANIEL BENJAMIN*⁸, *BENJAMIN Y.*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1932, and died 1965. She married ROBERT NEWELL Private. He was born Private.

Child of SALLY PIPER and ROBERT NEWELL is:

- i. RICHARD¹¹ NEWELL, b. Private.

758. ROBERT MARTIN¹⁰ PIPER (*BENJAMIN BARTLETT*⁹, *DANIEL BENJAMIN*⁸, *BENJAMIN Y.*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married (1) KAY Private. She was born Private. He married (2) NANCY Private. She was born Private. He married (3) EVELYN STEVENS Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT PIPER and EVELYN STEVENS are:

- 988. i. ROBERT STEVEN¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. MARY JOANNE PIPER, b. Private.
- 989. iii. CAROL SUSAN PIPER, b. Private.
- 990. iv. NANCY JEAN PIPER, b. Private.

759. RUTH¹⁰ PIPER (*BENJAMIN BARTLETT*⁹, *DANIEL BENJAMIN*⁸, *BENJAMIN Y.*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married PAUL CONNOLLY Private. He was born Private.

Children of RUTH PIPER and PAUL CONNOLLY are:

- i. SUSAN¹¹ CONNOLLY, b. Private.
- ii. CAROL ANN CONNOLLY, b. Private.

- iii. STEPHEN CONNOLLY, b. Private.
- iv. DAVID CONNOLLY, b. Private.
- v. JANE CONNOLLY, b. Private.

760. MYRA SUSIE¹⁰ PIPER (*CHARLES AMOS⁹, JOHN HAMILTON⁸, BENJAMIN Y.⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married LEWIS L. JENNISON Private. He was born Private.

Children of MYRA PIPER and LEWIS JENNISON are:

- 991. i. CHARLES DOUGLAS¹¹ JENNISON, b. Private.
- ii. BRYAN LESTER JENNISON, b. Private; m. SUSAN FRICK, Private; b. Private.

761. JOHN HAMILTON¹⁰ PIPER II (*FRANK FERNELD⁹, JOHN HAMILTON⁸, BENJAMIN Y.⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 16, 1934, and died December 31, 1985. He married JANE SWINERTON Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN PIPER and JANE SWINERTON are:

- i. MARK J.¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN HAMILTON PIPER III, b. Private.
- iii. MARCIE GAYE PIPER, b. Private.

762. DEBORAH MARILYN¹⁰ PIPER (*FRANK FERNELD⁹, JOHN HAMILTON⁸, BENJAMIN Y.⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married KENNETH E. MOORE Private. He was born Private.

Children of DEBORAH PIPER and KENNETH MOORE are:

- i. JUDITH ANN¹¹ MOORE, b. Private; m. PHILIP NADEAU, Private; b. Private.
- ii. CYNTHIA SUE MOORE, b. Private; m. PAUL J. LE LIEURE, Private; b. Private.
- iii. DEBORAH LEIGH MOORE, b. Private; m. MICHAEL C. DOLLAR, Private; b. Private.
- iv. PAMELA GAYE MOORE, b. Private; m. RICHARD REEVEH, Private; b. Private.
- v. KENNETH ELROY MOORE, b. Private; m. LISA MANNING, Private; b. Private.
- vi. BRENDA JANE MOORE, b. Private; m. KEVIN L. BOLSTRIDGE, Private; b. Private.

763. FOREST EVERETT¹⁰ PIPER (*JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 14, 1903 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died September 20, 1967 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire. He married DORIS EVELYN PENNELL Private. She was born Private.

More About FOREST EVERETT PIPER:

Cause of Death: Cancer of the colon

Comment 1: Droll sense of humor.173# when he married.

Comment 2: Many thought he resembled Spencer Tracy -

Comment 3: movie actor. Close ties to his family -

Comment 4: visited his parents most weekends.

Ethnicity/Relig.: Baptist

Medical Information: No Heart disease, No High blood pressure, No Stroke, Cancer, No Addictions, No Alzheimer's, No Mental illness, No Diabetes

Occupation: Electrician at Portsmouth Naval Yard

Personality/Intrst: Radio repairs, gardening, eggs and poultry

Residence: Rochester Road, Farmington,NH

Child of FOREST PIPER and DORIS PENNELL is:

- 992. i. STEPHEN FORREST¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.

764. BERNARD FRANKLIN¹⁰ PIPER (*JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 10, 1908 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, NH, and died February 17,

1993 in Wolfeboro, Carroll,NH. He married HELEN THEODORA FALL June 24, 1934 in Milford,Hillsborough,NH. She was born June 06, 1911 in Amherst, Hillsborough, NH?, and died 1987 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH.

More About BERNARD FRANKLIN PIPER:

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Comment 1: Near blind like mother;retina deterioration.

Comment 2: Loved to fly; member of flying club.

Comment 3: Jun 17, 1922 - Graduated from Tuftonboro

Comment 4: Grammer School; gave class prophecy.

Ethnicity/Relig.: Protestant

Medical Information: No Heart disease, No High blood pressure, No Stroke, No Cancer, No Addictions, No Alzheimer's, No Mental illness, No Diabetes

Occupation: Shop Supervisor in wood door & window mill

Personality/Intrst: Good sense of humor;loved to fly small a/c

Residence: Amherst, NH. Retired to Center Ossipee,NH

More About HELEN THEODORA FALL:

Comment 1: Known as Theodora.

Ethnicity/Relig.: Protestant

Occupation: Housewife

Personality/Intrst: Good natured; nice to be with.

Residence: Amherst, NH. Retired to Center Ossipee,NH.

Children of BERNARD PIPER and HELEN FALL are:

- 993. i. SANDRA HELEN¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- 994. ii. RONALD BERNARD PIPER, b. Private.
- 995. iii. MERTON THEODORE PIPER, b. Private.
- 996. iv. SELMA PIPER, b. Private.

765. BERNICE ELLEN¹⁰ PIPER (*JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DONALD EASTMAN WALTERS Private. He was born December 21, 1906 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died October 30, 1989 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.

More About DONALD EASTMAN WALTERS:

Cause of Death: After long illness

Comment 1: Fidelity Lodge of Odd Fellows - 62 years

Comment 2: Wolfeboro Fire Department - 45 years

Comment 3: Delivered NH Sunday News -- over 40 years

Comment 4: Burial in Hersey Cemetery, Wolfeboro, NH

Medical Information: Heart disease, High blood pressure, No Addictions, Alzheimer's

Occupation: Farmer -- cows, apples, maple orchard

Personality/Intrst: Big man with big features. Shy.

Residence: Pine Hill Road, Wolfeboro, NH

Children of BERNICE PIPER and DONALD WALTERS are:

- 997. i. DONALD EASTMAN¹¹ WALTERS, JR., b. Private.
- 998. ii. MARION ELIZABETH WALTERS, b. Private.

766. DORIS ELIZABETH¹⁰ PIPER (*JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married CHARLES EDWARD RICKER Private. He was born August 08, 1914 in Somersworth, Strafford, New Hampshire, and died December 02, 1991 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire.

More About CHARLES EDWARD RICKER:

Cause of Death: Heart Failure

Comment 1: Died in Dover NH hospital where he was

Comment 2: recovering from successful aneurysm surgery

Comment 3: Attended Univ of NH College of Agriculture

Comment 4: Buried in Berwick, ME

Ethnicity/Relig.: Protestant

Medical Information: No Heart disease, No High blood pressure, No Stroke, No Cancer, No Addictions, No Alzheimer's, No Mental illness, No Diabetes

Occupation: "AG-WAY" Farm Store in Dover, NH

Personality/Interests: Cheerful, out-going, liked by all

Residence: Berwick, ME

Children of DORIS PIPER and CHARLES RICKER are:

- 999. i. WARREN CHARLES¹¹ RICKER, b. May 04, 1943, Rochester, Strafford, NH; d. August 13, 1989, Berwick, York, ME.
- 1000. ii. LINDA ANN RICKER, b. Private.
- 1001. iii. GLEN DAVID RICKER, b. Private.
- 1002. iv. CYNTHIA ALICE RICKER, b. Private.

767. ALICE NELLIE¹⁰ PIPER (*JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) AUGUSTUS SCHRIETER Private. He was born November 04, 1902 in Kittery, York, Maine, and died October 20, 1977 in Kittery, York, Maine. She married (2) WALTER BROOKS Private. He was born Private.

More About AUGUSTUS SCHRIETER:

Comment 1: Buried at cemetery in Center Tuftonboro, NH

Child of ALICE PIPER and AUGUSTUS SCHRIETER is:

- 1003. i. KENNETH AUGUSTUS¹¹ SCHRIETER, b. Private.

768. STANLEY WILLIAM¹⁰ PIPER (*JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) IRENE MARY CHAMPAGNE Private. She was born 1925 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died 1975 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire. He married (2) DOROTHY ANN BEEVERS Private. She was born Private.

More About IRENE MARY CHAMPAGNE:

Cause of Death: Ulcers

Residence: Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH

Children of STANLEY PIPER and IRENE CHAMPAGNE are:

- i. RITA FRANCIS¹¹ PIPER, b. May 22, 1949, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH; d. July 1967, Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH.

More About RITA FRANCIS PIPER:

Cause of Death: Motorcycle accident

Comment 1: Buried in Center Tuftonboro, NH cemetery.

- ii. DANA JOHN PIPER, b. Private.

769. VERNON¹⁰ FALL (*LEBA M.⁹ PIPER, GEORGE AVERY⁸, MARK FERNALD⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married GERTRUDE WALLEY Private. She was born Private.

Child of VERNON FALL and GERTRUDE WALLEY is:

- i. CINDY CINTHIA¹¹ FALL, b. Private; m. DAVID BADGER, Private; b. Private.

770. JOHN MARKOE¹⁰ FERRIS (*HURBERT C.⁹, WILLIAM HARVEY⁸, MARY⁷ PIPER, JOHN⁶, NATHAN⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 22, 1905 in Oregon, and died November 24, 1987 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married RUTH FLACK Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN FERRIS and RUTH FLACK are:

- i. BARBARA LOUISE¹¹ FERRIS, b. Private.
- ii. ALLEN M. FERRIS, b. Private.

771. ELIZABETH LOUISE¹⁰ FERRIS (*HURBERT C.⁹, WILLIAM HARVEY⁸, MARY⁷ PIPER, JOHN⁶, NATHAN⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 10, 1907 in Oregon, and died July 10, 1984 in Orange County, California. She married LYNN BALDWIN Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELIZABETH FERRIS and LYNN BALDWIN are:

- i. NORMAN ALWARD¹¹ BALDWIN, b. Private.
- ii. DAVID ALLEN BALDWIN, b. Private.
- iii. LINDA JEAN BALDWIN, b. Private.

772. ROSALIND¹⁰ FERRIS (*WALTER L.⁹, WILLIAM HARVEY⁸, MARY⁷ PIPER, JOHN⁶, NATHAN⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married FRED GAST Private. He was born Private.

Child of ROSALIND FERRIS and FRED GAST is:

- i. STEPHEN¹¹ GAST, b. Private.

773. EMILIA¹⁰ FERRIS (*WALTER L.⁹, WILLIAM HARVEY⁸, MARY⁷ PIPER, JOHN⁶, NATHAN⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married MARTIN KRONBERG Private. He was born Private.

Child of EMILIA FERRIS and MARTIN KRONBERG is:

- i. MERRILY¹¹ KRONBERG, b. Private.

774. MATTIE BELLE¹⁰ COUNCIL (*SARAH ELLEN⁹ DEVORE, MARY ANN⁸ RIDLEN, TIMOTHY TIBBETS⁷, PATIENCE⁶ TIBBETS, ALICE⁵ HAINES, PATIENCE⁴ PIPER, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 04, 1877 in Marysville, Louisiana, and died April 15, 1967 in St. Joseph, Missouri. She married JOHN ADELBERT BETTS May 22, 1899 in Tolog, Oklahoma, son of JAMES BETTS and MARY NORRIS. He was born February 03, 1879 in Tarkio, Missouri, and died November 13, 1951 in Missouri.

Child of MATTIE COUNCIL and JOHN BETTS is:

1004. i. MINNIE L.¹¹ BETTS, b. Private.

775. RICHARD¹⁰ CURRIER (*GUY WILBUR⁹, JOHN MERRIL⁸, STEPHEN⁷, STEPHEN⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ KNIGHT, SARAH⁴ GREENLEAF, MARGARET³ PIPER, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1899 in Boston, MA, and died August 07, 1962 in Tucson, AZ. He married MARY WHELAN BROWN PRUE Private. She was born Private.

Notes for RICHARD CURRIER:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 33, Ed. 1, Tree #0908, Date of Import: Dec 20, 1999]

At Harvard (class of 1922) Richard painted, did some acting at summer theater in Teetleborough, and 'majored in women'. He was handsome and very charming.

He went to the Villa del Chappella in Teasley (sic).

Asthma an in the family, so he had to leave Boston in the winter, for Europe. Richard was brought up to be a 'gentleman of leisure'. He loved Italy and painted Villa. (sic). (Ann Anabel has several.)

Obituary from the Morning Sun, Aug. 8, 1962

ARTIST DIES IN TUCSON AT AGE 63

Richard Currier Had Shown Woks Abroad

Richard Currier, prominent American artist and pioneer movie producer, died yesterday morning at his home on North La Jolla Ave. He was 63 and had lived in Tucson for 17 years.

His works were frequently exhibited in Paris and Rome. Many of them were featured on the covers of Town & Country magazine.

In the early 1920's, Mr. Currier produced some of the first films for RKO, in both Hollywood and New York.

A great-grandson of Nathaniel Currier, the famed American lithographer, he attended the Slade School in London and studied under A. H. Munnings. Mr. Currier was a graduate of Harvard, class of 1922, and a veteran of World War I.

His son, Stephen R., of New York City, is the husband of Audrey Bruce, heiress to the fortune of financier Andrew Mellon, who served as secretary of the treasury under Calvin Coolidge. Her father is a former ambassador to France.

Other survivor's are Mr. Currier's wife, Elizabeth, of Tucson; two sisters, Mrs. Robert Steinhert, of Boston, Mass., and Mrs. Kenneth Lindsey, of London; and three grandchildren.

The Currier home here housed many valuable pieces of art, including 35 Italian figurines from the 16th Century.

Private memorial services will be held at the home Saturday. The body has been cremated and sent to Petersborough, N.H.

Brings Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements.

from The Autobiography of Sir Alfred Munnings

"This brings me to the painting of the pictures and to Windsor, where my quarters were in an old hotel near the bridge, which had been built or lived in by Sir Christopher Wren. With me was an American friend from Boston, named Dick Currier, an amateur artist who had stayed with Mr. Prince near Boston whilst I was painting in America years before. When I was doing the Ascot pictures, Currier was doing paintings of the colossal bronze equestrian statue of George III, commonly known as "The Copper Horse". One of his canvases was a view of the "copper horse" under a starry sky. I will not relate how we went there on many nights after drinking bottles of Bern Castle Doctor of a certain year.

"How can a man paint the stars?" said Currier, lying on his back on the grass and gazing at the Plough and Orion's Belt.

"God knows!" was my reply.

The huge, shadowy mass of horse and rider against the starlit sky was beyond our conception . . . " (pp.270-271)

More About RICHARD CURRIER:

Education: Harvard 1922

Children of RICHARD CURRIER and MARY PRUE are:

- 1005. i. STEPHEN¹¹ CURRIER, b. August 24, 1930, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA; d. January 18, 1967, Carribean Sea.
- 1006. ii. LUCY CURRIER, b. Private.

776. NANCY¹⁰ CURRIER (*GUY WILBUR*⁹, *JOHN MERRIL*⁸, *STEPHEN*⁷, *STEPHEN*⁶, *ELIZABETH*⁵ *KNIGHT*, *SARAH*⁴ *GREENLEAF*, *MARGARET*³ *PIPER*, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married KENNETH LINDSEY Private. He died Unknown.

Child of NANCY CURRIER and KENNETH LINDSEY is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹¹ LINDSEY, b. Private.

777. GUY¹⁰ CURRIER (*GUY WILBUR*⁹, *JOHN MERRIL*⁸, *STEPHEN*⁷, *STEPHEN*⁶, *ELIZABETH*⁵ *KNIGHT*, *SARAH*⁴ *GREENLEAF*, *MARGARET*³ *PIPER*, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) died Unknown.

Children of GUY CURRIER are:

- i. GUY¹¹ CURRIER, JR., b. Private.
- 1007. ii. SALLY CURRIER, b. Private.

778. SALLY¹⁰ CURRIER (*GUY WILBUR⁹, JOHN MERRIL⁸, STEPHEN⁷, STEPHEN⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ KNIGHT, SARAH⁴ GREENLEAF, MARGARET³ PIPER, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married STICTLEY Private. He died Unknown.

Child of SALLY CURRIER and STICTLEY is:

1008. i. RICHARD¹¹ STICTLEY, b. Private.

779. LOREN JONAS¹⁰ PIPER (*IVAN JONAS⁹, JONAS WILDER⁸, MOSES CLARK⁷, JOHN LIGHT⁶, JONATHAN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 16, 1909, and died August 07, 1992. He married AUDRA TOBEY Private. She was born Private.

Child of LOREN PIPER and AUDRA TOBEY is:

i. MARGARET¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.

780. IVAN CHARLES¹⁰ PIPER (*IVAN JONAS⁹, JONAS WILDER⁸, MOSES CLARK⁷, JOHN LIGHT⁶, JONATHAN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 01, 1911, and died January 19, 1987. He married ELEANOR J. MORRIS Private. She was born Private.

Children of IVAN PIPER and ELEANOR MORRIS are:

- i. DOROTHY GAIL¹¹ PIPER, b. Private; m. ROOME, Private; b. Private.
- ii. SHIRLEY ANN PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. JUDITH LEE PIPER, b. Private; m. VALADE, Private; b. Private.
- iv. IVAN JONAS PIPER, b. Private.

781. NELLIE MAE¹⁰ PIPER (*IVAN JONAS⁹, JONAS WILDER⁸, MOSES CLARK⁷, JOHN LIGHT⁶, JONATHAN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) E. GOODWIN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) SHANNON Private. He was born Private.

Children of NELLIE PIPER and SHANNON are:

- i. MARTHA ANN¹¹ SHANNON, b. Private; m. (1) SMARL, Private; b. Private; m. (2) FRENCH, Private; b. Private.
- ii. NANCY MAE SHANNON, b. Private; m. TAYLOR, Private; b. Private.
- iii. MADELINE JEAN SHANNON, b. Private; m. TEDESCO, Private; b. Private.
- iv. CARL F. PIPER, b. Private.

782. MARGARET ISABEL¹⁰ WILLIAMS (*RICHARD OWEN⁹, MARY⁸ PIPER, MOSES CLARK⁷, JOHN LIGHT⁶, JONATHAN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ELTON NEWPORT BAKER Private. He died Unknown.

Children of MARGARET WILLIAMS and ELTON BAKER are:

- i. ROBERT DAVID¹¹ BAKER, b. Private.
- 1009. ii. RICHARD WALTON BAKER, b. Private.
- iii. DONALD DENNIS BAKER, b. Private.

783. JONATHAN¹⁰ PIPER (*JAMES CLARK⁹, JAMES CLARK⁸, JONATHAN⁷, NOAH ELDER⁶, JONATHAN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) CONATANCE CREHAM BELL Private. She was born Private. He married (2) KATHLEEN HELEN HOGAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of JONATHAN PIPER and KATHLEEN HOGAN are:

- i. JEFFREY JONATHAN¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. JEANNE MARGARET PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. JENNIFER ANN PIPER, b. Private.

784. MAE LOUISE¹⁰ ROBINSON (*ORRIN MERTON*⁹, *SHADRACH*⁸, *SHADRACH*⁷, *SHADRACH*⁶, *ABIGAIL*⁵ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 09, 1888 in New Bedford, MA., and died November 29, 1958 in East Weymouth, MA.. She married SHIRLEY H. GRAY December 10, 1910 in Westerly, R.I.. He was born February 25, 1892 in Hornell, N.Y., and died January 07, 1977 in Abington, MA..

Children of MAE ROBINSON and SHIRLEY GRAY are:

- i. NELLY MAY¹¹ GRAY, b. October 01, 1911, Westerly, R.I.; d. January 10, 1991, Bourne, MA.; m. LAWRENCE W. LEACH, November 25, 1937, Plymouth, MA.; b. May 22, 1914, Plymouth, MA.; d. May 30, 1993, Plymouth, MA..

Notes for NELLY MAY GRAY:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 13, Ed. 1, Tree #3020, Date of Import: Sep 17, 1999]

Nellie May Gray and Lawrence W. Leach adopted two children (not shown on the preceding card because this would put them into family line charts). The children were: Nancy May Leach born April 23, 1947, married Reijo Fager of Carver, Ma. in 1965 and had three children Kathy, Joel and Michael. After divorcing Reijo, Nancy married Bert Brewer in May 1989 and was living in Pembroke, MA. and working as a respiratory therapist. The second child Lawrence Leach, Jr. was born August 4, 1948, never married, served a term in the U. S. Navy, later worked as a hospital orderly and was maintaining the family home at 26 Portside Drive in Pocasset after the death of Nellie and Larry.

- ii. ELEANOR RUSSELL GRAY, b. Private; m. JOHN M. W. PRIOR, Private; b. October 10, 1915, Providence, R.I.; d. May 13, 1984, Phoenix, AZ..
1010. iii. GEORGE EDWARD GRAY, b. Private.
1011. iv. FLORENCE WINIFRED GRAY, b. October 24, 1915, New Bedford, MA.; d. November 28, 1990, Bourne, MA..

785. ORRIN M.¹⁰ ROBINSON, JR. (*ORRIN MERTON*⁹, *SHADRACH*⁸, *SHADRACH*⁷, *SHADRACH*⁶, *ABIGAIL*⁵ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born April 1895 in Westerly, R.I., and died July 19, 1944 in Carver, Ma.. He married SYBIL K. PRIOR WFT Est. 1914-1937. She was born 1901 in Providence, R. I., and died 1974 in Phoenix, Az..

Notes for ORRIN M. ROBINSON, JR.:

Orrin Merton Robinson Jr. (known as Mert) served in World War I in Europe and was exposed to mustard gas. He lived in Providence, R.I., and worked in printing and later at a shipyard during World War II. His health failed completely and died while staying at the home of his niece, Nellie Leach, in Carver, MA. Mert Robinson's wife Sybil was the older sister of his niece Eleanor Gray's husband John Prior.

Child of ORRIN ROBINSON and SYBIL PRIOR is:

- i. ORRIN M.¹¹ ROBINSON III, b. 1930, Providence, R. I.; d. 1981, Phoenix, Az..

786. HOWARD GILMAN¹⁰ ROBINSON (*ORRIN MERTON*⁹, *SHADRACH*⁸, *SHADRACH*⁷, *SHADRACH*⁶, *ABIGAIL*⁵ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born September 05, 1900 in Westerly, R.I., and died August 08, 1979 in Norwich, Conn.. He married (1) IDA ACHILLES. She died Unknown. He married (2) RUTH ROSE METZENDORF Private. She was born Private.

Children of HOWARD ROBINSON and IDA ACHILLES are:

- i. HOWARD¹¹ ROBINSON, JR., b. Private.
1012. ii. RICHARD W. ROBINSON, b. December 15, 1923, New Bedford, Ma.; d. December 20, 1981, New London, Conn..

Child of HOWARD ROBINSON and RUTH METZENDORF is:

- iii. CAROL¹¹ ROBINSON, b. Private.

787. ARTHUR MACK¹⁰ MC CHAPMAN (*GEORGE FRANCIS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ BICKFORD, POLLY⁷ PIPER, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 22, 1878, and died September 25, 1933. He married (1) GRACIE L.. She was born September 13, 1880, and died May 17, 1904. He married (2) EDITH BELLE LORD. She was born September 12, 1889, and died November 25, 1970.

Children of ARTHUR MC CHAPMAN and EDITH LORD are:

- i. GEORGE LESTER¹¹ MC CHAPMAN, b. March 13, 1907; d. November 1974.
- ii. ARTHUR ELWIN MC CHAPMAN, b. August 30, 1910; d. October 11, 1977.

788. HELEN LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER (*EDWARD EVERETT⁹, CHARLES ABBOTT⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 19, 1896 in Portland, Maine, and died August 1990 in Brewer, Maine Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bangor, Maine. She married ARTHUR EDMUND CLOUGH June 01, 1917 in Bangor, Maine. He was born September 14, 1888 in Thetford Center, Vermont, and died August 1963 in Mesa, Arizona, Signal Hill Cem. Long Beach California.

Children of HELEN PIPER and ARTHUR CLOUGH are:

1013. i. LEONARD GEORGE¹¹ CLOUGH, b. Private.
1014. ii. MERTON EDWARD CLOUGH, b. Private.
1015. iii. DONALD PIPER CLOUGH, b. Private.

789. HENRY¹⁰ WHITE (*LEANDER⁹, LAVINIA⁸ HARDING, LAVINIA⁷ PIPER, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 23, 1876 in Los Nietos, Cal., and died February 11, 1966 in Princeton, Illinois. He married SARAH WITHERSPOON December 24, 1900 in Coal Hollow, Illinois, daughter of WILLIAM WITHERSPOON and ROSETTA SOUTH. She was born July 21, 1878 in Mattoon, Illinois, and died June 01, 1967 in Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois.

Notes for HENRY WHITE:

1900 CENSUS FOR BERLIN TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

HENRY WHITE; head of household, white, male, April 1876, age 24, single, born in California, father born in Ohio, mother born in Illinois, Farmer

1920 CENSUS PRINCETON TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

White Henryhead/male/white/43/married/California/Ohio/Illinois

Sarah wife/female/white/41/married/Illinois/Scotland/Illinois

Mildred daughter/female/18/single/Illinois/California/Illinois

Mable daughter/female/17/single/Illinois/California/Illinois

John son/male/white/16/single/Illinois/California/Illinois

Edna daughter/female/white/15/single/Illinois/California/Illinois

Thelma daughter/female/white/10/single/Illinois/California/Illinois

Winfield son/male/white/6/Single/Illinois/California/Illinois

Virginia daughter/female/white/4/12/single/Illinois/California/Illinois

Notes for SARAH WITHERSPOON:

In 1900 was servant for June Piper.

Children of HENRY WHITE and SARAH WITHERSPOON are:

1016. i. MILDRED ROSETTA¹¹ WHITE, b. 1901; d. Unknown.
1017. ii. MABEL FETNAH WHITE, b. September 02, 1901, Zearing, Illinois; d. February 26, 1994, Conoga, California.
- iii. JOHN HENRY WHITE, b. September 29, 1903, Coal Hollow, Illinois; d. December 12, 1965; m. CLARA SCHERTZ, Private; b. Private.
- iv. EDNA MAY WHITE, b. February 05, 1908, LaMoille, Illinois; d. February 21, 1997; m. MASON BROWN, Private; b. Private.
1018. v. THELMA DOROTHY WHITE, b. Private.
- vi. WINFIELD SCOTT WHITE, b. Private; m. ANN HOFFMAN, Private; b. Private.
1019. vii. VIRGINIA POFF WHITE, b. Private.

790. CHARLES HENRY¹⁰ PIPER (*WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born October 02, 1867 in Bureau County, Illinois, and died October 30, 1948 in Atchison, Kansas. He married (1) CLARA BELL JAY January 28, 1887 in Berlin, Bureau County, Illinois, daughter of ANDREW JAY and REBECCA KINNAMON. She was born February 10, 1868 in Bureau County Illinois, and died July 10, 1951 in Bureau County, Illinois. He married (2) BESSIE MAY DULLINGER August 18, 1897 in Kenanee, Illinois, daughter of JOHN DULLINGER. She was born April 09, 1876 in Battle Creek, Michigan, and died March 05, 1927 in Atchison, Kansas.

Notes for CHARLES HENRY PIPER:

Piper is Irish Scotch. It is believed that Charles left his wife and five children and went to live in Kansas with the maid and started a new family there. After he left Warren Jay, Sidney, and Perry went to live with their grandfather to be raised and Charles Eugene, and Lyle stayed with their mother Clara to be raised.

More About CHARLES HENRY PIPER:

Burial: November 1948, Mt. Vernon Cemetary, Atchison, Kansas

Fact: 1948, Mt. Vernon, Atchison, Kansas

Resided: Atchison, Kansas

Notes for CLARA BELL JAY:

The name Jay is of the French, Protestants of the 17th and 18th centuries. Jay is French German

More About CLARA BELL JAY:

Burial: July 1951, Malden Cemetary, Malden, Illinois

Occupation: Practical Nurse

More About BESSIE MAY DULLINGER:

Burial: March 1927, Mt. Vernon Cemetary, Atchison, Kansas

Cause of Death: cancer of womb

Children of CHARLES PIPER and CLARA JAY are:

- 1020. i. WARREN JAY¹¹ PIPER, b. July 05, 1889, Bureau County, Illinois; d. July 16, 1971, Bureau County, Illinois.
- 1021. ii. SIDNEY CLAIR PIPER, b. December 31, 1891, Bureau County, Illinois; d. July 19, 1981, Horton, Kansas.
- 1022. iii. PERRY HAROLD PIPER, b. October 17, 1894, Rowship, Bureau,County, Illinois; d. August 1984, Dixon, Illinois.
- 1023. iv. CHARLES EUGENE PIPER, b. November 03, 1896, Malden Illinois (Walnut Illinois); d. November 01, 1959, Brodhead, Rock County, Wisconsin.
- 1024. v. LYLE KENNETH PIPER, b. October 21, 1898, Rowship, Bureau,County, Illinois; d. October 21, 1971, Markesan Wisconsin 53946.

Children of CHARLES PIPER and BESSIE DULLINGER are:

- 1025. vi. CHARLES E.¹¹ PIPER, b. July 25, 1898; d. January 1978, Williams Town, New Jersey.
- 1026. vii. LYLAH MAE PIPER, b. April 12, 1900, Iowa Point, Iowa; d. February 02, 1980, Aurora (Adams) Colorado.
- viii. HAROLD G. PIPER, b. September 18, 1902; d. Unknown.
- 1027. ix. LLOYD PIPER, b. January 28, 1904, Rulo, Nebraska; d. October 05, 1982, Atchison, Kansas.
- 1028. x. GAYLORD JUMBO PIPER, b. September 09, 1906, Atchison, Kansas; d. September 05, 1982, Atchison, Kansas.
- xi. LV PIPER, b. March 24, 1911, Atchison, Kansas; d. January 13, 1945, Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Notes for LV PIPER:

Never married or had children.

- 1029. xii. DORIS PIPER, b. September 05, 1920, Atchison, Kansas; d. June 06, 1998, Leavenwrth, Kansas.
- xiii. DONALD PIPER, b. August 04, 1921, Atchison, Kansas; d. December 30, 1974, Whittier, California.

More About DONALD PIPER:

Comment 1: Never married and no children
Social Security Number: 491-28-5212

791. WILBUR¹⁰ JOHNSTON (*CHARLOTTE⁹ PIPER, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 03, 1872 in Illinois, and died Unknown. He married ELLEN B. She was born Abt. 1872 in Illinois, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILBUR JOHNSTON:

1920 CENSUS SHELBY TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Johnson Wilbur C head/male/white/48/married/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois
Ellen B wife/female/white/48/married/Illinois/New York/Connecticut
Josephine A daughter/female/white/22/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Child of WILBUR JOHNSTON and ELLEN B is:

- i. JOSEPHINE A¹¹ JOHNSTON, b. Abt. 1898; d. Unknown.

792. MABEL ALM¹⁰ MINIER (*MARY LAVINIA⁹ PIPER, DAVID⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 22, 1895 in Milo, Illinois, and died April 1987 in Ohio, Illinois. She married CLARENCE ALM December 27, 1917 in Ottawa, Illinois. He was born December 12, 1894, and died October 1966 in Ohio, Illinois.

Children of MABEL MINIER and CLARENCE ALM are:

- i. VERNA¹¹ ALM, b. Private; m. ANDERSON, Private; b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT ALM, b. Private.

793. BERTRAND RICHARD¹⁰ PIPER (*EZEKIEL⁹, DAVID⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 07, 1879 in Hall Township, Bureau County, Illinois, and died March 1960 in Kewanee, Illinois. He married (1) LYDIA ANN HANKINS January 17, 1908 in Whitefield, Illinois. She was born November 17, 1882 in Halls Ride, Jefferson County, Indiana, and died February 10, 1930 in Bradford, Illinois. He married (2) NETTIE OXBARGER December 23, 1933 in Toulon, Illinois, daughter of CHRISTOPHER OXBARGER and JANE DIXON. She was born April 16, 1886 in Bradford, Illinois, and died October 29, 1972 in Peoria, Illinois.

Notes for BERTRAND RICHARD PIPER:

1960 Obituary

Bertrand Piper, 81, Passes Away Tuesday Evening

Bertrand Richard Piper, 81, passes away at Kewanee Public hospital Tuesday evening. Word has been received that Master Sergeant Cecil Piper is returning from Japan, and his arrival, funeral serves will be held Saturday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock at the Dunlap Funeral home with Rev. Arnold Olsen officiating. Friends may call at the Dunlap Funeral home after 2:00 PM Friday. Burial will be in Milo Mound cemetery.

He was born in Hall Township near Seatonville, on March 7, 1879, the son of Ezekial and Mary Harris Piper. On January 16, 1908, he was united in marriage with Lydia A. Hankins in Milo township. She passed away in February 1930. On December 23, 1933 he was married to Nettie Oxbenberger at Toulon. He leaves to mourn his passing, his wife Nettie; a daughter Mrs. Clarence Larson, of Bradford; four sons; Elmo of Iowa City; Master Sergeant Cecil Piper in Japan; Howard of Bradford, and Captain Eugene Piper of Springfield; 12 grandchildren; one brother Will, of Bradford,, and one sister, Mrs Alva Brokaw, of Tiskilwa.

1920 CENSUS MILO TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Piper, Bert R head/male/white/40/married/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois
Lydia A wife/female/white/35/married/Indiana/Indiana/Indiana
Alvah B daughter/female/white/11/single/Illinois/Illinois/Indiana

Elmo V son/male/white/7/single/Illinois/Illinois/Indiana
Cecil E son/male/white/5/single/Illinois/Illinois/Indiana
Howard W sone/male/white/6/12/single/Illinois/Illinois/Indiana

More About BERTRAND RICHARD PIPER:

Burial: 1960, Mounds Cemetary, Milo Township, Bureau County, Illinois

Notes for LYDIA ANN HANKINS:

Early life spent in Indiana. Came to Illinois in 1903. United with Methodist church at age 14. After coming to Illinois joined Methodist church at Whitefield, Illinois, later on joined Boyd's Grove Methodist Church outside Bradford, Illinois

1930 Obituary

Mrs Bert Piper

Lydian Ann Hankins was born near Halls Ride, Jefferson County, Indiana, January 27, 1884, and departed this life February 10, 1930, at her home on the farm, nine miles northeast of Bradford, aged 46 years, and 14 days. Her early life was spent in Indiana, coming to Illinois in 1903. She united with the Methodist church at the age of 14, and has lived a beautiful Christain life. She was united in marriage to Bert Piper, at Whitefiled, Illinois by Rev. Dunlavy. Five children were born to this union, Alvah, Elmo, Cecil, Howard and Eugene, all at home. After coming to Illinois, she united with the Methodist church at Whitefield, later transferring her membership to the Boyd's Grove church, which she has always loved and attended when possible. she leaves to mourn her death the bereaved husband, one daughter, four sons, two sister, Mrs. Frank Doty, of Milo, and Mrs Floyd Overshiner of Indiana, besides four brothers, Joseph, Elijah, Levi and Bert at their home in Indiana, in addition to a number of nieces and nephews and a host of friends. The funeral was held at Boyd's Grove B. E. church Wednesday afternoon, in charge of Rev. T.J.M. Crapp. Burial was in the Mound Cemetery.

More About LYDIA ANN HANKINS:

Burial: February 1930, Mounds Cemetary, Bradford, Illinois

Fact: Mounds Cemetery, Bradford, Illinois

Social Security Number: 344-30-1198

Notes for NETTIE OXBARGER:

1972 Obituary

Mrs. Piper Dies, Funeral Wednesday

Mrs. Bert Piper, 86, died Sunday, October 29, 1972, at a Peoria Hospital. Funeral services were held Wednesday, November 1, 1972, at 1:30 P.M. in the Dunlap Funeral Home with the Rev. Lauren Gerber officiating. Interment will be in Bradford Cemetery. She was born in Bradford April 16, 1886, the daughter of Christopher and Jane Dixon Oxbarger. She married Ed Peterson in November 1902 and he preceded her in death in 1930. She later married Bert Piper and he also preceded her in death. Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Jennie Howard of Bradford; she was also preceded in death by two brothers and two sisters.

Services for Mrs. Pier

Funeral services for Mrs. Bert (Nettie) Pier, 86, who died October 29, 1972 at a Peoria hospital, were held Wednesday at 1:30 P.M. in the Dunlap Funeral Home. The Rev. Lauren Gerber officiated, and Mrs Robert Dunlap served as organist. Pallbearers were Clarence Larson, Otto Ringenberg, James Spurgeon, John Scott, Eugene Piper and Willard Piper. Interment was in Bradford Cemetery.

More About NETTIE OXBARGER:

Burial: November 01, 1972, Bradford, Illinois

Children of BERTRAND PIPER and LYDIA HANKINS are:

- i. ALVAH BERNICE¹¹ PIPER, b. August 01, 1908, Milo Township, Bureau County, Illinois; d. June 16, 1986, Buda, Bureau County, Illinois; m. CLARENCE LARSON, August 27, 1930, Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois; d. Unknown.

More About ALVAH BERNICE PIPER:

Burial: June 19, 1986, Mound Cemetary, Bradford, Illinois

More About CLARENCE LARSON:

Burial: Unknown, Mound Cemetary, Bradford, Illinois

- 1030. ii. ELMO PIPER, b. March 17, 1913, Marshall County, Illinois; d. November 02, 1992.
- 1031. iii. CECIL PIPER, b. February 02, 1915, Marshall County, Illinois; d. August 19, 1989.
- 1032. iv. HOWARD PIPER, b. July 29, 1919, Bureau County, Illinois; d. April 07, 1990.
- 1033. v. EUGENE PIPER, b. June 17, 1921, Milo Township, Bureau County, Illinois; d. Unknown.

794. WILLIAM M.¹⁰ PIPER (*EZEKIEL*⁹, *DAVID*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born August 30, 1880 in Hollowayville, Illinois, and died November 30, 1967 in Tilskiwa, Illinois. He married LETTI MAE FARLEY December 24, 1903 in Bureau Co., Illinois, daughter of JOHN FARLEY and ADDIE ALLEN. She was born August 08, 1885, and died August 20, 1959 in Bradford, Illinois.

Notes for WILLIAM M. PIPER:

1920 CENSUS MILO TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Piper, William M head/male/white/39/married/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Lettie M wife/female/white/36/married/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Willard h son/male/white/8/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

More About WILLIAM M. PIPER:

Burial: December 1967, Mt. Bloom Cemetary, Tilskiwa, Illinois

More About LETTI MAE FARLEY:

Burial: August 1959, Mt. Bloom Cemetary, Tiskilwa, Illinois

Child of WILLIAM PIPER and LETTI FARLEY is:

- 1034. i. WILLARD HOWE¹¹ PIPER, b. March 31, 1911, Tiskilwa, Illinois; d. July 05, 1997, Princeton, Illinois.

795. ALVA MAY¹⁰ PIPER (*EZEKIEL*⁹, *DAVID*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born May 05, 1884 in Milo, Illinois, and died Unknown. She married BROKAW. He died Unknown.

Child of ALVA PIPER and BROKAW is:

- i. ORVILLE¹¹ BROKAW, b. Private.

796. BERT¹⁰ YOUNG (*MARGARET*⁹ PIPER, *HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) died Unknown. She married THOMAS BURTRAM KIMBERLEY. He was born October 31, 1883, and died February 1966 in Wyanet, Illinois.

More About BERT YOUNG:

Resided: Princeton, Illinois

Children of BERT YOUNG and THOMAS KIMBERLEY are:

- i. JOHN¹¹ KIMBERLEY, b. Private.
- ii. MARGARET KIMBERLEY, b. Private.
- iii. THOMAS BURTRAM JR KIMBERLEY, b. Private.

797. RUSSELL¹⁰ YOUNG (*MARGARET*⁹ PIPER, *HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born March 02, 1894 in Bureau County, Illinois, and died May 1964 in Colorado.

More About RUSSELL YOUNG:

Resided: Denver, Colorado

Social Security Number: 523-05-3892

Children of RUSSELL YOUNG are:

- i. MARGORIE¹¹ YOUNG, b. Private.
- ii. RUSSELL JR YOUNG, b. Private.
- iii. MAXINE VICTORIA YOUNG, b. Private.

798. FRANCIS D.¹⁰ PIPER (*ABRAHAM LINCOLN*⁹, *HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1910 in Spring Valley, Illinois, and died March 25, 1987 in Ohio, Illinois. He married RUTH COZAD February 09, 1932 in Rock Island, Illinois, daughter of JAMES COZAD and ROSE. She was born January 28, 1909 in Rock Island, and died July 07, 1995 in Spring Valley, Illinois.

More About FRANCIS D. PIPER:

Burial: March 1987, St. Mary's Cemetary, Ohio, Illinois

Resided: Ohio, Illinois

Social Security Number: 345-05-0587

Notes for RUTH COZAD:

OBITUARIES

RUTH PIPER

Ohio-Ruth M. Piper, 86, Route 1, Ohio, died Friday afternoon, July 7, 1995 at 12:20 p. m. in St. Margaret's Hospital in Spring Valley.

Born January 28, 1909 in Rock Island to James and Rose Cozad, she married Francis D. Piper on February 9, 1932, in Rock Island. He receded her in death on March 25, 1987. She was a member of Immaculate Conception Catholic Church in Ohio.

Surviving are one daughter, Ann (Mrs. Rober) Smith of Rhinelander, Wisconsin; three son, Ted Piper of St. Petersburg, Florida, Pat Piper of Ohio, and Dennis Piper of Dekalb; 33 grandchildren; 33 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband; one son Bill; one granddaughter; one great-granddaughter; and one sister.

Funeral prayer service was Monday in the Garland Funeral Home in Walnut, followed by a mass of Christian burial at Immaculate Conception Church in Ohio, which Rev. John Burns, pastor, officiated. Burial was in the St. Mary's Cemetery in Ohio.

Visitation was Sunday, with a rosary recited at 8 p.m.

A memorial has been established in her memory.

More About RUTH COZAD:

Burial: July 1995, St. Mary's Cemetary, Ohio, Illinois

Children of FRANCIS PIPER and RUTH COZAD are:

1035. i. PATRICK¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
1036. ii. ANN PIPER, b. Private.
1037. iii. DENNIS PIPER, b. Private.
- iv. TED PIPER, b. Private.

799. EDWARD HARDING¹⁰ PIPER (*ABRAHAM LINCOLN*⁹, *HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born April 23, 1912, and died April 1970. He married (1) VIVIAN GIBSON 1934. She died 1953. He married (2) DARLENE HARDERSON GRAY 1957. She died February 1970.

More About VIVIAN GIBSON:

Burial: Unknown, St. Mary's Cemetary, Ohio, Illinois

Children of EDWARD PIPER and VIVIAN GIBSON are:

- i. SALLY¹¹ PIPER, b. Private; m. IVAN DONOVAN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MARY PIPER, b. 1936; d. 1963; m. WM. F. MEYER, Private; b. Private.
1038. iii. EDWARD JOHN PIPER, b. Private.
- iv. TOM PIPER, b. Private; m. MAXINE SCHMITT PIZZAMIGLIO, Private; b. Private.
- v. LORETTA PIPER, b. Private; m. JOHN PAUL KNUTH, Private; b. Private.

800. HIRAM E.¹⁰ PIPER (*JUNE HIRAM⁹, HIRAM HARDING⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 21, 1895 in Cherry, Illinois, and died January 29, 1986 in St. Petersburg, Florida. He married (1) INA DELL BRADLEY November 18, 1920 in Princeton, Illinois, daughter of SETH BRADLEY and EFFIE BERLIN. She was born September 21, 1891 in Princeton, Illinois, and died April 07, 1966 in Princeton, Illinois. He married (2) MIN WILLIAMS Private. She was born Private. He married (3) LEOLA FREY September 02, 1971, daughter of WILLIAM FREY and MINNIE. She was born August 31, 1909 in Selby Township, Bureau County, Illinois, and died July 24, 1998 in Princeton, Illinois.

More About HIRAM E. PIPER:

MILATARY: September 05, 1917, Entered at Camp Dodge, Iowa

Social Security Number: 328-26-3837

More About INA DELL BRADLEY:

Cause of Death: Alzheimer's disease

More About LEOLA FREY:

Fact 1: Had No Children

Occupation: Bet. 1952 - 1971, Worked at Perry Memorial Hospital

Children of HIRAM PIPER and INA BRADLEY are:

1039. i. HARLOW HARDING¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.

1040. ii. BRADLEY PIPER, b. Private.

801. VIOLA¹⁰ PIPER (*JUNE HIRAM⁹, HIRAM HARDING⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 31, 1899 in Princeton, Illinois, and died December 12, 1991 in St. Petersburg, Florida. She married HORACE W. KERN. He was born November 19, 1889, and died July 08, 1977 in Princeton, Illinois.

More About VIOLA PIPER:

Social Security Number: 344-07-7042

More About HORACE W. KERN:

Social Security Number: 351-28-0319

Children of VIOLA PIPER and HORACE KERN are:

1041. i. ROBERT¹¹ KERN, b. Private.

ii. DONALD KERN, b. Private.

802. DOROTHY MARIE¹⁰ PIPER (*JUNE HIRAM⁹, HIRAM HARDING⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 10, 1901 in Zearing, Illinois, and died Unknown. She married GLEN JOHN BRADLEY May 07, 1931, son of SETH BRADLEY and EFFIE BERLIN. He was born December 20, 1896 in Princeton, Illinois, and died Unknown.

More About GLEN JOHN BRADLEY:

Fact 1: 1918, Sgt., Motor Truck Co. 458, WW1

MILATARY: May 30, 1918, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri

Children of DOROTHY PIPER and GLEN BRADLEY are:

1042. i. RICHARD PIPER¹¹ BRADLEY, b. December 28, 1935, Princeton, Illinois; d. 1987.

1043. ii. JUNE PIPER BRADLEY, b. Private.

803. ROGER JUNE¹⁰ PIPER (*JUNE HIRAM⁹, HIRAM HARDING⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) HELEN E. JOHNSON Private. She was born 1913, and

died 1990 in Bureau County, Illinois. He married (2) DAISY HAYS Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROGER PIPER and HELEN JOHNSON are:

- i. CONNIE¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. LETTY PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. JERRY PIPER, b. Private.

Children of ROGER PIPER and DAISY HAYS are:

- iv. TERRY¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- v. KATHERN PIPER, b. Private.

804. CLIFFORD E.¹⁰ PIPER (*ALBERT⁹, HIRAM HARDING⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 09, 1901 in Princeton, Illiois, and died October 1965 in Minnesota. He married LILY FREDERICK Private. She was born Private.

More About CLIFFORD E. PIPER:

Social Security Number: 469-16-4123

Children of CLIFFORD PIPER and LILY FREDERICK are:

- i. GORDON A.¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. CLIFFORD L. PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. MARVIN PIPER, b. Private.

805. WILLIAM¹⁰ DALTON (*WILLIAM S.⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 1889, and died Unknown. He married BELL. She was born Abt. 1891 in Illinois, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM DALTON:

1920 CENSUS BERLIN TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Dalton Will J head/male/white/30/married/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois
Bell wife/female/white/29/married/Illinois/Maryland/Switzerland
Verna daughter/female/white/5/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Child of WILLIAM DALTON and BELL is:

- i. VERN LEAR¹¹ DALTON, b. Private.

806. CHARLES¹⁰ DALTON (*WILLIAM S.⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 1890 in Illinois, and died Unknown. He married LULA. She was born Abt. 1892 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES DALTON:

1920 CENSUS BERLIN TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Dalton Charles head/male/white/29/married/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois
Lula wife/female/white/28/married/Texas/Illinois/Texas
Howard son/male/white/7/single/Illinois/Illinois/Texas

Child of CHARLES DALTON and LULA is:

- i. HOWARD¹¹ DALTON, b. Private.

807. ETHEL¹⁰ PIPER (*OWEN JERSEY⁹, WILLIAM WILKINSON⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1890 in Illinois, and died Unknown. She married THURTON BESSIRE. He was

born Abt. 1885 in Illinois, and died Unknown.

Child of ETHEL PIPER and THURTON BESSIRE is:

- i. WILLIAM KENT¹¹ BESSIRE, b. Private.

808. CLEONA¹⁰ PIPER (*OWEN JERSEY*⁹, *WILLIAM WILKINSON*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married MILLER Private. He was born Abt. 1887, and died Unknown.

Children of CLEONA PIPER and MILLER are:

- i. GENE G.¹¹ MILLER, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT O. MILLER, b. Private.
- iii. RICHARD H. MILLER, b. Private.
- iv. DONALD D. MILLER, b. Private.

809. LYDIA¹⁰ PIPER (*OWEN JERSEY*⁹, *WILLIAM WILKINSON*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married PETERSON Private. He was born Abt. 1888, and died Unknown.

Child of LYDIA PIPER and PETERSON is:

- i. OWENA¹¹ PETERSON, b. Private; m. GRANGER, Private; b. Private.

810. ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS (*GEORGE WEEKS*⁹, *MARY ANN*⁸ PIPER, *ELISHA*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born May 04, 1885 in family farm in Stark County, Illinois, and died January 23, 1983 in Albert City, Buena Vista County, Iowa and is buried at Marathon, IA.. She married ARTHUR LESLIE WILSON December 20, 1905 in Harmon Township, Lee County, Illinois. He was born August 03, 1881 in near Bradford, Illinois, and died January 14, 1927 in Family Farm @ Marathon, Iowa, Buena Vista County.

Notes for ELSIE MAY COMBS:

Elsie Combs Wilson was a woman of the soil, as many of the people of her generation were. Even in her later years when arthritis and "rhuematis" bothered her knees, she continued to tend her flower garden. In colder months when the weather prevented outdoor work, she continued to fuss over transplanted geraniums and other flowers that had grown in her garden. (To this day, I am still amazed at how she managed to get ONE flower to live so many years!!) When not tending her plants or cooking, she loved to do fine needle work. And as a youngster, I can remember grandma Elsie and various neighbor ladies setting up a quilting frame in the living room. They would make handsome homemade quilts for the families involved, and if memory serves me correctly, donated others for various community fund raising affairs.

Elsie belonged to various organizations and community clubs in the Marathon area. Even into her 90's, she still enjoyed a good game of pinochle and when playing partners were not available in the evening, she would sit at the kitchen table and play solitaire. And heaven forbid anyone accuse her of cheating at that!!!! Elsie's health forced a move to a nursing home in nearby Albert City, Iowa, where she spent the remainder of her days. Her great pride and joy was when her grandchildren and great grandchildren would visit her. Even when her strength no longer enabled her to pick up a baby, she still insisted that new babies in the family be placed in her lap. She had a way to quiet fussy babies, even if it meant fixing one of her "toddlies". ("Medicinal" bourbon mixed with sugar or white syrup.) Her "old remedies" somehow managed to "cure" minor fevers or infections.

Elsie died in the nursing home on January 23, 1983, when an aorta near her heart burst. With her death, a long, hard journey in life had ended.

More About ELSIE MAY COMBS:

Burial: January 1983

Notes for ARTHUR LESLIE WILSON:

Arthur Leslie Wilson was born a farmer's son and took that skill and knowledge, along with a new bride, to

Marathon, Iowa, in early 1906. Less than 3 months after marrying Elsie Combs, they made the "long" move to Iowa....continuing a tradition of his forebears....moving west into the heartland of the country. The farming implements and household goods were loaded onto a train and moved to northwest Iowa from his father's farm near Bradford, Illinois.

It was only recently that I learned of my grandfather's ability to play the piano (by ear), and to entertain young relatives in his home with his "whistling". He had, quite obviously, picked up his fathers musical talents, as John Bruce Wilson was widely sought for his "fiddle playing".

Arthur was not only a highly respected farmer in the Marathon community, he was a community leader as well. He was a member of the Methodist Church, bank board of the First National Bank of Marathon, and the Marathon Community School Board. His untimely death on January 14th, 1927, came as a shock to his family and the community at large. He left a young widow and five children to make the way in the world. His farm land continued in the family until his wife Elsie died in early 1983. Arthur's forward looking will had ensured his children and widow would benefit from his efforts.

More About ARTHUR LESLIE WILSON:

Burial: January 1927

Marriage Notes for ELSIE COMBS and ARTHUR WILSON:

----- Wedding Announcement -----

WILSON -- COMBS WEDDING

Pretty Nuptial Service at Home of Prominent Farmer Near Harmon
Couple Go To Iowa

Mr. Arthur L. Wilson and Miss Elsie Combs were united in marriage Wednesday at high noon at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Combs, by the Rev. John F. Williams of the First United Methodist Church of Sterling.

The bride was attired in a brown linen lansdown gown and carried bride's roses. The bride is the eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Combs of Harmon, but has made her home at Bradford the last two years and is highly respected by all who know her.

Mr. Wilson is the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Bruce Wilson of Bradford and is highly esteemed by his friends who extend their heartiest congratulations. The ceremony was witnessed by only the immediate relatives. Mr. and Mrs. Wilson will go to housekeeping on the groom's farm in northern Iowa.

Children of ELSIE COMBS and ARTHUR WILSON are:

- 1044. i. JAMES ARTHUR¹¹ WILSON, b. Private.
- 1045. ii. OSCAR GIRVIN WILSON, b. September 14, 1915, Family Farm @ Marathon, Iowa, Buena Vista County; d. Unknown, Spencer, Iowa, Clay County.
- 1046. iii. VERGENE ELIZABETH WILSON, b. November 19, 1918, Family farm @ Marathon, Ia. Buena Vista County; d. May 13, 1997, Pocahontas, Pocahontas County, Iowa.
- iv. BLANCHE MAY WILSON, b. January 01, 1910, Marathon, Buena Vista County, Iowa; d. October 10, 1952, Rochester, Olmstead County, Minnesota; m. JOHN FRED THOMPSON, Private; b. October 01, 1896, Rochester, Olmstead County, Minnesota; d. July 09, 1951, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.

Notes for BLANCHE MAY WILSON:

Blanche suffered a major stroke and died from the complications of the attack before any of the family could reach the hospital in Minnesota. She and Jack never had any children.

Notes for JOHN FRED THOMPSON:

After serving in WWI and surviving German gas attacks, Jack returned home and served as a police officer for a number of years. Retiring from the police department, he established his own security business. It was while he was making his early morning rounds checking on businesses that subscribed to his service that Jack suffered a fatal heart attack. Although it was known to him that his heart was not good, a link back to his army service and the gas attacks was never established.

1047. v. VIVIAN RUTH WILSON, b. Private.

811. RUTH G.¹⁰ COMBS (*GEORGE WEEKS*⁹, *MARY ANN*⁸ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born January 19, 1892 in Lee County, Illinois, and died February 16, 1920 in Marathon, Iowa. She married BENJAMIN HARRISON ROBERTS December 19, 1912 in Storm Lake, Buena Vista County, Iowa. He was born November 13, 1888 in Family farm NE of Marathon, Buena Vista County, Iowa, and died November 14, 1953 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Children of RUTH COMBS and BENJAMIN ROBERTS are:

- 1048. i. ARLO BENJAMIN¹¹ ROBERTS, b. September 26, 1914, Marathon, Buena Vista County, Iowa; d. March 08, 1995, Marathon, Buena Vista County, Iowa.
- 1049. ii. LYLE IRWIN ROBERTS, b. April 30, 1917, Marathon, Buena Vista County, Iowa; d. May 17, 1996, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

812. MYRTLE J.¹⁰ COMBS (*GEORGE WEEKS*⁹, *MARY ANN*⁸ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born August 26, 1886 in near Harmon, Lee County, Illinois, and died 1974 in Polo, Ogle County, Illinois. She married GEORGE DELBERT BROWN 1906, son of JONATHAN BROWN and HANNAH BROUGH. He was born July 16, 1880 in Ft Scott, Kansas, and died 1967 in Polo, Ogle County, Illinois.

Children of MYRTLE COMBS and GEORGE BROWN are:

- i. EARL¹¹ BROWN, b. Private.
- 1050. ii. HOWARD DALE BROWN, b. Private.
- 1051. iii. LESTER BROWN, b. May 30, 1911, Woosong Township, Ogle County, Illinois; d. December 24, 1998, Illinois.
- iv. DONALD BROWN, b. Private.
- v. NEVIN BROWN, b. Private.
- vi. ROBERT LYLE BROWN, b. Private.
- vii. DORIS BROWN, b. Private.
- viii. MARJORIE BROWN, b. Private; m. HAROLD PARKS, Private; b. Private.

813. SADIE IDA¹⁰ COMBS (*GEORGE WEEKS*⁹, *MARY ANN*⁸ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born July 07, 1888 in Walnut, Macon Township, Bureau County, Illinois, and died March 09, 1974 in Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois. She married GLENN STABLER October 16, 1907 in Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois. He was born November 25, 1884 in Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois, and died December 10, 1965 in Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois.

Children of SADIE COMBS and GLENN STABLER are:

- 1052. i. RALPH¹¹ STABLER, b. June 04, 1909, Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois; d. December 20, 1997, Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois.
- ii. GRACE STABLER, b. Private; m. HAYDEN FAYE KESSLER, Private; b. March 04, 1904, Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois; d. January 20, 1979, Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois.
- 1053. iii. DOROTHY STABLER, b. February 16, 1915, Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois; d. November 21, 1945, Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois.
- 1054. iv. HELEN STABLER, b. June 01, 1919, rural Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois; d. November 05, 1991, Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois.
- v. LLOYD STABLER, b. January 12, 1924, Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois; d. August 09, 1944, Killed during battle for France in World War II, buried Neponset, Illinois.

814. JOHN RAY¹⁰ COMBS (*HOWARD MILTON*⁹, *MARY ANN*⁸ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³,

NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Abt. 1890 in Iowa, and died February 28, 1938 in Sentinal, Butle Co, North Dakota. He married DORRIS Abt. 1911 in Corning, Adams County, Iowa. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN COMBS and DORRIS are:

- i. JOHN C¹¹ COMBS, b. Private.
- ii. MINA COMBS, b. Private.
- iii. GEALD H. COMBS, b. Private.
- iv. SON COMBS, b. Private.

815. SEAVEY ALLAN¹⁰ PIPER (*ALLEN HAMLIN⁹, DANIEL⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 26, 1890 in Dixmont, Maine, and died August 01, 1981 in Troy, Walds County, Maine. He married ERMA LEOLA KEECH April 12, 1920 in Belfast, ?, daughter of FRED KEECH and ALICE BARNES. She was born May 03, 1891 in Harpursvilla, Broome County, New York, and died January 19, 1979 in Troy, Walds County, Maine.

More About SEAVEY ALLAN PIPER:

Fact: August 03, 1981, Rogers Cemetery, Troy, Maine

More About ERMA LEOLA KEECH:

Fact: April 1979, Rogers Cemetery, Troy, Maine

Children of SEAVEY PIPER and ERMA KEECH are:

- i. SHIRLEY¹¹ PIPER, b. Private; m. (1) ARTHUR HATCH, Private; b. Private; m. (2) WAYNE SMITH PORTER, Private; b. Private.
1055. ii. CLINTON KEECH PIPER, b. Private.

816. HAROLD L.¹⁰ PIPER (*ALLEN HAMLIN⁹, DANIEL⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 07, 1891 in Dixmont, Maine, and died November 12, 1973 in Troy, Maine. He married MABLE LILLIAM MC FARLAND November 15, 1916 in Providence, Rhode Island, daughter of ELWIN MC FARLAND and ANNE DOUGLAS. She died Unknown.

Children of HAROLD PIPER and MABLE MC FARLAND are:

1056. i. ALLAN EUGENE SR¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. ARTHUR PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. ERWIN PIPER, b. Private.

817. FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL (*EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 17, 1880 in Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas, and died January 07, 1969 in Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas. She married EDWIN G. BOURNE November 01, 1905. He was born September 20, 1883 in Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas, and died Unknown in Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas.

Notes for EDWIN G. BOURNE:

Have 3 other children still living, need to find information. Try Kansas area.

Children of FANNIE NEILL and EDWIN BOURNE are:

1057. i. EDWIN NEILL¹¹ BOURNE, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN EDWIN BOURNE, b. Private.
1058. iii. HARRY ALBERT BOURNE, b. February 04, 1907, Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas; d. July 1973, Ritzville, Adams County, Washington.
1059. iv. NINA LENA BOURNE, b. June 20, 1913, Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas; d. January 1996, Tekamah, Burt County, Nebraska.
- v. NORMA BOURNE, b. September 06, 1918; d. September 06, 1918.

818. HARRY PROCTOR¹⁰ NEILL (*EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 06, 1885 in Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas,

and died January 12, 1967 in Saline, Saline County, Kansas. He married (1) EDITH HART. She died Unknown. He married (2) EDITH HART. She was born October 04, 1888, and died Unknown.

Children of HARRY NEILL and EDITH HART are:

- 1060. i. DENNIS¹¹ NEILL, b. Private.
- 1061. ii. MARY NEILL, b. Private.
- 1062. iii. JAMES LEVI NEILL, b. May 24, 1913; d. November 1978, Saline, Saline County, Kansas.
- 1063. iv. HARVEY NEILL, b. August 05, 1914; d. October 1975.
- 1064. v. WILLIS NEILL, b. October 09, 1927; d. May 1973.

Child of HARRY NEILL and EDITH HART is:

- 1065. vi. VICTOR M.¹¹ NEILL, b. May 03, 1916, Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas; d. August 26, 1994, Denver, Colorado.

819. ADA ESTELLA¹⁰ NEILL (*EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 19, 1889 in Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas, and died February 19, 1968 in Burr Oak, Jewell County, Kansas. She married FRANK RAYMOND STANTON July 07, 1907 in Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas. He was born April 04, 1886 in Clay Center, Kansas, and died April 07, 1959 in Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas.

Children of ADA NEILL and FRANK STANTON are:

- 1066. i. GENEVA GRACE¹¹ STANTON, b. Private.
- ii. RADA STANTON, b. Private.
- 1067. iii. RAYMOND STANTON, b. Private.
- 1068. iv. EVA ELIZABETH STANTON, b. July 24, 1908, Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas; d. June 24, 2001, Louisville, Kentucky.
- 1069. v. FRIEDA FERN STANTON, b. February 06, 1915, Aurora, Cloud County, Kansas; d. July 22, 1996, Omaha, Nebraska.

820. EUNICE GENEVA¹⁰ NEILL (*EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 11, 1897 in Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas, and died February 13, 1985 in Burr Oak, Jewell County, Kansas. She married CHARLES MITCHMAN SHARP December 25, 1920 in Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas. He was born August 22, 1899 in Bellefontain, Logan County, Ohio, and died August 22, 1967.

Children of EUNICE NEILL and CHARLES SHARP are:

- i. IRENE¹¹ SHARP, b. January 04, 1922, Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas; d. January 05, 1922, Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas.
- 1070. ii. CHARLES NEILL SHARP, b. Private.
- 1071. iii. JAMES STANLEY SHARP, b. Private.
- 1072. iv. CLARA JANE SHARP, b. Private.

821. MABEL¹⁰ NEILL (*EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 04, 1901 in Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas, and died October 05, 1965. She married DORAN ROBERT SPEER. He was born in Mountain City, Tennessee, and died Unknown.

Child of MABEL NEILL and DORAN SPEER is:

- 1073. i. DORAN ROBERT¹¹ SPEER, JR, b. Private.

822. BURTON BENNETT¹⁰ BUTLER, JR. (*HAZEL IONE⁹ SEARLES, JEANNETTE ELIZABETH⁸ RHODES, LUCINDA⁷ PIPER, JONATHAN⁶, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married BETTY-JEAN REID Private. She was born Private.

Children of BURTON BUTLER and BETTY-JEAN REID are:

- i. BURTON BENNETT¹¹ BUTLER III, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES REID BUTLER, b. Private.
- 1074. iii. KEVIN CURTIS BUTLER, b. Private.
- iv. RUTH JEANNETT BUTLER, b. Private.

823. RUTH EILEEN¹⁰ BUTLER (*HAZEL IONE⁹ SEARLES, JEANNETTE ELIZABETH⁸ RHODES, LUCINDA⁷ PIPER, JONATHAN⁶, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married GEORGE CLARENCE FINIS Private. He was born November 23, 1921 in Elmhurst, IL, and died November 17, 1986 in Grapevine, TX.

More About GEORGE CLARENCE FINIS:
Burial: November 1986, Pacific Ocean

Child of RUTH BUTLER and GEORGE FINIS is:
1075. i. CRAIG LEWIS¹¹ FINIS, b. Private.

824. JEANNETTE ELIZABETH¹⁰ BUTLER (*HAZEL IONE⁹ SEARLES, JEANNETTE ELIZABETH⁸ RHODES, LUCINDA⁷ PIPER, JONATHAN⁶, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) HARRY HOFMANN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) FRED FRYER Private. He was born Private. She married (3) JOSEPH WILLIAM WECHSELBERGER Private. He was born Private.

Children of JEANNETTE BUTLER and JOSEPH WECHSELBERGER are:

- 1076. i. JOSEPH WILLIAM¹¹ WECHSELBERGER III, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN BURTON WECHSELBERGER, b. Private.

825. JENNIE LINDE¹⁰ NORRIS (*MOSES LAWRENCE⁹, JOSEPH⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 27, 1864, and died July 10, 1935 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington. She married EDWARD NICKLAS DEDRICK Bet. 1880 - 1893. He was born November 22, 1862, and died June 26, 1895.

Child of JENNIE NORRIS and EDWARD DEDRICK is:

- 1077. i. DOROTHY ANNETTA¹¹ DEDRICK, b. October 29, 1888, Kansas City, Wayndotte, Kansas; d. August 13, 1956, Vancouver, Clark, Washington.

826. MARY JANE¹⁰ NORRIS (*ANDREW⁹, JOHN⁸, THOMAS⁷, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 28, 1847 in Dunham, Quebec, Canada, and died October 14, 1927 in Smith Center, Kansas. She married JAMES ALBERT BETTS September 06, 1868 in Mankato, MN. He was born May 17, 1844 in Averill Park, NY, and died September 15, 1933 in Smith Center, Kansas.

Child of MARY NORRIS and JAMES BETTS is:

- 1078. i. JOHN ADELBERT¹¹ BETTS, b. February 03, 1879, Tarkio, Missouri; d. November 13, 1951, Missouri.

827. CASSIE VERILOUS¹⁰ WIGGIN (*WILLIAM HENRY⁹, ZEBADE (ZEBULON)⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 19, 1871 in Boone Co, KY, and died May 05, 1953. She married WILLIAM HENRY CALVERT October 29, 1890 in Wakenda, Carroll Co, MO. He was born December 25, 1863 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, MO, and died January 28, 1943 in Wakenda, Carroll Co, MO.

More About WILLIAM HENRY CALVERT:
Resided: 7000 Agnes Ave, Kansas City, Missouri

Children of CASSIE WIGGIN and WILLIAM CALVERT are:

- 1079. i. CLARA MAY¹¹ CALVERT, b. September 06, 1891; d. December 25, 1979.
- 1080. ii. MARY DEE CALVERT, b. May 10, 1893, Norborne, Carroll Co, MO; d. February 08, 1958, Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO.

- iii. ANNA LOU CALVERT, b. March 27, 1895, Bosworth, Missouri; d. Unknown; m. DENE VERN BOYLE, February 17, 1917; d. Unknown.
- iv. VIRGA BELL CALVERT, b. January 31, 1897; d. January 31, 1897.
- 1081. v. JOHN HENRY CALVERT, b. December 21, 1897, Carrollton, Carroll Co, Missouri; d. December 25, 1929, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- vi. CHARLES DORSEY CALVERT, b. September 10, 1900; d. July 21, 1902.
- 1082. vii. KATHERINE RACHEL CALVERT, b. September 16, 1902; d. January 23, 1972.
- viii. WILLIAM FLOYD CALVERT, b. April 17, 1904; d. June 26, 1988, Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO.
- 1083. ix. MARGARET ELLA CALVERT, b. October 11, 1906, Wakenda, Carroll County, Missouri; d. July 1978, Scottsbluff, New England.
- x. HERMAN HERBERT CALVERT, d. Unknown; m. JANIE MASON, Private; b. Private.
- xi. MAURINE VERILOUS CALVERT, d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM G. O'KEEFE; d. Unknown.

828. LOU EVA¹⁰ WIGGIN (*WILLIAM HENRY⁹, ZEBADE (ZEBULON)⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 27, 1875, and died September 30, 1946. She married WILLIAM T. BARKER March 08, 1892. He died March 23, 1942.

More About LOU EVA WIGGIN:

Fact: Lexington, Missouri

Child of LOU WIGGIN and WILLIAM BARKER is:

- i. LORENE¹¹ BARKER, b. Private; m. BATES, Private; d. Unknown.

829. EMILY PAUL¹⁰ WIGGIN (*RUSSELL BENJAMIN⁹, BENJAMIN⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 03, 1881 in Malden, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Wakefield, Massachusetts. She married FRANK DEXTER STEVENS June 25, 1907. He was born August 12, 1875 in Malden, Massachusetts, and died August 22, 1936 in Malden, Massachusetts.

Child of EMILY WIGGIN and FRANK STEVENS is:

- 1084. i. EMILY WIGGIN¹¹ STEVENS, b. March 26, 1908, Malden, MA, USA; d. November 1982, Searsport, ME, USA.

830. FLORENCE¹⁰ DURGIN (*FRED⁹, THOMAS⁸, BETSY⁷ WIGGIN, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 22, 1892, and died 1973. She married RUSSEL SHATTUCK. He died Unknown.

Children of FLORENCE DURGIN and RUSSEL SHATTUCK are:

- i. ROSWELL¹¹ SHATTUCK, b. Private.
- ii. JUNE SHATTUCK, b. Private; m. HARTWELL GRIFFIN, Private; b. Private.

831. MARION¹⁰ DURGIN (*FRED⁹, THOMAS⁸, BETSY⁷ WIGGIN, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. She married SYLVESTER EAMES. He died Unknown.

Children of MARION DURGIN and SYLVESTER EAMES are:

- i. ELEANOR D.¹¹ EAMES, b. Private.
- ii. SHIRLEY A. EAMES, b. Private.

832. HAROLD LYNWOOD¹⁰ DURGIN (*FRED⁹, THOMAS⁸, BETSY⁷ WIGGIN, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married SARAH SHERBURN NORTON Private. She was born October 20, 1905 in York, Maine, and died April 05, 1993 in York, Maine.

Children of HAROLD DURGIN and SARAH NORTON are:

- i. NILES FRANCIS¹¹ DURGIN, b. February 28, 1943, York, Maine; d. March 20, 1943, York, Maine.
- ii. HARLEY BURTON DURGIN, b. December 05, 1945, York, Maine; d. May 05, 1946, York, Maine.
- 1085. iii. RICHARD LYNWOOD DURGIN, b. Private.

- 1086. iv. CLAYTON F. DURGIN, b. Private.
- 1087. v. ANNE ELAINE DURGIN, b. Private.
- 1088. vi. NEIL HARVEY DURGIN, b. Private.

833. JENNIE¹⁰ WIGGIN (*JOSIAH WILLIARD*⁹, *WILLARD*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *ISAIAH*⁶, *JOSIAH*⁵, *SARAH*⁴ PIPER, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1867, and died 1899. She married IVORY KENNISTON WFT Est. 1879-1896. He was born 1856, and died 1936.

Notes for IVORY KENNISTON:

He was a master mechanic at Wallace Shoe Factory and a blacksmith in the Wakefield , New Hampshire area. Moved to Summer Street in Rochester, N.H. where he was a local orchester leader.

Children of JENNIE WIGGIN and IVORY KENNISTON are:

- 1089. i. GLADYS BELL¹¹ KENNISTON, b. June 09, 1889, Sanbornville, New Hampshire; d. 1938, Rochester, New Hampshire.
- ii. CARLETON KENNISTON, d. Unknown.

Notes for CARLETON KENNISTON:

Conductor on North Shore Line of the Boston & Maine Railroad. He lived in Marblehead Mass. No other info.

834. DONALD E.¹⁰ RUST III (*DONALD E.*⁹, *DONALD E.*⁸, *EUGENE*⁷, *MARTHA J.*⁶ WEEKS, *DANIEL*⁵, *ABIGAIL*⁴ PIPER, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married KATHRYN F. LESLIE Private, daughter of HAROLD LESLIE and HILDA MAC DOUGALL. She was born Private.

Children of DONALD RUST and KATHRYN LESLIE are:

- 1090. i. DEBORAH S.¹¹ RUST, b. Private.
- ii. BARBARA H. RUST, b. Private.
- iii. PETER D. RUST, b. Private.

835. MARY¹⁰ LOVE (*WILLIAM P.*⁹, *MARY LOUISA*⁸ PIPER, *WILLIAM MAXWELL*⁷, *AMASA*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married JACK Private. He died November 30, 1991.

Children of MARY LOVE and JACK are:

- 1091. i. PATTY¹¹, b. Private.
- 1092. ii. JACKIE, b. Private.

836. RAYMOND BURTON¹⁰ PIPER (*LEIDY FRANCIS*⁹, *ALVAH SYLVESTER*⁸, *WILLIAM MAXWELL*⁷, *AMASA*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1915 in Panama, and died January 26, 1988 in Short Hills, New Jersey. He married GENEVIEVE Private. She was born Private.

Children of RAYMOND PIPER and GENEVIEVE are:

- 1093. i. NANCY JEANNE¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- 1094. ii. CAROLYN RUTH PIPER, b. Private.

837. HOMER WILSON¹⁰ PIPER (*LEIDY FRANCIS*⁹, *ALVAH SYLVESTER*⁸, *WILLIAM MAXWELL*⁷, *AMASA*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married CAROLINE MARIE LOEWER Private. She was born Private.

Children of HOMER PIPER and CAROLINE LOEWER are:

- 1095. i. RAYMOND TITUS¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. MARY JUNE-EL PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. OLIVA ANN PIPER, b. Private; m. JONATHAN H. RILEY, Private; b. Private.
- 1096. iv. LAURA CLAIR PIPER, b. Private.

838. JAMES WILLIAM¹⁰ PIPER (*JAMES WILLIAM⁹, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MARION ANDREWS Private. She was born Private.

Child of JAMES PIPER and MARION ANDREWS is:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM III¹¹ PIPER, b. August 11, 1950, Staten Island, NY; d. 1988, Staten Island, NY.

839. DOROTHY ELIZABETH¹⁰ HOUGH (*LENORE RUBY⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 15, 1914 in Staten Island, NY, and died May 30, 1973 in Staten Island, NY. She married OTTO FENTON May 03, 1934 in Staten Island, NY. He was born May 03, 1911, and died June 16, 1982 in Staten Island, NY.

Child of DOROTHY HOUGH and OTTO FENTON is:

- 1097. i. JUNE LENORE¹¹ FENTON, b. Private.

840. RICHARD GLENN¹⁰ HOUGH (*LENORE RUBY⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 12, 1918 in Staten Island, NY, and died October 12, 1992 in Nashville, Tenn.. He married RUBY MARGARET WHEELER Private. She was born Private.

More About RICHARD GLENN HOUGH:

Fact: Flew the "Hump"

Fact 1: United States Airforce Officer

Fact 2: World War II Veteran

Occupation: Banker

Children of RICHARD HOUGH and RUBY WHEELER are:

- 1098. i. RICHARD LEE¹¹ HOUGH, b. Private.
- 1099. ii. ROBIN LYNN HOUGH, b. Private.

841. GLENN ALVAH¹⁰ PIPER (*GLENN ALVAH⁹, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married GERALDINE JOAN NAVIS Private. She was born Private.

Children of GLENN PIPER and GERALDINE NAVIS are:

- 1100. i. GLENN ALVAH¹¹ PIPER III, b. Private.
- 1101. ii. KEVIN JOSEPH PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. CYNTHIA ANN PIPER, b. Private; m. THEODORE ROBERT GITNER, Private; b. Private.
- 1102. iv. DARIN MARK PIPER, b. Private.

842. FRANCES KATHLEEN¹⁰ OLSEN (*ELSIE KATHLEEN⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married EARL EDWARD WELLS Private. He was born August 15, 1918 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, and died February 11, 1967 in Staten Island, NY.

Children of FRANCES OLSEN and EARL WELLS are:

- 1103. i. EARL EDWARD¹¹ WELLS, b. Private.
- ii. LYNN KATHLEEN WELLS, b. Private.
- iii. RUTH ELLEN WELLS, b. Private.
- iv. RICHARD ANDREW WELLS, b. Private.
- 1104. v. ELIZABETH ELSIE WELLS, b. Private.
- vi. ROBERTA RACHEL WELLS, b. Private.

843. GERTRUDE BERNADINA¹⁰ OLSEN (*ELSIE KATHLEEN⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷,*

AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. She married HARLENE EUGENE MILLETTE Private. He was born April 26, 1922 in Rapid City, S.D., and died July 15, 1968 in Vietnam.

Children of GERTRUDE OLSEN and HARLENE MILLETTE are:

- i. HARLAN ANDREW¹¹ MILLETTE, b. Private; m. ALICE DEBORAH RITTENHOUSE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. BARBARA JEANNE MILLETTE, b. Private.

844. RUTH LENORE¹⁰ OLSEN (*ELSIE KATHLEEN⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married WALTER ALFRED HASTINGS Private. He was born February 19, 1924 in Staten Island, New York, and died February 06, 1967 in New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Children of RUTH OLSEN and WALTER HASTINGS are:

1105. i. WALTER ALFRED¹¹ HASTINGS, b. Private.
1106. ii. ANDREW THOMAS HASTINGS, b. Private.

845. BARBARA¹⁰ OLSEN (*ELSIE KATHLEEN⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married RALPH TULLEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of BARBARA OLSEN and RALPH TULLEY are:

1107. i. NOELLE¹¹ TULLEY, b. Private.
- ii. LEANNE TULLEY, b. Private; m. DAVID DORAN, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JANET LYNN TULLEY, b. Private; m. DALE NEAL, Private; b. Private.

846. JOSEPH ALVAH¹⁰ FABREGAS (*PEARL ELIZABETH⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 17, 1918 in Mariners Harbor, Staten Island, New York, and died May 25, 1995 in Media, Pennsylvania. He married (1) VIOLET FLORENCE WHEELER Private. She was born Private. He married (2) MARY JANE WASHBURN Private. She was born Private.

More About JOSEPH ALVAH FABREGAS:

Education: Wagner University Graduate-Chemistry

Fact: Born at home on Union Ave, Staten Island, N.Y.

Fact 1: World War 2 Veteran US Army

Fact 2: Adopted Carol Sue and Dianna Lee Dorman

Fact 4: Wagner Univ. Chemistry. Top Secret War time Clearance-Manhattan Project and othe

Fact 5: Trig. was his hobby

Fact 6: Small plane pilots license.

Fact 7: Employed by G.E. and ALCOA as Chemist.

Fact 8: Died of brain tumors and infuesima

Fact 9: Worked on the " BOMB"

MILATARY: World War 2

Children of JOSEPH FABREGAS and VIOLET WHEELER are:

1108. i. BRUCE WHEELER FABREGAS¹¹ BOTSFORD, b. Private.
1109. ii. MARK EDWARD FABREGAS BOTSFORD, b. Private.

Children of JOSEPH FABREGAS and MARY WASHBURN are:

1110. iii. CAROL SUE DORMAN¹¹ FABREGAS, b. Private.
1111. iv. DIANA LEE FABREGAS, b. Private.

847. HERBERT FRANCIS¹⁰ FABREGAS (*PEARL ELIZABETH⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married EMMA LEE Private. She was born Private.

Children of HERBERT FABREGAS and EMMA LEE are:

- 1112. i. JANICE ADELE¹¹ FABREGAS, b. Private.
- 1113. ii. EMILY JEAN FABREGAS, b. Private.
- iii. NANCY LEE FABREGAS, b. Private; m. MELVIN CHARLES EVERS, Private; b. Private.

848. WILLIAM EMERSON¹⁰ FABREGAS (*PEARL ELIZABETH⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married FRANCES LOUISE SELIGER Private. She was born July 29, 1925 in Brooklyn, New York, and died March 20, 1998 in Florida.

Children of WILLIAM FABREGAS and FRANCES SELIGER are:

- 1114. i. JEFFREY EMERSON¹¹ FABREGAS, b. Private.
- 1115. ii. DEBRA LOUISE FABREGAS, b. Private.

849. BERNARD ERNEST¹⁰ FABREGAS, JR (*PEARL ELIZABETH⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 23, 1920 in Matiners Harbor, Staten Island, New York, and died February 10, 1985 in Easton, Penna.. He married ELIZABETH MARGARET BRUCE June 28, 1942 in Staten Island, New York. She was born January 06, 1925 in Staten Island, New York, and died February 24, 1998 in Easton, Penna.

More About BERNARD ERNEST FABREGAS, JR:

Fact: Cremated

Fact 1: World War 2 Veteran-European Theatre of Operation.

Fact 2: Employed as a New York City Fireman. Disability Pension from smoke.

MILATARY: World War 2 European Theater

Occupation: New York City Fireman Medical Retirement

Children of BERNARD FABREGAS and ELIZABETH BRUCE are:

- i. KEITH RANDOLPH¹¹ FABREGAS, b. Private; m. DEBRA L. NEMETH, Private; b. Private.
- ii. SUSAN LYNN FABREGAS, b. Private.

850. ROBERT ALVAH¹⁰ PIPER (*GEORGE FREDERICK⁹, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 24, 1939 in Staten Island, New York, and died June 17, 1977 in Islin, New Jersey. He married NANCY G. MC MAHON Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT PIPER and NANCY MC MAHON are:

- i. DOUGLAS GLENN¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. DAWN ELIZABETH PIPER, b. Private.

851. GEORGE FREDERICK¹⁰ PIPER (*GEORGE FREDERICK⁹, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married CHARLOTTE AMANDA LOUZKO Private. She was born Private.

Children of GEORGE PIPER and CHARLOTTE LOUZKO are:

- i. RONALD MARK¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. RICHARD DOUGLAS PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. GEORGE FREDERICK PIPER III, b. Private.
- iv. CHERYL SUE PIPER, b. Private.

852. PATRICIA¹⁰ PIPER (*WOODROW⁹, ALBERT GRANT SHERMAN⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married KENT CHURCHILL Private. He was born Private.

Children of PATRICIA PIPER and KENT CHURCHILL are:

- i. SCOTT¹¹ CHURCHILL, b. Private.
- ii. ALLISON CHURCHILL, b. Private.

853. JOAN¹⁰ PIPER (*WOODROW⁹, ALBERT GRANT SHERMAN⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married MENKEN Private. He was born Private.

Children of JOAN PIPER and MENKEN are:

- i. MICHELLE¹¹ MENKEN, b. Private.
- ii. WENDY MENKEN, b. Private.

854. NELLE SANFORD¹⁰ PIPER (*AUGUSTUS BOWMAN⁹, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY⁸, EDWARD HERNDON⁷, ASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 25, 1885 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, and died March 26, 1963 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She married THOMAS HUGH MAYBRIER January 19, 1910 in Layette County, Kentucky. He was born April 01, 1887 in Oddville, Harrison County, Kentucky, and died March 27, 1969 in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Children of NELLE PIPER and THOMAS MAYBRIER are:

- 1116.
- i. ROBERT HUGH¹¹ MAYBRIER, b. Private.
 - ii. MARY LOIS MAYBRIER, b. Private.
 - iii. BETTY JEAN MAYBRIER, b. Private.

855. MARY HAMMOND¹⁰ PIPER (*AUGUSTUS BOWMAN⁹, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY⁸, EDWARD HERNDON⁷, ASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 09, 1886 in Fayette County, Kentucky, and died June 26, 1967. She married TEMPLE RICE HOLLCROFT August 16, 1917 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He died Unknown.

Child of MARY PIPER and TEMPLE HOLLCROFT is:

- i. TEMPLE RICE¹¹ HOLLCROFT, b. April 19, 1920, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; d. August 25, 1990, Silver Springs, Maryland.

856. JAMES AUGUSTUS¹⁰ PIPER (*AUGUSTUS BOWMAN⁹, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY⁸, EDWARD HERNDON⁷, ASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 04, 1891 in Fayette County, Kentucky, and died November 14, 1921 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married JOHNNIE MAY O'BRIEN. She was born 1891 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of JAMES PIPER and JOHNNIE O'BRIEN are:

- i. MINERVA MAY¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. EDWIN UPSHUR PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. ANNETTE PIPER, b. Private.

857. ARTEMIS¹⁰ PIPER (*AUGUSTUS BOWMAN⁹, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY⁸, EDWARD HERNDON⁷, ASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 12, 1893 in Fayette County, Kentucky, and died April 11, 1972 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FOSTER August 16, 1917 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He was born May 15, 1888 in Mt. Vernon, Montgomery County, Georgia, and died Unknown.

Child of ARTEMIS PIPER and BENJAMIN FOSTER is:

- i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN¹¹ FOSTER, b. Private.

858. JAMES LEE¹⁰ RICE (*AGNES JOSEPHINE⁹ PIPER, HARRY GRIFFIN⁸, HENRY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 23, 1923 in Kent County, Michigan, and died May 02, 1984 in

Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan. He married DONNA FRANCES WINSLOW Private. She was born Private.

Child of JAMES RICE and DONNA WINSLOW is:

- i. FREDERICK LEE¹¹ RICE, b. April 25, 1948, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan; d. April 25, 1948, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.

859. WALTER WILLIS¹⁰ HAMMOND (*WILLIS FOWLER⁹, MERWIN KINGBURY⁸, SOPHRONIA⁷ HALE, MARY MERCY⁶ PIPER, SAMUEL⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 09, 1890 in Elgin, Nebraska, and died January 03, 1956 in Kenosha, Wisconsin. He married MARY IVA REID October 28, 1916 in Argyle, Illinois. She was born May 15, 1891 in Argyle, Illinois, and died August 08, 1960 in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Child of WALTER HAMMOND and MARY REID is:

- i. WILLIS REID¹¹ HAMMOND, b. August 29, 1917, Kenosha, Wisconsin; d. December 01, 1993, Racine, Wisconsin.

860. WILLIAM¹⁰ MUNSON (*CARRIE MAY⁹ COBBE, ALVIRA F.⁸ GOODENOUGH, WILLIAM FALUS⁷, RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 15, 1905 in Mt. Vision, Otsego, NY, and died November 15, 1974 in Cooperstown, Otsego, NY. He married PAULINE ELIZABETH DAVENPORT November 25, 1926 in Oneonta, Otsego, NY. She was born December 30, 1908 in Afton, Chenango, NY, and died March 05, 1961 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida.

Child of WILLIAM MUNSON and PAULINE DAVENPORT is:

1117. i. JOYCE ELIZABETH¹¹ MUNSON, b. February 29, 1928, Oneonta, Otsego, NY; d. March 20, 1978, Little Rock, Pulaski, AR.

861. SIDNEY E.¹⁰ MCARTHUR (*ROBERT JAMES⁹, WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, SARAH SALLY⁷ GOODENOUGH, RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 23, 1905 in Elk Mound, WI, and died 1971 in Billings, MT. He married MARGARET DURNIN Private. She was born Private.

Children of SIDNEY MCARTHUR and MARGARET DURNIN are:

1118. i. GEORGE MORRIS¹¹ MCARTHUR, b. Private.
- ii. MARGARET LOUISE MCARTHUR, b. June 19, 1939, Great Falls, Montana; d. May 1969, Milton Freewater, OR.
- iii. TERRY JAMES MCARTHUR, b. Private; m. TRESSA ANN COLLINS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. MARJORIE ANN MCARTHUR, b. Private.
- v. KAREN JOSEPHINE MCARTHUR, b. Private.

862. INA¹⁰ MCARTHUR (*WALTER "SCOTT"⁹, WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, SARAH SALLY⁷ GOODENOUGH, RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 07, 1908 in LoLo, Missoula County, Montana, and died August 30, 1993 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. She married CARROLL (CARL) PERCY HARDMAN August 27, 1927 in Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington. He was born July 23, 1885 in Adams, Umatilla County, Oregon, and died February 28, 1955 in Leavenworth, Chelan Cty, Washington.

Children of INA MCARTHUR and CARROLL HARDMAN are:

1119. i. INA MARTHALOU¹¹ HARDMAN, b. Private.
- ii. GENEVIEVE HARDMAN, b. February 17, 1934, Leavenworth, Chelan Cty, Washington; d. February 17, 1934, Leavenworth, Chelan Cty, Washington.
- iii. TWIN (GIRL) HARDMAN, b. February 17, 1934, Leavenworth, Chelan Cty, Washington; d. February 17, 1934, Leavenworth, Chelan Cty, Washington.
- iv. CAROL MARIE HARDMAN, b. June 1937, Leavenworth, Chelan Cty, Washington; d. August 29, 1969, Medical Lake, Spokane County, Washington.

863. ETTA LIDA¹⁰ MCARTHUR (*WALTER "SCOTT"⁹, WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, SARAH SALLY⁷ GOODENOUGH, RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 27, 1910 in LoLo, Missoula County, Montana, and died May 1957 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. She married MELVIN WALTER

SHAFFER 1926. He died Unknown.

Child of ETTA MCARTHUR and MELVIN SHAFFER is:

1120. i. WALTER SCOTT¹¹ SHAFFER, b. Private.

864. DAVID STANLEY¹⁰ GOODENOUGH (*GILES FREDERICK⁹, ARTHUR⁸, GILIS CHIPMAN SILAS⁷, RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JACQUELYN WEBER GOODALE Private, daughter of PERCY GOODALE and AGNES WEBER. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID GOODENOUGH and JACQUELYN GOODALE are:

1121. i. MARSH LEE¹¹ GOODENOUGH, b. Private.

1122. ii. DAVID JONATHAN GOODENOUGH, b. Private.

1123. iii. KRISELYN GOODENOUGH, b. Private.

865. ALBERT WALTER¹⁰ TOLMAN (*ALBERT WALTER⁹, DEBORAH BOURNE⁸ EELLS, ABIGAIL CARLTON⁷ PIPER, SILAS⁶, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 08, 1904 in Portland, Maine, and died August 28, 1974 in Houston, Texas. He married HELEN LOUISE NICHOLS Private. She was born Private.

Children of ALBERT TOLMAN and HELEN NICHOLS are:

1124. i. CHARLES HERRICK¹¹ TOLMAN, b. Private.

1125. ii. MARY VAIL TOLMAN, b. Private.

1126. iii. DEBORAH NICHOLS TOLMAN, b. Private.

866. RUSSELL L.¹⁰ LINCOLN (*THOMAS D.⁹, GEORGE IRA⁸, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married ANN Private. She was born Private.

Children of RUSSELL LINCOLN and ANN are:

i. NANCY¹¹ LINCOLN, b. Private; m. RALPH, Private; b. Private.

ii. MARK LINCOLN, b. Private.

867. JESSE ELMIRA¹⁰ STREET (*SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 23, 1884 in Overton, Phelps County, Nebraska, and died November 10, 1969 in Pueblo, Colorado. She married JAMES NEWTON MEACHAM July 19, 1903 in Carwile, Woods County, Oklahoma Territory. He was born February 28, 1875 in Middleville, Wright county, Minnesota, and died May 04, 1961 in Fowler, Pueblo, Colorado.

Children of JESSE STREET and JAMES MEACHAM are:

i. GEORGE MELVIN¹¹ MEACHAM, b. December 04, 1905; d. October 10, 1972; m. (1) LUCILLE BARNS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) DOROTHY CRUME, Private; b. Private.

ii. SARAH OPAL MEACHAM, b. March 03, 1909, Forgan, Oklahoma; d. January 10, 1910, Forgan, Oklahoma.

1127. iii. JAMES IRVING MEACHAM, b. November 15, 1910, Forgan, Oklahoma; d. September 22, 1994, Pueblo, Colorado.

1128. iv. LESTER SYLVESTER MEACHAM, b. December 13, 1914, Blaine, Nebraska; d. April 28, 1964, Prosser, Washington.

v. WILLIAM GRANVILLE MEACHAM, b. September 06, 1925, Rodgers, Arkansas; d. February 16, 1931.

1129. vi. MILDRED CYNTHIA MEACHAM, b. Private.

1130. vii. BLANCHE LOUVENIA MEACHAM, b. Private.

1131. viii. MARJORY EDITH MEACHAM, b. Private.

1132. ix. JESSIE ELMIRA MEACHAM, b. Private.

1133. x. LOUISE JANE MEACHAM, b. Private.

xi. SAMUEL STREET MEACHAM, b. Private; m. (1) MARGARET, Private; b. Private; m. (2) GERTIE MAE MATSON, Private; b. Private.

868. ESTHER ARMINDA¹⁰ STREET (*SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 12, 1887 in Phelps County, Nebraska, and

died May 16, 1958 in Vancouver, Washington. She married JOHN FREDRICK FISHER August 13, 1903 in Carwile, Woods County, Oklahoma Territory. He was born July 02, 1880 in Mankato, Kansas, and died March 03, 1943 in Vancouver, Washington.

Children of ESTHER STREET and JOHN FISHER are:

- i. FLOYD LEWIS¹¹ FISHER, b. March 04, 1906, Stockholm, Oklahoma; d. May 15, 1967; m. (1) BERTHA BIRGE, Private; b. Private; m. (2) LILLIAN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. ESTHER ELIZABETH FISHER, b. April 29, 1908, Stockholm, Oklahoma; d. May 25, 1957; m. GEORGE TOWNSLEY, Private; b. Private.
- iii. ELLA GRACE FISHER, b. March 18, 1910, Bever City, Oklahoma; d. July 28, 1948; m. PHILIP HELSEL, Private; b. Private.
- iv. MAGGIE IRENE FISHER, b. March 19, 1925, Cedarville, Arkansas; d. August 16, 1925, Cedarville, Arkansas.
1134. v. FREDRICK SYLVESTER FISHER, b. Private.
- vi. MAUDIE BELL FISHER, b. Private; m. WILLIAM F. OWNBY, Private; b. Private.
- vii. ORVILLE RAYMOND FISHER, b. Private; m. EDITH NETTE, Private; b. Private.
- viii. EDNA ETHEL FISHER, b. Private; m. ORVIN B. ELGIN, Private; b. Private.
- ix. JOHN STREET FISHER, b. Private; m. THEONE LACEY, Private; b. Private.
- x. DAVID SAMUEL FISHER, b. Private; m. JENNENE MILLER, Private; b. Private.

869. LOUVENIA ELBERTA¹⁰ STREET (*SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 19, 1889 in Lexington, Dawson County, Newbraska, and died June 17, 1966 in Chandler, Oklahoma. She married RICHARD VANBUREN LAWRENCE December 27, 1909 in Oklahoma. He was born April 04, 1877 in Honneywill, Kansas, and died August 13, 1943 in Vici, Oklahoma.

Children of LOUVENIA STREET and RICHARD LAWRENCE are:

- i. TRIMBELL DEBOW¹¹ LAWRENCE, b. February 08, 1917, Logan, Oklahoma; d. December 15, 1946, France/Germay/Belgium; m. EVELYN WOFFORD, Private; b. Private.
- ii. HARRY VANBUREN LAWRENCE, b. June 01, 1920; d. January 23, 1946; m. MARY JADENE KANOUSE, Private; b. Private.
1135. iii. GRACIE BELL LAWRENCE, b. Private.
- iv. WALTER RICHARD LAWRENCE, b. Private; m. LELIA LANDON, Private; b. Private.
- v. WILLIAM SYLVESTER LAWRENCE, b. Private; m. ORTHA STOW, Private; b. Private.
1136. vi. JOSEPHINE LOVENIA LAWRENCE, b. Private.
- vii. RAY EARL LAWRENCE, b. Private.

870. LULU BLANCH¹⁰ STREET (*SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 28, 1892 in Holdredge, Phelps County, Nebraska, and died September 12, 1940 in Las Animas, Bent County, Colorado. She married JAMES HARVEY HUTSON January 14, 1920 in Geary, Oklahoma. He was born October 08, 1895 in Flora, Madison County Mississippi, and died June 01, 1970 in Las Animas, Bent County, Colorado.

Children of LULU STREET and JAMES HUTSON are:

- i. JAMES HARVEY¹¹ HUTSON, b. Private; m. LILLY MAE HARTZELL, Private; b. Private.
- ii. NELLIE IMOGENE HUTSON, b. Private; m. (1) MARVIN F. KING, Private; b. Private; m. (2) W. A. HUBBARD, Private; b. Private.
- iii. LULU JEAN HUTSON, b. Private; m. JOHN CALVIN SCHAFER, Private; b. Private.
- iv. ROBERT LAURENCE HUTSON, b. Private; m. LOIS MENDENHALL, Private; b. Private.
- v. NORMAN RAY HUTSON, b. Private; m. CECILIA KINSER, Private; b. Private.
- vi. ELLA RUTH HUTSON, b. Private.

871. ELLA OPAL¹⁰ STREET (*SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 17, 1894 in Bonner Springs, Kansas, and died October 26, 1961 in Lubbock, Texas. She married (1) WILLIAM ST. LEDGER CLIFFORD April 09, 1910 in Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska. He was born June 23, 1888, and died March 02, 1944 in Forgan, Oklahoma. She married (2) JAMES HARVEY HUTSON August 14, 1951. He was born October 08, 1895 in Flora, Madison County Mississippi, and died June 01, 1970 in Las Animas, Bent County, Colorado.

Children of ELLA STREET and WILLIAM CLIFFORD are:

- i. CHARLES LEDGER¹¹ CLIFFORD, b. March 04, 1911, Harrison, Arkansas; d. January 13, 1913.
- ii. BRUCE RICHARD CLIFFORD, b. February 17, 1925, Knowles, Oklahoma; d. April 09, 1932.
- 1137. iii. WILLIAM IRVING CLIFFORD, b. Private.
- 1138. iv. RALPH STEVEN CLIFFORD, b. Private.
- 1139. v. HARRY ROBERT CLIFFORD, b. Private.
- vi. HAZEL FERN CLIFFORD, b. Private; m. BRUCE GILES, Private; b. Private.
- vii. ROY ARTHUR CLIFFORD, b. Private; m. BETTY MILLER, Private; b. Private.
- viii. SYLVESTER CLIFFORD, b. Private; m. BETTY A. GREGORY, Private; b. Private.

872. CLARA¹⁰ MORSE (*FLINTENA ELIZA⁹ PECKHAM, JOEL FLINT⁸, MARY⁷ PIPER, ASA⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. She married CHARLES BEVIS. He died Unknown.

Child of CLARA MORSE and CHARLES BEVIS is:

- i. CHARLINE¹¹ BEVIS, b. Private.

873. PAUL¹⁰ MORSE (*FLINTENA ELIZA⁹ PECKHAM, JOEL FLINT⁸, MARY⁷ PIPER, ASA⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. He married FRANCES SENNFELDER Private. She was born Private.

Child of PAUL MORSE and FRANCES SENNFELDER is:

- 1140. i. PHYLLIS¹¹ MORSE, b. Private.

874. GEORGE FLINT¹⁰ PECKHAM (*GEORGE FRANK⁹, JOEL FLINT⁸, MARY⁷ PIPER, ASA⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 19, 1904 in ATHOL, MA, and died 1995 in SEATTLE, WA. He married ANITA MARIA WOLFF Private. She was born Private.

Children of GEORGE PECKHAM and ANITA WOLFF are:

- i. JAMES WALKER¹¹ PECKHAM, b. Private.
- ii. LUCILLE CLAIRE PECKHAM, b. Private.

875. MARY L.¹⁰ ST MARTIN (*CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 26, 1886, and died April 18, 1968. She married ROLFE KELL November 24, 1910. He was born January 20, 1887, and died April 01, 1983.

Children of MARY ST MARTIN and ROLFE KELL are:

- i. FREEMAN¹¹ KELL, b. March 18, 1912; d. October 08, 1914.
- 1141. ii. LYMAN R. KELL, b. August 09, 1913; d. 1993.
- 1142. iii. MARION KELL, b. Private.
- 1143. iv. EUGENE R. KELL, b. Private.
- 1144. v. BERNICE KELL, b. Private.

876. ELLEN E.¹⁰ ST MARTIN (*CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 05, 1888, and died June 06, 1967. She married LEWIS IND. He died Unknown.

Children of ELLEN ST MARTIN and LEWIS IND are:

- 1145. i. LORRAINE¹¹ IND, b. Private.
- ii. LEWIS IND, b. Private.

877. GEORGE C.¹⁰ ST MARTIN (*CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 19, 1890 in Bloomington, Henn County, Minnesota, and died October 10, 1954 in Minneapolis, Henn County, Minnesota. He married ELSIE M. VESSEY August 25, 1915 in Bloomington, Henn County, Minnesota, daughter of WILLIAM VESSEY and SARAH KELLEY. She was born October 28, 1892 in Bloomington, Henn County, Minnesota, and died January 25, 1975 in Bloomington, Henn

County, Minnesota.

More About GEORGE C. ST MARTIN:

Burial: October 13, 1954, Bloomington Cemetary, Henn County, Minnesota

More About ELSIE M. VESSEY:

Burial: January 28, 1975, Bloomington Cemetary, Henn County, Minnesota

Children of GEORGE ST MARTIN and ELSIE VESSEY are:

- 1146. i. DORIS H.¹¹ ST MARTIN, b. March 15, 1917, Minnesota; d. July 18, 1995, Minnesota.
- 1147. ii. JEANNE E. ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- 1148. iii. EDITH M. ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- 1149. iv. GLADYS L. ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- 1150. v. GEORGE W. ST MARTIN, b. March 26, 1926, Bloomington, Henn County, Minnesota; d. May 17, 1982, Shakopee, Scott County, Minnesota.

878. SHIRLEY E.¹⁰ ST MARTIN (*CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 09, 1892, and died 1985. She married BURRELL MATTICE. He died Unknown.

Children of SHIRLEY ST MARTIN and BURRELL MATTICE are:

- i. LOIS¹¹ MATTICE, b. Private.
- ii. DOUGLAS MATTICE, b. Private; m. HELEN, Private; b. Private.
- iii. KEITH MATTICE, b. Private.
- iv. KATHRYN MATTICE, b. Private; m. WILFRED BRUSSEAU, Private; b. Private.

879. ADELAIDE S.¹⁰ ST MARTIN (*CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 11, 1893, and died October 10, 1943. She married ALLEN E. BAILLIF. He was born December 18, 1893, and died Unknown.

Children of ADELAIDE ST MARTIN and ALLEN BAILLIF are:

- i. EUGENIA S.¹¹ BAILLIF, b. Private; m. TRAVIS DEAN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. HELEN A. BAILLIF, b. Private.
- iii. ALLEN BAILLIF, b. Private.

880. CHARLES E.¹⁰ ST MARTIN (*CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 29, 1896, and died October 05, 1989. He married ANNIE BELLE POND November 19, 1919, daughter of HERMON POND and ELIZABETH. She was born January 20, 1895 in Boomington, Henn County, Minnesota, and died Unknown.

Children of CHARLES ST MARTIN and ANNIE POND are:

- i. RICHARD E.¹¹ ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- 1151. ii. WILSON C. ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- 1152. iii. STEVEN H. ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- 1153. iv. ANNEBELLE E. ST MARTIN, b. October 22, 1936; d. April 03, 1970.

881. FRANCES W.¹⁰ ST MARTIN (*CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 27, 1900 in Bloomington, Henn County, Minnesota, and died July 14, 1959. He married (1) HAZEL KELLEY Private. She was born Private. He married (2) CORA MARGARET BONNIE CAMERON September 03, 1918 in Bloomington, Henn County, Minnesota, daughter of JOHN CAMERON and EDITH ELLINGSON. She was born March 15, 1901 in Bloomington, Henn County, Minnesota, and died July 16, 1998 in Bloomington, Henn County, Minnesota.

Children of FRANCES ST MARTIN and HAZEL KELLEY are:

- i. LOTTIE¹¹ ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- ii. DIANE ST MARTIN, b. Private.

Children of FRANCES ST MARTIN and CORA CAMERON are:

- 1154. iii. ELIZABETH A.¹¹ ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- 1155. iv. EUNICE M. ST MARTIN, b. Private.

882. HAZEL¹⁰ NEEDLES (*ALEX⁹ CRAMER, LETTIE⁸ PIPER, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married HAVER SMITH Private. He was born Private.

Children of HAZEL NEEDLES and HAVER SMITH are:

- i. ALICE JUNE¹¹ SMITH, b. Private; m. MILLARD BORLAND, Private; b. Private.
- ii. DORIS FLO SMITH, b. Private.
- iii. ROSEMARY SMITH, b. Private.
- iv. NANCY LEE SMITH, b. Private.
- v. HELEN GRACE SMITH, b. Private.

883. ARCHIE¹⁰ NEEDLES (*ALEX⁹ CRAMER, LETTIE⁸ PIPER, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JUANITA HOLLIS Private. She was born Private.

Child of ARCHIE NEEDLES and JUANITA HOLLIS is:

- i. JOAN¹¹ NEEDLES, b. Private.

884. LEE NORRENE¹⁰ NEEDLES (*ALEX⁹ CRAMER, LETTIE⁸ PIPER, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married NELSON HURSEY Private. He was born Private.

Child of LEE NEEDLES and NELSON HURSEY is:

- 1156. i. GARNET MARIE¹¹ HURSEY, b. Private.

885. LEE HURSEY¹⁰ NEEDLES (*ALEX⁹ CRAMER, LETTIE⁸ PIPER, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married OTHA SAGER Private. She was born Private.

Child of LEE NEEDLES and OTHA SAGER is:

- i. CAROLYN JEAN¹¹ NEEDLES, b. Private.

886. RAYMOND¹⁰ SMITH (*PEARL⁹ CRAMER, LETTIE⁸ PIPER, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married BENNETTA YOAKUM Private. She was born Private.

Children of RAYMOND SMITH and BENNETTA YOAKUM are:

- i. RAYMOND RICHARD¹¹ SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. DANIEL LEE SMITH, b. Private.
- iii. PATRICIA SMITH, b. Private.

887. JEANETTE¹⁰ SMITH (*PEARL⁹ CRAMER, LETTIE⁸ PIPER, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married REV. KENNETH JOHNSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of JEANETTE SMITH and KENNETH JOHNSON are:

- i. GRACE ANNABEL¹¹ JOHNSON, b. Private.
- ii. JOANNA ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. Private.
- iii. DAVID FLOYD JOHNSON, b. Private.

888. REV. REX¹⁰ SMITH (*PEARL⁹ CRAMER, LETTIE⁸ PIPER, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married ESTHER MARIE RIFE Private. She was born Private.

Child of REX SMITH and ESTHER RIFE is:

- i. REX CLAIR¹¹ SMITH, b. Private.

889. WILBUR¹⁰ SMITH (*PEARL⁹ CRAMER, LETTIE⁸ PIPER, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married LOUISE WOODYARD Private. She was born Private.

Child of WILBUR SMITH and LOUISE WOODYARD is:

- i. SHIRLEY IRENE¹¹ SMITH, b. Private.

890. RUBY¹⁰ SMITH (*PEARL⁹ CRAMER, LETTIE⁸ PIPER, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JOHN CONARD Private. He was born Private.

Child of RUBY SMITH and JOHN CONARD is:

- i. RITA GENE¹¹ CONARD, b. Private.

891. GENEVA¹⁰ SMITH (*PEARL⁹ CRAMER, LETTIE⁸ PIPER, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ORVILLE WADE Private. He was born Private.

Child of GENEVA SMITH and ORVILLE WADE is:

- i. CYNTHIA JANE¹¹ WADE, b. Private.

892. GLEN PAUL¹⁰ SWICK (*KITTIE⁹ CRAMER, LETTIE⁸ PIPER, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married DORA PAINTER Private. She was born Private.

Children of GLEN SWICK and DORA PAINTER are:

1157. i. GLEN¹¹ SWICK, b. Private.
- ii. MARJORIE MAE SWICK, b. Private; m. RUSSELL HURST, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JOAN ELIZABETH SWICK, b. Private.

893. ELVA¹⁰ SWICK (*KITTIE⁹ CRAMER, LETTIE⁸ PIPER, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ANDREW BRAKE Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELVA SWICK and ANDREW BRAKE are:

1158. i. JUANITA MAE¹¹ BRAKE, b. Private.
1159. ii. GEORGE VERNON BRAKE, b. Private.
- iii. LILLIAN JEAN BRAKE, b. Private; m. JAMES PARKS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. EVERETT GAIL BRAKE, b. Private.
- v. SHIRLEY ANN BRAKE, b. Private.

894. MONA¹⁰ SWICK (*KITTIE⁹ CRAMER, LETTIE⁸ PIPER, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married RUSSELL PIPER Private. He was born Private.

Children of MONA SWICK and RUSSELL PIPER are:

- i. EDWARD EUGENE¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. RAYMOND LESTER PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. RICHARD VERNON PIPER, b. Private.
- iv. WILLIAM LEE PIPER, b. Private.
- v. CAROLYN MARIE PIPER, b. Private.
- vi. KATHERINE ELIZABETH PIPER, b. Private.
- vii. THOMAS NEIL PIPER, b. Private.
- viii. LINDA DIAN PIPER, b. Private.

895. LURA RUTH¹⁰ SWICK (*KITTIE⁹ CRAMER, LETTIE⁸ PIPER, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³,*

NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. She married MARSHALL W. PITT Private. He was born Private.

Children of LURA SWICK and MARSHALL PITT are:

- i. ROBERT ALLEN¹¹ PITT, b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM EDGAR PITT, b. Private.
- iii. MARSHA RUTH PITT, b. Private.

896. EARL LEROY¹⁰ SWICK (*KITTIE⁹ CRAMER, LETTIE⁸ PIPER, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married LUCILE MOUNT Private. She was born Private.

Children of EARL SWICK and LUCILE MOUNT are:

- i. JACK LEROY¹¹ SWICK, b. Private.
- ii. JOYCE ELLEN SWICK, b. Private.
- iii. DANIEL RAY SWICK, b. Private.
- iv. MICHAEL OWEN SWICK, b. Private.

897. FRED DANIEL¹⁰ SWICK (*KITTIE⁹ CRAMER, LETTIE⁸ PIPER, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married ETHEL SAUNDERS Private. She was born Private.

Child of FRED SWICK and ETHEL SAUNDERS is:

- i. LINDA KAY¹¹ SWICK, b. Private.

898. ROBERT VERNON¹⁰ SWICK (*KITTIE⁹ CRAMER, LETTIE⁸ PIPER, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married OMA BAILEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT SWICK and OMA BAILEY are:

- i. BRENDA SUE¹¹ SWICK, b. Private.
- ii. DUANE BOYDE SWICK, b. Private.

899. MARY KATHERINE¹⁰ SWICK (*KITTIE⁹ CRAMER, LETTIE⁸ PIPER, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married WALTER PECK Private. He was born Private.

Child of MARY SWICK and WALTER PECK is:

- i. DAVID WILLIAM¹¹ PECK, b. Private.

900. LEAH¹⁰ PRIEST (*EDNA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DONALD RAY FALKENBERG Private. He died Unknown.

Children of LEAH PRIEST and DONALD FALKENBERG are:

- i. DONALD RAY¹¹ FALKENBERG, JR, b. Private; m. AVA ANN PIERSON, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JOHN MANVILLE FALKENBERG, b. Private; m. DOROTHY ARMSTUTZ, Private; b. Private.
- iii. RUSSEL PAUL FALKENBERG, b. Private.
- iv. MARY MARGERET FALKENBERG, b. Private.

901. NEVA MAE¹⁰ PRIEST (*EDNA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ELMER BOYLES Private. He died Unknown.

Children of NEVA PRIEST and ELMER BOYLES are:

1160. i. MARILYN¹¹ BOYLES, b. Private.
1161. ii. NORMA LOUISE BOYLES, b. Private.
- iii. WANDA BOYLES, b. Private; m. CLIFFARD GEBLTARD, Private; b. Private.
- iv. DOROTHY BOYLES, b. Private; m. JAMES ANGEL, Private; b. Private.
- v. CAROL BOYLES, b. Private; m. (1) WILLIAM CRAMER, Private; b. Private; m. (2) THOMAS CLAY, Private; b. Private.

902. KENNETH PAUL¹⁰ PRIEST (*EDNA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. He married HAZEL MILES Private. She was born Private.

Children of KENNETH PRIEST and HAZEL MILES are:

- i. DAVID¹¹ PRIEST, b. Private; m. (1) JUNE WARES, Private; b. Private; m. (2) CAROL, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MARQUERITE PRIEST, b. Private; m. ROBERT ROSENSTEEL, Private; b. Private.
- iii. MEREDITH ANN PRIEST, b. Private.

903. MARY VIOLA¹⁰ PRIEST (*EDNA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married HOWARD MENKE Private. He died Unknown.

Children of MARY PRIEST and HOWARD MENKE are:

- 1162. i. BARBARA¹¹ MENKE, b. Private.
- 1163. ii. MARY SUE MENKE, b. Private.
- iii. JOHN MENKE, b. Private; m. MARY MC COY, Private; b. Private.

904. NINA EDYTHE¹⁰ PRIEST (*EDNA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) CHARLES NOLAND Private. He died Unknown. She married (2) WALTER GOODYEAR Private. He died Unknown.

Children of NINA PRIEST and CHARLES NOLAND are:

- i. FREDERICK¹¹ NOLAND, b. Private.
- ii. DANIEL NOLAND, b. Private.

Child of NINA PRIEST and WALTER GOODYEAR is:

- 1164. iii. NELDA JEAN¹¹ GOODYEAR, b. Private.

905. FRED McMILLEN¹⁰ PRIEST (*EDNA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. He married MARY JOHNSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of FRED PRIEST and MARY JOHNSON are:

- 1165. i. PATTY¹¹ PRIEST, b. Private.
- 1166. ii. SALLY PRIEST, b. Private.

906. EDNA MARGARET¹⁰ PRIEST (*EDNA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married VERLE MILLER Private. He died Unknown.

Children of EDNA PRIEST and VERLE MILLER are:

- i. GWENDOLYN RUTH¹¹ MILLER, b. Private; m. ROBERT REICHERT, Private; b. Private.
- 1167. ii. BEVERLY ANN MILLER, b. Private.
- 1168. iii. SANDRA LOU MILLER, b. Private.

907. RAYMOND¹⁰ SCOVILLE (*ELMA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MINA MC CANN Private. She was born Private.

Children of RAYMOND SCOVILLE and MINA MC CANN are:

- i. PAUL¹¹ SCOVILLE, b. Private; m. JEAN HUGHES, Private; b. Private.
- 1169. ii. VERENA SCOVILLE, b. Private.
- iii. JANET SCOVILLE, b. Private; m. ROBERT DIETZEL, Private; b. Private.

908. EARL¹⁰ SCOVILLE (*ELMA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL²*,

*JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married DOROTHY THOMPSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of EARL SCOVILLE and DOROTHY THOMPSON is:

1170. i. RICHARD¹¹ SCOVILLE, b. Private.

909. CLARA LUCILLE¹⁰ SCOVILLE (*ELMA*⁹ *PIPER*, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married RUSSELL NEWHOUSE Private. He died Unknown.

Child of CLARA SCOVILLE and RUSSELL NEWHOUSE is:

1171. i. ALAN¹¹ NEWHOUSE, b. Private.

910. LYLLE¹⁰ SCOVILLE (*ELMA*⁹ *PIPER*, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married MARGARET ENGLE Private. She was born Private.

Child of LYLLE SCOVILLE and MARGARET ENGLE is:

i. PATTY¹¹ SCOVILLE, b. Private.

911. LEONA LOUISE¹⁰ BISHOP (*MUSA IONA*⁹ *PIPER*, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married CHARLES NORMAN SEVERANCE Private. He was born February 19, 1908, and died Unknown in Sarasota, Florida.

Children of LEONA BISHOP and CHARLES SEVERANCE are:

1172. i. EDNA JOANNE¹¹ SEVERANCE, b. Private.

1173. ii. DAVID CARL SEVERANCE, b. Private.

1174. iii. ROBERT NORMAN SEVERANCE, b. Private.

912. HAROLD DEVERE¹⁰ BISHOP (*MUSA IONA*⁹ *PIPER*, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born September 09, 1899, and died October 16, 1977. He married PEARL EVANS Private. She was born Private.

Child of HAROLD BISHOP and PEARL EVANS is:

1175. i. MARJORIE ELIZABETH¹¹ BISHOP, b. Private.

913. AURTHUR WILLIAM¹⁰ BISHOP (*MUSA IONA*⁹ *PIPER*, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born December 04, 1902, and died Unknown. He married (1) ETHEL HURSEY Private. She was born Private. He married (2) RUTH ALBRECHT Private. She was born Private.

Child of AURTHUR BISHOP and ETHEL HURSEY is:

1176. i. WANDA VIVIAN¹¹ BISHOP, b. Private.

Child of AURTHUR BISHOP and RUTH ALBRECHT is:

1177. ii. GARY EDWARD¹¹ BISHOP, b. Private.

914. GUY J.¹⁰ BISHOP (*MUSA IONA*⁹ *PIPER*, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born October 29, 1904, and died March 22, 1980. He married KATHERINE COOK JONES Private. She was born Private.

Child of GUY BISHOP and KATHERINE JONES is:

1178. i. RICHARD GUY¹¹ BISHOP, b. Private.

915. MARGURITE ABBEY¹⁰ BISHOP (*MUSA IONA*⁹ *PIPER*, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³,

NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born July 31, 1910, and died February 22, 1983. She married NELSON GRAYDON BUCK Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARGURITE BISHOP and NELSON BUCK are:

- i. CAROL SUE¹¹ BUCK, b. Private.
- 1179. ii. MARJORIE GAYLE BUCK, b. Private.
- iii. LINDA YVONNE BUCK, b. Private.

916. DORTHA ANNA¹⁰ BISHOP (*MUSA IONA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DON PHILLIPS Private. He was born Private.

Children of DORTHA BISHOP and DON PHILLIPS are:

- 1180. i. MARJORIE JEAN¹¹ PHILLIPS, b. Private.
- 1181. ii. DONNA LU PHILLIPS, b. Private.

917. SHIRLEY E.¹⁰ PIPER (*FLOYD⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 15, 1900, and died April 19, 1989.

Child of SHIRLEY E. PIPER is:

- i. ADMIRAL¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.

918. LAWRENCE MILTON¹⁰ PIPER (*FLOYD⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 14, 1908 in Osseo, Wisconsin, and died May 16, 1995. He married ROZELLE DOUGLAS Private. She was born Private.

More About LAWRENCE MILTON PIPER:

Baptism: Southbeef River Lucheran Church, Osseo, Wisconsin

Children of LAWRENCE PIPER and ROZELLE DOUGLAS are:

- i. DONALD HUGH¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. CAROL PIPER, b. Private; m. ROBERT BALDWIN, Private; b. Private.

919. MANFRED¹⁰ PIPER (*MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1908 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and died 1965 in Duluth, Minnesota. He married ELEANOR HIEMAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of MANFRED PIPER and ELEANOR HIEMAN are:

- 1182. i. JIM¹¹ PIPER, d. 1992.
- 1183. ii. JUDY PIPER, b. October 24, 1942; d. February 24, 1996, Johnson City, Tennessee.

920. THEO¹⁰ PIPER (*MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 12, 1910 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and died December 21, 1958 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She married JACKSON W. FOSTER. He was born 1907, and died 1981 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children of THEO PIPER and JACKSON FOSTER are:

- 1184. i. LINDA¹¹ FOSTER, b. Private.
- 1185. ii. CAROL FOSTER, b. Private.

921. GLADYS¹⁰ PIPER (*MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 24, 1910, and died September 1974. She married LOWELL FREYE Private. He was born Private.

Children of GLADYS PIPER and LOWELL FREYE are:

- 1186. i. SUSAN¹¹ FREYE, b. Private.
- 1187. ii. BARBARA FREYE, b. Private.

922. LILLIAN PATRICIA¹⁰ PIPER (*MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 17, 1914 in St. Paul, Minnesota, and died October 07, 1986 in Sun City, Arizona. She married EDWARD CARL GUNTHER Private. He was born Private.

Children of LILLIAN PIPER and EDWARD GUNTHER are:

- 1188. i. JOAN CLAIRE¹¹ GUNTHER, b. Private.
- 1189. ii. JOHN GUNTHER, b. Private.

923. HENRY HERBERT¹⁰ PIPER (*MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 21, 1916 in Minnesota, and died November 26, 1969 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He married LAILA SOPHIA TUURI Private. She was born Private.

Notes for HENRY HERBERT PIPER:

Wonderful story teller, especially about Herman the Caterpillar and whistler. He could whistle in harmony. He was a gentle husband and father and a good provider. Loved to dance and a great sense of humor. Walks in the snow, Valentine's treasures, our date for tea at Boder's and purchase of a new Easter hat all created special memories for his daughter.

Children of HENRY PIPER and LAILA TUURI are:

- 1190. i. KENNETH WALTER¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- 1191. ii. PATRICIA LYNN PIPER, b. Private.
- 1192. iii. DONALD HENRY PIPER, b. Private.
- 1193. iv. DENNIS CARTER PIPER, b. Private.
- 1194. v. MARK ALLEN PIPER, b. Private.

924. LUCILLE MARIE¹⁰ PIPER (*MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 06, 1919 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and died July 28, 1980 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She married ARTHUR FRANK VAHOVIUS Private, son of FRANK WACHOWIUS and LOUISE DOBRETZBERGER. He was born Private.

Children of LUCILLE PIPER and ARTHUR VAHOVIUS are:

- i. ROBERT FRANK¹¹ VAHOVIUS, b. Private.
- 1195. ii. KAREN JEAN VAHOVIUS, b. Private.
- 1196. iii. TED CARTER VAHOVIUS, b. Private.
- 1197. iv. JILL LOUISE VAHOVIUS, b. Private.
- 1198. v. DAN ARTHUR VAHOVIUS, b. July 15, 1956, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; d. January 25, 1989, Morristown, New Jersey.

925. WESLEY ALLWYN¹⁰ PIPER (*MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 15, 1921 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and died April 08, 1990 in Concord, California. He married ORA HEISE Private. She was born Private.

Children of WESLEY PIPER and ORA HEISE are:

- 1199. i. MICHAEL ALLEN¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- 1200. ii. PATRICIA ELLEN PIPER, b. Private.
- 1201. iii. ROBERT LESTER PIPER, b. Private.

926. LESTER FRANK¹⁰ PIPER (*MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 26, 1924 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and died February 15, 1990. He married DOLORES ELVINA KOSCYCZAREK Private. She was born Private.

Child of LESTER PIPER and DOLORES KOSCYCZAREK is:

- i. JEANNE ELLEN¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.

927. KENNETH MARION¹⁰ PIPER (*ROBERT BRUSH⁹, JOSEPH BRADFORD⁸, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married NORMA FAUST Private. She was born Private.

Children of KENNETH PIPER and NORMA FAUST are:

- i. JOHN PAUL¹¹ PIPER, b. Private; m. DEBRA TUTTLE, Private; b. Private.
1202. ii. JAMES HENRY PIPER, b. Private.

928. ROBERT ALLEN¹⁰ PIPER (*ROBERT BRUSH⁹, JOSEPH BRADFORD⁸, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 23, 1916 in Necedah, Juneau County, Wisconsin, and died January 08, 1992 in Hillview CTR. Lacrosse, Wisconsin. He married VIOLA SCHROEDER Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT PIPER and VIOLA SCHROEDER are:

1203. i. DENNIS ALLYN¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
1204. ii. ANN LOUISE PIPER, b. Private.
1205. iii. DALE PIPER, b. Private.
1206. iv. DEAN ROBERT PIPER, b. Private.

929. LAVINA EDITH¹⁰ PIPER (*ROBERT BRUSH⁹, JOSEPH BRADFORD⁸, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married BENTON PATTERSON Private. He was born May 26, 1923 in Atlantic, Ohio, and died 1971 in Ohio.

Children of LAVINA PIPER and BENTON PATTERSON are:

1207. i. LINDA ANN¹¹ PATTERSON, b. Private.
1208. ii. MICHAEL RAY PATTERSON, b. Private.

930. LORRAINE BERNICE¹⁰ PIPER (*ROBERT BRUSH⁹, JOSEPH BRADFORD⁸, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married STANLEY CHRISTOPHER BROWN Private. He was born Private.

Children of LORRAINE PIPER and STANLEY BROWN are:

1209. i. ROBERT CHARLES¹¹ BROWN, b. Private.
- ii. RICHARD ALLEN BROWN, b. Private.
- iii. RONALD BURTON BROWN, b. Private.
- iv. PAUL ROGER BROWN, b. Private.
- v. CURTIS ARNOLD BROWN, b. Private.

931. SHIRLEY¹⁰ PIPER (*NELSON⁹, MORLEY EGEERTON⁸, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JOHN MAHLMANN Private. He was born Private.

Children of SHIRLEY PIPER and JOHN MAHLMANN are:

- i. RICHARD¹¹ MAHLMANN, b. Private.
- ii. BRUCE MAHLMANN, b. Private.
- iii. SCOTT MAHLMANN, b. Private.

932. LELAND A.¹⁰ WILLIAMS (*MINNIE MERRILL⁹ TAGGART, ALFRED CICERO⁸, ELIZABETH HAYWARD⁷ PETTIS, LUCY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 22, 1901, and died February 1987.

Child of LELAND A. WILLIAMS is:

- i. RICHARD¹¹ WILLIAMS, b. Private.

933. LEIGHTON LEE¹⁰ WILLIAMS (*MINNIE MERRILL⁹ TAGGART, ALFRED CICERO⁸, ELIZABETH HAYWARD⁷ PETTIS, LUCY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 22, 1906 in East Pittsford, Rutland Co. Vermont, and died April 15, 1992 in Rutland, Vermont. He married KATHRYN LUCETTA FROST Private. She was born Private.

Children of LEIGHTON WILLIAMS and KATHRYN FROST are:

- 1210. i. MERRILYN ANN¹¹ WILLIAMS, b. Private.
- 1211. ii. LELAND STANLEY WILLIAMS, b. Private.
- 1212. iii. JANE GAY WILLIAMS, b. Private.
- 1213. iv. MARION ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. Private.
- 1214. v. LUCY MARTHA WILLIAMS, b. Private.
- 1215. vi. LEIGHTON LEE WILLIAMS, JR, b. Private.

934. DOROTHY LUCILLE¹⁰ BAILEY (*ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married MYRON THEODORE JOHNSON Private. He was born December 26, 1909 in Brockton, Plymouth Co, MA, and died September 25, 1994 in Marlboro Hospital, Marlborough, Middlesex Co, MA.

Notes for MYRON THEODORE JOHNSON:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 25, Ed. 1, Tree #0123, Date of Import: Sep 9, 1999]

Myron worked at a variety of jobs in his lifetime following in his father's footsteps by work in various shoe factories including Curtis Shoe of Marlboro which was owned by high school chums. In later years he was Director of Buildings & Grounds, Algonquin Regional High School, Northboro, MA where he was known and esteemed by several generations of students. He was an accomplished gardner and spent several years working in a nursery. He chafed at "retired ways" and put on a guard's uniform during his late 70s.

More About MYRON THEODORE JOHNSON:

Fact: September 28, 1994, EvergreenCemetery, Marlborough, Middlesex Co, MA

Children of DOROTHY BAILEY and MYRON JOHNSON are:

- 1216. i. LOIS CAROLYN¹¹ JOHNSON, b. Private.
- 1217. ii. JANICE MARILYN JOHNSON, b. Private.
- 1218. iii. MYRON THEODORE JOHNSON, JR, b. Private.
- 1219. iv. MEREDITH LEE JOHNSON, b. Private.
- 1219. v. ALAN DOUGLAS JOHNSON, b. Private.

935. FRANK ALBERT¹⁰ BAILEY, JR (*ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married SHIRLEY JOSEPHINE LUNDY Private. She was born July 24, 1925 in Portland Multnomah Co OR, and died July 21, 1985 in Port Orchard Kitsap Co WA.

Notes for SHIRLEY JOSEPHINE LUNDY:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 25, Ed. 1, Tree #0123, Date of Import: Sep 9, 1999]

Shirley was in nurse's training at St Joseph's hospital in Tacoma WA before going into the Navy. In a degree program for Nursing, she had to quit since she got "sympathetic pain" like that suffered by patients. She had worked as a Western Union messenger and as a welder in a Portland OR shipyard during WW2 & in the US Post Office in Seattle WA. She was in the Navy from _____ to _____. Highest rank attained was E-5 (AG2-weatherperson). She was on Frank's shift at Navy Weather Central San Diego at Naval Air Station North Island before and during the early years of her marriage while Frank's ship was in the far east during the Korean War.

More About SHIRLEY JOSEPHINE LUNDY:

Cause of Death: Cardiac arrest

Fact: July 1985, Sunset LaneCemtry, Port Orchard, Kitsap County, WA

Fact 2: USN Weather

Fact 4: SS# 541-20-9407

Medical Information: Old age onset Diabetes, Chronic heart and lung disease.

Children of FRANK BAILEY and SHIRLEY LUNDY are:

- 1220. i. BRUCE DOUGLAS¹¹ BAILEY, b. Private.
- ii. JENNIE IRENE BAILEY, b. Private; m. RANDALL B. JOHNSTONE, Private; b. April 24, 1953, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. February 19, 1984, Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA.

Notes for RANDALL B. JOHNSTONE:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 25, Ed. 1, Tree #0123, Date of Import: Sep 9, 1999]

Randy was a drummer in a rock and roll band. He lost his sight to diabetes a year before his death.

More About RANDALL B. JOHNSTONE:

Cause of Death: Heart attack, deterioration due to diabetes

Fact: Port Orchard, Kitsap, WA

Medical Information: "Randy" was diabetic. His disease had progressed to the stage where laser treatments for biurst bloodvessels in his eyes had caused blindness.

- 1221. iii. BILL LEE BAILEY, b. February 21, 1959, USN Hospital USN Base Yokosuka Japan; d. October 10, 1988, Port Orchard Kitsap Co WA.
- iv. MARK ALAN BAILEY, b. Private.

936. FREDERICK DOUGLAS¹⁰ BAILEY (*ETHELYN MARIAN*⁹, *MARY ISABELLA*⁸ EMERY, *ELIZA ANN*⁷ UPTON, *SALLY*⁶ PIPER, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married LUCILLE MARIE BARRY Private. She was born Private.

Children of FREDERICK BAILEY and LUCILLE BARRY are:

- 1222. i. FREDERICK DOUGLAS¹¹ BAILEY, JR, b. Private.
- 1223. ii. DANIEL PATRICK BAILEY, b. Private.
- 1224. iii. TERESA KATHERINE BAILEY, b. Private.
- iv. FRANK JOSEPH BAILEY, b. Private.
- v. MARY KATHLEEN BAILEY, b. Private.
- vi. MICHAEL ANDREW BAILEY, b. Private.

937. MADELYN LOUISE¹⁰ BAILEY (*ETHELYN MARIAN*⁹, *MARY ISABELLA*⁸ EMERY, *ELIZA ANN*⁷ UPTON, *SALLY*⁶ PIPER, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married BILLY WILLIAM ELLIOT BLAIS Private. He was born Private.

Children of MADELYN BAILEY and WILLIAM BLAIS are:

- 1225. i. MARY ANNE¹¹ BLAIS, b. Private.
- 1226. ii. MICHAEL WILLIAM BLAIS, b. Private.
- 1227. iii. DAVID ELLIOT BLAIS, b. Private.
- 1228. iv. BARBARA ELLEN BLAIS, b. Private.
- 1229. v. CAROLYN JEAN BLAIS, b. Private.
- 1230. vi. WENDY LYNNE BLAIS, b. Private.

938. MARGE MYRTLE ELEANOR¹⁰ BAILEY (*ETHELYN MARIAN*⁹, *MARY ISABELLA*⁸ EMERY, *ELIZA ANN*⁷ UPTON, *SALLY*⁶ PIPER, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married JOHN FRANCIS MONAHAN Private. He was born April 12, 1908 in Brockton Plymouth Co MA, and died August 15, 1953 in

Brockton Plymouth Co MA.

Notes for JOHN FRANCIS MONAHAN:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 25, Ed. 1, Tree #0123, Date of Import: Sep 9, 1999]

John was a Shipfitter Supervisor at the Bethlehem Hingham Shipyard Quincy, Ma. He suffered from cancer of the pancreas which took him at a tragically early age.

More About JOHN FRANCIS MONAHAN:

Fact: August 1953, Calvary Cemetery, Cary St, Brockton, Plymouth Co, MA

Fact 2: Shipyard worker

Children of MYRTLE BAILEY and JOHN MONAHAN are:

- 1231. i. PATRICIA ALICE¹¹ MONAHAN, b. Private.
- 1232. ii. JOAN FRANCES MONAHAN, b. Private.
- iii. CATHERINE ANNE MONAHAN, b. Private; m. JOE JOHN JOSEPH HARRINGTON, Private; b. Private.
- iv. PETER JAY MONAHAN, b. Private.
- v. JANE ELLEN MONAHAN, b. Private.
- 1233. vi. JOHN EDWARD MONAHAN, b. Private.

939. DOROTHY MAY¹⁰ CRAGIN (*FRANK SULLIVAN⁹, SAMUEL OLIVER⁸, FRANCIS⁷, FRANCIS⁶, SYBIL⁵ PIPER, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 28, 1907 in Lawrence, Essex, MA, and died September 10, 1977 in Dover, Strafford, NH. She married EVERETT DEWIN PERKINS July 08, 1931 in Somerville, Middlesex, MA. He was born November 13, 1903 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died November 26, 1982 in Dover, Strafford, NH.

Child of DOROTHY CRAGIN and EVERETT PERKINS is:

- i. LINDA¹¹ PERKINS, b. Private.

940. VERA ANN¹⁰ NASH (*HENRY WILLIAM⁹, ELECTA ANN⁸ WHEELER, ARTEMUS⁷, ESTHER⁶ CRAGIN, SYBIL⁵ PIPER, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 28, 1903 in 3250 Folsom St. San Francisco Calif, and died September 29, 1995 in Red Bluff Calif.. She married MELBOURNE WILLIAM HEDGE July 19, 1925 in Chico Calif. He was born December 19, 1899 in Banner Mine Near Oregon Gulch Calif, and died March 05, 1984 in Red Bluff Calif..

Children of VERA NASH and MELBOURNE HEDGE are:

- 1234. i. MELBOURNE WILLIAM¹¹ HEDGE, JR, b. Private.
- 1235. ii. ELIZABETH ANN HEDGE, b. Private.

941. JOHN WHEELER¹⁰ NASH (*JOHN FRANK⁹, ELECTA ANN⁸ WHEELER, ARTEMUS⁷, ESTHER⁶ CRAGIN, SYBIL⁵ PIPER, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. He married JUSTINE GRAY Private. She was born Private.

Child of JOHN NASH and JUSTINE GRAY is:

- i. LINDA ELLEN¹¹ NASH, b. Private.

942. ELIZABETH BENSON¹⁰ NASH (*JOHN FRANK⁹, ELECTA ANN⁸ WHEELER, ARTEMUS⁷, ESTHER⁶ CRAGIN, SYBIL⁵ PIPER, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. She married HARRY PITMAN. He was born December 19, 1897 in Piedmont California, and died Unknown.

Children of ELIZABETH NASH and HARRY PITMAN are:

- i. NANCY ELLEN¹¹ PITMAN, b. Private; m. ROBERT HOOVER, Private; b. Private.

- ii. JOHN MICHAEL PITMAN, b. Private; m. NANCY ELLEN NELSON, Private; b. Private.
- iii. DAVID BRUCE PITMAN, b. Private; m. ROBIN FENTON STOLK, Private; b. Private.

943. BARBRA FRANCIS¹⁰ NASH (*JOHN FRANK⁹, ELECTA ANN⁸ WHEELER, ARTEMUS⁷, ESTHER⁶ CRAGIN, SYBIL⁵ PIPER, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died Unknown. She married PAUL DALEY. He died Unknown.

Children of BARBRA NASH and PAUL DALEY are:

- i. JEFFREY¹¹ DALEY, b. Private.
- ii. PAULA DALEY, b. Private.

944. DAVID ALLISON¹⁰ PIPER (*ALLISON NIMS⁹, LOUIS ALLISON⁸, CYRUS⁷, CYRUS⁶, SOLOMON⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married DOROTHY BLANCHE LOISELLE Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID PIPER and DOROTHY LOISELLE are:

- i. JOANNE NIMS¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. JONATHAN DAVID PIPER, b. Private.

945. DOROTHY CAROL¹⁰ CARR (*GEORGE WALLACE¹⁰, MATTHI L.⁹ PIPER, DAVID⁸, SILAS⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 09, 1920, and died May 20, 1991. She married ALBERT WINKLER. He was born August 24, 1918, and died May 13, 1995.

Child of DOROTHY CARR and ALBERT WINKLER is:

- i. RICHARD ALBERT¹¹ WINKLER, b. March 13, 1947; d. July 30, 1987.

946. ALICE LOUISE¹⁰ LIVINGSTON (*HARRIETT LETTIE¹⁰ KIKENDALL, ZYLPHA ANNA⁹ WILLIS, HARRIET ALLEN⁸ PIPER, MOSES⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) FRANK RAY TRAFTON Private. He died Unknown. She married (2) DONALD BUELL HALL Private. He was born February 20, 1906 in Silvana, Snohomish, Washington, and died April 17, 1985 in Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington.

Notes for DONALD BUELL HALL:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #2446, Date of Import: Jan 12, 1999]

Married#2 Ruth Decker

Children of ALICE LIVINGSTON and DONALD HALL are:

- i. DAVID FREDRICK¹¹ HALL, b. April 01, 1937, Grand Coulee, Douglas, Washington; d. March 10, 1972.

Notes for DAVID FREDRICK HALL:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #2446, Date of Import: Jan 12, 1999]

Married Gale Stienman 12 apr 1957

More About DAVID FREDRICK HALL:

Baptism: April 20, 1976

Endowment: April 20, 1976

- 1236. ii. LEWIS BUELL HALL, b. Private.
- iii. GLADYS MAY HALL, b. Private.
- iv. DONALD ROBERT HALL, b. Private.

947. LESLIE FRANK JR¹⁰ RICE (*LESLIE FRANK⁹, FRANK HENRY⁸, ELIZABETH FITCH⁷ RAWSON, SARAH⁶ PIPER, THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 07, 1913 in San Francisco, CA, and died February 28, 1992 in Port Hueneme, CA. He married OLIVIA MURIEL BOYER December 06, 1942. She was born June 20, 1917 in San Francisco, CA, and died January 19, 1977 in Monterey, California.

Children of LESLIE RICE and OLIVIA BOYER are:

- 1237. i. LESLIE FRANK¹¹ RICE III, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN HAROLD RICE, b. Private.
- 1238. iii. ELIZABETH MAY RICE, b. Private.

948. ALICE MARIE¹⁰ WHEELER (*FLORENCE EVELYN⁹ PIPER, WILLIAM EDWARD⁸, WALDP TUCKER⁷, CALEB WARD⁶, THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DONALD LEE MC KENNEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of ALICE WHEELER and DONALD MC KENNEY are:

- 1239. i. WENDY LYN¹¹ MC KENNEY, b. Private.
- 1240. ii. LINDA MARIE MC KENNEY, b. Private.
- iii. DONALD LEE MC KENNEY II, b. Private; m. REBECCA, Private; b. Private.

949. JAMES WILLIAM¹⁰ WHEELER (*FLORENCE EVELYN⁹ PIPER, WILLIAM EDWARD⁸, WALDP TUCKER⁷, CALEB WARD⁶, THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married BEVERLY ANN GROVER Private. She was born Private.

Child of JAMES WHEELER and BEVERLY GROVER is:

- 1241. i. DAVID JAMES¹¹ WHEELER, b. Private.

950. JoLYN COURTNEY¹⁰ WHEELER (*FLORENCE EVELYN⁹ PIPER, WILLIAM EDWARD⁸, WALDP TUCKER⁷, CALEB WARD⁶, THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) DONALD LEIGHTON ASHFORD Private. He was born May 12, 1926 in Pueblo, Colorado, and died February 1973 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She married (2) LARRY BERT CASSELL Private. He was born Private.

Child of JoLYN WHEELER and DONALD ASHFORD is:

- 1242. i. FAITH JALYN¹¹ ASHFORD, b. Private.

Child of JoLYN WHEELER and LARRY CASSELL is:

- ii. JOSHUA HITE¹¹ CASSELL, b. Private.

951. ANSON CONANT¹⁰ PIPER (*LUTHER WARREN⁹, ANSON CONANT⁸, LUTHER WRIGHT⁷, SILAS⁶, SILAS⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MIRIAM SIMMS Private. She was born Private.

Children of ANSON PIPER and MIRIAM SIMMS are:

- i. JONATHAN SIMMS¹¹ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. VICTORIA FERREIRAL PIPER, b. Private; m. PAUL KENDRICK, Private; b. Private.
- iii. GREGORY D. PIPER, b. Private.

Generation No. 10

952. HELEN CAMPBELL¹¹ GERRISH (*ANNIE MARIA¹⁰ HOITT, SARAH ELLA⁹ PIPER, FRANCIS⁸, JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 21, 1899 in Northwood, New Hampshire, and died May 24, 1954 in Northwood, New Hampshire. She married CLYDE TAYLOR GUPTILL November 13, 1926 in Northwood, New Hampshire. He was born June 20, 1903 in Bar Harbor, Maine, and died December 27, 1964 in Northwood, New Hampshire.

Children of HELEN GERRISH and CLYDE GUPTILL are:

- 1243. i. WARREN ALBION¹² GUPTILL, b. Private.
- 1244. ii. LEATITIA ANNIE GUPTILL, b. Private.
- 1245. iii. FRANK LEROY GUPTILL, b. December 04, 1930, Northwood, New Hampshire; d. February 21, 1996, Northwood, New Hampshire.
- iv. PAUL JOHN GUPTILL, b. Private; m. (1) BESS WARE, Private; b. Private; m. (2) JULIA MUNOZ, Private; b. Private.
- 1246. v. PHILIP JAMES GUPTILL, b. Private.

953. ROTHAE CHARLOTTE¹¹ GERRISH (*ANNIE MARIA*¹⁰ *HOITT*, *SARAH ELLA*⁹ *PIPER*, *FRANCIS*⁸, *JOSEPH*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born December 27, 1909 in Northwood, New Hampshire, and died October 26, 1992 in Concord, New Hampshire. She married (1) THOMAS A. CANNING September 14, 1935 in South Berwick, Maine. He was born June 21, 1904, and died February 08, 1978. She married (2) ERNEST MARTIN BAKER Private. He was born Private.

Notes for ROTHAE CHARLOTTE GERRISH:

Rothae was named after a classmate and roommate of the nurse Annie Marie Hoitt had when giving birth to her at the farm of Green Street in Northwood. The Charlotte came from Charlotte Stark Dickey Campbell.

Children of ROTHAE GERRISH and ERNEST BAKER are:

- i. JOHN HOITT¹² BAKER, b. April 24, 1942, Brentwood, New Hampshire; d. April 24, 1942, Brentwood, New Hampshire.
- ii. JUDITH ROTHAE BAKER, b. February 26, 1944, Concord, New Hampshire; d. December 04, 1983, Dover, New Hampshire; m. WAYNE IRVING BLAKE, Private; b. Private.
- 1247. iii. JERILYN LOUISE BAKER, b. Private.
- iv. JANIS MARY BAKER, b. Private; m. JOSEPH FRANCIS ZALGENAS, Private; b. Private.

954. MARGARET LEE¹¹ PIPER (*BENJAMIN CLARENCE*¹⁰, *FRED MOSHER*⁹, *CLARENCE*⁸, *THOMAS JEFFERSON*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married (1) FORREST EDWARD WELCH Private. He was born in Hysham, Montana, and died Unknown in Miles City, Montana. She married (2) PAUL MC GINTY Private. He was born Private. She married (3) JAMES SCHENNUM Private. He died Unknown in Reno, Nevada.

Children of MARGARET PIPER and FORREST WELCH are:

- i. MARGARET LYNN¹² WELCH, b. Private; m. RON THOMSEN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. EDWARD KEITH WELCH, b. Private.

Child of MARGARET PIPER and PAUL MC GINTY is:

- iii. PATRICIA ANN¹² MC GINTY, b. Private; m. MICHAEL SNELLBAKER, Private; b. Private.

955. ETHEL GRACE¹¹ PIPER (*BENJAMIN CLARENCE*¹⁰, *FRED MOSHER*⁹, *CLARENCE*⁸, *THOMAS JEFFERSON*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married (1) DON WONDERS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) RON SHORT Private. He was born Private. She married (3) WILLIAM JAMES LOWMAN Private. He was born Private.

Child of ETHEL PIPER and DON WONDERS is:

- i. BRETT DEXTER¹² WONDERS, b. Private.

Children of ETHEL PIPER and WILLIAM LOWMAN are:

- ii. LINDA GAY¹² LOWMAN, b. Private.
- 1248. iii. CORY WILLIAM LOWMAN, b. Private.
- iv. DEAN JAMES LOWMAN, b. Private.

956. PAUL RICHARD¹¹ PIPER (*FRED RUSSELL*¹⁰, *FRED MOSHER*⁹, *CLARENCE*⁸, *THOMAS JEFFERSON*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶,

THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. He married JEANNE Private. She was born Private.

Children of PAUL PIPER and JEANNE are:

- i. DEBORAH HELENE¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES FREDERICK PIPER, b. Private.

957. BARBARA GRACE¹¹ PIPER (*FRED RUSSELL¹⁰, FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT QUAMME Private. He was born Private.

Children of BARBARA PIPER and ROBERT QUAMME are:

- i. JOEL ROBERT¹² QUAMME, b. Private.
- ii. PETER JAMES QUAMME, b. Private.
- iii. DAVID RUSSELL QUAMME, b. Private.

958. MARY ANN¹¹ PIPER (*FRED RUSSELL¹⁰, FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married MD JAMES OLSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY PIPER and JAMES OLSON are:

- i. LAURA LOUISE¹² OLSON, b. Private.
- ii. KATE MARIE OLSON, b. Private.
- iii. ANNA GRACE OLSON, b. Private.

959. PENNY LEE¹¹ PIPER (*FRANK CARLOS¹⁰, FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ROGER LEROY HUNT Private. He was born Private.

Children of PENNY PIPER and ROGER HUNT are:

- i. PAUL ISAAC¹² HUNT, b. Private.
- ii. HEIDI KATHERINE HUNT, b. Private.
- iii. AARON WILLIAM HUNT, b. Private.

960. PATRICIA ANN¹¹ PIPER (*FRANK CARLOS¹⁰, FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JOESPH PAUL LUCKEROTH Private. He was born Private.

Children of PATRICIA PIPER and JOESPH LUCKEROTH are:

- i. MARK JOSEPH¹² LUCKEROTH, b. Private.
- ii. GREGORY ALAN LUCKEROTH, b. Private.

961. JANICE MARY¹¹ BANKS (*MARY LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER, FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DIX ALAN DOLGE Private. He was born Private.

Children of JANICE BANKS and DIX DOLGE are:

1249. i. CRAIG ALSN¹² DOLGE, b. Private.
1250. ii. JAMES MACDOUGAL DOLGE, b. Private.
1251. iii. LOUISE ANN DOLGE, b. Private.
1252. iv. HOLLY LYNN DOLGE, b. Private.

962. TONI LYNN¹¹ BANKS (*MARY LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER, FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married CHARLES RICHARD GREEN

Private. He was born Private.

Child of TONI BANKS and CHARLES GREEN is:

- i. MARTHA LOUISE¹² GREEN, b. Private.

963. GEOFFREY PIPER¹¹ BANKS (*MARY LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER, FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married TERRYLOU HICKEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of GEOFFREY BANKS and TERRYLOU HICKEY are:

- i. MATTHEW HICKEY¹² BANKS, b. Private.
- ii. LYNDEY DENICE BANKS, b. Private.
- iii. ASHLEY JANELLE BANKS, b. Private.
- iv. REBEKAH MARLEE BANKS, b. Private.

964. RUSSELL JOHN¹¹ PIPER (*JOHN WIBERG¹⁰, FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married SHERON LEE MOORE Private. She was born Private.

Child of RUSSELL PIPER and SHERON MOORE is:

- i. JASON REED¹² PIPER, b. Private.

965. FRED MOSHER¹¹ PIPER II (*JOHN WIBERG¹⁰, FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married EUNICE M. KAWAGOYE Private. She was born Private.

Children of FRED PIPER and EUNICE KAWAGOYE are:

- 1253. i. WALLACE JOHN¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- 1254. ii. RUSSELL JOHN PIPER, b. Private.

966. KATHRYN MARJORIE¹¹ PIPER (*JOHN WIBERG¹⁰, FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married LOREN JIM ATWOOD Private. He was born Private.

Children of KATHRYN PIPER and LOREN ATWOOD are:

- i. CHRISTINE MARIE¹² ATWOOD, b. Private.
- ii. JULIE KATHRYN ATWOOD, b. Private.

967. DAVID ROBERT¹¹ PIPER (*ROBERT GATES¹⁰, FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married SHARON GRADY Private. She was born Private.

Child of DAVID PIPER and SHARON GRADY is:

- i. SUZANNE MANE¹² PIPER, b. Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; d. Unknown, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

968. NANCY CAROL¹¹ PIPER (*ROBERT GATES¹⁰, FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ANDREW OPIEL Private. He was born Private.

Child of NANCY PIPER and ANDREW OPIEL is:

- i. SARAH GRACE PIPER¹² OPIEL, b. Private.

969. TERESA ANN¹¹ PIPER (*MONTÉ RICHARD¹⁰, FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶,*

*THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married LOUIS BURKE HAWLEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of TERESA PIPER and LOUIS HAWLEY are:

- i. LOUISE BRIAN¹² HAWLEY, b. Private.
- ii. STEPHEN RAY HAWLEY, b. Private.
- iii. MELISSA MARIE HAWLEY, b. Private.

970. MONTE RICHARD¹¹ PIPER, JR (*MONTE RICHARD*¹⁰, *FRED MOSHER*⁹, *CLARENCE*⁸, *THOMAS JEFFERSON*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married KATHLEEN MARY WEBER Private. She was born Private.

Children of MONTE PIPER and KATHLEEN WEBER are:

- i. SHANNON NICOLE¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. MONTE RICHARD PIPER III, b. Private.
- iii. LOGAN MATHEW PIPER, b. Private.

971. MARY LOUISE¹¹ PIPER (*MONTE RICHARD*¹⁰, *FRED MOSHER*⁹, *CLARENCE*⁸, *THOMAS JEFFERSON*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married REX EDWARD NEWCOMER Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY PIPER and REX NEWCOMER are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN¹² NEWCOMER, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES ALEXANDER NEWCOMER, b. Private.
- iii. NYSSA MARIE NEWCOMER, b. Private.

972. LOUISE¹¹ PIKE (*ROSAMOND ELIZABETH*¹⁰ PIPER, *JAMES ARNO*⁹, *MARK FERNALD*⁸, *ASA*⁷, *STEPHEN*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married (1) ARTHUR W. BAKER Private. He died September 23, 1973. She married (2) WALTER MERL HILLSGROVE Private. He was born Private. She married (3) CLARENCE L. PERKINS Private. He was born Private.

Children of LOUISE PIKE and WALTER HILLSGROVE are:

1255. i. PATRICIA LOUISE¹² HILLSGROVE, b. Private.
1256. ii. ROBERT MERL HILLSGROVE, b. Private.
- iii. RICHARD ALLAN HILLSGROVE, b. Private; m. VIOLA POLHAMUS, Private; b. Private.

973. P. DAMON¹¹ PIKE (*ROSAMOND ELIZABETH*¹⁰ PIPER, *JAMES ARNO*⁹, *MARK FERNALD*⁸, *ASA*⁷, *STEPHEN*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) died November 29, 1971. He married BEATRICE VAN BUSKIRK. She died July 19, 1982.

Child of P. PIKE and BEATRICE VAN BUSKIRK is:

1257. i. WEYLAND PHILIP¹² PIKE, d. September 21, 1966.

974. EDWIN CHARLES¹¹ PIPER (*CHARLES EDMUND*¹⁰, *JAMES ARNO*⁹, *MARK FERNALD*⁸, *ASA*⁷, *STEPHEN*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born in Milton, New Hampshire, and died July 23, 1955. He married DOROTHY MARION GRAY. She was born in Sanbornville, Carroll, New Hampshire, and died September 28, 1997 in Alton, New Hampshire.

Children of EDWIN PIPER and DOROTHY GRAY are:

1258. i. NAOMI LEE¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. GERINE PIPER, b. Private.
1259. iii. MERRIANNE PIPER, b. Private.

975. LEWIS PRAY¹¹ PIPER (*CHARLES EDMUND*¹⁰, *JAMES ARNO*⁹, *MARK FERNALD*⁸, *ASA*⁷, *STEPHEN*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵,

THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born in Union, New Hampshire, and died November 15, 1972 in Milton, Strafford, New Hampshire. He married JUNE ELMA FERGUSON, daughter of CLARENCE FERGUSON and FLORENCE AHARAN. She was born in Georgetown, Massachusetts, and died January 14, 1978 in Sanford, York, Maine.

Children of LEWIS PIPER and JUNE FERGUSON are:

- 1260. i. DAVID CLARE¹² PIPER, SR, b. Private.
- 1261. ii. MARGARET JEAN PIPER, b. Private.

976. ROGER FLANDERS¹¹ PIPER (*GROVER CLEVELAND¹⁰, JAMES ARNO⁹, MARK FERNALD⁸, ASA⁷, STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died March 10, 1980. He married (1) PATRICIA DACEY Private. She was born Private. He married (2) BERTHA WINNIFRED WRIGHT. She died May 09, 1969.

Children of ROGER PIPER and BERTHA WRIGHT are:

- 1262. i. BARBARA ANN¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- 1263. ii. BETTY JANICE PIPER, b. Private.
- 1264. iii. BONNIE MAE PIPER, b. Private.

977. SHIRLEY VIRGINIA¹¹ PIPER (*GROVER CLEVELAND¹⁰, JAMES ARNO⁹, MARK FERNALD⁸, ASA⁷, STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) LEO GRENIER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) HERBERT STANTON PAGE Private. He was born Private. She married (3) ALBERT GAUMOND Private. He was born Private.

Child of SHIRLEY PIPER and LEO GRENIER is:

- i. DAVID¹² GRENIER, b. Private.

978. LOLA AMELIA¹¹ TANNER (*RITA¹⁰ PIPER, JAMES ARNO⁹, MARK FERNALD⁸, ASA⁷, STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JAMES G. BURNS Private. He was born Private.

Children of LOLA TANNER and JAMES BURNS are:

- i. MICHAEL WILLIAM¹² BURNS, b. Private; m. TRACY DONATO, Private; b. Private.
- ii. PIPER ANN BURNS, b. Private; m. JOHN M. STRONG, Private; b. Private.
- iii. PETER KIRK BURNS, b. Private.

979. EVELYN¹¹ ODELL (*LOUIS¹⁰, GEORGE HORACE⁹, LOUISA A.⁸ BARKER, MARY CLARK⁷ PIPER, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 22, 1934 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, and died January 29, 1980 in Lowell, Massachusetts. She married JOHN F COSTELLO Private. He was born Private.

More About EVELYN ODELL:

Fact: September 04, 1958, Daughter Cheryl Ann born Nashua, NH

Fact 1: November 05, 1954, Married John F Costello Jr

Fact 2: June 10, 1956, Son Mark Jon Costello born Ft Monmouth NJ

Children of EVELYN ODELL and JOHN COSTELLO are:

- 1265. i. MARK¹² COSTELLO, b. Private.
- ii. CHERYL COSTELLO, b. Private.

980. ALTHEA AUGUSTA¹¹ BATCHELDER (*ORAL SIMEON¹⁰, OREA ANN ELIZABETH⁹ WIGGIN, STEPHEN PIPER⁸, JESSE⁷, HEPHZIBAH⁶ PIPER, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 30, 1900 in Northfield, New Hampshire, and died September 16, 1940 in Meriden, Connecticut. She married RAYMOND MAHMET ALLIES January 03, 1920 in Lawrence Massachusetts. He was born March 03, 1896 in Albania, Greece, and died August 10, 1966 in Meriden, Connecticut.

Children of ALTHEA BATCHELDER and RAYMOND ALLIES are:

- i. ORAL MAHMET¹² ALLIES, b. Private.
- ii. GEORGIANNA MARY ALLIES, b. Private.

981. ROSCOE DOLLEY¹¹ BATCHELDER (*ORAL SIMEON*¹⁰, *OREA ANN ELIZABETH*⁹ WIGGIN, *STEPHEN PIPER*⁸, *JESSE*⁷, *HEPHZIBAH*⁶ PIPER, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 13, 1902 in Tilton, New Hampshire, and died December 13, 1968 in Milford, New Hampshire. He married (1) MILDRED HANNAH HAWKINS February 11, 1924 in Laconia, New Hampshire. She was born October 15, 1902 in Laconia, New Hampshire, and died September 19, 1953 in Franklin, New Hampshire. He married (2) RUTH EUNICE TURNER October 02, 1947 in Peterboro, NH. She was born June 05, 1908 in New Boston, New Hampshire, and died January 13, 1994 in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Children of ROSCOE BATCHELDER and MILDRED HAWKINS are:

- 1266. i. ELIZABETH JANE¹² BATCHELDER, b. Private.
- 1267. ii. STUART HAWKINS BATCHELDER, b. Private.
- 1268. iii. RICHARD LEWIS BATCHELDER, JR, b. Private.

982. ANGELA M.¹¹ PIPER (*CLINTON TOBEY*¹⁰, *CARROLL D.*⁹, *CHARLES F.*⁸, *BENJAMIN Y.*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married JOHN SHIPMAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of ANGELA PIPER and JOHN SHIPMAN are:

- i. PHILIP S.¹² SHIPMAN, b. Private.
- ii. MATTHEW SHIPMAN, b. Private.

983. CARROLL DENNIS¹¹ PIPER (*CLINTON TOBEY*¹⁰, *CARROLL D.*⁹, *CHARLES F.*⁸, *BENJAMIN Y.*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married (1) MARY ORTEKATES Private. She was born Private. He married (2) SARAH JANE SEIFERT Private. She was born Private.

Child of CARROLL PIPER and MARY ORTEKATES is:

- i. COREY D.¹² PIPER, b. Private.

984. GARY S.¹¹ PIPER (*CLINTON TOBEY*¹⁰, *CARROLL D.*⁹, *CHARLES F.*⁸, *BENJAMIN Y.*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married SUSAN BRUSH Private. She was born Private.

Children of GARY PIPER and SUSAN BRUSH are:

- i. JENNIFER¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. TIMOTHY PIPER, b. Private.

985. JOHN HAMILTON¹¹ PIPER (*BENJAMIN YOUNG*¹⁰, *BENJAMIN BARTLETT*⁹, *DANIEL BENJAMIN*⁸, *BENJAMIN Y.*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married NANCY LANE Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN PIPER and NANCY LANE are:

- i. TRAVIS CHASE¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. EMILY LANE PIPER, b. Private.

986. WILLIAM BARTLETT¹¹ PIPER (*BENJAMIN YOUNG*¹⁰, *BENJAMIN BARTLETT*⁹, *DANIEL BENJAMIN*⁸, *BENJAMIN Y.*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *NATHANIEL*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married KATHRYN ARING Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM PIPER and KATHRYN ARING are:

- i. ALISON ARING¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. SAMUEL BLODGETT PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. CAROLINE BARTLETT PIPER, b. Private.

987. JOANNE¹¹ PIPER (*BENJAMIN YOUNG¹⁰, BENJAMIN BARTLETT⁹, DANIEL BENJAMIN⁸, BENJAMIN Y.⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married GEORGE LANG Private. He was born Private.

Children of JOANNE PIPER and GEORGE LANG are:

- i. BENJAMIN PIPER¹² LANG, b. Private.
- ii. ABIGAIL HANNAH LANG, b. Private.

988. ROBERT STEVEN¹¹ PIPER (*ROBERT MARTIN¹⁰, BENJAMIN BARTLETT⁹, DANIEL BENJAMIN⁸, BENJAMIN Y.⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married DEBRA LYNN EBSSEN Private. She was born Private.

Child of ROBERT PIPER and DEBRA EBSSEN is:

- i. LAINE RAE¹² PIPER, b. Private.

989. CAROL SUSAN¹¹ PIPER (*ROBERT MARTIN¹⁰, BENJAMIN BARTLETT⁹, DANIEL BENJAMIN⁸, BENJAMIN Y.⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married CHRISTOPHER PATRICK CARAZO Private. He was born Private.

Children of CAROL PIPER and CHRISTOPHER CARAZO are:

- i. MEGAN BROOKE¹² CARAZO, b. Private.
- ii. AMANDA LEIGH CARAZO, b. Private.
- iii. MATTHEW ROSS CARAZO, b. Private.

990. NANCY JEAN¹¹ PIPER (*ROBERT MARTIN¹⁰, BENJAMIN BARTLETT⁹, DANIEL BENJAMIN⁸, BENJAMIN Y.⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) ROBERT WILKINSON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DAVID BISHOP Private. He was born Private.

Children of NANCY PIPER and ROBERT WILKINSON are:

- i. AMY MICHELLE¹² WILKINSON, b. Private.
- ii. KELLY JEAN WILKINSON, b. Private.

991. CHARLES DOUGLAS¹¹ JENNISON (*MYRA SUSIE¹⁰ PIPER, CHARLES AMOS⁹, JOHN HAMILTON⁸, BENJAMIN Y.⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married ANNE E. SYLVESTER Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES JENNISON and ANNE SYLVESTER are:

- i. GEORGIANNA PIPER¹² JENNISON, b. Private.
- ii. AMANDA FARNUM PIPER JENNISON, b. Private.

992. STEPHEN FORREST¹¹ PIPER (*FOREST EVERETT¹⁰, JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JANICE JO WELLS Private. She was born Private.

Children of STEPHEN PIPER and JANICE WELLS are:

- 1269. i. JILL ANNA¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. KRISTI LYNN PIPER, b. Private.

993. SANDRA HELEN¹¹ PIPER (*BERNARD FRANKLIN¹⁰, JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married CHARLES LAYTART Private. He was born Private.

Children of SANDRA PIPER and CHARLES LAYTART are:

- 1270. i. STEPHANIE KAREN¹² LAYTART, b. Private.
- ii. CARRIE JILL LAYTART, b. Private.
- 1271. iii. MICHAEL ANTHONY LAYTART, b. Private.
- 1272. iv. JOAN ALICE LAYTART, b. Private.
- v. TRACY ANN LAYTART, b. Private; m. LEON PATTON, Private; b. Private.

994. RONALD BERNARD¹¹ PIPER (*BERNARD FRANKLIN¹⁰, JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married ERLINDA CANTERO Private. She was born Private.

Children of RONALD PIPER and ERLINDA CANTERO are:

- i. SUSAN LYN¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. RONALD BERNARD PIPER, b. Private.

995. MERTON THEODORE¹¹ PIPER (*BERNARD FRANKLIN¹⁰, JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) AUDREY WILLIAMS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DIANE ALBEE Private. She was born Private. He married (3) LINDA PIKE Private. She was born Private.

Child of MERTON PIPER and LINDA PIKE is:

- i. VALARIE THERESA¹² PIPER, b. Private.

996. SELMA¹¹ PIPER (*BERNARD FRANKLIN¹⁰, JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married MICHAEL CZYSZ Private. He was born Private.

Child of SELMA PIPER and MICHAEL CZYSZ is:

- i. AARON MATTHEW¹² CZYSZ, b. Private.

997. DONALD EASTMAN¹¹ WALTERS, JR. (*BERNICE ELLEN¹⁰ PIPER, JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) ROBERTA Private. She was born Private. He married (2) THELMA JEAN MARTIN Private. She was born Private.

Child of DONALD WALTERS and ROBERTA is:

- 1273. i. JAMES WAYNE¹² WALTERS, b. Private.

Children of DONALD WALTERS and THELMA MARTIN are:

- ii. SUSAN JEAN¹² WALTERS, b. Private.
- iii. DONALD MARTIN WALTERS, b. Private.
- iv. RICHARD JOHN WALTERS, b. Private.

998. MARION ELIZABETH¹¹ WALTERS (*BERNICE ELLEN¹⁰ PIPER, JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DONALD NASON Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARION WALTERS and DONALD NASON are:

- i. BONITA ELIZABETH¹² NASON, b. August 07, 1956, Wolfeboro,Carroll,NH?; d. May 13, 1967, Wolfeboro,Carroll,NH?.
- 1274. ii. ELLEN FRANCES NASON, b. Private.

iii. WALTER ROBERT NASON, b. Private.

999. WARREN CHARLES¹¹ RICKER (*DORIS ELIZABETH¹⁰ PIPER, JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 04, 1943 in Rochester, Strafford, NH, and died August 13, 1989 in Berwick, York, ME. He married CARMEN MARIE DUMAIS Private. She was born Private.

Children of WARREN RICKER and CARMEN DUMAIS are:

- i. CRAIG WARREN¹² RICKER, b. July 10, 1976, Rochester, Strafford, NH; d. October 06, 1976, Somersworth, Strafford, NH.
- ii. CHARLES ROBERT RICKER, b. Private.

1000. LINDA ANN¹¹ RICKER (*DORIS ELIZABETH¹⁰ PIPER, JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married TERRY BLAINE BURK Private. He was born Private.

Child of LINDA RICKER and TERRY BURK is:

- i. JOSHUA RICKER¹² BURK, b. Private.

1001. GLEN DAVID¹¹ RICKER (*DORIS ELIZABETH¹⁰ PIPER, JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MILDRED ROBADEAU Private. She was born Private.

Children of GLEN RICKER and MILDRED ROBADEAU are:

- i. GLEN DAVID¹² RICKER, b. August 02, 1972, Dover, Strafford, NH; d. August 21, 1972, Dover, Strafford, NH.
- ii. TIMOTHY JAMES RICKER, b. Private.

1002. CYNTHIA ALICE¹¹ RICKER (*DORIS ELIZABETH¹⁰ PIPER, JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JAMES PATRICK FOLEY Private. He was born November 17, 1948 in Boston, Suffolk, MA, and died January 19, 1983 in Portland, Cumberland, ME.

Children of CYNTHIA RICKER and JAMES FOLEY are:

- i. KRISTIN MICHELLE¹² FOLEY, b. Private.
- ii. JENNIFER LYNN FOLEY, b. Private.

1003. KENNETH AUGUSTUS¹¹ SCHRIETER (*ALICE NELLIE¹⁰ PIPER, JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married NANCY JOWETT TURBAVILLE Private. She was born Private.

Children of KENNETH SCHRIETER and NANCY TURBAVILLE are:

- i. MICHELLE ANN¹² SCHRIETER, b. Private.
- ii. THOMAS AUGUSTUS SCHREITER, b. Private.

1004. MINNIE L.¹¹ BETTS (*MATTIE BELLE¹⁰ COUNSIL, SARAH ELLEN⁹ DEVORE, MARY ANN⁸ RIDLEN, TIMOTHY TIBBETS⁷, PATIENCE⁶ TIBBETS, ALICE⁵ HAINES, PATIENCE⁴ PIPER, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DELBERT TRUMAN CAMPBELL Private. He was born Private.

Child of MINNIE BETTS and DELBERT CAMPBELL is:

- i. DELORES JOAN¹² CAMPBELL, b. Private; m. VERNON LANDIS JR HOOVER, Private; b. Private.

1005. STEPHEN¹¹ CURRIER (*RICHARD¹⁰, GUY WILBUR⁹, JOHN MERRIL⁸, STEPHEN⁷, STEPHEN⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ KNIGHT, SARAH⁴ GREENLEAF, MARGARET³ PIPER, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 24, 1930 in Santa Fe, New

Mexico, USA, and died January 18, 1967 in Carribean Sea. He married AUDREY SHEILA BRUCE 1955 in Boston, MA. She was born November 11, 1933, and died January 18, 1967 in Carribean Sea.

Notes for STEPHEN CURRIER:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 33, Ed. 1, Tree #0908, Date of Import: Dec 20, 1999]

Stephen grew up in Fascist Italy and wore brown shirts at rallies staged by Mussolini.

He came back to New Hampshire after hsi marriage broke up.

He went to school in New York, then to Harvard, where he met Audrey.

He was very involved in the Civil Rights movement, Urban Renewal, &c., &c.

He set up the Taconic Foundation at Harvard.

More About STEPHEN CURRIER:

Education: Harvard

More About AUDREY SHEILA BRUCE:

Education: Radcliff College

Children of STEPHEN CURRIER and AUDREY BRUCE are:

- 1275. i. LAVINIA MCLENDON¹² CURRIER, b. Private.
- 1276. ii. MICHAEL STEPHEN CURRIER, b. March 23, 1961, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA; d. September 1998, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA.
- 1277. iii. ANDREA BRUCE CURRIER, b. Private.

1006. LUCY¹¹ CURRIER (*RICHARD¹⁰, GUY WILBUR⁹, JOHN MERRIL⁸, STEPHEN⁷, STEPHEN⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ KNIGHT, SARAH⁴ GREENLEAF, MARGARET³ PIPER, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Children of LUCY CURRIER are:

- i. ANNE¹² ANABEL, b. Private.
- ii. ROBBIE STEINET, b. Private.

1007. SALLY¹¹ CURRIER (*GUY¹⁰, GUY WILBUR⁹, JOHN MERRIL⁸, STEPHEN⁷, STEPHEN⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ KNIGHT, SARAH⁴ GREENLEAF, MARGARET³ PIPER, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married GAMBONI Private. He was born Private.

Child of SALLY CURRIER and GAMBONI is:

- i. GUIDO¹² GAMBONI, b. Private.

1008. RICHARD¹¹ STICTLEY (*SALLY¹⁰ CURRIER, GUY WILBUR⁹, JOHN MERRIL⁸, STEPHEN⁷, STEPHEN⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ KNIGHT, SARAH⁴ GREENLEAF, MARGARET³ PIPER, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Child of RICHARD STICTLEY is:

- i. FRANCIS¹² STICTLEY, b. Private.

1009. RICHARD WALTON¹¹ BAKER (*MARGARET ISABEL¹⁰ WILLIAMS, RICHARD OWEN⁹, MARY⁸ PIPER, MOSES CLARK⁷, JOHN LIGHT⁶, JONATHAN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married LILI MARY PIRA Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD BAKER and LILI PIRA are:

- 1278. i. SHAMEERON MARIA¹² BAKER, b. Private.
- ii. MARK ASHURNAPAL BAKER, b. Private.

1010. GEORGE EDWARD¹¹ GRAY (*MAE LOUISE¹⁰ ROBINSON, ORRIN MERTON⁹, SHADRACH⁸, SHADRACH⁷, SHADRACH⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) MURIEL

EVELYN WESTGATE Private. She was born August 30, 1914 in Fairhaven, MA., and died January 26, 1990 in Fairhaven, MA.. He married (2) FLORENCE DESROCHERS Private. She was born Private.

Children of GEORGE GRAY and MURIEL WESTGATE are:

- i. GARY BURTON¹² GRAY, b. Private.
- ii. DAVID HARRISON GRAY, b. Private.
- iii. MILLICENT LOUISE GRAY, b. Private; m. GENE DAVIS, Private; b. Private.

1011. FLORENCE WINIFRED¹¹ GRAY (*MAE LOUISE¹⁰ ROBINSON, ORRIN MERTON⁹, SHADRACH⁸, SHADRACH⁷, SHADRACH⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 24, 1915 in New Bedford, MA., and died November 28, 1990 in Bourne, MA.. She married ELMER RICHARD SMITH February 15, 1941 in Plymouth, MA.. He was born July 30, 1912 in South Dennis, MA., and died June 27, 1982 in Plymouth, MA..

Children of FLORENCE GRAY and ELMER SMITH are:

- i. WINNIFRED MAE¹² SMITH, b. Private; m. DONALD CHARLES DASSMAN, Private; b. Private.
- 1279. ii. RICHARD CONRAD SMITH, b. Private.
- 1280. iii. BEVERLY ANN SMITH, b. Private.

1012. RICHARD W.¹¹ ROBINSON (*HOWARD GILMAN¹⁰, ORRIN MERTON⁹, SHADRACH⁸, SHADRACH⁷, SHADRACH⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 15, 1923 in New Bedford, Ma., and died December 20, 1981 in New London, Conn.. He married JOSEPHINE LOMBARDO Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD ROBINSON and JOSEPHINE LOMBARDO are:

- i. DARLENE¹² ROBINSON, b. Private.
- ii. RICHARD W. ROBINSON, JR., b. April 02, 1953, Westerly, R.I.; d. March 10, 1984, Santa Barbara, Ca..

1013. LEONARD GEORGE¹¹ CLOUGH (*HELEN LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER, EDWARD EVERETT⁹, CHARLES ABBOTT⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) SHIRLEY ELIZABETH HUSE Private. She was born November 22, 1918 in Meriden, Conneticut, and died November 05, 1985 in Hartford, Conneticut. He married (2) MONA PARKINSON KRAMER CLARK Private. She was born Private.

Children of LEONARD CLOUGH and SHIRLEY HUSE are:

- 1281. i. MARIAN ELIZABETH¹² CLOUGH, b. Private.
- 1282. ii. DAVID GEORGE CLOUGH, b. Private.
- 1283. iii. THOMAS LEONARD CLOUGH, b. Private.
- 1284. iv. DECORAH ANN CLOUGH, b. Private.

1014. MERTON EDWARD¹¹ CLOUGH (*HELEN LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER, EDWARD EVERETT⁹, CHARLES ABBOTT⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) DOROTHY ARLENE JORDAN Private. She was born 1920, and died 1945. He married (2) MARGUERITEHILDA WINCHESTER Private. She was born Private.

Children of MERTON CLOUGH and MARGUERITEHILDA WINCHESTER are:

- 1285. i. RONALD EDWARD¹² CLOUGH, b. Private.
- 1286. ii. EUGENE ARTHUR CLOUGH, b. Private.
- 1287. iii. JAMES HENRY CLOUGH, b. Private.

1015. DONALD PIPER¹¹ CLOUGH (*HELEN LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER, EDWARD EVERETT⁹, CHARLES ABBOTT⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married VIRGINIA EDITY ACKERLEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of DONALD CLOUGH and VIRGINIA ACKERLEY are:

- 1288. i. JUDY ANN¹² CLOUGH, b. Private.

- 1289. ii. STEVEN ARTHUR CLOUGH, b. Private.
- 1290. iii. ROBERT WILLIAM CLOUGH, b. Private.

1016. MILDRED ROSETTA¹¹ WHITE (*HENRY*¹⁰, *LEANDER*⁹, *LAVINIA*⁸ *HARDING*, *LAVINIA*⁷ *PIPER*, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1901, and died Unknown. She married RALPH SMITH. He died Unknown.

Children of MILDRED WHITE and RALPH SMITH are:

- i. SHIRLEY ANN¹² SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. ROGER RALPH SMITH, d. 1989, Newponset, Illinois.

1017. MABEL FETNAH¹¹ WHITE (*HENRY*¹⁰, *LEANDER*⁹, *LAVINIA*⁸ *HARDING*, *LAVINIA*⁷ *PIPER*, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born September 02, 1901 in Zearing, Illinois, and died February 26, 1994 in Conoga, California. She married RALPH CLAIR MONTGOMERY January 01, 1922 in Princeton, Illinois, son of ALBERT MONTGOMERY and DAISY DIR. He was born February 26, 1902 in Walnut, Bureau County, Illinois, and died August 05, 1979 in Covina, California.

Children of MABEL WHITE and RALPH MONTGOMERY are:

- 1291. i. MAJORIE CLAIRE¹² MONTGOMERY, b. Private.
- 1292. ii. RONALD YVES MONTGOMERY, b. Private.
- 1293. iii. BEVERLY JEAN MONTGOMERY, b. Private.
- 1294. iv. MARYETHEL MONTGOMERY, b. Private.

1018. THELMA DOROTHY¹¹ WHITE (*HENRY*¹⁰, *LEANDER*⁹, *LAVINIA*⁸ *HARDING*, *LAVINIA*⁷ *PIPER*, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married CHARLES SMITH Private. He was born Private.

Children of THELMA WHITE and CHARLES SMITH are:

- i. DOROTHY¹² SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN SMITH, b. Private.
- iii. FRED SMITH, b. Private.

1019. VIRGINIA POFF¹¹ WHITE (*HENRY*¹⁰, *LEANDER*⁹, *LAVINIA*⁸ *HARDING*, *LAVINIA*⁷ *PIPER*, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married ARTHUR POFF Private. He was born Private.

Children of VIRGINIA WHITE and ARTHUR POFF are:

- i. THOMAS ARTHUR¹² POFF, b. Private.
- ii. PATRICIA KAY POFF, b. Private.
- iii. SUSAN ELAINE POFF, b. Private.

1020. WARREN JAY¹¹ PIPER (*CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born July 05, 1889 in Bureau County, Illinois, and died July 16, 1971 in Bureau County, Illinois. He married MARY RUTH HENSEL October 01, 1908 in Michigan. She was born March 22, 1888 in Dover, Illinois, and died May 20, 1959 in Princeton, Illinois.

Notes for WARREN JAY PIPER:

Social Security Number; 357-30-6487. Warren Jay Piper is buried in Malden Cemetery in the town of Malden.

Jay Piper, seven years of age, son of Charles Piper, of Malden, scrabbled with another boy for a giant firecracker at the Malden celebration, Saturday. The Piper boy succeeded in capturing the missile. It was bad for the boy, as it exploded in his hand, lacerating it severely. Dr. Wickersham, the attending surgeon, thinks the hand can be saved intact. The giant firecracker is anything but a plaything and its use as such should be prohibited. Article in Princeton paper.

1920 CENSUS BERLIN TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Piper Jay head/male/white/30/married/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois
Ruth wife/female/white/31/married/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois/
Forrest J son/male/white/16/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois
Verl son/male/white/11/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois
Bernice daughter/female/white/7/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois
Delbert son/male/white/1/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

More About WARREN JAY PIPER:

Burial: July 1971, Malden Cemetary, Malden, Illinois

Social Security Number: 357-30-6487

Notes for MARY RUTH HENSEL:

OBITUARY; RITES ON SATURDAY FOR MRS. PIPER 71

Funeral services for Mrs. Warren Jay Piper, 71, were held at 2 P.M. Saturday at Norberg Memorial home with the Rev. Thomas Dyer, Kaneville Methodist church, officiating. Burial was in Malden cemetery.

Mrs. Piper died Wednesday, May 20, at Perry Memorial hospital.

The former Mary Ruth Hensel was born March 22, 1888, in Dover, the daughter of Harvey E. and Jennie Hoyt Hensel. She was united in marriage on Oct. 1, 1908, in Michigan to Warren Jay Piper. Their home was in Malden. She was a member of the Malden Methodist church.

Survivors include her husband; a daughter, Mrs. Berniece Nord, Malden; five sons, Forrest J., Troy; Verle, Princeton; Delbert, Chamblee, Ga.,; Orville and Wilmur, both of Princeton.

Also surviving are 17 grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. Hallie Berg, Princeton, and two brothers Ivan Hensel, Princeton and Ralph Hensel, Peoria. She was preceded by her parents, three brothers, Raymond, Warren, and Roy Hensel and one sister Grace Dutro.

More About MARY RUTH HENSEL:

Burial: May 1959, Malden Cemetary, Malden, Illinois

Children of WARREN PIPER and MARY HENSEL are:

1295. i. FORREST JAY¹² PIPER, b. March 25, 1906; d. August 02, 1996.
1296. ii. VERLE ZACK PIPER, b. 1909; d. August 15, 1985, Bureau County, Illinois.
1297. iii. BERNICE PIPER, b. Private.
1298. iv. DELBERT LEON PIPER, b. August 29, 1918; d. August 03, 1992, Georgia.
1299. v. ORVILLE PIPER, b. Private.
1300. vi. WILMUR STANLEY PIPER, b. February 18, 1930, Bureau County, Illinois; d. August 10, 1998, Malden, Illinois. Died at home..

1021. SIDNEY CLAIR¹¹ PIPER (*CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born December 31, 1891 in Bureau County, Illinois, and died July 19, 1981 in Horton, Kansas. He married (1) MARGRET DAVIS 1912. She was born June 21, 1894 in Princeton, Illinois, and died April 12, 1957 in Princeton, Illinois. He married (2) IONE SMITH September 27, 1926 in Atchinson, Kansas, daughter of ROBERT SMITH and PEARL GENTRY. She was born June 24, 1905 in Atchinson, Kansas, and died April 1985 in Everest, Kansas.

Notes for SIDNEY CLAIR PIPER:

Sidney is believed to have been a farmer in Bureau county. His first marriage was with Margret Davis having four children with her. Their names are Bruce, Lucian, Barbra, Dee. After having these children Sidney left his wife and children and went to live in Kansas meeting his 2nd wife Ione Smith, their marriage date is Sept. 27, 1926. After they were married it appeared that Ione was unable to have children. Living down the street from them was a family that had many children and they were unable to care for them properly, so Sidney and Ione adopted two of the children; Richard Lee, and Judith Eileen. Several years after the adoptions Ione gave birth to two children of her own; Robert Clair and Elizabeth Ann.

OBITUARY FOR MARGARET E. PIPER;

MARGRET E. PIPER DIES IN HOSPITAL

Funeral services for Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth Piper, 62, were held at 2 P.M. Sunday at Hudson Funeral home with the Rev. Earl J. Short officiating. Burial was in Oakland cemetery.

Mrs. Piper died Friday in Perry Memorial hospital following a lingering illness.

The former Margaret Davis was born June 21, 1894, in Princeton the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lucian Davis. Her home in Princeton was located at 225 North Main street.

Survivors include four children, Davis Woodstock, Va.; Mrs Milford (Barbra) Jontz, Princeton; Lucian R. and Bruce B. both of Princeton. Also surviving are six grandchildren.

She was proceeded in death by her parents.

1920 CENSUS PRINCETON TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Piper Sidney C head/male/white/28/married/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Margaret wife/female/white/25/married/Illinois/Illinois/Iowa

Sidney D son/male/white/8/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Barbra daughter/female/white/10/12/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

More About SIDNEY CLAIR PIPER:

Burial: July 1981, Old Huron Cemetery, Huron, Kansas

Social Security Number: 510-09-4951

More About IONE SMITH:

Burial: April 1985, Old Huron Cemetery, Huron, Kansas

Social Security Number: 511-36-5144

Children of SIDNEY PIPER and MARGRET DAVIS are:

- 1301. i. SIDNEY DAVIS PIPER¹², b. September 15, 1916, Princeton, Illinois; d. November 26, 1973, Sebring, Florida.
- 1302. ii. BARBRA PIPER, b. Private.
- 1303. iii. LUCIAN PIPER, b. Private.
- iv. BRUCE PIPER, b. Private; m. CAROL STEVENS, Private; b. Private.

Children of SIDNEY PIPER and IONE SMITH are:

- v. RICHARD LEE¹² PIPER, b. November 17, 1935, Independance, Kansas; d. September 1955, Huron, Kansas; Adopted child.

More About RICHARD LEE PIPER:

Fact: 1941, Birth name Bryant

- 1304. vi. JUDITH EILEEN PIPER, b. Private.
- vii. ROBERT CLAIR PIPER, b. Private; m. KAE ANN MATHIS, Private; b. Private.
- 1305. viii. ELIZABETH ANN PIPER, b. Private.

1022. PERRY HAROLD¹¹ PIPER (*CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born October 17, 1894 in Rowntownship, Bureau County, Illinois, and died August 1984 in Dixon, Illinois. He married MABEL MAE WOOD December 08, 1915 in Home, Dover Township, Bureau County, Illinois. She was born October 19, 1896 in Ohio Township, Bureau County, Illinois, and died October 30, 1968 in Dixon, Illinois.

Notes for PERRY HAROLD PIPER:

Perry was a farmer east of Princeton, Illinois. He had one hundred and sixty acres of farm land. He married Mabel Mae Wood in 1915, they had four children. Alvin being his only son helped on the farm. The farm was from his father Warren T. Piper. Alvin was the only child having children of his own, he was killed by a gravel truck at an early age, in July of 1959.

Perry farmed until the death of his wife, he then had to care for his two daughters Alice, and Evelyn because of poor health problems were unable to care for themselves, and retired from farming. His daughter Eunice helped him care for the girls.

In 1983 he fell and broke his pelvis and he then went to live with his daughter and son-in-law Eunice and Homer Brandenburg. They cared for him until his death in 1984.

1920 CENSUS BERLIN TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Piper Perryhead/male/white/25/married/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois
Mabel wife/female/white/23/married/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

More About PERRY HAROLD PIPER:

Burial: August 1984, Manlius Cemetary, Manlius, Illinois

Fact 9: March 18, 1906, Baptism, Malden, Illinois

Social Security Number: 320-32-5040

More About MABEL MAE WOOD:

Burial: November 1968, Manlius Cemetary, Manlius, Illinois

Children of PERRY PIPER and MABEL WOOD are:

- i. EUNICE MAE¹² PIPER, b. Private; m. HOMER MAX BRANDENBURG, Private; b. July 20, 1910, Pleasant Plains, Illinois; d. July 07, 1990.

Notes for HOMER MAX BRANDENBURG:

Social Security Number; 342-28-5979

More About HOMER MAX BRANDENBURG:

Burial: July 1990, Manlius Cemetary, Manlius, Illinois

- ii. ALICE LOUISE PIPER, b. May 17, 1923, Sublette, Illinois; d. May 01, 1969, Dixon, Illinois.

Notes for ALICE LOUISE PIPER:

OBITUARY;

Alice L. Piper, 45, Route 2, Princeton, passed away at the Orchard Glenn Nursing Home, Dixon, on Friday. She was born May 17, 1923, in Sublette, the daughter of Perry and Mabel Wood Piper.

she is survived by her father; two sister, Mrs. Homer (Eunice) Brandenburg, Dixon, and Evelyn G. Piper, Dixon.

Miss Piper was receded in death by her mother; one brother, Alvin Perry Piper.

She was a member of St. Matthew's Lutheran church.

Funeral services were held Sunday at 1:30 P.M. at Norberg Memorial home, with the Rev. Alfred Grewe officiating. Interment was at the Manlius cemetery. Memorials may be directed to the Heart Fund.

More About ALICE LOUISE PIPER:

Burial: May 1969, Manlius Cemetary, Manlius, Illinois

1306. iii. ALVIN PERRY PIPER, b. January 09, 1926, Sublette, Illinois; d. July 15, 1959, Manlius, Illinois Bureau County.
- iv. EVELYN GRACE PIPER, b. May 06, 1932, Sublett, Illinois; d. October 1977, Princeton, Illinois 61356.

Notes for EVELYN GRACE PIPER:

Social Security No. 333-56-2573

More About EVELYN GRACE PIPER:

Fact: Manlius Cemetery, Manlius, Illinois

1023. CHARLES EUGENE¹¹ PIPER (*CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born November 03, 1896 in Malden Illinois (Walnut Illinois), and died November 01, 1959 in Brodhead, Rock County, Wisconsin. He married NINA FORDHAM October 29, 1914 in Clinton Iowa, daughter of JOHN FORDHAM and SYLVIA MAJOR. She was born June 16, 1895 in Whiteside County, Illinois, and died October 06, 1973 in Brodhead, Wisconsin.

Notes for CHARLES EUGENE PIPER:

At the funeral of his nephew, Alvin Piper son of Perry Piper who was killed by a gravel truck, Eugene made this comment: RAIN ON AN OPEN GRAVE WILL BRING ANOTHER DEATH IN THE FAMILY." After making this comment Eugene was the next one in the family that died.

1920 CENSUS WALNUT TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Piper Eugene head/male/white/23/married/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Nina wife/female/white/24/married/Illinoi/Illinois/Illinois

Lois daughter/female/white/4/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Cecil son/male/white/2/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Clarence son/male/white/11/12/single/Illinois/Illinois/Illinois

Marriage Notes for CHARLES PIPER and NINA FORDHAM:

Married by A.P.Barker, Judge of; the District Court 7th Judicial District

Witnesses: Ella J. Grimis and J.H. Tiesse

Children of CHARLES PIPER and NINA FORDHAM are:

- 1307. i. LOIS LUCILE¹² PIPER, b. November 25, 1915, Lee County, Ohio, Illinois; d. December 09, 1943, St Joseph Hospital, Belvidere, Illinois.
- 1308. ii. CECIL EARL PIPER, b. March 09, 1917, Walnut, Illinois; d. January 05, 1974, Amboy, Illinois.
- iii. CLARENCE MARVIN PIPER, b. February 04, 1919; d. December 24, 1926.

More About CLARENCE MARVIN PIPER:

Burial: December 1926, Walnut Cemetary, Walnut, Illinois

- 1309. iv. DONALD LEROY PIPER, b. July 02, 1920, Walnut, Illinois; d. February 03, 1945, France.
- 1310. v. VIRDEN EUGENE PIPER, b. November 06, 1922, Ohio, Illinois; d. May 15, 1992, Apache Junction, Arizona.
- 1311. vi. DORIS NINA PIPER, b. August 22, 1924, Ohio, Illinois; d. October 03, 1991, Walnut, Illinois.
- 1312. vii. ALDEN LAVERNE SR PIPER, b. April 25, 1926, Ohio, Illinois; d. November 07, 1987, Newark township.
- 1313. viii. SYLVIA BELLE PIPER, b. Private.
- 1314. ix. ELTON WARREN PIPER, b. August 31, 1930, Walnut, Illinois; d. July 28, 1997, Madison, Wisconsin.
- 1315. x. ILA JUNE PIPER, b. Private.
- xi. CLAREL LESLIE PIPER, b. October 19, 1933; d. May 21, 1949.
- 1316. xii. DONA MAE PIPER, b. May 31, 1935, Walnut, Illinois; d. January 11, 1994, Beloit WI.
- 1317. xiii. RONALD LEE PIPER, b. February 06, 1939; d. July 09, 1994.
- xiv. CAROL DELORIS PIPER, b. February 27, 1940; d. February 27, 1940.

More About CAROL DELORIS PIPER:

Burial: February 1940, Walnut Cemetary, Walnut, Illinois

1024. LYLE KENNETH¹¹ PIPER (*CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born October 21, 1898 in Rowship, Bureau,County, Illinois, and died October 21, 1971 in Markesan Wisconsin 53946. He married ADDA CHASE. She died 1932 in Princeton, Illinois.

Notes for LYLE KENNETH PIPER:

Lyle's first wife died in 1932. He had four children to raise at the time of her death. He soon married and at the time of his marriage he pushed his children out of his home to make a home for her children. His two daughters were sent to live in California with people there.

These notes were taken in August of 1997, by Boyd and Wanda Piper and Cecil and Jenny Piper.

Children of LYLE PIPER and ADDA CHASE are:

- 1318. i. ADELLE¹² PIPER, b. 1916; d. Unknown.
- 1319. ii. BELVA PIPER, b. Private.
- 1320. iii. VIRGIL LEROY PIPER, b. Private.
- 1321. iv. AUBREY LYLE PIPER, b. Private.

1025. CHARLES E.¹¹ PIPER (*CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born July 25, 1898, and died January 1978 in Williams Town, New Jersey. He married VIRGINIA Abt. October 1918. She died Unknown.

More About CHARLES E. PIPER:
Social Security Number: 180-07-7363

Children of CHARLES PIPER and VIRGINIA are:

- i. CHARLES¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. JOE PIPER, b. Private.

1026. LYLAH MAE¹¹ PIPER (*CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born April 12, 1900 in Iowa Point, Iowa, and died February 02, 1980 in Aurora (Adams) Colorado. She married GEORGE HAYS HODSON June 22, 1920, son of JOSIAH HODSON and IDA SNYDER. He was born April 27, 1897, and died January 18, 1959.

More About LYLAH MAE PIPER:
Resided: Arvada, Colorado 80002
Social Security Number: 522-24-3461

More About GEORGE HAYS HODSON:
Cause of Death: brain tumor.
Fact: Had brain cancer. Ill for several years
Medical Information: Brain Cancer

Children of LYLAH PIPER and GEORGE HODSON are:

- 1322. i. MARY ELIZABETH¹² HODSON, b. September 06, 1921, Atchison (Atchison) Kansas; d. May 1982, Arvada (Jefferson) Colorado.
- ii. GEORGE ROBERT HODSON, b. Private; m. MARGIE LEE GRAU, Private; b. Private.
- 1323. iii. WILLIAM JOSEPH HODSON, b. April 14, 1930, Elk City (Beckham) Oklahoma; d. February 1985, West Covina (Los Angeles) California.

1027. LLOYD¹¹ PIPER (*CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born January 28, 1904 in Rulo, Nebraska, and died October 05, 1982 in Atchison, Kansas. He married NORMA DAVIS August 27, 1924. She was born 1904, and died 1993.

More About LLOYD PIPER:
Burial: October 1982, Sunset Memory Gardens, Atchison, Kansas

Child of LLOYD PIPER and NORMA DAVIS is:
1324. i. DONNA¹² PIPER, b. Private.

1028. GAYLORD JUMBO¹¹ PIPER (*CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born September 09, 1906 in Atchison, Kansas, and died September 05, 1982 in Atchison, Kansas. He married EMMA CARLTON February 02, 1924. She was born 1904, and died 1981 in Atchison, Kansas.

More About GAYLORD JUMBO PIPER:
Burial: September 1982, Donaphone Cemetary, Kansas

Children of GAYLORD PIPER and EMMA CARLTON are:

- 1325. i. AVIS¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- 1326. ii. GAYLORD RAY PIPER, b. Private.
- 1327. iii. RICHARD GENE SR PIPER, b. Private.
- 1328. iv. EULA MAE PIPER, b. Private.
- 1329. v. DONNA PIPER, b. Private.

1029. DORIS¹¹ PIPER (*CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴,

*SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born September 05, 1920 in Atchison, Kansas, and died June 06, 1998 in Leavenwrth, Kansas. She married WALTER O. EGLI Private. He was born Private.

Children of DORIS PIPER and WALTER EGLI are:

- i. DOUGLAS¹² EGLI, b. Private.
- ii. RONALD EGLI, b. Private.
- iii. CHARLES EGLI, b. Private.
- iv. PATRICIA EGLI, b. Private.

1030. ELMO¹¹ PIPER (*BERTRAND RICHARD*¹⁰, *EZEKIEL*⁹, *DAVID*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born March 17, 1913 in Marshall County, Illinois, and died November 02, 1992. He married EDITH KAUFFMAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of ELMO PIPER and EDITH KAUFFMAN are:

- i. LARRY LEE¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. RONALD EUGENE PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. PHILIP ELMO PIPER, b. Private.
- iv. RUTH ANN PIPER, b. Private.
- v. JAMES WILBUR PIPER, b. Private.

1031. CECIL¹¹ PIPER (*BERTRAND RICHARD*¹⁰, *EZEKIEL*⁹, *DAVID*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 02, 1915 in Marshall County, Illinois, and died August 19, 1989. He married ELIZABETH FRANCIS Private. She was born Private.

Notes for CECIL PIPER:

Sergeant Cecil E. Piper, son of Bert Piper and Sergeant Betty Francis, of Chanute Field, were married in Rantoul Christmas eve by a chaplain at a candlelight service at 8:30. Officers from the field attended them as best man and one gave the bride away.

Children of CECIL PIPER and ELIZABETH FRANCIS are:

- i. DENNTH LEE¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. TERRY LOU PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. LYDIA ANN PIPER, b. Private.

1032. HOWARD¹¹ PIPER (*BERTRAND RICHARD*¹⁰, *EZEKIEL*⁹, *DAVID*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born July 29, 1919 in Bureau County, Illinois, and died April 07, 1990. He married FERN TUMBLESON Private, daughter of BERT TUMBLESON. She was born Private.

Notes for HOWARD PIPER:

Meet Your Businessman

When a reporter walked into the Piper service station there was Mr. Piper, better known around town as "Ike" talking away and working with his head under the hood of a truck. Mr. Piper was born on a farm east of Bradford and has lived in town since 1933. He attended a country school through the grades and graduated from Bradford High in 1937. The idea of being a traveling salesman rather appealed to Mr. Piper when he was younger. At that time he was an oil station attendant in after-school hours, and he has been with that business ever since. His real ambition soon was that of becoming self-employed and that came to pass in 1947.

Mr. Piper is married and has one son, Brandon, who is in the third grade of the Bradford Public school. Mr Piper enlisted in the Coast Guard in September of 1942 and was discharged in November of 1945. He belongs to the Methodist Church in Bradford, to the Businessmen's club and to the American Legion. also, when he has the time, he like to take the day off and go hunting. Mr. Piper says, "My interest in managing oil stations as an occupation has grown as the years have passed. Serving and servicing for the people of Bradford has become a fulfillment which I enjoy and which I hope to continue in the future. (written by Dorothy Chasteen)

Children of HOWARD PIPER and FERN TUMBLESON are:

- i. KIMBERLEY JEAN¹² PIPER, b. August 28, 1963, Peoria, Illinois; d. August 28, 1963, Peoria, Illinois.

Notes for KIMBERLEY JEAN PIPER:

Piper infant is Dead at Birth

Kimberly Jean Piper, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Piper, of Bradford, was stillborn at the Peoria Methodist Hospital on Thursday, August 28, 1963. Prayer service was held at 11 A.M. Saturday in the Dunlap Funeral in Bradford. The Rev. Lloyd R. Wages, of the Bradford Baptist Church, presided. Interment was in Bradford cemetery.

- 1330. ii. HOWARD BRANDON PIPER, b. March 02, 1943, Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois; d. January 14, 1983, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

1033. EUGENE¹¹ PIPER (*BERTRAND RICHARD*¹⁰, *EZEKIEL*⁹, *DAVID*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born June 17, 1921 in Milo Township, Bureau County, Illinois, and died Unknown. He married JUNE ENOS Private. She was born Private.

More About EUGENE PIPER:

Burial: Unknown, Camp Butler National Cemetery, Springfield, Illinois

Cause of Death: Sudden illness 1 hour before

Children of EUGENE PIPER and JUNE ENOS are:

- 1331. i. GREGORY LEE¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- 1332. ii. DOUGLAS PIPER, b. Private.
- 1333. iii. DEBRA PIPER, b. Private.

1034. WILLARD HOWE¹¹ PIPER (*WILLIAM M.*¹⁰, *EZEKIEL*⁹, *DAVID*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born March 31, 1911 in Tiskilwa, Illinois, and died July 05, 1997 in Princeton, Illinois. He married ELSIE MARIE MOFFITT Private, daughter of ALLEN MOFFITT and MAUD TAYLOR. She was born Private.

Notes for WILLARD HOWE PIPER:

After his marriage, Willard had his first teaching job in Wyanet, Illinois. He continued to teach there for 5 years. Later on Willard had a chance to farm with his father and thought he'd like to try it. His son was old enough by then to take his Willard's father's place when he retired. Sometime before semi-retiring, Willard built a home on some of the land they farmed. Willard had a Knee replacement in December of 1986. Willard's death was sudden and unexpected.

More About WILLARD HOWE PIPER:

Burial: July 1997, Mt. Bloom Cemetery, Illinois

Fact: Tiskilwa, Illinois

Child of WILLARD PIPER and ELSIE MOFFITT is:

- 1334. i. WILLIAM ALLEN¹² PIPER, b. Private.

1035. PATRICK¹¹ PIPER (*FRANCIS D.*¹⁰, *ABRAHAM LINCOLN*⁹, *HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married (1) CAROL HAYES Private. She was born Private. He married (2) GRACE CONNOR Private. She was born Private.

Children of PATRICK PIPER and CAROL HAYES are:

- i. SEAN¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. DANA PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. NATHAN PIPER, b. Private.
- iv. JAMON PIPER, b. Private.

Children of PATRICK PIPER and GRACE CONNOR are:

- v. MITCHELL¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- vi. JULIE PIPER, b. Private; m. RICK BEHN, Private; b. Private.
- vii. MICHAEL PIPER, b. Private.
- viii. JILL PIPER, b. Private.
- ix. JANELLE PIPER, b. Private.
- x. JOEL PIPER, b. Private.

1036. ANN¹¹ PIPER (*FRANCIS D.*¹⁰, *ABRAHAM LINCOLN*⁹, *HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married ROBERT SMITH Private. He was born Private.

Children of ANN PIPER and ROBERT SMITH are:

- i. ROBERT¹² SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM SMITH, b. Private.
- 1335. iii. TERESA SMITH, b. Private.
- iv. SUSAN SMITH, b. Private.
- v. PATRICIA SMITH, b. Private.
- vi. PETER SMITH, b. Private.
- vii. SANDRA SMITH, b. Private.

1037. DENNIS¹¹ PIPER (*FRANCIS D.*¹⁰, *ABRAHAM LINCOLN*⁹, *HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married CYNTHIA KESSEL Private. She was born Private.

Children of DENNIS PIPER and CYNTHIA KESSEL are:

- i. MICHAEL¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. DEN PIPER, b. Private.

1038. EDWARD JOHN¹¹ PIPER (*EDWARD HARDING*¹⁰, *ABRAHAM LINCOLN*⁹, *HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married JANICE LEE KRAPFF Private. She was born Private.

Children of EDWARD PIPER and JANICE KRAPFF are:

- i. BARTLEY¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- 1336. ii. CYNTHIA ANNE PIPER, b. Private.
- 1337. iii. SCOTT EDWARD PIPER, b. Private.
- 1338. iv. JACQUELINE MARY PIPER, b. Private.
- 1339. v. SHARON THERESE PIPER, b. Private.
- vi. TIMOTHY PIPER, b. Private; m. STEPHANIE PIPER, Private; b. Private.

1039. HARLOW HARDING¹¹ PIPER (*HIRAM E.*¹⁰, *JUNE HIRAM*⁹, *HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married BETTY JEAN GRANT Private. She was born Private.

Child of HARLOW PIPER and BETTY GRANT is:

- 1340. i. RICHARD GRANT¹² PIPER, b. Private.

1040. BRADLEY¹¹ PIPER (*HIRAM E.*¹⁰, *JUNE HIRAM*⁹, *HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married JEAN ELIZABETH QUICK Private, daughter of HARRY QUICK and ALTA BACHMAN. She was born Private.

Children of BRADLEY PIPER and JEAN QUICK are:

- i. STUART BRADLEY¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- 1341. ii. LYNN MARIE PIPER, b. Private.
- 1342. iii. JUDY ELIZABETH PIPER, b. Private.

1041. ROBERT¹¹ KERN (*VIOLA¹⁰ PIPER, JUNE HIRAM⁹, HIRAM HARDING⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married LORETTA Private. She died 1980.

Child of ROBERT KERN and LORETTA is:

- i. LAURENCE¹² KERN, b. Private.

1042. RICHARD PIPER¹¹ BRADLEY (*DOROTHY MARIE¹⁰ PIPER, JUNE HIRAM⁹, HIRAM HARDING⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 28, 1935 in Princeton, Illinois, and died 1987. He married (1) ANNE ADELE EVANS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) BARBARA PETERSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD BRADLEY and ANNE EVANS are:

- i. RANDALL EVANS¹² BRADLEY, b. Private.
- ii. BRIAN COOPER BRADLEY, b. Private.

1043. JUNE PIPER¹¹ BRADLEY (*DOROTHY MARIE¹⁰ PIPER, JUNE HIRAM⁹, HIRAM HARDING⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JOHN E. STAMMBERGER Private. He was born Private.

Children of JUNE BRADLEY and JOHN STAMMBERGER are:

- i. KATHERYN JANE¹² STAMMBERGER, b. Private.
- ii. BRADLEY JOHN STAMMBERGER, b. Private.

1044. JAMES ARTHUR¹¹ WILSON (*ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married DORIS LUCILE CAVE Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES WILSON and DORIS CAVE are:

1343. i. JAMES ARTHUR¹² WILSON, JR, b. Private.
1344. ii. MICHAEL PAUL WILSON, b. Private.
1345. iii. DIANE RENEE WILSON, b. Private.
1346. iv. PAUL BRADLEY WILSON, b. Private.
- v. MICHAEL WILSON, b. Private.
- vi. DIANE WILSON, b. Private.
- vii. PAUL WILSON, b. Private.

1045. OSCAR GIRVIN¹¹ WILSON (*ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 14, 1915 in Family Farm @ Marathon, Iowa, Buena Vista County, and died Unknown in Spencer, Iowa, Clay County. He married VIOLA MAE NICHOLS Private. She was born Private.

Children of OSCAR WILSON and VIOLA NICHOLS are:

1347. i. KEITH LESLIE¹² WILSON, b. July 26, 1942, Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista County, Iowa; d. August 30, 1968, Quang Tri Province, Republic of Vietnam.
1348. ii. DALE ARTHUR WILSON, b. Private.
1349. iii. CAROL SHIRLEY WILSON, b. Private.
1350. iv. ROY VERLE WILSON, b. Private.
- v. BRUCE LEE WILSON, b. June 02, 1940, family farm at Marathon, Buena Vista County, Iowa; d. February 06, 1959, accident at family farm at Marathon, Buena Vista County, Iowa.

Notes for BRUCE LEE WILSON:

Bruce, the third born child to the family, was a budding individual beginning to discover his adult abilities when struck down in the very prime of his life at age 19. He, like those before and those to come after him, enjoyed sports, music, and the carefree life of the 1950's. A strapping young man, he was into the newest form of music sweeping the land; rock and roll. In the week before his death in early February of 1959, he was the one who told me of Buddy Holly, J. P. Richardson, and Richie Valens meeting their deaths in a plane

crash near Clear Lake, Iowa. And it was he who, along with his girl friend, was content to watch the Marathon High School basketball team play on the Friday night before his death early the next morning at home. By today's standards, it would have been a very boring date, but he was satisfied with that.

Bruce had joined a local branch of the Civil Air Patrol just prior to his death. He knew that he would never be accepted into active military service due to a head injury sustained during a junior high school basketball game. The resulting injury had left him with light induced seizures which nearly rendered him helpless for moments. It is likely that one of these seizures while breaking ice in the cattle water tank led to his untimely death. A light covering of snow and early morning frost combined with bright sunshine, undoubtedly were the perfect mechanisms for triggering such a seizure. When his body was discovered floating in the cattle tank, he was immediately removed by Oscar and Keith and artificial respiration was started. Unfortunately, medical rescue methods of the day prevented a successful resuscitation.

He was laid to rest in the Marathon cemetery next to his grandfather, Arthur.

Bruce 1958

More About BRUCE LEE WILSON:
Burial: February 1959

- 1351. vi. RALPH LYNN WILSON, b. Private.
- 1352. vii. ROSE EILEEN WILSON, b. Private.

1046. VERGENE ELIZABETH¹¹ WILSON (*ELSIE MAY*¹⁰ *COMBS*, *GEORGE WEEKS*⁹, *MARY ANN*⁸ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born November 19, 1918 in Family farm @ Marathon, Ia. Buena Vista County, and died May 13, 1997 in Pocahontas, Pocahontas County, Iowa. She married GEORGE EDMUND PETERSON, JR. Private. He was born Private.

Notes for VERGENE ELIZABETH WILSON:

Vergene was born on the Wilson farm west of Marathon. After her marriage to George Peterson, they never farmed more than 5 miles from the home place. After their retirement from farming, they moved to neighboring Sioux Rapids and settled into a quiet life. Vergene was stricken with the onset of Alzheimer's disease and spent the last years of her life in a nursing home in Laurens, Iowa.

More About VERGENE ELIZABETH WILSON:
Burial: May 1997, Pocahontas, Pocahontas County, Iowa

Children of VERGENE WILSON and GEORGE PETERSON are:

- i. GALE¹² PETERSON, b. Private.
- ii. GLEN PETERSON, b. Private; m. NANCY LEE WOOD, Private; b. Private.
- 1353. iii. LOIS PETERSON, b. Private.
- 1354. iv. ROGER PETERSON, b. Private.

1047. VIVIAN RUTH¹¹ WILSON (*ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married BOYD HALE MEYER Private. He was born September 29, 1914 in Peterson, Clay County, Iowa, and died November 03, 1992 in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa.

Children of VIVIAN WILSON and BOYD MEYER are:

- i. JANICE KAY¹² MEYER, b. Private; m. HAROLD SWANGER, Private; b. April 18, 1913, family farm near Danbury, Iowa; d. July 21, 1995, Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa.
- 1355. ii. JOYCE ANN MEYER, b. Private.
- 1356. iii. JAMES HALE MEYER, b. Private.
- 1357. iv. JANE MARIE MEYER, b. Private.

1048. ARLO BENJAMIN¹¹ ROBERTS (*RUTH G.¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 26, 1914 in Marathon, Buena Vista County, Iowa, and died March 08, 1995 in Marathon, Buena Vista County, Iowa. He married VERA DE VELBISS COOPER Private. She was born Private.

Child of ARLO ROBERTS and VERA COOPER is:

- 1358. i. SUSAN DE ETTE¹² ROBERTS, b. Private.

1049. LYLE IRWIN¹¹ ROBERTS (*RUTH G.¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 30, 1917 in Marathon, Buena Vista County, Iowa, and died May 17, 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He married LEAH OLIVE GOWDEY Private. She was born Private.

Child of LYLE ROBERTS and LEAH GOWDEY is:

- 1359. i. BENJAMIN EARL¹² ROBERTS, b. Private.

1050. HOWARD DALE¹¹ BROWN (*MYRTLE J.¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married ARVENIA ALMEDA SPRINGER Private. She was born July 14, 1919 in Dixon, Lee County, Illinois, and died 1983 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois.

Children of HOWARD BROWN and ARVENIA SPRINGER are:

- 1360. i. EDWARD KENNETH¹² BROWN, b. Private.
- 1361. ii. GLORIA JEAN BROWN, b. Private.
- iii. DOROTHY EILEEN BROWN, b. Private.
- iv. MARILYN KAY BROWN, b. Private.

1051. LESTER¹¹ BROWN (*MYRTLE J.¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 30, 1911 in Woosong Township, Ogle County, Illinois, and died December 24, 1998 in Illinois. He married MARGARETE FERN STAPLES, daughter of HARRY STAPLES and MARGARTE SCHILL. She was born May 26, 1915 in Sterling, Illinois, and died September 08, 1984 in New Lenox, Illinois.

Children of LESTER BROWN and MARGARETE STAPLES are:

- 1362. i. SHELBY JEAN¹² BROWN, b. Private.
- 1363. ii. LESTER CALVIN BROWN, JR., b. Private.
- 1364. iii. ROSMARY BROWN, b. Private.

1052. RALPH¹¹ STABLER (*SADIE IDA¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 04, 1909 in Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois, and died December 20, 1997 in Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois. He married LOTTIE NORTON March 30, 1932 in Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois. She was born September 25, 1911 in Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois, and died August 14, 1995 in Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois.

Children of RALPH STABLER and LOTTIE NORTON are:

- 1365. i. JOYCE¹² STABLER, b. Private.
- 1366. ii. JANICE MARIE STABLER, b. Private.
- 1367. iii. ELEANOR JEAN STABLER, b. Private.

1053. DOROTHY¹¹ STABLER (*SADIE IDA*¹⁰ *COMBS*, *GEORGE WEEKS*⁹, *MARY ANN*⁸ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 16, 1915 in Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois, and died November 21, 1945 in Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois. She married CHARLES WARREN SCOTT August 08, 1936 in Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois. He was born January 02, 1913 in Near Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois, and died June 03, 1975 in Illinois.

Notes for DOROTHY STABLER:

Child of DOROTHY STABLER and CHARLES SCOTT is:

- 1368. i. JAMES GLENN¹² SCOTT, b. Private.

1054. HELEN¹¹ STABLER (*SADIE IDA*¹⁰ *COMBS*, *GEORGE WEEKS*⁹, *MARY ANN*⁸ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born June 01, 1919 in rural Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois, and died November 05, 1991 in Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois. She married WILLIAM KENNETH BRADY Private. He was born Private.

Children of HELEN STABLER and WILLIAM BRADY are:

- 1369. i. SANDRA JO¹² BRADY, b. Private.
- ii. RONALD LLOYD BRADY, b. Private.
- 1370. iii. PATSY BRADY, b. Private.
- 1371. iv. DONALD KENNETH BRADY, b. Private.

1055. CLINTON KEECH¹¹ PIPER (*SEAVEY ALLAN*¹⁰, *ALLEN HAMLIN*⁹, *DANIEL*⁸, *BENJAMIN*⁷, *DANIEL*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married PAULINE ELIZABETH MASON Private. She was born Private.

Children of CLINTON PIPER and PAULINE MASON are:

- 1372. i. NEIL G.¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. GAIL SUSAN PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. VICKI LYNN PIPER, b. Private.

1056. ALLAN EUGENE SR¹¹ PIPER (*HAROLD L.*¹⁰, *ALLEN HAMLIN*⁹, *DANIEL*⁸, *BENJAMIN*⁷, *DANIEL*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married MARY A. THERRIEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of ALLAN PIPER and MARY THERRIEN are:

- 1373. i. ANNA MARY¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- 1374. ii. LOUISE JOYCE PIPER, b. Private.
- 1375. iii. MARTHA ELLEN PIPER, b. Private.
- 1376. iv. ALLAN EUGENE JR PIPER, b. Private.

1057. EDWIN NEILL¹¹ BOURNE (*FANNIE CAROLINE*¹⁰ *NEILL*, *EVA SARAH*⁹ *PROCTOR*, *CHARLES*⁸, *MARY*⁷ *MOFFATT*, *MARY*⁶ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married LUCILLE FOLAND Private. She was born Private.

Children of EDWIN BOURNE and LUCILLE FOLAND are:

- i. JAMES¹² BOURNE, b. Private; m. CHARLOTTE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. KENNETH BOURNE, b. Private.
- iii. PHYLLIS BOURNE, b. Private; m. VENSKY, Private; b. Private.
- iv. DUANE BOURNE, b. Private.
- v. GEORGE BOURNE, b. Private.
- vi. BARBARA BOURNE, b. Private; m. STANLEY, Private; b. Private.

1058. HARRY ALBERT¹¹ BOURNE (*FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 04, 1907 in Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas, and died July 1973 in Ritzville, Adams County, Washington. He married LOIE MYRNE HEMBER June 14, 1928 in Albion, Boone County, Nebraska. She was born April 03, 1907 in Boone County, Nebraska, and died December 10, 1994 in Ritzville, Washington.

Children of HARRY BOURNE and LOIE HEMBER are:

- 1377. i. HARRY RICHARD¹² BOURNE, b. Private.
- 1378. ii. HAROLD ORVILLE BOURNE, b. Private.
- 1379. iii. LLOYD ROBERT BOURNE, b. Private.
- 1380. iv. BETTY IRENE BOURNE, b. Private.
- 1381. v. HOWARD DEAN BOURNE, b. Private.

1059. NINA LENA¹¹ BOURNE (*FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born June 20, 1913 in Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas, and died January 1996 in Tekamah, Burt County, Nebraska. She married (1) CLARENCE WALLICK Private. He was born Private. She married (2) EVERETT METZLER. He was born December 15, 1905, and died Unknown.

Child of NINA BOURNE and CLARENCE WALLICK is:

- 1382. i. C. EDWIN¹² WALLICK, b. Private.

Child of NINA BOURNE and EVERETT METZLER is:

- 1383. ii. FANNIE L.¹² METZLER, b. Private.

1060. DENNIS¹¹ NEILL (*HARRY PROCTOR¹⁰, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MARY Private. She was born Private.

Children of DENNIS NEILL and MARY are:

- i. DENNISE¹² NEILL, b. Private.
- ii. EDITH NEILL, b. Private.
- iii. NANCY NEILL, b. Private.

1061. MARY¹¹ NEILL (*HARRY PROCTOR¹⁰, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DELMAR MARTIN Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY NEILL and DELMAR MARTIN are:

- i. DELMAR¹² MARTIN, JR, b. Private.
- ii. DON MARTIN, b. Private.
- iii. HARRY L. MARTIN, b. Private.

1062. JAMES LEVI¹¹ NEILL (*HARRY PROCTOR¹⁰, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 24, 1913, and died November 1978 in Saline, Saline County, Kansas. He married JOSEPHINE STELTER Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES NEILL and JOSEPHINE STELTER are:

- i. JAMES¹² NEILL, b. Private.
- ii. LEVI NEILL, b. Private.

1063. HARVEY¹¹ NEILL (*HARRY PROCTOR*¹⁰, *EVA SARAH*⁹ *PROCTOR*, *CHARLES*⁸, *MARY*⁷ *MOFFATT*, *MARY*⁶ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born August 05, 1914, and died October 1975. He married (1) ALICE LOUISE VANDRUFF Private. She was born Private. He married (2) ALICE LOUISE VANDRUFF Private. She was born Private.

Children of HARVEY NEILL and ALICE VANDRUFF are:

- i. LORNE WILLIAM¹² NEILL, b. Private.
- 1384. ii. JOYCE IRENE NEILL, b. Private.
- 1385. iii. ELOISE PATRICIA NEILL, b. Private.

Child of HARVEY NEILL and ALICE VANDRUFF is:

- iv. TOMMY LEE¹² NEILL, b. Private; m. PHYLLIS, Private; b. Private.

1064. WILLIS¹¹ NEILL (*HARRY PROCTOR*¹⁰, *EVA SARAH*⁹ *PROCTOR*, *CHARLES*⁸, *MARY*⁷ *MOFFATT*, *MARY*⁶ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born October 09, 1927, and died May 1973. He married BETTY RHEA Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIS NEILL and BETTY RHEA are:

- 1386. i. STEVEN¹² NEILL, b. Private.
- ii. MICHAEL NEILL, b. Private; m. JENNIFER, Private; b. Private.
- 1387. iii. RICHARD NEILL, b. Private.
- iv. PATRICK NEILL, b. Private.
- v. BETTY NEILL, b. Private.

1065. VICTOR M.¹¹ NEILL (*HARRY PROCTOR*¹⁰, *EVA SARAH*⁹ *PROCTOR*, *CHARLES*⁸, *MARY*⁷ *MOFFATT*, *MARY*⁶ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born May 03, 1916 in Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas, and died August 26, 1994 in Denver, Colorado. He married (1) DESSIE Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DESSIE Private. She was born Private.

Child of VICTOR NEILL and DESSIE is:

- i. CINDY¹² NEILL, b. Private; m. (1) FRED WOEHLE, Private; b. Private; m. (2) FRED WOEHLE, Private; b. Private.

1066. GENEVA GRACE¹¹ STANTON (*ADA ESTELLA*¹⁰ *NEILL*, *EVA SARAH*⁹ *PROCTOR*, *CHARLES*⁸, *MARY*⁷ *MOFFATT*, *MARY*⁶ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married LEONEL EARL GARMAN Private. He was born in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas, and died August 17, 1987 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas.

Children of GENEVA STANTON and LEONEL GARMAN are:

- 1388. i. GARY LEE¹² GARMAN, b. Private.
- 1389. ii. MARY ANN GARMAN, b. Private.
- iii. ERNEST N. GARMAN, b. Private.
- 1390. iv. JOHNNY RAY GARMAN, b. Private.

1067. RAYMOND¹¹ STANTON (*ADA ESTELLA*¹⁰ *NEILL*, *EVA SARAH*⁹ *PROCTOR*, *CHARLES*⁸, *MARY*⁷ *MOFFATT*, *MARY*⁶ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married OAN HAZLETT Private. She was born Private.

Children of RAYMOND STANTON and OAN HAZLETT are:

- i. SAM¹² STANTON, b. Private; m. CECILLE, Private; b. Private.

- ii. JOAN STANTON, b. Private.
- iii. PENNEY STANTON, b. Private.

1068. EVA ELIZABETH¹¹ STANTON (*ADA ESTELLA*¹⁰ NEILL, *EVA SARAH*⁹ PROCTOR, *CHARLES*⁸, *MARY*⁷ MOFFATT, *MARY*⁶ PIPER, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born July 24, 1908 in Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas, and died June 24, 2001 in Louisville, Kentucky. She married JAMES SMITH MC CORMICK August 24, 1929 in Clay Center, Kansas. He was born February 22, 1906 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas, and died June 26, 1977 in Wicitcha, Kansas.

Children of EVA STANTON and JAMES MC CORMICK are:

- 1391. i. JAMES RUSSELL¹² MC CORMICK, b. Private.
- 1392. ii. RADA JUNE MC CORMICK, b. Private.
- 1393. iii. JOHN STANTON MC CORMICK, b. Private.

1069. FRIEDA FERN¹¹ STANTON (*ADA ESTELLA*¹⁰ NEILL, *EVA SARAH*⁹ PROCTOR, *CHARLES*⁸, *MARY*⁷ MOFFATT, *MARY*⁶ PIPER, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 06, 1915 in Aurora, Cloud County, Kansas, and died July 22, 1996 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married OTTO AVEN BENEDICK. He was born February 24, 1913 in Oklahoma, and died October 13, 1995 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Children of FRIEDA STANTON and OTTO BENEDICK are:

- 1394. i. JACK RAYMOND¹² BENEDICK, SR, b. Private.
- 1395. ii. JEAN ELVADA BENEDICK, b. Private.

1070. CHARLES NEILL¹¹ SHARP (*EUNICE GENEVA*¹⁰ NEILL, *EVA SARAH*⁹ PROCTOR, *CHARLES*⁸, *MARY*⁷ MOFFATT, *MARY*⁶ PIPER, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married MARY AGNES BLACKBURN Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES SHARP and MARY BLACKBURN are:

- i. CHARLES NEILL¹² SHARP, JR, b. Private.
- 1396. ii. DAVID BLACKBURN SHARP, b. Private.
- iii. SALLY LOUISE SHARP, b. Private.

1071. JAMES STANLEY¹¹ SHARP (*EUNICE GENEVA*¹⁰ NEILL, *EVA SARAH*⁹ PROCTOR, *CHARLES*⁸, *MARY*⁷ MOFFATT, *MARY*⁶ PIPER, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married AUDREY JEAN CATLIN Private. She was born Private.

Child of JAMES SHARP and AUDREY CATLIN is:

- i. JAMES STANLEY¹² SHARP, b. Private.

1072. CLARA JANE¹¹ SHARP (*EUNICE GENEVA*¹⁰ NEILL, *EVA SARAH*⁹ PROCTOR, *CHARLES*⁸, *MARY*⁷ MOFFATT, *MARY*⁶ PIPER, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married EDWARD ELVIS SHANNON Private. He was born Private.

Children of CLARA SHARP and EDWARD SHANNON are:

- 1397. i. PATRICIA JANE¹² SHANNON, b. Private.
- 1398. ii. JILL DENISE SHANNON, b. Private.
- 1399. iii. BECKY ANN SHANNON, b. Private.
- iv. JAN SHANNON, b. Private; m. STEVE BROWN, Private; b. Private.
- v. LORI SHANNON, b. Private; m. DELBERT E. EVANS, Private; b. Private.

1073. DORAN ROBERT¹¹ SPEER, JR (*MABEL*¹⁰ NEILL, *EVA SARAH*⁹ PROCTOR, *CHARLES*⁸, *MARY*⁷ MOFFATT, *MARY*⁶ PIPER, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married MARY ELIZABETH ANDERSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of DORAN SPEER and MARY ANDERSON are:

- i. LYNN¹² SPEER, b. Private.
- ii. SHELLY SPEER, b. Private.

1074. KEVIN CURTIS¹¹ BUTLER (*BURTON BENNETT*¹⁰, *HAZEL IONE*⁹ SEARLES, *JEANNETTE ELIZABETH*⁸ RHODES, *LUCINDA*⁷ PIPER, *JONATHAN*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married ANITA RICE Private. She was born Private.

Children of KEVIN BUTLER and ANITA RICE are:

- i. JUSTIN¹² NEWMANN, b. Private.
- ii. JENNIFER NEWMANN, b. Private.
- iii. NICHOLAS JOSEPH BUTLER, b. Private.

1075. CRAIG LEWIS¹¹ FINIS (*RUTH EILEEN*¹⁰ BUTLER, *HAZEL IONE*⁹ SEARLES, *JEANNETTE ELIZABETH*⁸ RHODES, *LUCINDA*⁷ PIPER, *JONATHAN*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married BEVERLY ANN PERCY Private. She was born Private.

Children of CRAIG FINIS and BEVERLY PERCY are:

- i. BRADLEY ALAN¹² FINIS, b. Private.
- ii. CRISTINA LEE FINIS, b. Private.

1076. JOSEPH WILLIAM¹¹ WECHSELBERGER III (*JEANNETTE ELIZABETH*¹⁰ BUTLER, *HAZEL IONE*⁹ SEARLES, *JEANNETTE ELIZABETH*⁸ RHODES, *LUCINDA*⁷ PIPER, *JONATHAN*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married CAROL FRANCES MCCLARY Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOSEPH WECHSELBERGER and CAROL MCCLARY are:

1400. i. JOSEPH WILLIAM¹² WECHSELBERGER IV, b. Private.
- ii. JEROLD ALAN WECHSELBERGER, b. Private.

1077. DOROTHY ANNETTA¹¹ DEDRICK (*JENNIE LINDE*¹⁰ NORRIS, *MOSES LAWRENCE*⁹, *JOSEPH*⁸, *BENJAMIN*⁷, *SARAH*⁶ WIGGIN, *THOMAS*⁵, *SARAH*⁴ PIPER, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born October 29, 1888 in Kansas City, Wayndotte, Kansas, and died August 13, 1956 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington. She married (1) ALFRED DAHL. He died Unknown. She married (2) WILBERT LAURNE MC CLURE July 04, 1906 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. He was born January 11, 1883 in Luray, Clark, Mirrouri, and died Unknown.

Child of DOROTHY DEDRICK and WILBERT MC CLURE is:

1401. i. HELEN CONSTANCE¹² MC CLURE, b. Private.

1078. JOHN ADELBERT¹¹ BETTS (*MARY JANE*¹⁰ NORRIS, *ANDREW*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *SARAH*⁶ WIGGIN, *THOMAS*⁵, *SARAH*⁴ PIPER, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 03, 1879 in Tarkio, Missouri, and died November 13, 1951 in Missouri. He married MATTIE BELLE COUNCIL May 22, 1899 in Tologo, Oklahoma, daughter of JOHN COUNCIL and SARAH DEVORE. She was born September 04, 1877 in Marysville, Louisiana, and died April 15, 1967 in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Child is listed above under (774) Mattie Belle Council.

1079. CLARA MAY¹¹ CALVERT (*CASSIE VERILOUS*¹⁰ WIGGIN, *WILLIAM HENRY*⁹, *ZEBADE (ZEBULON)*⁸, *MEHITABLE*⁷ NORRIS, *SARAH*⁶ WIGGIN, *THOMAS*⁵, *SARAH*⁴ PIPER, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born September 06, 1891, and died December 25, 1979. She married TED RAYMOND FLYNN December 25, 1912. He died Unknown.

Notes for CLARA MAY CALVERT:

Obituary taken from Kansas City Star:

MRS. CLARA M. FLYNN

Mrs. Clara May Flynn, 88, Marceline, Mo., formerly of Kansas City, died Monday at a hospital in Marceline. She was born in Carrollton, MO., and had lived in this area 40 years before moving to Ethel, Mo., in 1966. She moved to Marceline in 1975. Mrs. Flynn worked for the Crook Paper Box Co. 19 years before she retired in 1948. She was a member of the Ethel Christian Church and the Keystone Conclave of the Order of the True Kindred. She leaves a daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Louise Watt, Marceline; two brothers, William F. Calvert, Kansas City, and Herman H. Calvert, Strasburg, Pa.; and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Lou Boyle and Miss Vee Calvert of Kansas City. Services will be at 3 p.m. Thursday at the ...

More About CLARA MAY CALVERT:

Fact: Mimorial Park Cemetery, Jackson County, Kansas City, Missouri

Child of CLARA CALVERT and TED FLYNN is:

- i. DOROTHY LOUISE¹² FLYNN, b. Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri; d. August 08, 1984; m. MARMIE R. WATTS, Private; b. Private.

Notes for DOROTHY LOUISE FLYNN:

Taken from Kansas City Times, Thursday, August 9, 1984:

MRS. DOROTHY L. WATTS

Mrs. Dorothy Louise Watts, 68, of Marceline, Mo., formerly of Kansas City, died Wednesday at a hospital in Columbia, Mo. She was born in Kansas City and lived most of her life in Kansas City before she moved to Ethel, Mo., in 1966 and then to Marceline in 1978. Mrs. Watts was a secretary for the Carpenter's District Council in Kansas City for 17 years before she retired in 1965. She leaves her husband, Marmie R. Watts of the home. Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday at the Park Lawn Chapel; burial in Memorial Park Cemetery, Kansas City. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the chapel.

1080. MARY DEE¹¹ CALVERT (*CASSIE VERILOUS*¹⁰ WIGGIN, *WILLIAM HENRY*⁹, *ZEBADE (ZEBULON)*⁸, *MEHITABLE*⁷ NORRIS, *SARAH*⁶ WIGGIN, *THOMAS*⁵, *SARAH*⁴ PIPER, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born May 10, 1893 in Norborne, Carroll Co, MO, and died February 08, 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO. She married EDWARD JACOB JACKMAN Bet. 1909 - 1938. He was born March 15, 1891 in Moundville, Vernon County, Missouri, and died September 24, 1975 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

Notes for EDWARD JACOB JACKMAN:

Taken from Kansas City Star, 24 Sep 1975:

EDWARD J. JACKMAN

Edward J. Jackman, 84, of 2807 E. 77th Terrace, died Wednesday at Research Medical Center. He was born in Moundville, Mo., and lived here 65 years. Mr. Jackman was a retired carpenter. He was an Army veteran of World War I and a member of the American Legion. He leaves his wife, Mrs. Lucy May Jackman of the home; a son, William E. Jackman, 6907 E. 98th; a stepson, Robert H. Black, Edgerton in Platte County; two daughters, Mrs. Helen E. Grubb, 7522 Mackey, and Mrs. Virginia Cassity, 7615 W. 98th, both of Overland Park; a brother, Frank Jackman, Hollister, Mo.; 11 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren and five great-great-grandchildren. Services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at the Muehlebach Chapel; burial in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. tonight at the chapel.

CORRECTION:

(Mrs. Virginia Cassity was a step-daughter)

His name could have been changed at one time--also seen as "Jake Edward" Jackman or "Edwin Jacob" Jackman.

Children of MARY CALVERT and EDWARD JACKMAN are:

- 1402. i. WILLIAM EDWARD¹² JACKMAN, b. Private.
- 1403. ii. HELEN ETHEL JACKMAN, b. Private.

1081. JOHN HENRY¹¹ CALVERT (*CASSIE VERILOUS¹⁰ WIGGIN, WILLIAM HENRY⁹, ZEBADE (ZEBULON)⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 21, 1897 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Missouri, and died December 25, 1929 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married RUTH MARIE GUYETTE February 01, 1919. She died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN HENRY CALVERT:

Taken from the Kansas City Star:

JOHN H. CALVERT

John H. Calvert, 80, of 11358 Sycamore Terrace, died Sunday at Research Medical Center. He was born in Carrollton, Mo., and had lived in this area most of his life. Mr. Calvert was a cost accountant for the Al Lingren Construction Co. before he retired in six years ago. He earlier was an accountant for several construction companies in this area. He was the lead violinist in Johnny Calvert's Orchestra, which he lead from 1922 to 1927. He was a mason and a shriner. He was a member of the Covenant United Presbyterian Church. He leaves his wife, Mrs. Ruth Calvert of the home; a son, George Calvert, West Hartford, Conn.; two daughters, Mrs. Sheryl Ashburn, Grandview, and Mrs. V-Ann Brown, Virginia Beach, Va.; two brothers, William F. Calvert, Kansas City, and Herman Calvert, Strasburg, Pa.; three sisters, Mrs. Clara Flynn, Marceline, Mo., and Mrs. Annalou Boyle and Miss Verilous Calvert of Kansas City; nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Mount Moriah Chapel; burial in Mount Moriah Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 8 p.m. tonight at the chapel. The family requests no flowers and suggests contributions to the church

Children of JOHN CALVERT and RUTH GUYETTE are:

- i. GEORGE¹² CALVERT, b. Private.
- ii. SHERRY CALVERT, b. Private.
- iii. VEE ANN CALVERT, b. Private.

1082. KATHERINE RACHEL¹¹ CALVERT (*CASSIE VERILOUS¹⁰ WIGGIN, WILLIAM HENRY⁹, ZEBADE (ZEBULON)⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 16, 1902, and died January 23, 1972. She married JOHN DAVID ADKINS May 10, 1920. He was born November 09, 1894, and died May 07, 1962.

More About KATHERINE RACHEL CALVERT:

Fact: Memorial Park Cemetery, Jackson County, Kansas City, Missouri

More About JOHN DAVID ADKINS:

Fact: Memorial Park Cemetery, Jackson County, Kansas City, Missouri

Children of KATHERINE CALVERT and JOHN ADKINS are:

- 1404. i. DENE¹² ADKINS, b. Private.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH ADKINS, b. Private.
- iii. NORMAN ADKINS, b. Private.

1083. MARGARET ELLA¹¹ CALVERT (*CASSIE VERILOUS¹⁰ WIGGIN, WILLIAM HENRY⁹, ZEBADE (ZEBULON)⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 11, 1906 in Wakenda, Carroll County, Missouri, and died July 1978 in Scottsbluff, New England. She married WALTER CURNETT November 28, 1935. He was born April 11, 1905 in Peculiar, Missouri, and died May 1985 in Scottsbluff, New England.

Notes for MARGARET ELLA CALVERT:

Taken from The Kansas City Times, Saturday, 15 July 1978:

Mrs. Walter Curnett

Mrs. Margaret E. Curnett, 72, Scottsbluff, Neb., former president of the Kansas City Council of Parent-Teacher Associations, died Thursday at the home. Mrs. Curnett served two terms as president of the PTA council during the 1950s. She also had served on the Governor's Safety Council, the Mayor's Traffic and Teen-age Problems committees, and the Citizens and Community Services councils.

She was a member of the Woman's City Club, the Starlight Theater Association, the Kansas City Philharmonic Association and the Children's Community Theater. Mrs. Curnett was a Camp Fire Girls leader.

She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Kansas City, 2310 Linwood. She was born in Wakenda, Mo., and had lived in this area most of her life before moving to Scottsbluff two years ago.

She leaves her husband, Walter Curnett of the home; a son, Dan Curnett, Steelville, Mo.; two daughters, Mrs. Joyce Rowe, Scottsbluff, and Mrs. Karen Sue Wilson, Mason City, Iowa; three brothers, John H. Calvert and William F. Calvert of Kansas City, and Herman Calvert, Strasburg, Pa.; three sisters, Mrs. Clara Flynn, Marceline, Mo., and Mrs. Ana Boyle and Miss Berilous Calvert of Kansas City, and eight grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Monday at the Newcomer Brush Creek Chapel; burial in Memorial Park Cemetery, Kansas City. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at the chapel. The family suggests contributions to the Scottsbluff First Baptist Church.

Children of MARGARET CALVERT and WALTER CURNETT are:

- 1405. i. DANIEL¹² CURNETT, b. Private.
- ii. JOYCE CURNETT, b. Private; m. JAMES ROWE, Private; b. Private.
- 1406. iii. KAREN SUE CURNETT, b. Private.

1084. EMILY WIGGIN¹¹ STEVENS (*EMILY PAUL¹⁰ WIGGIN, RUSSELL BENJAMIN⁹, BENJAMIN⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 26, 1908 in Malden, MA, USA, and died November 1982 in Searsport, ME, USA. She married CHARLES ARTHUR PETERSON June 13, 1931 in Malden, MA, USA. He was born October 13, 1902 in Hamilton, MA, USA, and died September 07, 1963 in Greens Farms, CT, USA.

Children of EMILY STEVENS and CHARLES PETERSON are:

- i. THOMAS STONE¹² PETERSON, b. December 30, 1932, Cambridge, Mass.USA; d. January 11, 1986, Florida, USA; m. JOSEPHA FELICEK, Private; b. Private.
- 1407. ii. EMILY JANE PETERSON, b. Private.
- iii. PAUL DEXTER PETERSON, b. Private; m. SANDRA EATON, Private; b. Private.

1085. RICHARD LYNWOOD¹¹ DURGIN (*HAROLD LYNWOOD¹⁰, FRED⁹, THOMAS⁸, BETSY⁷ WIGGIN, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) INGEBORG SHEFFLER Private. She was born Private. He married (2) MARY CUNNINGHAM Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD DURGIN and INGEBORG SHEFFLER are:

- i. RICHARD LYNWOOD¹² DURGIN, b. Private.
- ii. HAROLD LYNWOOD DURGIN, b. Private.
- iii. DEBRA DURGIN, b. Private.

1086. CLAYTON F.¹¹ DURGIN (*HAROLD LYNWOOD¹⁰, FRED⁹, THOMAS⁸, BETSY⁷ WIGGIN, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) MURIEL JANE LOW Private. She was born Private. He married (2) BETH HANSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of CLAYTON DURGIN and MURIEL LOW is:

- i. MATTHEW BARTON¹² DURGIN, b. Private.

Children of CLAYTON DURGIN and BETH HANSON are:

- ii. BRUCE IVAN¹² DURGIN, b. Private.
- 1408. iii. DAVID CLAYTON DURGIN, b. Private.
- 1409. iv. CAROLYN BETH DURGIN, b. Private.
- v. COLLEEN JUNE DURGIN, b. Private.
- vi. MICHAEL STEVEN DURGIN, b. Private.

1087. ANNE ELAINE¹¹ DURGIN (*HAROLD LYNWOOD*¹⁰, *FRED*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *BETSY*⁷ WIGGIN, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *SARAH*⁴ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married DAVID BLAKE Private. He was born Private.

Children of ANNE DURGIN and DAVID BLAKE are:

- i. SHARON¹² BLAKE, b. Private.
- ii. SHELLEY BLAKE, b. Private.
- iii. LIZA BLAKE, b. Private.

1088. NEIL HARVEY¹¹ DURGIN (*HAROLD LYNWOOD*¹⁰, *FRED*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸, *BETSY*⁷ WIGGIN, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *SARAH*⁴ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married ANNETTE SPEAR Private. She was born Private.

Children of NEIL DURGIN and ANNETTE SPEAR are:

- i. PAMELA¹² DURGIN, b. Private.
- ii. STEPHEN HAROLD DURGIN, b. Private.

1089. GLADYS BELL¹¹ KENNISTON (*JENNIE*¹⁰ WIGGIN, *JOSIAH WILLIARD*⁹, *WILLARD*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *ISAIAH*⁶, *JOSIAH*⁵, *SARAH*⁴ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born June 09, 1889 in Sanbornville, New Hampshire, and died 1938 in Rochester, New Hampshire. She married (1) FRED FOSS. He died Unknown. She married (2) FRED O'BRIEN WFT Est. 1903-1924. He died Unknown. She married (3) ALLSTON GEORGE COLBY September 26, 1906. He was born September 13, 1884, and died November 05, 1934 in Rochester, New Hampshire.

Child of GLADYS KENNISTON and FRED O'BRIEN is:

- 1410. i. RICHARD GEORGE¹² O'BRIEN, b. Private.

Children of GLADYS KENNISTON and ALLSTON COLBY are:

- 1411. ii. THELMA CHRISTINE¹² COLBY, b. December 25, 1910; d. March 12, 1942, Rochester, New Hampshire.
- iii. DONALD COLBY, b. Private.

1090. DEBORAH S.¹¹ RUST (*DONALD E.*¹⁰, *DONALD E.*⁹, *DONALD E.*⁸, *EUGENE*⁷, *MARTHA J.*⁶ WEEKS, *DANIEL*⁵, *ABIGAIL*⁴ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married MARK R. STIEGLITZ Private. He was born Private.

Children of DEBORAH RUST and MARK STIEGLITZ are:

- i. BARBARA L.¹² STIEGLITZ, b. Private.
- ii. KATHRYN L. STIEGLITZ, b. Private.
- iii. JENNIFER M. STIEGLITZ, b. Private.

1091. PATTY¹¹ (*MARY*¹⁰ LOVE, *WILLIAM P.*⁹, *MARY LOUISA*⁸ *PIPER*, *WILLIAM MAXWELL*⁷, *AMASA*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private.

Children of PATTY are:

- i. STEVE¹², b. Private.
- ii. JULIE, b. Private.

1092. JACKIE¹¹ (*MARY¹⁰ LOVE, WILLIAM P.⁹, MARY LOUISA⁸ PIPER, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Child of JACKIE is:

- i. DENNIS¹², b. Private.

1093. NANCY JEANNE¹¹ PIPER (*RAYMOND BURTON¹⁰, LEIDY FRANCIS⁹, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married MOFFETT Private. He was born Private.

Children of NANCY PIPER and MOFFETT are:

- i. ALICE¹² MOFFETT, b. Private.
- ii. JACQUILINE MOFFETT, b. Private.

1094. CAROLYN RUTH¹¹ PIPER (*RAYMOND BURTON¹⁰, LEIDY FRANCIS⁹, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married BOWIE Private. He was born Private.

Children of CAROLYN PIPER and BOWIE are:

- i. CHRISTINE¹² BOWIE, b. Private.
- ii. PAULA BOWIE, b. Private.
- iii. RICA BOWIE, b. Private.
- iv. MALISSA BOWIE, b. Private.

1095. RAYMOND TITUS¹¹ PIPER (*HOMER WILSON¹⁰, LEIDY FRANCIS⁹, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married BARBARA HARTWELL, LEYDEN Private. She was born Private.

Child of RAYMOND PIPER and BARBARA HARTWELL is:

- i. MARY MORGEN¹² PIPER, b. Private.

1096. LAURA CLAIR¹¹ PIPER (*HOMER WILSON¹⁰, LEIDY FRANCIS⁹, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married THOMAS RYBORN TAYLOR Private. He was born Private.

Child of LAURA PIPER and THOMAS TAYLOR is:

- i. KATHERINE AMANDA¹² TAYLOR, b. Private.

1097. JUNE LENORE¹¹ FENTON (*DOROTHY ELIZABETH¹⁰ HOUGH, LENORE RUBY⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DONALD FRANCIS KINEIRY Private. He was born December 12, 1933, and died March 06, 1982.

Children of JUNE FENTON and DONALD KINEIRY are:

- i. GARY THOMAS¹² KINEIRY, b. Private.
- 1412. ii. GAYLE LENORE KINEIRY, b. Private.

1098. RICHARD LEE¹¹ HOUGH (*RICHARD GLENN¹⁰, LENORE RUBY⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married PATRICIA MERIANNE KINGMAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD HOUGH and PATRICIA KINGMAN are:

- i. TRICIA LEIGH¹² HOUGH, b. Private.
- ii. KATHRINA ANN HOUGH, b. Private.

1099. ROBIN LYNN¹¹ HOUGH (*RICHARD GLENN¹⁰, LENORE RUBY⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married CARL APPELT Private. He was born Private.

Children of ROBIN HOUGH and CARL APPELT are:

- i. PATTI¹² APPELT, b. Private.
- ii. KATE ANN APPELT, b. Private.
- iii. ERIC APPELT, b. Private.
- iv. SEAN APPELT, b. Private.

1100. GLENN ALVAH¹¹ PIPER III (*GLENN ALVAH¹⁰, GLENN ALVAH⁹, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married HEIDEMARIE MARTHA STEFANSYSHYN Private. She was born Private.

Child of GLENN PIPER and HEIDEMARIE STEFANSYSHYN is:

- i. MICHAEL ALEXANDER GLENN¹² PIPER, b. Private.

1101. KEVIN JOSEPH¹¹ PIPER (*GLENN ALVAH¹⁰, GLENN ALVAH⁹, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) DIANE WILSON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) KELLY MARIE DEARBORN Private. She was born Private.

Children of KEVIN PIPER and KELLY DEARBORN are:

- i. COURTNEY KELLY¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. KYLE JOSEPH PIPER, b. Private.

1102. DARIN MARK¹¹ PIPER (*GLENN ALVAH¹⁰, GLENN ALVAH⁹, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) DEBORAH ESTRADA Private. She was born Private. He married (2) BARBARA L. GLASSMEYER Private. She was born Private.

Child of DARIN PIPER and BARBARA GLASSMEYER is:

- i. HANNAH K.¹² PIPER, b. Private.

1103. EARL EDWARD¹¹ WELLS (*FRANCES KATHLEEN¹⁰ OLSEN, ELSIE KATHLEEN⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JUDITH KUNZ Private. She was born Private.

Children of EARL WELLS and JUDITH KUNZ are:

- i. KURT MICHAEL¹² WELLS, b. Private; m. CAROL, Private; b. Private.
- ii. KARA WELLS, b. Private.

1104. ELIZABETH ELSIE¹¹ WELLS (*FRANCES KATHLEEN¹⁰ OLSEN, ELSIE KATHLEEN⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Children of ELIZABETH ELSIE WELLS are:

- i. TOMMY¹² WELLS, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES WELLS, b. Private.

1105. WALTER ALFRED¹¹ HASTINGS (*RUTH LENORE¹⁰ OLSEN, ELSIE KATHLEEN⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married BARBARA MOZDEN DUBRICH Private. She was born Private.

Children of WALTER HASTINGS and BARBARA DUBRICH are:

- i. DONNA DUBRICH¹² HASTINGS, b. Private.

- ii. CHRISTIE DUBRICH HASTINGS, b. Private.
- iii. NOELLE DUBRICH HASTINGS, b. Private.
- iv. WENDY DUBRICH HASTINGS, b. Private.
- v. WALTER ALFRED HASTING III, b. Private.

1106. ANDREW THOMAS¹¹ HASTINGS (*RUTH LENORE¹⁰ OLSEN, ELSIE KATHLEEN⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JOANNE Private. She was born Private.

Children of ANDREW HASTINGS and JOANNE are:

- i. SHARON PATRICIA¹² HASTINGS, b. Private.
- ii. JENNIFER MARY HASTINGS, b. Private.
- iii. ANDREW THOMAS, b. Private.
- iv. KELLY ANN HASTINGS, b. Private.
- v. JAMES HASTINGS, b. Private.

1107. NOELLE¹¹ TULLEY (*BARBARA¹⁰ OLSEN, ELSIE KATHLEEN⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married LE BUIS Private. He was born Private.

Child of NOELLE TULLEY and LE BUIS is:

- i. LOGAN TYLER¹² LE BUIS, b. Private.

1108. BRUCE WHEELER FABREGAS¹¹ BOTSFORD (*JOSEPH ALVAH¹⁰ FABREGAS, PEARL ELIZABETH⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married LOU ANN KOPEC Private. She was born Private.

Children of BRUCE BOTSFORD and LOU KOPEC are:

- i. SUSAN RENEE¹² BOTSFORD, b. Private.
- ii. TINA MARIE BOTSFORD, b. Private.
- iii. LISA, b. Private.

1109. MARK EDWARD FABREGAS¹¹ BOTSFORD (*JOSEPH ALVAH¹⁰ FABREGAS, PEARL ELIZABETH⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married DEBBIE GAYLE TYSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of MARK BOTSFORD and DEBBIE TYSON is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER CHARLES¹² BOTSFORD, b. Private.

1110. CAROL SUE DORMAN¹¹ FABREGAS (*JOSEPH ALVAH¹⁰, PEARL ELIZABETH⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married FRANCIS JEROME GOLDEN Private. He was born Private.

Children of CAROL FABREGAS and FRANCIS GOLDEN are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER TODD¹² GOLDEN, b. Private.
- ii. MARY THERESA GOLDEN, b. Private.
- iii. SHAWN PATRICK GOLDEN, b. Private.

1111. DIANA LEE¹¹ FABREGAS (*JOSEPH ALVAH¹⁰, PEARL ELIZABETH⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) GERALD ALLEN SAKERS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) GEORGE TRUMAN TWYFORD Private. He was born Private.

Children of DIANA FABREGAS and GERALD SAKERS are:

- i. JOCLYN LEE¹² SAKERS, b. Private.
- ii. JULIE ANN SAKERS, b. Private.
- iii. JOSEPH MICHAEL SAKERS, b. Private.
- 1413. iv. GERALD ALLEN SAKERS, LL, b. Private.

Children of DIANA FABREGAS and GEORGE TWYFORD are:

- v. UNKNOWN MALE¹² TWYFORD, b. Private.
- vi. JACLYN LEE TWYFORD, b. Private.
- vii. SON TWYFORD, b. Private.

1112. JANICE ADELE¹¹ FABREGAS (*HERBERT FRANCIS¹⁰, PEARL ELIZABETH⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ANDREW NICHOLAS PULOS Private. He was born Private.

Children of JANICE FABREGAS and ANDREW PULOS are:

- i. JOHNNATHAN ANDREW¹² PULOS, b. Private.
- 1414. ii. RICHARD HERBERT PULOS, b. Private.
- iii. ROBERT NICHOLAS PULOS, b. Private.

1113. EMILY JEAN¹¹ FABREGAS (*HERBERT FRANCIS¹⁰, PEARL ELIZABETH⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) ROBERT STANLEY SLOMINSKI Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DAVID RAY PORTER Private. He was born 1952 in Fort Monroe, Virginia, and died April 21, 1996 in Jacksonville, Florida. She married (3) EDWARD LANDON TEW Private. He was born Private.

Children of EMILY FABREGAS and EDWARD TEW are:

- 1415. i. BRIAN CHRISTOPHER PORTER¹² TEW, b. Private.
- 1416. ii. JENNIFER LYNN SLOMINSKI TEW, b. Private.
- iii. MICHELE JEANETTE TEW, b. Private.

1114. JEFFREY EMERSON¹¹ FABREGAS (*WILLIAM EMERSON¹⁰, PEARL ELIZABETH⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) DONNA MAZZONE Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LESLIE Private. She was born Private. He married (3) PEGGY Private. She was born Private. He married (4) MARGARET ANN CHURCH Private. She was born Private.

Children of JEFFREY FABREGAS and DONNA MAZZONE are:

- i. JANELLE LISA¹² FABREGAS, b. Private.
- ii. JEREMY JASON FABREGAS, b. Private.

Child of JEFFREY FABREGAS and PEGGY is:

- iii. INFANT¹² FABREGAS, b. Private.

Child of JEFFREY FABREGAS and MARGARET CHURCH is:

- iv. JEFFERY EMERSON¹² FABREGAS, b. Private.

1115. DEBRA LOUISE¹¹ FABREGAS (*WILLIAM EMERSON¹⁰, PEARL ELIZABETH⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married GREGORY MOAK Private. He was born Private.

Children of DEBRA FABREGAS and GREGORY MOAK are:

- i. ANNETTE MARIE¹² MOAK, b. Private.
- ii. BERNARD CHRISTOPHER MOAK, b. Private.

- iii. WILLIAM MOAK, b. Private.
- iv. RICHARD THOMAS MOAK, b. Private.
- v. DARLA MOAK, b. Private.

1116. ROBERT HUGH¹¹ MAYBRIER (*NELLE SANFORD*¹⁰ *PIPER*, *AUGUSTUS BOWMAN*⁹, *WILLIAM CHAUNCEY*⁸, *EDWARD HERNDON*⁷, *ASA*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married NANCY HARDIN Private, daughter of BENJAMIN HARDIN and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS. She was born May 14, 1910 in London, Laurel County, Kentucky, and died December 28, 1987 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Children of ROBERT MAYBRIER and NANCY HARDIN are:

- i. EDWINA¹² MAYBRIER, b. July 25, 1925, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; d. September 05, 1936, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.
- 1417. ii. DALE ELIZABETH MAYBRIER, b. Private.

1117. JOYCE ELIZABETH¹¹ MUNSON (*WILLIAM*¹⁰, *CARRIE MAY*⁹ *COBBE*, *ALVIRA F.*⁸ *GOODENOUGH*, *WILLIAM FALUS*⁷, *RACHEL*⁶ *PIPER*, *JOHN D*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 29, 1928 in Oneonta, Otsego, NY, and died March 20, 1978 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR. She married EARLE FREDERICK COOK Bet. 1943 - 1967. He was born March 07, 1924 in Fort Ann, Washington, NY, and died September 27, 1986 in Stuart, Martin, Florida.

Child of JOYCE MUNSON and EARLE COOK is:

- i. PAULA LEIGH¹² COOK, b. Private; m. DONALD LEE FULCHER, Private; b. Private.

1118. GEORGE MORRIS¹¹ MCARTHUR (*SIDNEY E.*¹⁰, *ROBERT JAMES*⁹, *WILLIAM WALLACE*⁸, *SARAH SALLY*⁷ *GOODENOUGH*, *RACHEL*⁶ *PIPER*, *JOHN D*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married (1) SUSAN HAMILTON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) CAROLYNE MCFADDEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of GEORGE MCARTHUR and CAROLYNE MCFADDEN are:

- 1418. i. CARRIELYNN¹² MCARTHUR, b. Private.
- ii. RACHEL KAYE MCARTHUR, b. Private.
- iii. ANDREW JASON MCARTHUR, b. Private.
- iv. MATTHEW GATES MCARTHUR, b. Private.
- v. JAMES HENRY MCARTHUR, b. Private.

1119. INA MARTHALOU¹¹ HARDMAN (*INA*¹⁰ *MCARTHUR*, *WALTER "SCOTT"*⁹, *WILLIAM WALLACE*⁸, *SARAH SALLY*⁷ *GOODENOUGH*, *RACHEL*⁶ *PIPER*, *JOHN D*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married EUGENE (GENE) MERLIN MASON Private. He was born Private.

Children of INA HARDMAN and EUGENE MASON are:

- 1419. i. INA MARIE¹² MASON, b. Private.
- 1420. ii. KAREN ANN MASON, b. Private.
- 1421. iii. GWEN LORAIN MASON, b. Private.
- 1422. iv. HOWARD BENNETT MASON, b. Private.

1120. WALTER SCOTT¹¹ SHAFFER (*ETTA LIDA*¹⁰ *MCARTHUR*, *WALTER "SCOTT"*⁹, *WILLIAM WALLACE*⁸, *SARAH SALLY*⁷ *GOODENOUGH*, *RACHEL*⁶ *PIPER*, *JOHN D*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married MONA Private. She was born Private.

Children of WALTER SHAFFER and MONA are:

- 1423. i. MELVIN SCOTT¹² SHAFFER, b. Private.
- 1424. ii. PATRICIA (TRISHA) LIDA SHAFFER, b. Private.
- iii. BILLIE ROSEANN SHAFFER, b. Private.

1121. MARSH LEE¹¹ GOODENOUGH (*DAVID STANLEY¹⁰, GILES FREDERICK⁹, ARTHUR⁸, GILIS CHIPMAN SILAS⁷, RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) JOHN FPHILIP FISCHER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JACK RICHARDSON LORRIANE Private, son of JACK LORRIANE and MARTHA HILLER. He was born Private.

Child of MARSH GOODENOUGH and JACK LORRIANE is:

1425. i. JULIANE LUISE¹² LORRIANE, b. Private.

1122. DAVID JONATHAN¹¹ GOODENOUGH (*DAVID STANLEY¹⁰, GILES FREDERICK⁹, ARTHUR⁸, GILIS CHIPMAN SILAS⁷, RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married DIANNE MARIE COMTOIS Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID GOODENOUGH and DIANNE COMTOIS are:

- i. ADAM ARTHUR¹² GOODENOUGH, b. Private.
- ii. RYAN THOMAS GOODENOUGH, b. Private.

1123. KRISELYN¹¹ GOODENOUGH (*DAVID STANLEY¹⁰, GILES FREDERICK⁹, ARTHUR⁸, GILIS CHIPMAN SILAS⁷, RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DAVID EGAR BRAMMER Private. He was born Private.

Children of KRISELYN GOODENOUGH and DAVID BRAMMER are:

- i. JORDAN REED¹² BRAMMER, b. Private.
- ii. SHAUNDREA KELLY BRAMMER, b. Private.

1124. CHARLES HERRICK¹¹ TOLMAN (*ALBERT WALTER¹⁰, ALBERT WALTER⁹, DEBORAH BOURNE⁸ EELLS, ABIGAIL CARLTON⁷ PIPER, SILAS⁶, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married NATALIE JEANETTE BUTLER Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES TOLMAN and NATALIE BUTLER are:

- 1426. i. DAVIS NICHOLS¹² TOLMAN, b. Private.
- 1427. ii. PATRICIA LEIGH TOLMAN, b. Private.
- 1428. iii. LAURIE LOUISE TOLMAN, b. Private.

1125. MARY VAIL¹¹ TOLMAN (*ALBERT WALTER¹⁰, ALBERT WALTER⁹, DEBORAH BOURNE⁸ EELLS, ABIGAIL CARLTON⁷ PIPER, SILAS⁶, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) BILLY BURKE CALDWELL Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DONALD THOMAS RIGLER Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY TOLMAN and BILLY CALDWELL are:

- i. KATHLEEN¹² CALDWELL, b. Private.
- ii. DOUGLAS CALDWELL, b. Private.

Children of MARY TOLMAN and DONALD RIGLER are:

- iii. DOUGLAS CALDWELL¹² RIGLER, b. Private.
- iv. KATHLEEN CALDWELL RIGLER, b. Private.
- v. WALTER MAYO RIGLER, b. Private.
- vi. ALAN TOLMAN RIGLER, b. Private.
- vii. JOHN ANDREW RIGLER, b. Private; m. BARBARA ERATH, Private; b. Private.

1126. DEBORAH NICHOLS¹¹ TOLMAN (*ALBERT WALTER¹⁰, ALBERT WALTER⁹, DEBORAH BOURNE⁸ EELLS, ABIGAIL CARLTON⁷ PIPER, SILAS⁶, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married GEORGE WARREN HALIDAY Private. He was born Private.

Children of DEBORAH TOLMAN and GEORGE HALIDAY are:

- i. EMILY MANSON¹² HALIDAY, b. Private.
- ii. CHRISTIAN NICHOLS HALIDAY, b. Private; m. ANNE, Private; b. Private.
- iii. CATHERINE MERRILL HALIDAY, b. Private.

1127. JAMES IRVING¹¹ MEACHAM (*JESSE ELMIRA¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 15, 1910 in Forgan, Oklahoma, and died September 22, 1994 in Pueblo, Colorado. He married (1) MAXINE BIBLE Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DONNA FISHER Private. She was born Private. He married (3) BEATRICE MALYNEAUS Private. She was born Private.

Child of JAMES MEACHAM and MAXINE BIBLE is:

- i. ELEANOR¹² MEACHAM, b. Private.

Child of JAMES MEACHAM and BEATRICE MALYNEAUS is:

- 1429. ii. JAMES WILLIAM¹² MEACHAM, b. Private.

1128. LESTER SYLVESTER¹¹ MEACHAM (*JESSE ELMIRA¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 13, 1914 in Blaine, Nebraska, and died April 28, 1964 in Prosser, Washington. He married EDITH TILTON Private. She was born Private.

Children of LESTER MEACHAM and EDITH TILTON are:

- i. PAT¹² MEACHAM, b. Private; m. ROZAN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. CAROL MEACHAM, b. Private.
- iii. KAY MEACHAM, b. Private.

1129. MILDRED CYNTHIA¹¹ MEACHAM (*JESSE ELMIRA¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married BERNARD BAKER Private. He was born Private.

Children of MILDRED MEACHAM and BERNARD BAKER are:

- i. GEORGE¹² BAKER, b. Private.
- ii. GERTRUDE BAKER, b. Private.
- 1430. iii. CARL BAKER, b. Private.

1130. BLANCHE LOUVENIA¹¹ MEACHAM (*JESSE ELMIRA¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married HENRY VAN CAMP Private. He was born Private.

Child of BLANCHE MEACHAM and HENRY VAN CAMP is:

- i. TOM¹² VAN CAMP, b. Private.

1131. MARJORY EDITH¹¹ MEACHAM (*JESSE ELMIRA¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married EDWIN WILLIAM SCHLUE Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARJORY MEACHAM and EDWIN SCHLUE are:

- 1431. i. JOHN WILLIAM¹² SCHLUE, b. Private.
- 1432. ii. LINDA JEAN SCHLUE, b. Private.

1132. JESSIE ELMIRA¹¹ MEACHAM (*JESSE ELMIRA¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) CHARLES CONN SHEELEY Private. He was born January 23, 1914 in Attica, Kansas, and died May 08, 1963 in

Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington. She married (2) HERMAN COOLEY Private. He died November 24, 1979 in Royal City, Washington. She married (3) ORLEN WIKSTROM Private. He was born Private.

Children of JESSIE MEACHAM and CHARLES SHEELEY are:

- 1433. i. MARTIN LESTER¹² SHEELEY, b. Private.
- 1434. ii. CONNIE CARROL SHEELEY, b. Private.

1133. LOUISE JANE¹¹ MEACHAM (*JESSE ELMIRA¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) DARRELL TILTON Private. He died July 10, 1970. She married (2) ARTHUR FRITZ Private. He was born Private.

Child of LOUISE MEACHAM and DARRELL TILTON is:

- i. DELORES¹² TILTON, b. Private.

1134. FREDRICK SYLVESTER¹¹ FISHER (*ESTHER ARMINDA¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married BEULAH MONZINGO Private. She was born Private.

Children of FREDRICK FISHER and BEULAH MONZINGO are:

- i. WILDRED¹² FISHER, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES FISHER, b. Private.
- iii. KATHY FISHER, b. Private.
- iv. FREEDA FISHER, b. Private.
- v. DORIS FISHER, b. Private.

1135. GRACIE BELL¹¹ LAWRENCE (*LOUVENIA ELBERTA¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married VANCE DOE Private. He was born Private.

Children of GRACIE LAWRENCE and VANCE DOE are:

- i. VELMA RUTH¹² DOE, b. Private.
- ii. RUSSEL DOE, b. Private.

1136. JOSEPHINE LOVENIA¹¹ LAWRENCE (*LOUVENIA ELBERTA¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married GUY MURPHY Private. He was born Private.

Children of JOSEPHINE LAWRENCE and GUY MURPHY are:

- 1435. i. LAWRENCE GUY¹² MURPHY, b. Private.
- 1436. ii. DOYLE CLINTON MURPHY, b. Private.
- 1437. iii. BILLY DON MURPHY, b. Private.
- iv. LINDA KAY MURPHY, b. Private.
- 1438. v. TEDDY RALPH MURPHY, b. Private.
- 1439. vi. RITA FAY MURPHY, b. Private.

1137. WILLIAM IRVING¹¹ CLIFFORD (*ELLA OPAL¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MAJORIE ANNETTE MORROW Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM CLIFFORD and MAJORIE MORROW are:

- 1440. i. LESTER¹² CLIFFORD, b. Private.
- 1441. ii. DON CLIFFORD, b. Private.
- iii. WILLIAM CLIFFORD, b. Private.
- iv. JAMES CLIFFORD, b. Private.

1442. v. GLENN CLIFFORD, b. Private.
vi. ROGER CLIFFORD, b. Private.

1138. RALPH STEVEN¹¹ CLIFFORD (*ELLA OPAL¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MARY FAYE GRANTHAM Private. She was born Private.

Children of RALPH CLIFFORD and MARY GRANTHAM are:

- i. JOHN¹² CLIFFORD, b. Private.
1443. ii. MARGARET CLIFFORD, b. Private.

1139. HARRY ROBERT¹¹ CLIFFORD (*ELLA OPAL¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married EDNA LILLY MITCHELL Private. She was born Private.

Children of HARRY CLIFFORD and EDNA MITCHELL are:

- i. ANNABELLE¹² CLIFFORD, b. Private.
1444. ii. SUSAN CLIFFORD, b. Private.

1140. PHYLLIS¹¹ MORSE (*PAUL¹⁰, FLINTENA ELIZA⁹ PECKHAM, JOEL FLINT⁸, MARY⁷ PIPER, ASA⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married CARLTON HAYDEN Private. He was born Private.

Child of PHYLLIS MORSE and CARLTON HAYDEN is:

- i. COLEEN¹² HAYDEN, b. Private.

1141. LYMAN R.¹¹ KELL (*MARY L.¹⁰ ST MARTIN, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 09, 1913, and died 1993. He married ALVINA BLATZ Private. She was born Private.

Children of LYMAN KELL and ALVINA BLATZ are:

- i. DANIEL S.¹² KELL, b. Private.
ii. ROBERT P. KELL, b. Private.
iii. JAMES R. KELL, b. Private.
iv. SUSAN L. KELL, b. Private.
v. JANICE M. KELL, b. Private.

1142. MARION¹¹ KELL (*MARY L.¹⁰ ST MARTIN, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT L. HALL Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARION KELL and ROBERT HALL are:

- i. DONALD R.¹² HALL, b. Private.
ii. LINDA J. HALL, b. Private.

1143. EUGENE R.¹¹ KELL (*MARY L.¹⁰ ST MARTIN, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married LOUISE H. MACIEL Private. She was born Private.

Children of EUGENE KELL and LOUISE MACIEL are:

- i. MARILYN J.¹² KELL, b. Private.
ii. ROBERT KELL, b. Private.

1144. BERNICE¹¹ KELL (*MARY L.¹⁰ ST MARTIN, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ARNOLD HOAGLAND Private. He was born Private.

Children of BERNICE KELL and ARNOLD HOAGLAND are:

- i. DALE A.¹² HOAGLAND, b. Private.
- ii. BARBARA J. HOAGLAND, b. Private.
- iii. JOHN R. HOAGLAND, b. Private.

1145. LORRAINE¹¹ IND (*ELLEN E.¹⁰ ST MARTIN, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married LANCE PATRICK Private. He was born Private.

Children of LORRAINE IND and LANCE PATRICK are:

- i. FEMALE¹² PATRICK, b. Private; m. DARRELL PATTERSON, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MARK PATRICK, b. Private.

1146. DORIS H.¹¹ ST MARTIN (*GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 15, 1917 in Minnesota, and died July 18, 1995 in Minnesota. She married PAUL FRANZEN Private. He was born Private.

Children of DORIS ST MARTIN and PAUL FRANZEN are:

- 1445. i. DAVID C.¹² FRANZEN, b. Private.
- 1446. ii. MICHELE Y. FRANZEN, b. Private.
- 1447. iii. DENISE M. FRANZEN, b. Private.

1147. JEANNE E.¹¹ ST MARTIN (*GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JAMES H. ANDERSON Private. He was born February 07, 1914 in Texas, and died April 09, 1980 in Texas.

Children of JEANNE ST MARTIN and JAMES ANDERSON are:

- 1448. i. JANET S.¹² ANDERSON, b. Private.
- 1449. ii. PATRICIA J. ANDERSON, b. Private.
- 1450. iii. CATHERINE J. ANDERSON, b. Private.
- iv. JOAN E. ANDERSON, b. Private; m. JACK ROSS, Private; b. Private.
- 1451. v. JAMES H. ANDERSON, b. Private.

1148. EDITH M.¹¹ ST MARTIN (*GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married WALLACE BROWN Private, son of HARRY BRROWN and WINIFRED. He was born Private.

Children of EDITH ST MARTIN and WALLACE BROWN are:

- 1452. i. RICHARD L.¹² BROWN, b. Private.
- 1453. ii. GARY W. BROWN, b. Private.
- 1454. iii. JOHN W. BROWN, b. Private.
- 1455. iv. JEANNE M. BROWN, b. Private.

1149. GLADYS L.¹¹ ST MARTIN (*GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married RALPH DALY Private, son of RUEBEN DALY and ROSE HAEG. He was born April 29, 1924 in Minnesota, and died June 18, 1994 in Minnesota.

Children of GLADYS ST MARTIN and RALPH DALY are:

- 1456. i. KAY A.¹² DALY, b. Private.
- 1457. ii. BEVERLY J. DALY, b. Private.
- 1458. iii. LYNDIA S. DALY, b. Private.

- 1459. iv. LYLE S. DALY, b. Private.
- 1460. v. WILLIAM R. DALY, b. Private.
- vi. ANN I. DALY, b. Private; m. ROBERT TREADER, Private; b. Private.

1150. GEORGE W.¹¹ ST MARTIN (*GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 26, 1926 in Bloomington, Henn County, Minnesota, and died May 17, 1982 in Shakopee, Scott County, Minnesota. He married MURIEL R. HYNES Private, daughter of MICHAEL HYNES and ROSE MC LAUGHLIN. She was born Private.

Children of GEORGE ST MARTIN and MURIEL HYNES are:

- 1461. i. JACKIE A.¹² ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- 1462. ii. GEORGE M. ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- 1463. iii. DANIEL L. ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- 1464. iv. DIANE M. ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- 1465. v. ANNA M. ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- 1466. vi. WAYNE J. ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- 1467. vii. CHATHERINE R. ST MARTIN, b. Private.

1151. WILSON C.¹¹ ST MARTIN (*CHARLES E.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married RUTH H. BOLKCOM Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILSON ST MARTIN and RUTH BOLKCOM are:

- i. CHARLOTTE R.¹² ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- ii. BARBARA B. ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- iii. PETER B. ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- iv. ANDREW C. ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- v. PHILLIP S. ST MARTIN, b. Private.

1152. STEVEN H.¹¹ ST MARTIN (*CHARLES E.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married AUDREY L. RODESTROM Private. She was born Private.

Children of STEVEN ST MARTIN and AUDREY RODESTROM are:

- i. STEVEN¹² ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- ii. ANNE ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- iii. JILL ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- iv. PAUL ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- v. MARK ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- vi. JEREMY ST MARTIN, b. Private.

1153. ANNEBELLE E.¹¹ ST MARTIN (*CHARLES E.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 22, 1936, and died April 03, 1970. She married CLIFFORD JOHNSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of ANNEBELLE ST MARTIN and CLIFFORD JOHNSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹² JOHNSON, b. Private.
- ii. DAVID JOHNSON, b. Private.

1154. ELIZABETH A.¹¹ ST MARTIN (*FRANCES W.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married WILLIAM F. BUSCH Private. He was born Private.

Child of ELIZABETH ST MARTIN and WILLIAM BUSCH is:

- i. BONNIE MARLENE¹² BUSCH, b. Private.

1155. EUNICE M.¹¹ ST MARTIN (*FRANCES W.*¹⁰, *CARRIE E.*⁹ *CROWELL*, *HENRY C.*⁸, *PHEBE R.*⁷ *PIPER*, *ARTEMAS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married GEORGE E. GARIN Private. He was born December 02, 1921, and died June 13, 1983.

Children of EUNICE ST MARTIN and GEORGE GARIN are:

- 1468. i. KENNETH G.¹² GARIN, b. Private.
- 1469. ii. JANET M. GARIN, b. Private.
- 1470. iii. MICHAEL J. GARIN, b. Private.

1156. GARNET MARIE¹¹ HURSEY (*LEE NORRENE*¹⁰ *NEEDLES*, *ALEX*⁹ *CRAMER*, *LETTIE*⁸ *PIPER*, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married VERN BAILEY Private. He was born Private.

Child of GARNET HURSEY and VERN BAILEY is:

- i. SUE ELLEN¹² BAILEY, b. Private.

1157. GLEN¹¹ SWICK (*GLEN PAUL*¹⁰, *KITTIE*⁹ *CRAMER*, *LETTIE*⁸ *PIPER*, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married JUNE SMALL Private. She was born Private.

Child of GLEN SWICK and JUNE SMALL is:

- i. NANCY¹² SWICK, b. Private.

1158. JUANITA MAE¹¹ BRAKE (*ELVA*¹⁰ *SWICK*, *KITTIE*⁹ *CRAMER*, *LETTIE*⁸ *PIPER*, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married MERLIN WILSON Private. He was born Private.

Child of JUANITA BRAKE and MERLIN WILSON is:

- i. SHARON SUE¹² WILSON, b. Private.

1159. GEORGE VERNON¹¹ BRAKE (*ELVA*¹⁰ *SWICK*, *KITTIE*⁹ *CRAMER*, *LETTIE*⁸ *PIPER*, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married JANET DANIELS Private. She was born Private.

Child of GEORGE BRAKE and JANET DANIELS is:

- i. TERRY¹² BRAKE, b. Private.

1160. MARILYN¹¹ BOYLES (*NEVA MAE*¹⁰ *PRIEST*, *EDNA*⁹ *PIPER*, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married WALTER HUNDLEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARILYN BOYLES and WALTER HUNDLEY are:

- i. LINNETTE¹² HUNDLEY, b. Private.
- ii. THOMAS HUNDLEY, b. Private.
- iii. DANIEL HUNDLEY, b. Private.
- iv. JUDSON HUNDLEY, b. Private.

1161. NORMA LOUISE¹¹ BOYLES (*NEVA MAE*¹⁰ *PRIEST*, *EDNA*⁹ *PIPER*, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married OBER SIMON Private. He was born Private.

Child of NORMA BOYLES and OBER SIMON is:

- i. BARBARA JO¹² SIMON, b. Private; m. GARY SPONSOR, Private; b. Private.

1162. BARBARA¹¹ MENKE (*MARY VIOLA¹⁰ PRIEST, EDNA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married RICHARD KLEIN Private. He was born Private.

Children of BARBARA MENKE and RICHARD KLEIN are:

- i. RICHARD MARK¹² KLEIN, b. Private.
- ii. GARY OWEN KLEIN, b. Private.
- iii. JODIE ANN KLEIN, b. Private.

1163. MARY SUE¹¹ MENKE (*MARY VIOLA¹⁰ PRIEST, EDNA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JAMES DORIS Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY MENKE and JAMES DORIS are:

- i. MICHAEL SCOTT¹² DORIS, b. Private; m. WILLA JENKINS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JANET KATHLEEN DORIS, b. Private.

1164. NELDA JEAN¹¹ GOODYEAR (*NINA EDYTHE¹⁰ PRIEST, EDNA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JAMES OVERMIER Private. He was born Private.

Children of NELDA GOODYEAR and JAMES OVERMIER are:

- i. KATHLEEN JOYCE¹² OVERMIER, b. Private; m. ROSS RECTOR, Private; b. Private.
1471. ii. MARSHA OVERMIER, b. Private.

1165. PATTY¹¹ PRIEST (*FRED McMILLEN¹⁰, EDNA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT ROBERTS Private. He was born Private.

Children of PATTY PRIEST and ROBERT ROBERTS are:

- i. MICHAEL¹² ROBERTS, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT ROBERTS, b. Private.
- iii. DAVID ROBERTS, b. Private.
- iv. SHARON ROBERTS, b. Private.
- v. PATRICIA ANN ROBERTS, b. Private.
- vi. KATHI ROBERTS, b. Private; m. JOHN WOODWARD, Private; b. Private.

1166. SALLY¹¹ PRIEST (*FRED McMILLEN¹⁰, EDNA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married RICHARD CHRISTIAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of SALLY PRIEST and RICHARD CHRISTIAN are:

- i. SUSAN¹² CHRISTIAN, b. Private; m. RICHARD SEDAHL, Private; b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT CHRISTIAN, b. Private.
- iii. DIXIE LEE CHRISTIAN, b. Private.
- iv. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN, b. Private.
- v. JOHN ERIC CHRISTIAN, b. Private.
- vi. STEPHANIE CHRISTIAN, b. Private.

1167. BEVERLY ANN¹¹ MILLER (*EDNA MARGARET¹⁰ PRIEST, EDNA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married GREG WINCE Private. He was born Private.

Children of BEVERLY MILLER and GREG WINCE are:

- i. SUZANAH LEIGH¹² WINCE, b. Private.
- ii. MATTHEW DEWITT WINCE, b. Private.

1168. SANDRA LOU¹¹ MILLER (*EDNA MARGARET¹⁰ PRIEST, EDNA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵,*

*JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married JAMES WHITE Private. He was born Private.

Child of SANDRA MILLER and JAMES WHITE is:

- i. JAMES CHRISTOPHER¹² WHITE, b. Private.

1169. VERENA¹¹ SCOVILLE (*RAYMOND*¹⁰, *ELMA*⁹ PIPER, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married ROBERT SHIFLEY Private. He was born Private.

Child of VERENA SCOVILLE and ROBERT SHIFLEY is:

- i. DAVID LEWIS¹² SHIFLEY, b. Private.

1170. RICHARD¹¹ SCOVILLE (*EARL*¹⁰, *ELMA*⁹ PIPER, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married THERESA Private. She was born Private.

Child of RICHARD SCOVILLE and THERESA is:

- i. STEPHEN RICHARD¹² SCOVILLE, b. Private.

1171. ALAN¹¹ NEWHOUSE (*CLARA LUCILLE*¹⁰ SCOVILLE, *ELMA*⁹ PIPER, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married MARGO STILES HICKS Private. She was born Private.

Children of ALAN NEWHOUSE and MARGO HICKS are:

- i. DARYL LUCILLE¹² NEWHOUSE, b. Private.
- ii. JEFFERY ALAN NEWHOUSE, b. Private.

1172. EDNA JOANNE¹¹ SEVERANCE (*LEONA LOUISE*¹⁰ BISHOP, *MUSA IONA*⁹ PIPER, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married (1) GEORGE THOMPSON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) STEPHEN BIDWELL Private. He was born Private. She married (3) DONALD HARMON Private. He was born Private. She married (4) JAMES FERGUSON Private. He was born Private.

Child of EDNA SEVERANCE and STEPHEN BIDWELL is:

- 1472. i. MICHAEL STEPHEN¹² SEVERANCE, b. Private.

Children of EDNA SEVERANCE and JAMES FERGUSON are:

- 1473. ii. KATHY RENEE¹² FERGUSON, b. Private.
- 1474. iii. ROBERT BRUCE FERGUSON, b. Private.

1173. DAVID CARL¹¹ SEVERANCE (*LEONA LOUISE*¹⁰ BISHOP, *MUSA IONA*⁹ PIPER, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married BETTY JEAN NICHOLS Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID SEVERANCE and BETTY NICHOLS are:

- i. KRISTA¹² SEVERANCE, b. Private.
- ii. GERGORY SCOTT SEVERANCE, b. Private.
- 1475. iii. MARK DOUGLAS SEVERANCE, b. Private.

1174. ROBERT NORMAN¹¹ SEVERANCE (*LEONA LOUISE*¹⁰ BISHOP, *MUSA IONA*⁹ PIPER, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married (1) KATHLEEN THOMAS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) MARGARET GATTI Private. She was born Private. He married (3) CLARA JEAN HAZEL Private. She was born Private. He married (4) DOROTHY Private. She was born Private.

Child of ROBERT SEVERANCE and KATHLEEN THOMAS is:

- i. WILLIAM CHARLES¹² SEVERANCE, b. Private.

1175. MARJORIE ELIZABETH¹¹ BISHOP (*HAROLD DEVERE*¹⁰, *MUSA IONA*⁹ PIPER, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married (1) EVERETT EDWARDS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JACK GILLIAM Private. He was born Private.

Child of MARJORIE BISHOP and EVERETT EDWARDS is:

- 1476. i. ANTHONY STEPHEN¹² EDWARDS, b. Private.

1176. WANDA VIVIAN¹¹ BISHOP (*AURTHUR WILLIAM*¹⁰, *MUSA IONA*⁹ PIPER, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married HOWARD BOERGER Private. He was born Private.

Children of WANDA BISHOP and HOWARD BOERGER are:

- i. CHRIS¹² BOERGER, b. Private; m. DEDE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. CINDY BOERGER, b. Private.
- iii. CRAIG BOERGER, b. Private.
- iv. RONALD BOERGER, b. Private.

1177. GARY EDWARD¹¹ BISHOP (*AURTHUR WILLIAM*¹⁰, *MUSA IONA*⁹ PIPER, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private.

Child of GARY EDWARD BISHOP is:

- i. JAMIE¹² BISHOP, b. Private.

1178. RICHARD GUY¹¹ BISHOP (*GUY J.*¹⁰, *MUSA IONA*⁹ PIPER, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married SILVIA HOLMSBERG Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD BISHOP and SILVIA HOLMSBERG are:

- i. GREGORY AUSTIN¹² BISHOP, b. Private.
- ii. BRADLEY GUY BISHOP, b. Private.

1179. MARJORIE GAYLE¹¹ BUCK (*MARGURITE ABBEY*¹⁰ BISHOP, *MUSA IONA*⁹ PIPER, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married JOHN ERWIN GUDEN Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARJORIE BUCK and JOHN GUDEN are:

- 1477. i. REBECCA SUE¹² GUDEN, b. Private.
- 1478. ii. DEBORAH LOU GUDEN, b. Private.
- 1479. iii. BARBARA LEE GUDEN, b. Private.
- 1480. iv. CYNTHIA KAY GUDEN, b. Private.
- v. JOHN ERWIN GUDEN, b. Private.
- 1481. vi. DOUGLAS MICHAEL GUDEN, b. Private.

1180. MARJORIE JEAN¹¹ PHILLIPS (*DORTHA ANNA*¹⁰ BISHOP, *MUSA IONA*⁹ PIPER, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married DOUGLAS WORLEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARJORIE PHILLIPS and DOUGLAS WORLEY are:

- 1482. i. DAYNA JEAN¹² WORLEY, b. Private.
- 1483. ii. SUE ELLEN WORLEY, b. Private.

- iii. DOUGLAS PHILLIPS WORLEY, b. Private; m. ANNETTE LE DUIGOU, Private; b. Private.

1181. DONNA LU¹¹ PHILLIPS (*DORTHA ANNA*¹⁰ *BISHOP*, *MUSA IONA*⁹ *PIPER*, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married ARTHUR E WRIGHT Private. He was born Private.

Children of DONNA PHILLIPS and ARTHUR WRIGHT are:

- i. MARC ANTHONY¹² WRIGHT, b. Private.
- ii. DAWN MICHELLE WRIGHT, b. Private; m. JAKES VONBECKMAN, Private; b. Private.
- iii. MELISSA WRIGHT, b. Private; m. ROBERT BISHOP, Private; b. Private.
- iv. SARAH PHILLIPS WRIGHT, b. Private.

1182. JIM¹¹ PIPER (*MANFRED*¹⁰, *MANFRED CARTER*⁹, *JOHN HERBERT*⁸, *CARTER RODNEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *NOAH*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) died 1992. He married ANN Private. She was born Private.

Children of JIM PIPER and ANN are:

- i. REBECCA¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. ZACHARY PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. ABBY PIPER, b. Private.
- iv. HANNAH PIPER, b. Private.
- v. TONY PIPER, b. Private.

1183. JUDY¹¹ PIPER (*MANFRED*¹⁰, *MANFRED CARTER*⁹, *JOHN HERBERT*⁸, *CARTER RODNEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *NOAH*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born October 24, 1942, and died February 24, 1996 in Johnson City, Tennessee. She married MARK EARHART Private. He was born Private.

Children of JUDY PIPER and MARK EARHART are:

- i. TIM JAMES¹² EARHART, b. Private.
- ii. MARY KATHRYN EARHART, b. Private.

1184. LINDA¹¹ FOSTER (*THEO*¹⁰ *PIPER*, *MANFRED CARTER*⁹, *JOHN HERBERT*⁸, *CARTER RODNEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *NOAH*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married DAN DYKES Private. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA FOSTER and DAN DYKES are:

- i. JEFFERY LEE¹² DYKES, b. Private.
- ii. JENNIFER DYKES, b. Private.

1185. CAROL¹¹ FOSTER (*THEO*¹⁰ *PIPER*, *MANFRED CARTER*⁹, *JOHN HERBERT*⁸, *CARTER RODNEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *NOAH*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married KEN MILA Private. He was born Private.

Child of CAROL FOSTER and KEN MILA is:

- i. SCOTT¹² MILA, b. Private.

1186. SUSAN¹¹ FREYE (*GLADYS*¹⁰ *PIPER*, *MANFRED CARTER*⁹, *JOHN HERBERT*⁸, *CARTER RODNEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *NOAH*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married MICHAEL CLARK Private. He was born Private.

Child of SUSAN FREYE and MICHAEL CLARK is:

- i. JEFF¹² CLARK, b. Private.

1187. BARBARA¹¹ FREYE (*GLADYS*¹⁰ *PIPER*, *MANFRED CARTER*⁹, *JOHN HERBERT*⁸, *CARTER RODNEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶,

NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. She married PARRISH Private. He was born Private.

Children of BARBARA FREYE and PARRISH are:

- i. CHRISTINE¹² PARRISH, b. Private.
- ii. ARTHUR PARRISH, b. Private.
- iii. LARA PARRISH, b. Private.

1188. JOAN CLAIRE¹¹ GUNTHER (*LILLIAN PATRICIA¹⁰ PIPER, MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DONALD JOHN KNAPFELS Private. He was born Private.

Children of JOAN GUNTHER and DONALD KNAPFELS are:

- i. JOHN DONALD¹² KNAPFELS, b. Private.
- ii. BETH ANN KNAPFELS, b. Private; m. RICHARD BRADLEY FOSTER, Private; b. Private.

1189. JOHN¹¹ GUNTHER (*LILLIAN PATRICIA¹⁰ PIPER, MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married DIANE BASILE Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN GUNTHER and DIANE BASILE are:

- i. MICHAEL PATRICK¹² FREELAND, b. Private.
- ii. HEATHER MARY GUNTHER, b. Private.

1190. KENNETH WALTER¹¹ PIPER (*HENRY HERBERT¹⁰, MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married LUCY B. CRAWFORD Private. She was born Private.

Children of KENNETH PIPER and LUCY CRAWFORD are:

- i. ANDREW¹² PIPER, b. Private; m. JILL BLACKSTOCK, Private; b. Private.
1484. ii. LAURIE PIPER, b. Private.

1191. PATRICIA LYNN¹¹ PIPER (*HENRY HERBERT¹⁰, MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married THOMAS FREDERICK SCHAEFFER Private. He was born Private.

Children of PATRICIA PIPER and THOMAS SCHAEFFER are:

1485. i. JENNIFER LYNN¹² SCHAEFFER, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES HENRY SCHAEFFER, b. Private.
- iii. JOHANNA ELIZABETH SCHAEFFER, b. Private.

1192. DONALD HENRY¹¹ PIPER (*HENRY HERBERT¹⁰, MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married BARBARA MARY PIPER Private. She was born Private.

Child of DONALD PIPER and BARBARA PIPER is:

- i. WILLIAM DONALD¹² PIPER, b. Private.

1193. DENNIS CARTER¹¹ PIPER (*HENRY HERBERT¹⁰, MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married TERESE HAMMER Private. She was born Private.

Children of DENNIS PIPER and TERESE HAMMER are:

- i. ANN KATHERINE¹² PIPER, b. Private.

- ii. ERIN ELIZABETH PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. JEFFREY PIPER, b. Private.

1194. MARK ALLEN¹¹ PIPER (*HENRY HERBERT¹⁰, MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MARGARET ADAIR SINGER Private. She was born Private.

Children of MARK PIPER and MARGARET SINGER are:

- i. MATTEW HENRY¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. MARTIN ALEXANDER PIPER, b. Private.

1195. KAREN JEAN¹¹ VAHOVIUS (*LUCILLE MARIE¹⁰ PIPER, MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DUANE LEE NEUENDORF Private. He was born Private.

Children of KAREN VAHOVIUS and DUANE NEUENDORF are:

- i. ROBERT HAROLD¹² NEUENDORF, b. Private; m. DONNA LAMARCH, Private; b. Private.
- ii. AMY MARIE NEUENDORF, b. Private.

1196. TED CARTER¹¹ VAHOVIUS (*LUCILLE MARIE¹⁰ PIPER, MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MARY ANN FELDCAMP Private. She was born Private.

Children of TED VAHOVIUS and MARY FELDCAMP are:

- i. CHET JASON¹² VAHOVIUS, b. Private; m. TAMARA, Private; b. Private.
- ii. AMANDA LEA VAHOVIUS, b. Private.

1197. JILL LOUISE¹¹ VAHOVIUS (*LUCILLE MARIE¹⁰ PIPER, MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) JACK BONOW Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JIM MASON Private. He was born Private.

Child of JILL VAHOVIUS and JIM MASON is:

- i. JENNIFER¹² MASON, b. Private.

1198. DAN ARTHUR¹¹ VAHOVIUS (*LUCILLE MARIE¹⁰ PIPER, MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 15, 1956 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and died January 25, 1989 in Morristown, New Jersey. He married (1) DIANE MA KINZIE Private. She was born Private. He married (2) ELLIE LESLIE Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAN VAHOVIUS and DIANE KINZIE are:

- i. JOSHUA¹² VAHOVIUS, b. Private.
- ii. KENDAL VAHOVIUS, b. Private.

1199. MICHAEL ALLEN¹¹ PIPER (*WESLEY ALLWYN¹⁰, MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married CATHY HARRISON Private. She was born Private.

Child of MICHAEL PIPER and CATHY HARRISON is:

- i. ELLE EMILE¹² PIPER, b. Private.

1200. PATRICIA ELLEN¹¹ PIPER (*WESLEY ALLWYN¹⁰, MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married BERNARD HAROLD Private. He was born Private.

Children of PATRICIA PIPER and BERNARD HAROLD are:

- i. KAREY¹² HAROLD, b. Private.
- ii. SHANNON NICOLE HAROLD, b. Private.

1201. ROBERT LESTER¹¹ PIPER (*WESLEY ALLWYN¹⁰, MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married CAROL SCONOMA Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT PIPER and CAROL SCONOMA are:

- i. KYLE¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. ERIN PIPER, b. Private.

1202. JAMES HENRY¹¹ PIPER (*KENNETH MARION¹⁰, ROBERT BRUSH⁹, JOSEPH BRADFORD⁸, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JOSEPHINE GOMEZ Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES PIPER and JOSEPHINE GOMEZ are:

- i. HANNAH KATHLEEN¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. SAMUEL JAMES PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. LEAH JO PIPER, b. Private.

1203. DENNIS ALLYN¹¹ PIPER (*ROBERT ALLEN¹⁰, ROBERT BRUSH⁹, JOSEPH BRADFORD⁸, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MARY MASHAK Private. She was born Private.

Children of DENNIS PIPER and MARY MASHAK are:

- i. MIRANDA JEAN¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. KAYLA ANN PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. MICHELLE LYNN PIPER, b. Private.

1204. ANN LOUISE¹¹ PIPER (*ROBERT ALLEN¹⁰, ROBERT BRUSH⁹, JOSEPH BRADFORD⁸, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DENNIS SPRAIN Private. He was born Private.

Children of ANN PIPER and DENNIS SPRAIN are:

- i. LEE MICHAEL¹² SPRAIN, b. Private.
- ii. KATHY DEANN SPRAIN, b. Private.
- iii. DEBRA LYNN SPRAIN, b. Private.

1205. DALE¹¹ PIPER (*ROBERT ALLEN¹⁰, ROBERT BRUSH⁹, JOSEPH BRADFORD⁸, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) ROBERTA BOLSTAD Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DIANE OLSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of DALE PIPER and DIANE OLSON are:

- i. DANIELLE SUE¹² PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. DUSTIN ALLYN PIPER, b. Private.

1206. DEAN ROBERT¹¹ PIPER (*ROBERT ALLEN¹⁰, ROBERT BRUSH⁹, JOSEPH BRADFORD⁸, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JEAN BUCHNER Private. She was born Private.

Children of DEAN PIPER and JEAN BUCHNER are:

- i. LINDSEY RAY¹² PIPER, b. Private.

- ii. ROBERT LEE PIPER, b. Private.

1207. LINDA ANN¹¹ PATTERSON (*LAVINA EDITH¹⁰ PIPER, ROBERT BRUSH⁹, JOSEPH BRADFORD⁸, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married LARRY REID Private. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA PATTERSON and LARRY REID are:

- 1486. i. ROBYN REID¹² REID, b. Private.
- ii. BRIAN REID, b. Private.

1208. MICHAEL RAY¹¹ PATTERSON (*LAVINA EDITH¹⁰ PIPER, ROBERT BRUSH⁹, JOSEPH BRADFORD⁸, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married DENITA Private. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL PATTERSON and DENITA are:

- 1487. i. MICKEY LYNN¹² PATTERSON, b. Private.
- ii. SHELLY PATTERSON, b. Private.

1209. ROBERT CHARLES¹¹ BROWN (*LORRAINE BERNICE¹⁰ PIPER, ROBERT BRUSH⁹, JOSEPH BRADFORD⁸, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MICHELLE MARY LEIS Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT BROWN and MICHELLE LEIS are:

- i. ANTHONY CHRISTOPHER¹² BROWN, b. Private.
- ii. ADAM ROBERT BROWN, b. Private.
- iii. PRESCOTT LEIS BROWN, b. Private.

1210. MERRILYN ANN¹¹ WILLIAMS (*LEIGHTON LEE¹⁰, MINNIE MERRILL⁹ TAGGART, ALFRED CICERO⁸, ELIZABETH HAYWARD⁷ PETTIS, LUCY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married THEODORE AUSTIN TOWNE, SR Private. He was born Private.

Children of MERRILYN WILLIAMS and THEODORE TOWNE are:

- i. CORRINE¹² TOWNE, b. Private.
- ii. PEGGY TOWNE, b. Private.
- iii. THEODORE AUSTIN TOWNE, JR, b. Private.
- iv. MAUREEN TOWNE, b. Private.
- v. KATHLEEN TOWNE, b. Private.

1211. LELAND STANLEY¹¹ WILLIAMS (*LEIGHTON LEE¹⁰, MINNIE MERRILL⁹ TAGGART, ALFRED CICERO⁸, ELIZABETH HAYWARD⁷ PETTIS, LUCY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MARY JANE Private. She was born Private.

Children of LELAND WILLIAMS and MARY JANE are:

- i. DOUGLAS¹² WILLIAMS, b. Private.
- ii. LINDA WILLIAMS, b. Private.
- iii. COLLEEN WILLIAMS, b. Private.

1212. JANE GAY¹¹ WILLIAMS (*LEIGHTON LEE¹⁰, MINNIE MERRILL⁹ TAGGART, ALFRED CICERO⁸, ELIZABETH HAYWARD⁷ PETTIS, LUCY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT KELLOGG Private. He was born Private.

Children of JANE WILLIAMS and ROBERT KELLOGG are:

- i. SHELLY¹² KELLOGG, b. Private.
- ii. KATHRYN KELLOGG, b. Private.

- iii. DAVID KELLOGG, b. Private.
- iv. THOMAS KELLOGG, b. Private.

1213. MARION ELIZABETH¹¹ WILLIAMS (*LEIGHTON LEE*¹⁰, *MINNIE MERRILL*⁹ *TAGGART*, *ALFRED CICERO*⁸, *ELIZABETH HAYWARD*⁷ *PETTIS*, *LUCY*⁶ *PIPER*, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married CHARLES JAMES FARRELL Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARION WILLIAMS and CHARLES FARRELL are:

- i. GREGG¹² FARRELL, b. Private.
- ii. CHARLES JAMES FARRELL, JR, b. Private.
- iii. RANDY FARRELL, b. Private.
- iv. BRENT FARRELL, b. Private.
- v. GEORFFREY FARRELL, b. Private.

1214. LUCY MARTHA¹¹ WILLIAMS (*LEIGHTON LEE*¹⁰, *MINNIE MERRILL*⁹ *TAGGART*, *ALFRED CICERO*⁸, *ELIZABETH HAYWARD*⁷ *PETTIS*, *LUCY*⁶ *PIPER*, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married (1) HARRINGTON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) WILLIAM RUSSELL Private. He was born Private.

Children of LUCY WILLIAMS and WILLIAM RUSSELL are:

- i. KEITH¹² RUSSELL, b. Private.
- ii. KIMBERLY RUSSELL, b. Private.
- iii. DONALD RUSSELL, b. Private.

1215. LEIGHTON LEE¹¹ WILLIAMS, JR (*LEIGHTON LEE*¹⁰, *MINNIE MERRILL*⁹ *TAGGART*, *ALFRED CICERO*⁸, *ELIZABETH HAYWARD*⁷ *PETTIS*, *LUCY*⁶ *PIPER*, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private.

Children of LEIGHTON LEE WILLIAMS, JR are:

- i. REBEKAH LYNN¹² WILLIAMS, b. Private.
- ii. DEBORAH AUDREY WILLIAMS, b. Private; m. NELLIE MARIE VESTAL, Private; b. Private.
- iii. STEWART TIMOTHY WILLIAMS, b. Private; m. DAREL KATHLEEN HENDRICKS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. LOREE RUTH WILLIAMS, b. Private.

1216. LOIS CAROLYN¹¹ JOHNSON (*DOROTHY LUCILLE*¹⁰ *BAILEY*, *ETHELYN MARIAN*⁹, *MARY ISABELLA*⁸ *EMERY*, *ELIZA ANN*⁷ *UPTON*, *SALLY*⁶ *PIPER*, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married BERNARD JOSEPH JR. KANE Private. He was born Private.

Children of LOIS JOHNSON and BERNARD KANE are:

- i. BRIAN DOUGLAS¹² KANE, b. Private.
- ii. EVAN JAMES KANE, b. Private; m. JENNIFER ELIZABETH PLOOF, Private; b. Private.
- iii. BARRY THOMAS KANE, b. Private.

1217. JANICE MARILYN¹¹ JOHNSON (*DOROTHY LUCILLE*¹⁰ *BAILEY*, *ETHELYN MARIAN*⁹, *MARY ISABELLA*⁸ *EMERY*, *ELIZA ANN*⁷ *UPTON*, *SALLY*⁶ *PIPER*, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married GEORGE CUTTER Private. He was born Private.

Child of JANICE JOHNSON and GEORGE CUTTER is:

- i. TRACIE¹² CUTTER, b. Private.

1218. MEREDITH LEE¹¹ JOHNSON (*DOROTHY LUCILLE*¹⁰ *BAILEY*, *ETHELYN MARIAN*⁹, *MARY ISABELLA*⁸ *EMERY*, *ELIZA ANN*⁷ *UPTON*, *SALLY*⁶ *PIPER*, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married WARREN CHARLES RICHARDS Private. He was born Private.

Child of MEREDITH JOHNSON and WARREN RICHARDS is:

- i. MICHAEL WARREN¹² RICHARDS, b. Private.

1219. ALAN DOUGLAS¹¹ JOHNSON (*DOROTHY LUCILLE¹⁰ BAILEY, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married DARLA GAIL SOUTHERN Private. She was born Private.

Children of ALAN JOHNSON and DARLA SOUTHERN are:

- i. PAUL DOUGLAS¹² JOHNSON, b. Private.
- ii. KAREN DENISE JOHNSON, b. Private.
- iii. LINDA ELAINE JOHNSON, b. Private.
- iv. DANIEL THEODORE JOHNSON, b. Private.

1220. BRUCE DOUGLAS¹¹ BAILEY (*FRANK ALBERT¹⁰, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married TERI TERESA LYNN HERRELL Private. She was born Private.

Children of BRUCE BAILEY and TERESA HERRELL are:

- i. ROBERT FRANK¹² BAILEY, b. Private.
- ii. KATHEREEN LYNN MARIE BAILEY, b. Private.
- iii. ANTONE CHRISTOPHER BAILEY, b. Private.

1221. BILL LEE¹¹ BAILEY (*FRANK ALBERT¹⁰, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 21, 1959 in USN Hospital USN Base Yokosuka Japan, and died October 10, 1988 in Port Orchard Kitsap Co WA. He married KAREN MARIE TELLINGHUSEN Private. She was born Private.

Notes for BILL LEE BAILEY:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 25, Ed. 1, Tree #0123, Date of Import: Sep 9, 1999]

Bill and Karen were divorced in 1982. Other entry says Marriage in Reno, Washoe Cty, NV?? Ck it out. Date too. Bill was a truck driver (U-Haul) and a heavy equipment driver.

Bill's original death certificate gave his birthday as 26 Feb...NOT CORRECT it was 21st of Feb

More About BILL LEE BAILEY:

Cause of Death: Suicide by hanging

Medical Information: Bill suffered from depression after separation from X-wife Karen & children

Children of BILL BAILEY and KAREN TELLINGHUSEN are:

- 1488. i. JASON DUANE¹² BAILEY, b. Private.
- 1489. ii. JENNIFER LYNN BAILEY, b. Private.
- 1490. iii. KRYSTAL MARIE BAILEY, b. Private.
- iv. WILLIE WILLIAM CHAD ZACHARIAH BAILEY, b. Private.

1222. FREDERICK DOUGLAS¹¹ BAILEY, JR (*FREDERICK DOUGLAS¹⁰, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married PATTI ANN POOLE Private. She was born Private.

Child of FREDERICK BAILEY and PATTI POOLE is:

- i. KRISTINA GRACE¹² BAILEY, b. Private.

1223. DANIEL PATRICK¹¹ BAILEY (*FREDERICK DOUGLAS¹⁰, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married

SHIRLEY DARLENE HOLMES Private. She was born Private.

Child of DANIEL BAILEY and SHIRLEY HOLMES is:

- i. MATTHEW FREDERICK¹² BAILEY, b. Private.

1224. TERESA KATHERINE¹¹ BAILEY (*FREDERICK DOUGLAS*¹⁰, *ETHELYN MARIAN*⁹, *MARY ISABELLA*⁸ EMERY, *ELIZA ANN*⁷ UPTON, *SALLY*⁶ PIPER, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married (1) JAMES RANDALL PACE Private. He was born Private. She married (2) LARRY Private. He was born Private.

Children of TERESA BAILEY and JAMES PACE are:

- i. JARRED LANDON¹² PACE, b. Private.
- ii. JENA MARIE PACE, b. Private.
- iii. MARY KATHERINE PACE, b. Private.

1225. MARY ANNE¹¹ BLAIS (*MADLYN LOUISE*¹⁰ BAILEY, *ETHELYN MARIAN*⁹, *MARY ISABELLA*⁸ EMERY, *ELIZA ANN*⁷ UPTON, *SALLY*⁶ PIPER, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married CHARLES BACAS Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY BLAIS and CHARLES BACAS are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER ELIA¹² BACAS, b. Private; m. MARY LOU BALLINGER, Private; b. Private.
1491. ii. ALEXANDER CARL BACAS, b. Private.

1226. MICHAEL WILLIAM¹¹ BLAIS (*MADLYN LOUISE*¹⁰ BAILEY, *ETHELYN MARIAN*⁹, *MARY ISABELLA*⁸ EMERY, *ELIZA ANN*⁷ UPTON, *SALLY*⁶ PIPER, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married CHERYL MARIE WARD Private. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL BLAIS and CHERYL WARD are:

1492. i. KRISTEN MARIE¹² BLAIS, b. Private.
1493. ii. JENNIFER LYNNE BLAIS, b. Private.

1227. DAVID ELLIOT¹¹ BLAIS (*MADLYN LOUISE*¹⁰ BAILEY, *ETHELYN MARIAN*⁹, *MARY ISABELLA*⁸ EMERY, *ELIZA ANN*⁷ UPTON, *SALLY*⁶ PIPER, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married RITA ANN DVORESKY Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID BLAIS and RITA DVORESKY are:

1494. i. KELLY ANN¹² BLAIS, b. Private.
1495. ii. SHERRY JEAN BLAIS, b. Private.
1496. iii. JODY LYNN BLAIS, b. Private.

1228. BARBARA ELLEN¹¹ BLAIS (*MADLYN LOUISE*¹⁰ BAILEY, *ETHELYN MARIAN*⁹, *MARY ISABELLA*⁸ EMERY, *ELIZA ANN*⁷ UPTON, *SALLY*⁶ PIPER, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married ROBERT LEE HAMILTON Private. He was born Private.

Children of BARBARA BLAIS and ROBERT HAMILTON are:

1497. i. STEVEN MICHAEL¹² HAMILTON, b. Private.
- ii. LAURIE JEAN HAMILTON, b. Private.

1229. CAROLYN JEAN¹¹ BLAIS (*MADLYN LOUISE*¹⁰ BAILEY, *ETHELYN MARIAN*⁹, *MARY ISABELLA*⁸ EMERY, *ELIZA ANN*⁷ UPTON, *SALLY*⁶ PIPER, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married JAMES NEHEMIAH RAMSDELL, JR Private. He was born Private.

Children of CAROLYN BLAIS and JAMES RAMSDELL are:

1498. i. JAMES NEHEMIAH¹² RAMSDELL III, b. Private.
1499. ii. JASON SCOTT RAMSDELL, b. Private.

- iii. CARRIE ANN RAMSDELL, b. Private.
- iv. MICHELLE MARIE RAMSDELL, b. Private.
- v. TIMOTHY WILLIAM RAMSDELL, b. Private.
- vi. CARRIE ANN RAMSDELL, b. Private.

1230. WENDY LYNN¹¹ BLAIS (*MADELYN LOUISE¹⁰ BAILEY, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married PETER JOSEPH AREY Private. He was born Private.

Child of WENDY BLAIS and PETER AREY is:

- i. PATRICK BLAIS¹² AREY, b. Private.

1231. PATRICIA ALICE¹¹ MONAHAN (*MYRTLE ELEANOR¹⁰ BAILEY, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT FOLCHI Private. He was born Private.

Child of PATRICIA MONAHAN and ROBERT FOLCHI is:

- i. ROBERT ELROY FRANCIS¹² FOLCHI, b. Private.

1232. JOAN FRANCES¹¹ MONAHAN (*MYRTLE ELEANOR¹⁰ BAILEY, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT HATHAWAY CANTWELL Private. He was born Private.

Children of JOAN MONAHAN and ROBERT CANTWELL are:

- 1500. i. DAVID FRANCIS¹² CANTWELL, b. Private.
- ii. STEVEN JAMES CANTWELL, b. Private.

1233. JOHN EDWARD¹¹ MONAHAN (*MYRTLE ELEANOR¹⁰ BAILEY, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married FELICIA COLETTI Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN MONAHAN and FELICIA COLETTI are:

- 1501. i. KELLEY ANNE¹² MONAHAN, b. Private.
- ii. KIMBERLY MONAHAN, b. Private.

1234. MELBOURNE WILLIAM¹¹ HEDGE, JR (*VERA ANN¹⁰ NASH, HENRY WILLIAM⁹, ELECTA ANN⁸ WHEELER, ARTEMUS⁷, ESTHER⁶ CRAGIN, SYBIL⁵ PIPER, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married CAROLE JEAN MAPLES Private. She was born Private.

Children of MELBOURNE HEDGE and CAROLE MAPLES are:

- 1502. i. LINDA SUE¹² HEDGE, b. Private.
- 1503. ii. THOMAS STEPHEN HEDGE, b. Private.

1235. ELIZABETH ANN¹¹ HEDGE (*VERA ANN¹⁰ NASH, HENRY WILLIAM⁹, ELECTA ANN⁸ WHEELER, ARTEMUS⁷, ESTHER⁶ CRAGIN, SYBIL⁵ PIPER, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married MELBOURNE EARLE ORNER Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELIZABETH HEDGE and MELBOURNE ORNER are:

- 1504. i. JUDITH ANN¹² ORNER, b. Private.
- ii. STEVEN DEAN ORNER, b. Private; m. VALERIE KAE NAZE, Private; b. Private.

1236. LEWIS BUELL¹¹ HALL (*ALICE LOUISE¹¹ LIVINGSTON, HARRIETT LETTIE¹⁰ KIKENDALL, ZYLPHA ANNA⁹ WILLIS, HARRIET ALLEN⁸ PIPER, MOSES⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born

Private. He married FAYE MARIE LIEURANCE Private. She was born Private.

Children of LEWIS HALL and FAYE LIEURANCE are:

- i. BYRON LEE¹² HALL, b. Private.
- ii. NONA LOUISE HALL, b. Private.
- iii. MARK LEWIS HALL, b. Private.

1237. LESLIE FRANK¹¹ RICE III (*LESLIE FRANK JR*¹⁰, *LESLIE FRANK*⁹, *FRANK HENRY*⁸, *ELIZABETH FITCH*⁷ *RAWSON, SARAH*⁶ *PIPER, THOMAS*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married COLLEEN JEANETTE WILEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of LESLIE RICE and COLLEEN WILEY are:

- i. ALLISON JEANETTE¹² RICE, b. Private.
- ii. MATTHEW RICE, b. Private.

1238. ELIZABETH MAY¹¹ RICE (*LESLIE FRANK JR*¹⁰, *LESLIE FRANK*⁹, *FRANK HENRY*⁸, *ELIZABETH FITCH*⁷ *RAWSON, SARAH*⁶ *PIPER, THOMAS*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married ROSS HAROLD SMITH, JR Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELIZABETH RICE and ROSS SMITH are:

- i. MICHELE ELISE¹² SMITH, b. Private; m. RYAN T. TORRES, Private; b. Private.
- ii. TRAVIS HUNTER SMITH, b. Private.

1239. WENDY LYN¹¹ MC KENNEY (*ALICE MARIE*¹⁰ *WHEELER, FLORENCE EVELYN*⁹ *PIPER, WILLIAM EDWARD*⁸, *WALDP TUCKER*⁷, *CALEB WARD*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married STEVEN LEE BUCK Private. He was born Private.

Children of WENDY MC KENNEY and STEVEN BUCK are:

- 1505.
- i. JARRETT LEE¹² BUCK, b. Private.
 - ii. JESSE STEVEN BUCK, b. Private.

1240. LINDA MARIE¹¹ MC KENNEY (*ALICE MARIE*¹⁰ *WHEELER, FLORENCE EVELYN*⁹ *PIPER, WILLIAM EDWARD*⁸, *WALDP TUCKER*⁷, *CALEB WARD*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married MONTEY ALAN SCHRODER Private. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA MC KENNEY and MONTEY SCHRODER are:

- i. TERRY ALLAN¹² SCHRODER, b. Private.
- ii. BRIAN THOMAS SCHRODER, b. Private.

1241. DAVID JAMES¹¹ WHEELER (*JAMES WILLIAM*¹⁰, *FLORENCE EVELYN*⁹ *PIPER, WILLIAM EDWARD*⁸, *WALDP TUCKER*⁷, *CALEB WARD*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married ANNETT LYNNA SOUSE Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID WHEELER and ANNETT SOUSE are:

- i. KYLE STEVEN¹² WHEELER, b. Private.
- ii. KALA WHEELER, b. Private.

1242. FAITH JALYN¹¹ ASHFORD (*JO LYN COURTNEY*¹⁰ *WHEELER, FLORENCE EVELYN*⁹ *PIPER, WILLIAM EDWARD*⁸, *WALDP TUCKER*⁷, *CALEB WARD*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married JODY JOE LEE WHITE Private. He was born Private.

Children of FAITH ASHFORD and JODY WHITE are:

- i. ALEXZANDER JAY TREVOR¹² WHITE, b. Private.
- ii. KENNETT CHANCE LEIGHTON ASHFORD WHITE, b. Private.

- iii. AIYANA AISHA TARYN WHITE, b. Private.

Generation No. 11

1243. WARREN ALBION¹² GUPTILL (*HELEN CAMPBELL¹¹ GERRISH, ANNIE MARIA¹⁰ HOITT, SARAH ELLA⁹ PIPER, FRANCIS⁸, JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) JACQUELINE CHARLENE HENDRICKS Private. She was born November 26, 1929 in Providence, Rhode Island, and died May 30, 1982 in Concord, New Hampshire. He married (2) PATRICIA ANN WHITTAKER Private. She was born Private.

Children of WARREN GUPTILL and JACQUELINE HENDRICKS are:

- 1506. i. CLYDE CLIFFORD¹³ GUPTILL, b. Private.
- 1507. ii. HELEN CAMPBELL GUPTILL, b. Private.
- 1508. iii. STEVEN LEROY GUPTILL, b. Private.
- iv. DENNIS WADE GUPTILL, b. Private.
- v. PETER BRUCE GUPTILL, b. Private.

1244. LEATITIA ANNIE¹² GUPTILL (*HELEN CAMPBELL¹¹ GERRISH, ANNIE MARIA¹⁰ HOITT, SARAH ELLA⁹ PIPER, FRANCIS⁸, JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married GEORGE EVERTS RICHARDS Private. He was born Private.

Children of LEATITIA GUPTILL and GEORGE RICHARDS are:

- 1509. i. FRANK TAYLOR¹³ RICHARDS, b. Private.
- 1510. ii. WILLIAM GUPTILL RICHARDS, b. Private.
- 1511. iii. MARK DAVID RICHARDS, b. Private.

1245. FRANK LEROY¹² GUPTILL (*HELEN CAMPBELL¹¹ GERRISH, ANNIE MARIA¹⁰ HOITT, SARAH ELLA⁹ PIPER, FRANCIS⁸, JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 04, 1930 in Northwood, New Hampshire, and died February 21, 1996 in Northwood, New Hampshire. He married LEONA WELCH ROY Private. She was born Private.

Children of FRANK GUPTILL and LEONA ROY are:

- 1512. i. SHERI ANN¹³ GUPTILL, b. Private.
- 1513. ii. KERRY FRANK GUPTILL, b. Private.
- iii. KEITH LEROY GUPTILL, b. Private; m. BARBARA NOONAN, Private; b. Private.

1246. PHILIP JAMES¹² GUPTILL (*HELEN CAMPBELL¹¹ GERRISH, ANNIE MARIA¹⁰ HOITT, SARAH ELLA⁹ PIPER, FRANCIS⁸, JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married AUDREY CLARK Private. She was born Private.

Children of PHILIP GUPTILL and AUDREY CLARK are:

- i. PAUL JAMES¹³ GUPTILL, b. Private.
- ii. MELANIE MERLE GUPTILL, b. Private.

1247. JERILYN LOUISE¹² BAKER (*ROTHAE CHARLOTTE¹¹ GERRISH, ANNIE MARIA¹⁰ HOITT, SARAH ELLA⁹ PIPER, FRANCIS⁸, JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) LAURENCE W. CARAWAY, JR Private. He was born Private. She married (2) RALPH WELD CORNWELL Private. He was born Private.

Children of JERILYN BAKER and RALPH CORNWELL are:

- i. ANDREW DENTON¹³ CORNWELL, b. Private.
- ii. JESSICA ALICE CORNWELL, b. Private.
- iii. JANIS LYNNE CORNWELL, b. Private.

1248. CORY WILLIAM¹² LOWMAN (*ETHEL GRACE¹¹ PIPER, BENJAMIN CLARENCE¹⁰, FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married LINDA SCHULTZ Private. She was born Private.

Child of CORY LOWMAN and LINDA SCHULTZ is:

- i. BRETT¹³ LOWMAN, b. Private.

1249. CRAIG ALSN¹² DOLGE (*JANICE MARY¹¹ BANKS, MARY LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER, FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married KATHLEEN ANN CALDERWOOD Private. She was born Private.

Children of CRAIG DOLGE and KATHLEEN CALDERWOOD are:

- i. BRYAN ALAN¹³ DOLGE, b. Private.
- ii. KATHIE ELIZABETH DOLGE, b. Private.

1250. JAMES MACDOUGAL¹² DOLGE (*JANICE MARY¹¹ BANKS, MARY LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER, FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JULIANN LOUISE BRICK Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES DOLGE and JULIANN BRICK are:

- i. IAN MACDOUGALL¹³ DOLGE, b. Private.
- ii. ERIK ELMER DOLGE, b. Private.

1251. LOUISE ANN¹² DOLGE (*JANICE MARY¹¹ BANKS, MARY LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER, FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JAVIER RAMON AMES Private. He was born Private.

Children of LOUISE DOLGE and JAVIER AMES are:

- i. HARVEY DANIEL¹³ AMES, b. Private.
- ii. ANNE LOUISE AMES, b. Private.
- iii. PAUL JACOB AMES, b. Private.

1252. HOLLY LYNN¹² DOLGE (*JANICE MARY¹¹ BANKS, MARY LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER, FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married LLOYD LAVERN GALER Private. He was born Private.

Children of HOLLY DOLGE and LLOYD GALER are:

- i. JESSICA LYNN¹³ GALER, b. Private.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER LLOYD GALER, b. Private.

1253. WALLACE JOHN¹² PIPER (*FRED MOSHER¹¹, JOHN WIBERG¹⁰, FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JAIME AURA Private. She was born Private.

Child of WALLACE PIPER and JAIME AURA is:

- i. AMANDA NICOLE¹³ PIPER, b. Private.

1254. RUSSELL JOHN¹² PIPER (*FRED MOSHER¹¹, JOHN WIBERG¹⁰, FRED MOSHER⁹, CLARENCE⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married RICKELLE BREM Private. She was born Private.

Children of RUSSELL PIPER and RICKELLE BREM are:

- i. JOHN RUSSELL¹³ PIPER III, b. Private.

- ii. TODD ALAN PIPER, b. Private.

1255. PATRICIA LOUISE¹² HILLSGROVE (*LOUISE¹¹ PIKE, ROSAMOND ELIZABETH¹⁰ PIPER, JAMES ARNO⁹, MARK FERNALD⁸, ASA⁷, STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married RONALD EARLE LIGUE Private. He was born Private.

Children of PATRICIA HILLSGROVE and RONALD LIGUE are:

- 1514. i. CLARENCE JOSEPH¹³ LIGUE, b. Private.
- 1515. ii. RHONDA PATRICIA LIGUE, b. Private.
- 1516. iii. RONALD EARLE LIGUE, JR, b. Private.
- iv. TAMARA LYNETTE LIGUE, b. Private.

1256. ROBERT MERL¹² HILLSGROVE (*LOUISE¹¹ PIKE, ROSAMOND ELIZABETH¹⁰ PIPER, JAMES ARNO⁹, MARK FERNALD⁸, ASA⁷, STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) JOANNE I. PHILLIPS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) ARZELIA EMMA Private. She was born Private. He married (3) ELAINE CORSON Private. She was born Private. He married (4) NATALIE A. DESNOYERS Private. She was born Private.

Child of ROBERT HILLSGROVE and JOANNE PHILLIPS is:

- i. LORRIE BETH¹³ HILLSGROVE, b. Private.

Children of ROBERT HILLSGROVE and ARZELIA EMMA are:

- ii. ROBERT DAVID¹³ HILLSGROVE, b. Private.
- iii. CHERYL LEE HILLSGROVE, b. Private.
- iv. GARY PHILIP HILLSGROVE, b. Private.
- v. DEBORAH ANN HILLSGROVE, b. Private.

Children of ROBERT HILLSGROVE and NATALIE DESNOYERS are:

- vi. TRACY ANN¹³ HILLSGROVE, b. Private.
- vii. TERRY ANN HILLSGROVE, b. Private.

1257. WEYLAND PHILIP¹² PIKE (*P. DAMON¹¹, ROSAMOND ELIZABETH¹⁰ PIPER, JAMES ARNO⁹, MARK FERNALD⁸, ASA⁷, STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) died September 21, 1966. He married SANDRA ANN MOODY Private. She was born Private.

Children of WEYLAND PIKE and SANDRA MOODY are:

- 1517. i. PHILIP WALTER¹³ PIKE, b. Private.
- 1518. ii. RICHARD PIKE, b. Private.

1258. NAOMI LEE¹² PIPER (*EDWIN CHARLES¹¹, CHARLES EDMUND¹⁰, JAMES ARNO⁹, MARK FERNALD⁸, ASA⁷, STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married CARROLL CHARLES POTTER Private. He was born Private.

Children of NAOMI PIPER and CARROLL POTTER are:

- i. DOUGLAS EDWIN¹³ POTTER, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES CARROLL POTTER, b. Private.
- iii. STEVEN CHARLES POTTER, b. Private.
- iv. MICHAEL ALLEN POTTER, b. Private.

1259. MERRIANNE¹² PIPER (*EDWIN CHARLES¹¹, CHARLES EDMUND¹⁰, JAMES ARNO⁹, MARK FERNALD⁸, ASA⁷, STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married HARLAND ALBERT LAMPER Private. He was born Private.

Children of MERRIANNE PIPER and HARLAND LAMPER are:

- i. GLENN EDWIN¹³ LAMPER, b. Private.
- ii. AMY LYN LAMPER, b. Private.

1260. DAVID CLARE¹² PIPER, SR (*LEWIS PRAY*¹¹, *CHARLES EDMUND*¹⁰, *JAMES ARNO*⁹, *MARK FERNALD*⁸, *ASA*⁷, *STEPHEN*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married (1) SHARON HAIRSTON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) CHRISTINE CRAFT Private, daughter of OTHA CRAFT and RUBY BRATCHER. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID PIPER and CHRISTINE CRAFT are:

1519. i. DAVID CLARE¹³ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER SEAN PIPER, b. Private; m. LEAH ELIZABETH STEWART, Private; b. Private.
- iii. COURTNEY LE'ROUX PIPER, b. Private.

1261. MARGARET JEAN¹² PIPER (*LEWIS PRAY*¹¹, *CHARLES EDMUND*¹⁰, *JAMES ARNO*⁹, *MARK FERNALD*⁸, *ASA*⁷, *STEPHEN*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married RENE LEO GUILLEMETTE Private, son of GERARD GUILLEMETTE and ALICE ALLAIRE. He was born Private.

Children of MARGARET PIPER and RENE GUILLEMETTE are:

1520. i. MICHAEL GERARD¹³ GUILLEMETTE, b. Private.
- ii. SCOTT LEWIS GUILLEMETTE, b. Private; m. KRISTI ANN HALLOWELL, Private; b. Private.
1521. iii. RENEE' LEE GUILLEMETTE, b. Private.

1262. BARBARA ANN¹² PIPER (*ROGER FLANDERS*¹¹, *GROVER CLEVELAND*¹⁰, *JAMES ARNO*⁹, *MARK FERNALD*⁸, *ASA*⁷, *STEPHEN*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married (1) LEONARD CROSBY MOELARD Private. He was born Private. She married (2) MYRON STOCKHOWICZ Private. He was born Private.

Children of BARBARA PIPER and LEONARD MOELARD are:

- i. LEONARD ROGER¹³ MOELARD, b. Private.
- ii. KENNETH ANDREW MOELARD, b. Private.

Child of BARBARA PIPER and MYRON STOCKHOWICZ is:

- iii. TANIA ANN¹³ STOCKHOWICZ, b. Private.

1263. BETTY JANICE¹² PIPER (*ROGER FLANDERS*¹¹, *GROVER CLEVELAND*¹⁰, *JAMES ARNO*⁹, *MARK FERNALD*⁸, *ASA*⁷, *STEPHEN*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married ALFRED JOSEPH GARSIDE Private. He was born Private.

Children of BETTY PIPER and ALFRED GARSIDE are:

- i. SHARI JEAN¹³ GARSIDE, b. Private.
- ii. LAURI JEAN GARSIDE, b. Private.

1264. BONNIE MAE¹² PIPER (*ROGER FLANDERS*¹¹, *GROVER CLEVELAND*¹⁰, *JAMES ARNO*⁹, *MARK FERNALD*⁸, *ASA*⁷, *STEPHEN*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married FRANK WILLIAM CARSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of BONNIE PIPER and FRANK CARSON are:

- i. CAROLYN LEE¹³ CARSON, b. Private.
- ii. KIMBERLY RUTH CARSON, b. Private.

1265. MARK¹² COSTELLO (*EVELYN*¹¹ *ODELL*, *LOUIS*¹⁰, *GEORGE HORACE*⁹, *LOUISA A.*⁸ *BARKER*, *MARY CLARK*⁷ *PIPER*, *THOMAS*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married LAURA J

WOODS Private. She was born Private.

Children of MARK COSTELLO and LAURA WOODS are:

- i. SEAN¹³ COSTELLO, b. Private.
- ii. KALEIGH COSTELLO, b. Private.

1266. ELIZABETH JANE¹² BATCHELDER (*ROSCOE DOLLEY¹¹, ORAL SIMEON¹⁰, OREA ANN ELIZABETH⁹ WIGGIN, STEPHEN PIPER⁸, JESSE⁷, HEPHZIBAH⁶ PIPER, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married IRA GEORGE CRUCKSHAND Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELIZABETH BATCHELDER and IRA CRUCKSHAND are:

1522. i. LINDA JOAN¹³ CRUCKSHAND, b. Private.
1523. ii. SHERILYN CRUCKSHAND, b. Private.
1524. iii. SUZANNE CRUCKSHAND, b. Private.

1267. STUART HAWKINS¹² BATCHELDER (*ROSCOE DOLLEY¹¹, ORAL SIMEON¹⁰, OREA ANN ELIZABETH⁹ WIGGIN, STEPHEN PIPER⁸, JESSE⁷, HEPHZIBAH⁶ PIPER, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married NORMA JUNE WORDEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of STUART BATCHELDER and NORMA WORDEN are:

1525. i. KAREN ANN¹³ BATCHELDER, b. Private.
- ii. KIMBERLY ANNE BATCHELDER, b. Private.

1268. RICHARD LEWIS¹² BATCHELDER, JR (*ROSCOE DOLLEY¹¹, ORAL SIMEON¹⁰, OREA ANN ELIZABETH⁹ WIGGIN, STEPHEN PIPER⁸, JESSE⁷, HEPHZIBAH⁶ PIPER, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married PATRICIA J. WHEDON Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD BATCHELDER and PATRICIA WHEDON are:

1526. i. RHONDA LEE¹³ BATCHELDER, b. Private.
1527. ii. DAVID CARL BATCHELDER, b. Private.
1528. iii. MARK BATCHELDER, b. Private.
1529. iv. RICHARD LEWIS BATCHELDER III, b. Private.

1269. JILL ANNA¹² PIPER (*STEPHEN FORREST¹¹, FOREST EVERETT¹⁰, JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) JACK DIXON LOVELADY Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JEFF CONWAY Private. He was born Private.

Child of JILL PIPER and JACK LOVELADY is:

- i. BRANDON FORREST¹³ LOVELADY, b. Private.

Child of JILL PIPER and JEFF CONWAY is:

- ii. CASANDRA ELIZABETH¹³ CONWAY, b. Private.

1270. STEPHANIE KAREN¹² LAYTART (*SANDRA HELEN¹¹ PIPER, BERNARD FRANKLIN¹⁰, JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married THOMAS LESSARD Private. He was born Private.

Children of STEPHANIE LAYTART and THOMAS LESSARD are:

- i. TIMOTHY MICHAEL¹³ LESSARD, b. Private.
- ii. JENNIFER MARIE LESSARD, b. Private.
- iii. JONATHAN THOMAS LESSARD, b. Private.

1271. MICHAEL ANTHONY¹² LAYTART (*SANDRA HELEN¹¹ PIPER, BERNARD FRANKLIN¹⁰, JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID*

EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. He married PAM Private. She was born Private.

Child of MICHAEL LAYTART and PAM is:

- i. ANTHONY MICHAEL¹³ LAYTART, b. Private.

1272. JOAN ALICE¹² LAYTART (*SANDRA HELEN¹¹ PIPER, BERNARD FRANKLIN¹⁰, JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JOSEPH ARMSTRONG Private. He was born Private.

Child of JOAN LAYTART and JOSEPH ARMSTRONG is:

- i. ARMSTRONG¹³, b. Private.

1273. JAMES WAYNE¹² WALTERS (*DONALD EASTMAN¹¹, BERNICE ELLEN¹⁰ PIPER, JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) ELSIE GLIDDEN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) GLENDA LITTLE Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES WALTERS and ELSIE GLIDDEN are:

- i. JAMES WAYNE II¹³ WALTERS, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN SCOTT WALTERS, b. Private.

Child of JAMES WALTERS and GLENDA LITTLE is:

- iii. JEFFERY CHARLES¹³ WALTERS, b. Private.

1274. ELLEN FRANCES¹² NASON (*MARION ELIZABETH¹¹ WALTERS, BERNICE ELLEN¹⁰ PIPER, JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, DAVID EVERETT⁸, DAVID⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, THOMAS⁵, NATHANIEL⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) JAN VANTASSEL Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOSEPH GOSS Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELLEN NASON and JAN VANTASSEL are:

- i. MICHELLE ELIZABETH¹³ VANTASSEL, b. Private.
- ii. LAURA LEE VANTASSEL, b. Private.

Child of ELLEN NASON and JOSEPH GOSS is:

- iii. JAMIE LYNN¹³ GOSS, b. Private.

1275. LAVINIA MCLENDON¹² CURRIER (*STEPHEN¹¹, RICHARD¹⁰, GUY WILBUR⁹, JOHN MERRIL⁸, STEPHEN⁷, STEPHEN⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ KNIGHT, SARAH⁴ GREENLEAF, MARGARET³ PIPER, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) RAYMOND CHAVEZ Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOEL WEST MC CLEARY Private. He was born Private.

Child of LAVINIA CURRIER and RAYMOND CHAVEZ is:

- i. CORA KAI¹³ GABRIELLE, b. Private.

Child of LAVINIA CURRIER and JOEL MC CLEARY is:

- ii. ANGUS GALEN¹³ MC CLEARY, b. Private.

1276. MICHAEL STEPHEN¹² CURRIER (*STEPHEN¹¹, RICHARD¹⁰, GUY WILBUR⁹, JOHN MERRIL⁸, STEPHEN⁷, STEPHEN⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ KNIGHT, SARAH⁴ GREENLEAF, MARGARET³ PIPER, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 23, 1961 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA, and died September 1998 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA.

Child of MICHAEL STEPHEN CURRIER is:

- i. AISLA CHRISTINA¹³ CURRIER, b. Private.

1277. ANDREA BRUCE¹² CURRIER (*STEPHEN¹¹, RICHARD¹⁰, GUY WILBUR⁹, JOHN MERRIL⁸, STEPHEN⁷, STEPHEN⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ KNIGHT, SARAH⁴ GREENLEAF, MARGARET³ PIPER, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) DONALD PATTERSON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) RICHARD SQUIRE Private. He was born Private.

Child of ANDREA CURRIER and DONALD PATTERSON is:

- i. JUSTIN BRUCE¹³ PATTERSON, b. Private.

Child of ANDREA CURRIER and RICHARD SQUIRE is:

- ii. CHLOE DELPHI¹³ SQUIRE, b. Private.

1278. SHAMEERON MARIA¹² BAKER (*RICHARD WALTON¹¹, MARGARET ISABEL¹⁰ WILLIAMS, RICHARD OWEN⁹, MARY⁸ PIPER, MOSES CLARK⁷, JOHN LIGHT⁶, JONATHAN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married NEIL JOHN PAUR Private. He was born Private.

Children of SHAMEERON BAKER and NEIL PAUR are:

- i. EVAN MICHAEL¹³ PAUR, b. Private.
- ii. MITCHELL GRADY PAUR, b. Private.
- iii. DIANA MARGARET PAUR, b. Private.
- iv. LISA GRACE PAUR, b. Private.

1279. RICHARD CONRAD¹² SMITH (*FLORENCE WINIFRED¹¹ GRAY, MAE LOUISE¹⁰ ROBINSON, ORRIN MERTON⁹, SHADRACH⁸, SHADRACH⁷, SHADRACH⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married LORETTA ANN MOREY Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD SMITH and LORETTA MOREY are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER RICHARD¹³ SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. RYAN ANDREW SMITH, b. Private.

1280. BEVERLY ANN¹² SMITH (*FLORENCE WINIFRED¹¹ GRAY, MAE LOUISE¹⁰ ROBINSON, ORRIN MERTON⁹, SHADRACH⁸, SHADRACH⁷, SHADRACH⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ PIPER, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DANIEL PROULX Private. He was born Private.

Child of BEVERLY SMITH and DANIEL PROULX is:

1530. i. DANIEL¹³ PROULX, b. Private.

1281. MARIAN ELIZABETH¹² CLOUGH (*LEONARD GEORGE¹¹, HELEN LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER, EDWARD EVERETT⁹, CHARLES ABBOTT⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married GRAHAM DENNIS HILLSDON Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARIAN CLOUGH and GRAHAM HILLSDON are:

- i. JENNIFER MARIE¹³ HILLSDON, b. Private.
- ii. MATTHEW GRAHAM HILLSDON, b. Private.

1282. DAVID GEORGE¹² CLOUGH (*LEONARD GEORGE¹¹, HELEN LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER, EDWARD EVERETT⁹, CHARLES ABBOTT⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married ANDREA ELLEN LEVINE Private. She was born Private.

Child of DAVID CLOUGH and ANDREA LEVINE is:

- i. ALEXANDER GEORGE¹³ CLOUGH, b. Private.

1283. THOMAS LEONARD¹² CLOUGH (*LEONARD GEORGE¹¹, HELEN LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER, EDWARD EVERETT⁹, CHARLES ABBOTT⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married AVA JANE KABOUCHY Private. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS CLOUGH and AVA KABOUCHY are:

- i. JEREMY THOMAS¹³ CLOUGH, b. Private.
- ii. SARAH JANE CLOUGH, b. Private.

1284. DECORAH ANN¹² CLOUGH (*LEONARD GEORGE¹¹, HELEN LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER, EDWARD EVERETT⁹, CHARLES ABBOTT⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married STEVEN A FROEMEL Private. He was born Private.

Children of DECORAH CLOUGH and STEVEN FROEMEL are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER STEVEN¹³ FROEMEL, b. Private.
- ii. ERIN ELLEN FROEMEL, b. Private.
- iii. LAURA ELIZABETH FROEMEL, b. Private.
- iv. DANIEL J. FROEMEL, b. Private.
- v. JAMES ALLEN FROEMEL, b. Private.

1285. RONALD EDWARD¹² CLOUGH (*MERTON EDWARD¹¹, HELEN LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER, EDWARD EVERETT⁹, CHARLES ABBOTT⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married COLLEEN MARIE BUCHANAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of RONALD CLOUGH and COLLEEN BUCHANAN are:

- 1531.
- i. HEIDI MARIE¹³ CLOUGH, b. Private.
 - ii. DARREN EDWARD CLOUGH, b. Private.
 - iii. DRISTIE MARIE CLOUGH, b. Private.
 - iv. BRYNN MARIE CLOUGH, b. Private.

1286. EUGENE ARTHUR¹² CLOUGH (*MERTON EDWARD¹¹, HELEN LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER, EDWARD EVERETT⁹, CHARLES ABBOTT⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MARISOL SANCHEZ Private. She was born Private.

Children of EUGENE CLOUGH and MARISOL SANCHEZ are:

- i. ROBERT¹³ SACASA, b. Private.
- ii. TOMP SACASA, b. Private.

1287. JAMES HENRY¹² CLOUGH (*MERTON EDWARD¹¹, HELEN LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER, EDWARD EVERETT⁹, CHARLES ABBOTT⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married ELLY SMITH Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES CLOUGH and ELLY SMITH are:

- i. DANIEL¹³ O'KEEFE, b. Private.
- ii. COLLIN CLOUGH, b. Private.
- iii. NICHOLAS CLOUGH, b. Private.

1288. JUDY ANN¹² CLOUGH (*DONALD PIPER¹¹, HELEN LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER, EDWARD EVERETT⁹, CHARLES ABBOTT⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married LARRY ALLEN BRITTS Private. He was born Private.

Children of JUDY CLOUGH and LARRY BRITTS are:

- i. ANDREW ALLEN¹³ BRITTS, b. Private.
- ii. KELLEY ELIZBETH BRITTS, b. Private.

1289. STEVEN ARTHUR¹² CLOUGH (*DONALD PIPER¹¹, HELEN LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER, EDWARD EVERETT⁹, CHARLES ABBOTT⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married GENA MARIE LANZA Private. She was born Private.

Child of STEVEN CLOUGH and GENA LANZA is:

- i. KAYLI MARIE¹³ CLOUGH, b. Private.

1290. ROBERT WILLIAM¹² CLOUGH (*DONALD PIPER¹¹, HELEN LOUISE¹⁰ PIPER, EDWARD EVERETT⁹, CHARLES ABBOTT⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married VIRGINA LYON HINKHOUSE Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT CLOUGH and VIRGINA HINKHOUSE are:

- i. JAMES PIPER¹³ CLOUGH, b. Private.
- ii. ALEXANDRA GRACE CLOUGH, b. Private.

1291. MAJORIE CLAIRE¹² MONTGOMERY (*MABEL FETNAH¹¹ WHITE, HENRY¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, LAVINIA⁸ HARDING, LAVINIA⁷ PIPER, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married MERTEN L. MEADER Private. He was born Private.

Children of MAJORIE MONTGOMERY and MERTEN MEADER are:

- i. MARK PHILIP¹³ MEADER, b. Private.
- ii. BETH GAY MEADER, b. Private.
- iii. GUY ROLAND MEADER, b. Private.

1292. RONALD YVES¹² MONTGOMERY (*MABEL FETNAH¹¹ WHITE, HENRY¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, LAVINIA⁸ HARDING, LAVINIA⁷ PIPER, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married ANNETTE ROSENBERG Private. She was born Private.

Children of RONALD MONTGOMERY and ANNETTE ROSENBERG are:

- i. RONETTE¹³ MONTGOMERY, b. Private.
- ii. BRADLEY MONTGOMERY, b. Private.
- iii. BRIAN KENT MONTGOMERY, b. Private.

1293. BEVERLY JEAN¹² MONTGOMERY (*MABEL FETNAH¹¹ WHITE, HENRY¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, LAVINIA⁸ HARDING, LAVINIA⁷ PIPER, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT HENRY DAHL Private. He was born Private.

Children of BEVERLY MONTGOMERY and ROBERT DAHL are:

- 1532. i. LINDA JEANNE¹³ DAHL, b. Private.
- 1533. ii. DANNY LEE DAHL, b. Private.

1294. MARYETHEL¹² MONTGOMERY (*MABEL FETNAH¹¹ WHITE, HENRY¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, LAVINIA⁸ HARDING, LAVINIA⁷ PIPER, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DONALD EUGENE RAMIG Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARYETHEL MONTGOMERY and DONALD RAMIG are:

- i. ROBIN LEE¹³ RAMIG, b. Private.
- ii. CHERIE ANN RAMIG, b. Private.

1295. FORREST JAY¹² PIPER (*WARREN JAY¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶,*

*ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born March 25, 1906, and died August 02, 1996. He married MINNIE ENGLUND Private. She was born Private.

Child of FORREST PIPER and MINNIE ENGLUND is:

1534. i. PHYLLIS¹³ PIPER, b. Private.

1296. VERLE ZACK¹² PIPER (*WARREN JAY*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born 1909, and died August 15, 1985 in Bureau County, Illinois. He married VERA. She was born September 09, 1914, and died August 07, 1997 in Princeton, Illinois.

Notes for VERLE ZACK PIPER:

Near Princeton there was a road referred to as Piper Row;
the farms in this row are as listed: Verle, Alvin, Orville, Wilmer, Perry.

More About VERLE ZACK PIPER:

Burial: August 1985

Children of VERLE PIPER and VERA are:

- i. MARVIN LEE¹³ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. SUE PIPER, d. November 04, 1993, Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois; m. EDEN, Private; b. Private.

More About SUE PIPER:

Burial: November 1993, Oak Lawn Cemetery, Princeton, Illinois

- iii. MERLE PIPER, b. Private.

1297. BERNICE¹² PIPER (*WARREN JAY*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married (1) WILLIAM L HOLLAWAY Private. He was born August 10, 1912 in Malden, Illinois, and died November 13, 1942. She married (2) ANDREW FREDERICK NORD Private. He was born March 04, 1913 in New York, and died February 12, 1996 in Florida.

Children of BERNICE PIPER and WILLIAM HOLLAWAY are:

- 1535. i. ANITA¹³ HOLLAWAY, b. Private.
- 1536. ii. WILLIAM JAY. HOLLAWAY, b. Private.

Children of BERNICE PIPER and ANDREW NORD are:

- 1537. iii. ANDREW J¹³ NORD, b. Private.
- 1538. iv. KAY NORD, b. Private.

1298. DELBERT LEON¹² PIPER (*WARREN JAY*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born August 29, 1918, and died August 03, 1992 in Georgia. He married MAXINE. She was born December 07, 1921, and died November 16, 1983.

Child of DELBERT PIPER and MAXINE is:

- i. TARA¹³ PIPER, b. Private.

1299. ORVILLE¹² PIPER (*WARREN JAY*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married BEVERLY BEAMS Private. She was born Private.

Children of ORVILLE PIPER and BEVERLY BEAMS are:

- 1539. i. DAVID ORVILLE¹³ PIPER, b. Private.
- 1540. ii. DEBORAH PIPER, b. Private.

1300. WILMUR STANLEY¹² PIPER (*WARREN JAY*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born February 18, 1930 in Bureau County, Illinois, and died August 10, 1998 in Malden, Illinois. Died at home.. He married ROBERTA IRENE SABIN Private. She was born Private.

More About WILMUR STANLEY PIPER:

Burial: August 1998, Malden Cemetary, Malden, Illinois

Cause of Death: brain tumor.

Children of WILMUR PIPER and ROBERTA SABIN are:

- i. DIXIE LEE¹³ PIPER, b. July 24, 1950, Bureau County, Illinois; d. September 14, 1950, Bureau County, Illinois.

More About DIXIE LEE PIPER:

Burial: September 1950, Malden Cemetary, Malden, Illinois

- 1541. ii. THOMAS D. PIPER, b. Private.
- 1542. iii. MARY ELLEN PIPER, b. Private.
- iv. WILMUR STANLEY PIPER II, b. Private.
- 1543. v. KEITH WARREN PIPER, b. Private.

1301. SIDNEY DAVIS PIPER¹² (*SIDNEY CLAIR*¹¹ PIPER, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born September 15, 1916 in Princeton, Illinois, and died November 26, 1973 in Sebring, Florida. He married LEOTA KING Private. She was born Private.

Children of SIDNEY and LEOTA KING are:

- 1544. i. DEBORAH¹³ PIPER, b. Private.
- 1545. ii. PATRICIA PIPER, b. Private.

1302. BARBRA¹² PIPER (*SIDNEY CLAIR*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married MILFORD JONTZ Private. He was born Private.

Children of BARBRA PIPER and MILFORD JONTZ are:

- i. LEOTA ELINAR¹³ JONTZ, b. Private.
- 1546. ii. KATHY SWAIN JONTZ, b. Private.

1303. LUCIAN¹² PIPER (*SIDNEY CLAIR*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married MARLO MORGAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of LUCIAN PIPER and MARLO MORGAN are:

- 1547. i. DAVID¹³ PIPER, b. October 21, 1940, Bureau County, Illinois; d. November 1996.
- 1548. ii. DAWN MARIE PIPER, b. Private.

1304. JUDITH EILEEN¹² PIPER (*SIDNEY CLAIR*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married JOESPH GORDON JR MIDDLETON Private. He was born Private.

Children of JUDITH PIPER and JOESPH MIDDLETON are:

- 1549. i. JOESPH GORDON III¹³ MIDDLETON, b. Private.
- 1550. ii. DAVID LEE MIDDLETON, b. Private.
- 1551. iii. DEANNA MIDDLETON, b. Private.
- 1552. iv. DANIEL ALLEN MIDDLETON, b. Private.

1305. ELIZABETH ANN¹² PIPER (*SIDNEY CLAIR¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) JERE JO TOLLEFSON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) THOMAS H. MATHEWSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELIZABETH PIPER and JERE TOLLEFSON are:

- 1553. i. ROBBIE JO¹³ TOLLEFSON, b. Private.
- 1554. ii. MATTHEW DARREN TOLLEFSON, b. Private.
- 1555. iii. MELISSA DAWN TOLLEFSON, b. Private.

1306. ALVIN PERRY¹² PIPER (*PERRY HAROLD¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born January 09, 1926 in Sublette, Illinois, and died July 15, 1959 in Manlius, Illinois Bureau County. He married VERLA JUNE LUBBS February 10, 1951 in Buda, Illinois, daughter of WILLIAM LUBBS and MYRA WILDER. She was born March 31, 1930 in New Bedford, Illinois, and died April 01, 1995 in Manlius, Illinois.

Notes for ALVIN PERRY PIPER:

ALVIN PIPER DIES IN TRUCK CRASH
COLLISION OF PICKUP, GOLD TOWNSHIP GRAVEL TRUCK
TRAPS DABLER HARDWARE EMPLOYEE IN VEHICLE'S CAB

Alvin Piper, 32, Manlius, employee of Dabler's Hardware, Manlius and the father of seven children 9 years and younger, died Wednesday morning of crushing injuries when he was trapped in his pickup truck after a two-truck collision about 9:30 A.M. at a rural intersection three miles west of Manlius.

Driver of the other vehicle, a gravel truck, was Mel Taets, Sheffield, Gold township highway commissioner.

Piper, in the Dabler's pickup truck was going west on a gravel road, and Taets was traveling north on an intersecting gravel road. Tall corn in a field between the two vehicles obscured vision. Taets said he had looked for dust flying above the corn.

After the trucks collided, the pickup driven by Dabler crashed into the trunk of a large tree and the gravel truck went off the road beside the pickup and near the tree. Taets said he ran to the pickup and attempted to free Piper, who was still alive at that time. Piper was so tightly held between the seat, steering column and dashboard that it was impossible to free him for several minutes. The Manlius fire department was called to the scene to assist in removing the body. A physician had pronounced Piper dead and requested removal of the body.

Jerry Burba, Manlius, was first to arrive at the scene, and he called for police and ambulance. State Troopers Gordon Cleland and Wayne Goforth investigated. The intersecting roads are routes 20 and 15.

Inquest has been set at 10 A.M. today in the Howard Johnson funeral home, Manlius. Funeral arrangements will be announced at the Howard Johnson funeral home.

Mr. Piper is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Perry Piper, route 2, Princeton, and had been employed at Manlius for about 10 years. His wife is the former Verla Lubbs, New Bedford.

In addition to his wife and parents, he leaves seven children, Ray 9, Donna, 8, Milton, 7, Diane, 6, Kay Elaine, 5, Terry, almost 3, Edwin, almost 1, and three sisters, Mrs. Homer (Eunice) Brandenburg, and two sisters at home, Evelyn and Alice.

IN MEMORIAL

In loving memory of Alvin Piper who passed away four years July 15.

We often sit and think of you

When we are all alone.

For the memory is the only thing that grief can call its own.

We know your soul is now at rest and free from care and pain.

But the world would seem like heaven if we had you back again.

Wife and Children,

Mother, Father and Sisters

More About ALVIN PERRY PIPER:

Burial: July 1959, Manlius Cemetary, Manlius, Illinois

Social Security Number: 318-24-6338

More About VERLA JUNE LUBBS:

Burial: April 1995, Manlius Cemetary, Manlius, Illinois

Children of ALVIN PIPER and VERLA LUBBS are:

- i. RAYMOND MARION¹³ PIPER, b. Private.
- 1556. ii. DONNA ELAINE PIPER, b. Private.
- 1557. iii. MILTON ROY PIPER, b. Private.
- 1558. iv. DIANNA KAY PIPER, b. Private.
- 1559. v. KAY ELAINE PIPER, b. Private.
- 1560. vi. TERRY LEE PIPER, b. Private.
- 1561. vii. EDWIN CHARLES PIPER, b. Private.
- viii. CAROL ANN PIPER, b. Private.

1307. LOIS LUCILE¹² PIPER (*CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 25, 1915 in Lee County, Ohio, Illinois, and died December 09, 1943 in St Joseph Hospital, Belvidere, Illinois. She married LESLIE HEUER Private. He was born Private.

More About LOIS LUCILE PIPER:

Burial: December 1943, Walnut Cemetary, Walnut, Illinois

Children of LOIS PIPER and LESLIE HEUER are:

- i. EUGENE LESLIE¹³ HEUER, b. December 11, 1935; d. January 25, 1936.

More About EUGENE LESLIE HEUER:

Burial: January 1936, Walnut Cemetary, Walnut, Illinois

- ii. DELORES KAY HEUER, b. January 07, 1938; d. January 07, 1938.

More About DELORES KAY HEUER:

Burial: January 1938, Walnut Cemetary, Walnut, Illinois

- iii. GAYLORD RUSSEL HEUER, b. October 22, 1939; d. October 22, 1939.

More About GAYLORD RUSSEL HEUER:

Burial: October 1939, Walnut Cemetary, Walnut, Illinois

- iv. GARY LEE HEUER, b. December 04, 1940; d. December 04, 1940.

More About GARY LEE HEUER:

Burial: December 1940, Walnut Cemetary, Walnut, Illinois

- 1562. v. GAIL LESLIE HEUER, b. Private.

1308. CECIL EARL¹² PIPER (*CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 09, 1917 in Walnut, Illinois, and died January 05, 1974 in Amboy, Illinois. He married PEARL EDITH BLAINE February 14, 1940 in Clinton, Iowa by District Judge Mathew Westrate. She was born August 16, 1912 in East Grove, Illinois, and died March 19, 1989 in Amboy, Illinois.

More About CECIL EARL PIPER:

Burial: January 1974, Walnut Cemetary, Walnut, Illinois

More About PEARL EDITH BLAINE:

Burial: March 1989, Walnut Cemetary, Walnut, Illinois

Children of CECIL PIPER and PEARL BLAINE are:

- 1563. i. CAROLYN CECILIA¹³ PIPER, b. Private.
- 1564. ii. DARLA PEARL PIPER, b. Private.

1309. DONALD LEROY¹² PIPER (*CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born July 02, 1920 in Walnut, Illinois, and died February 03, 1945 in France. He married FRANCES LUCILLE DONALDSON Private. She was born Private.

Notes for DONALD LEROY PIPER:

They had two children both deceased at a young age in a fire. Donald was killed in WWII.

More About DONALD LEROY PIPER:

MILATARY: World War II

Children of DONALD PIPER and FRANCES DONALDSON are:

- i. PHILLIP LEROY¹³ PIPER, b. August 11, 1941; d. April 13, 1944.
- ii. PATRICIA ANN PIPER, b. June 02, 1943; d. April 13, 1944.

1310. VIRDEN EUGENE¹² PIPER (*CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born November 06, 1922 in Ohio, Illinois, and died May 15, 1992 in Apache Junction, Arizona. He married ANNA BELLE DUKES Private. She was born Private.

Notes for VIRDEN EUGENE PIPER:

VIRDEN E. PIPER

Virden E. Piper, 69, of Apache Junction died Friday, May 15, 1992, at Valley Lutheran Hoppital in Mesa, Arizona.

Mr. Piper was born in Walnut, Illinois and moved to Arizona in 1977. He was a telephone repairman. He werved in the U.S. Army during World War II and was a member of Veterans of Foreign Wars in Apache Junction.

Survivors include his wife, Anna; sons Kendall of Flagstaff, Randall of Mesa, Calvin of Conroe, Texas, Terry Mesa, and Larry of Amboy, Illinois; sisters Ila Christoferson, Sylvia Perkins and Donna Tucker, all of Beloit, Wisconsin; brothers Ronald and Elton, both of Beloit; 26 grandchildren, and 15 great-grandchildren.

Bunker's Desert View Chapel, 9702 E. Apache Trail in Mesa, handled the arrangements.

More About VIRDEN EUGENE PIPER:

Occupation: Telephone repairman

Children of VIRDEN PIPER and ANNA DUKES are:

- 1565. i. KENDALL LEE¹³ PIPER, b. Private.
- 1566. ii. RANDALL ALLEN PIPER, b. Private.
- 1567. iii. CALVIN DEWANE PIPER, b. Private.
- 1568. iv. TENA MAY PIPER, b. Private.
- 1569. v. TERRY RAY PIPER, b. February 02, 1952; d. September 23, 1992, Apache Junction, Arizona.
- 1570. vi. LARRY EUGENE PIPER, b. Private.

1311. DORIS NINA¹² PIPER (*CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 22, 1924 in Ohio, Illinois, and died October 03, 1991 in Walnut, Illinois. She married LUIE RAMOS February 19, 1941 in Clinton Iowa. He was born June 08, 1918 in Buda, Illinois, and died August 20, 1995 in Walnut, Illinois.

More About DORIS NINA PIPER:

Burial: October 1991, Walnut Cemetary, Walnut, Illinois

More About LUIE RAMOS:

Burial: August 1995, Walnut Cemetary, Walnut, Illinois

Children of DORIS PIPER and LUIE RAMOS are:

- 1571. i. RICHARD ARLEN¹³ RAMOS, b. Private.
- 1572. ii. DENNIS RAY RAMOS, b. March 23, 1949; d. February 16, 2000, Kasbeer, Bureau County, Illinois.
- 1573. iii. LUCINDA LUCILLE RAMOS, b. Private.
- 1574. iv. STEVEN ALLEN RAMOS, b. Private.
- 1575. v. PENNY LOU RAMOS, b. Private.

1312. ALDEN LAVERNE SR¹² PIPER (*CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 25, 1926 in Ohio, Illinois, and died November 07, 1987 in Newark township. He married MARILYN LOUISE MC CASLIN Private, daughter of STANTON MC CASLIN and ISABELLA CHASE. She was born Private.

Children of ALDEN PIPER and MARILYN MC CASLIN are:

- 1576. i. ALDEN LAVERNE JR¹³ PIPER, b. Private.
- 1577. ii. BOYD KIM PIPER, b. Private.
- 1578. iii. CECIL BURTON PIPER, b. Private.

1313. SYLVIA BELLE¹² PIPER (*CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DAVID CHARLES PERKINS Private. He was born February 22, 1922 in Rockford, Illinois, and died January 14, 1995 in Belvidere, Illinois.

Children of SYLVIA PIPER and DAVID PERKINS are:

- i. MARVA LOU¹³ PERKINS, b. February 28, 1943; d. February 28, 1943.
- 1579. ii. CHARLES EUGENE PERKINS, b. Private.
- 1580. iii. DONALD DUANE PERKINS, b. Private.
- 1581. iv. DIANE SYLVIA PERKINS, b. Private.
- 1582. v. ROBBY GENE PERKINS, b. Private.
- 1583. vi. JOYCE MARIE PERKINS, b. Private.
- vii. LORRIE DENISE PERKINS, b. Private.
- 1584. viii. DARYL DAVID PERKINS, b. Private.

1314. ELTON WARREN¹² PIPER (*CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born August 31, 1930 in Walnut, Illinois, and died July 28, 1997 in Madison, Wisconsin. He married IRENE MARGARET THOSTENSON Private. She was born Private.

Notes for ELTON WARREN PIPER:

Written in memory of Al Piper;

God saw him getting tired

And a cure was not to be.

So He put His arms around him

And whispered

"Come along with Me"

With tearful eyes

We watched him suffer

And saw him fade away.

Although we loved him dearly,

We could not make him stay.

A golden heart stopped beating.

Hard working hands to rest.

God broke our hearts

To prove to us

He only takes the Best!

Children of ELTON PIPER and IRENE THOSTENSON are:

- 1585. i. GARY ALLAN¹³ PIPER, b. Private.
- 1586. ii. CONNIE IRENE PIPER, b. Private.
- 1587. iii. ELAINE MARGARET PIPER, b. Private.
- 1588. iv. JAMES ELTON PIPER, b. Private.
- 1589. v. JANET LYNN PIPER, b. Private.
- 1590. vi. PHILIP PIPER, b. Private.

1315. ILA JUNE¹² PIPER (*CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) CHARLES ANDREW LAUKAITUS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) RONALD FREDRICK CHRISTOPHERSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of ILA PIPER and CHARLES LAUKAITUS are:

- 1591. i. VICKI LYNN¹³ LAUKAITUS, b. Private.
- 1592. ii. SANDRA KAY LAUKAITUS, b. Private.
- 1593. iii. LINDA JEAN LAUKAITUS, b. Private.
- 1594. iv. BARBARA ANN LAUKAITUS, b. Private.

Children of ILA PIPER and RONALD CHRISTOPHERSON are:

- v. AMY ILA¹³ CHRISTOPHERSON, b. Private; m. JOHN CACCIAPAGLIA, Private; b. Private.
- vi. RONDA LEE CHRISTOPHERSON, b. Private.
- 1595. vii. CAROL CHRISTINE CHRISTOPHERSON, b. Private.

1316. DONA MAE¹² PIPER (*CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born May 31, 1935 in Walnut, Illinois, and died January 11, 1994 in Beloit WI. She married GORDON EARL TUCKER Private. He was born Private.

Children of DONA PIPER and GORDON TUCKER are:

- 1596. i. SHERRY LEE¹³ TUCKER, b. Private.
- 1597. ii. PATRICIA ELLEN TUCKER, b. Private.
- 1598. iii. JEFFERY GORDON TUCKER, b. Private.

1317. RONALD LEE¹² PIPER (*CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 06, 1939, and died July 09, 1994. He married (1) MINNIE ATKINSON Private, daughter of DALE ATKINSON. She was born Private. He married (2) BETTY JACOBSON Private. She was born Private. He married (3) LINDA HAWKINS Private. She was born Private.

Notes for RONALD LEE PIPER:

OBITUARIES;

Orfordville- Ronald L. Piper. 55, Route 1, Orfordville, died Saturday July 9, 1994, at his home.

He was born February 6, 1939, in Walnut, Illinois, the son of Charles Eugene and Nina Fordham Piper.

He is survived by two sisters, Sylvia (David) Perkins of Belvidere, Illinois, and Ila (Ronald) Christopherson of Rockton, Illinois; one brother, Al (Irene) of Orfordville, several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, six brothers, and four sisters.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 P.M. Tuesday, July 12, 1994, at the Newcomer-Silverthorn Funeral Home, Orfordville. Burial will be in Avon Cemetery.

Child of RONALD PIPER and MINNIE ATKINSON is:

- i. DALE EUGENE¹³ ATKINSON, b. Private.

Child of RONALD PIPER and BETTY JACOBSON is:

- ii. RICKIE LEE¹³ PIPER, b. Private.

Children of RONALD PIPER and LINDA HAWKINS are:

- 1599. iii. LEANN¹³ PIPER, b. Private.
- iv. WILLY EUGENE PIPER, b. Private.

1318. ADELLE¹² PIPER (*LYLE KENNETH¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born 1916, and died Unknown. She married MARZ EGGER Private. He was born Private.

More About ADELLE PIPER:

Burial: Unknown, Spring Valley Memorial Park, Spring Valley, Illinois

Children of ADELLE PIPER and MARZ EGGER are:

- i. DAVID¹³ EGGER, b. Private.
- ii. ANABELLE EGGER, b. Private; m. LARRY FINNEY, Private; b. Private.
- iii. RALPH EGGER, b. Private.
- iv. CHARLES EGGER, b. Private.
- v. PAT EGGER, b. Private.
- vi. IRENE EGGER, b. Private; m. SAMMY ROHBERG, Private; b. Private.

1319. BELVA¹² PIPER (*LYLE KENNETH¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married RICHARD BEN SHIP Private. He was born Private.

Children of BELVA PIPER and RICHARD SHIP are:

- i. RICHARD¹³ SHIP, b. Private.
- ii. SANDY SHIP, b. Private.

1320. VIRGIL LeROY¹² PIPER (*LYLE KENNETH¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MILDRED MARIA ANDERSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of VIRGIL PIPER and MILDRED ANDERSON are:

- 1600. i. DOROTHY MARIE¹³ PIPER, b. Private.
- 1601. ii. SHIRLEY ANN PIPER, b. Private.

1321. AUBREY LYLE¹² PIPER (*LYLE KENNETH¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married OLGA SALOVICH Private. She was born Private.

Children of AUBREY PIPER and OLGA SALOVICH are:

- 1602. i. LYLE¹³ PIPER, b. Private.
- 1603. ii. MARY JANE PIPER, b. Private.
- 1604. iii. ARTHUR ANTON PIPER, b. Private.

1322. MARY ELIZABETH¹² HODSON (*LYLAH MAE¹¹ PIPER, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born September 06, 1921 in Atchison (Atchison) Kansas, and died May 1982 in Arvada (Jefferson) Colorado. She married (1) WILLIAM STRESHYN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) EMIL ADAIR Private. He was born Private.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH HODSON:

SOCIAL SECURITY INFORMATION;

Individual: Adair, Mary

Birth date: Sep 6, 1921

Death date: May 1982

Social Security #: 445-10-2094
Last residence: CO 80002
State of issue: OK
Zip of last payment: 80002

More About MARY ELIZABETH HODSON:

Fact 6: State of issue: OK
Fact 7: Last residence: CO 80002
Social Security Number: 445-10-2094

Children of MARY HODSON and WILLIAM STRESHYN are:

- i. THOMAS WILLIAM¹³ STRESHYN, b. Private.
- ii. RICHARD JOSEPH STRESHYN, b. Private.

1323. WILLIAM JOSEPH¹² HODSON (*LYLAH MAE¹¹ PIPER, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born April 14, 1930 in Elk City (Beckham) Oklahoma, and died February 1985 in West Covina (Los Angeles) California. He married MARLENE PARKER Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM HODSON and MARLENE PARKER are:

- i. DONNA DENISE¹³ HODSON, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM HODSON, b. Private.

1324. DONNA¹² PIPER (*LLOYD¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married LARRY EPPERSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of DONNA PIPER and LARRY EPPERSON are:

- i. KIRT¹³ EPPERSON, b. Private.
- ii. VICKEY EPPERSON, b. Private; m. RONNIE TULL, Private; b. Private.

1325. AVIS¹² PIPER (*GAYLORD JUMBO¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married MELVIN OWENS Private. He was born January 17, 1921, and died August 01, 1997 in Kansas.

Children of AVIS PIPER and MELVIN OWENS are:

1605. i. MELVIN¹³ OWENS, b. Private.
1606. ii. GAYLORD LEE OWENS, b. Private.
1607. iii. EULA OWENS, b. Private.
1608. iv. EDITH LUCINDA OWENS, b. Private.
1609. v. SARA OWENS, b. Private.
- vi. DAVID OWENS, b. Private; m. SHERRIE LYNN VANDALL, Private; b. Private.
1610. vii. JAMES EARL OWENS, b. Private.
1611. viii. REBECCA OWENS, b. Private.
- ix. DANIEL RAY OWENS, b. Private; m. DEBORAH LYNN NORRIS, Private; b. Private.

1326. GAYLORD RAY¹² PIPER (*GAYLORD JUMBO¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married BILLIE JEAN OXLEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of GAYLORD PIPER and BILLIE OXLEY are:

1612. i. EMMA JEAN¹³ PIPER, b. Private.
1613. ii. MICHAEL RAY PIPER, b. Private.

1327. RICHARD GENE SR¹² PIPER (*GAYLORD JUMBO*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married NANCY ANN PEASE Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD PIPER and NANCY PEASE are:

- 1614. i. CHERYL MAXINE¹³ PEASE, b. Private.
- ii. WARREN HENRY PEASE, b. January 30, 1952; d. July 24, 1975, Atchison, Kansas; Foster child; m. JUDITH ANN TROWER, Private; b. Private.

More About WARREN HENRY PEASE:

Cause of death (Facts Pg): motorcycle accident

Fact: Oak Hill Cemetery, Atchison, Kansas

- 1615. iii. RICHARD GUY JR PIPER, b. Private.
- 1616. iv. WILLIAM ASHBY PIPER, b. Private.
- 1617. v. MARK STEVEN PIPER, b. Private.
- vi. ANNA MARIE PIPER, b. Private; m. RICHARD MAYES, Private; b. Private.
- 1618. vii. DONNA PIPER, b. Private.

1328. EULA MAE¹² PIPER (*GAYLORD JUMBO*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married (1) JERRY LUST Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOHN MORROW Private. He was born Private.

Children of EULA PIPER and JERRY LUST are:

- i. DARRYL¹³ LUST, b. Private.
- 1619. ii. BRENDA LUST, b. Private.
- iii. EDWARD LUST, b. Private; m. LYNN HOSIER, Private; b. Private.

Child of EULA PIPER and JOHN MORROW is:

- iv. JON¹³ MORROW, b. Private.

1329. DONNA¹² PIPER (*GAYLORD JUMBO*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married (1) JOHN MARTIN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JACK KUHN Private. He was born October 16, 1928, and died May 09, 1987. She married (3) JOHN THUMMEL Private, son of JOE THUMMEL and MARJORIE WENTZ. He was born April 15, 1942, and died November 20, 1986 in Leavenwrth, Kansas. She married (4) CECIL BARNES Private. He was born Private.

Children of DONNA PIPER and JOHN THUMMEL are:

- 1620. i. MATT¹³ THUMMEL, b. Private.
- ii. MEG THUMMEL, b. Private; m. LARRY LEON SINCLAIR, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JOYCE THUMMEL, b. Private; m. BRIAN WAYNE KUYKENDALL, Private; b. Private.

1330. HOWARD BRANDON¹² PIPER (*HOWARD*¹¹, *BERTRAND RICHARD*¹⁰, *EZEKIEL*⁹, *DAVID*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born March 02, 1943 in Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois, and died January 14, 1983 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. He married JOYCE EVANS Private. She was born Private.

Notes for HOWARD BRANDON PIPER:

Obituary

Bradford-- Services for Brandon Piper, 40, of 412 N. Highland, Creve Coeur, a former star athlete at Bradford High School and Knox college, were held Wednesday January 18, in the Wilton Mortuary in Peoria. Rev. John H. Stanley officiated. Cremation rites were accorded. Piper died unexpectedly Saturday January 14 in St. Francis Hospital, Peoria.

The son of Howard and Frene Tumbleson Piper, he was born March 2, 1943 in Kewanee. He graduated from Bradford High School in 1961 and Knox College in 1965. Piper was an outstanding athlete at Bradford and then went on to star in basketball all four years at Knox. In 1966 he had a tryout with the Boston Celtics of the NBA. His marriage to Joyce Evans took place in Harvard on April 2, 1983. She survives, with his mother Mrs. Eugene (Ferne) Frederick of Harvard; his father Howard Piper of Arcadia, Florida; two daughters, Shelly and Tracy Piper, both of Knoxville; a stepdaughter, Kilo Piper of Creve Coeur; two Stepbrothers, Jerry Frederick of Harvard and Thomas Frederick of Stratford, Wisconsin, and a stepsister, Linda Wilson of Saudi Arabia. Piper had been self-employed in the home improvement business and was a member of Leet Memorial United Methodist Church, Bradford.

Children of HOWARD PIPER and JOYCE EVANS are:

- i. SHELLY¹³ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. TRACY PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. KILO PIPER, b. Private.

1331. GREGORY LEE¹² PIPER (*EUGENE¹¹, BERTRAND RICHARD¹⁰, EZEKIEL⁹, DAVID⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) MARY LOU GOODPASTURE Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DIANE SCHENERMANN Private. She was born Private.

Child of GREGORY PIPER and MARY GOODPASTURE is:

- i. TRACY¹³ PIPER, b. Private.

1332. DOUGLAS¹² PIPER (*EUGENE¹¹, BERTRAND RICHARD¹⁰, EZEKIEL⁹, DAVID⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married PATRICIA TUXHORN Private. She was born Private.

Child of DOUGLAS PIPER and PATRICIA TUXHORN is:

- i. DAMON¹³ PIPER, b. Private.

1333. DEBRA¹² PIPER (*EUGENE¹¹, BERTRAND RICHARD¹⁰, EZEKIEL⁹, DAVID⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) DONALD CLARK Private. He was born Private. She married (2) MICHAEL ROGERS Private. He was born Private.

Children of DEBRA PIPER and DONALD CLARK are:

- i. JASON¹³ CLARK, b. Private.
- ii. LUCA CLARK, b. Private.
- iii. JENNIFER CLARK, b. Private.

Child of DEBRA PIPER and MICHAEL ROGERS is:

- iv. MICHAEL¹³ ROGERS, JR, b. Private.

1334. WILLIAM ALLEN¹² PIPER (*WILLARD HOWE¹¹, WILLIAM M.¹⁰, EZEKIEL⁹, DAVID⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married KAY DOLORES BOSWELL Private, daughter of ERNEST BOSWELL and IRIS. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM PIPER and KAY BOSWELL are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹³ PIPER, b. Private; m. PEGGY, Private; b. Private.
1621. ii. ROBERT WILLIAM PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. STEPHANIE PIPER, b. Private; m. TIMOTHY PIPER, Private; b. Private.

1335. TERESA¹² SMITH (*ANN¹¹ PIPER, FRANCIS D.¹⁰, ABRAHAM LINCOLN⁹, HIRAM HARDING⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married REX RONALD MOREAU Private, son of RONALD MOREAU and DONNA LADWIG. He was born Private.

Child of TERESA SMITH and REX MOREAU is:

- i. ZACKARY REX¹³ MOREAU, b. Private.

1336. CYNTHIA ANNE¹² PIPER (*EDWARD JOHN*¹¹, *EDWARD HARDING*¹⁰, *ABRAHAM LINCOLN*⁹, *HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married JAMES AUGUST SCHULTE Private. He was born Private.

Children of CYNTHIA PIPER and JAMES SCHULTE are:

- i. CRYSTAL LEE¹³ SCHULTE, b. Private.
- ii. JEFREE JAMES SCHULTE, b. Private.
- iii. JONATHON AUGUST OTTO SCHULTE, b. Private.

1337. SCOTT EDWARD¹² PIPER (*EDWARD JOHN*¹¹, *EDWARD HARDING*¹⁰, *ABRAHAM LINCOLN*⁹, *HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married MARGARET BRTIS Private. She was born Private.

Children of SCOTT PIPER and MARGARET BRTIS are:

- i. MEGAN ANN¹³ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. RYAN SCOTT PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. MATTHEW JOHN PIPER, b. Private.
- iv. ANDREA LEE PIPER, b. Private.

1338. JACQUELINE MARY¹² PIPER (*EDWARD JOHN*¹¹, *EDWARD HARDING*¹⁰, *ABRAHAM LINCOLN*⁹, *HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married STEVEN WAYNE MENK Private. He was born Private.

Children of JACQUELINE PIPER and STEVEN MENK are:

- i. CHERI ANN¹³ MENK, b. Private.
- ii. DUSTIN PATRICK MENK, b. Private.

1339. SHARON THERESE¹² PIPER (*EDWARD JOHN*¹¹, *EDWARD HARDING*¹⁰, *ABRAHAM LINCOLN*⁹, *HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married (1) TURNER ESTES Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JEFF KUHEL Private. He was born Private.

Children of SHARON PIPER and TURNER ESTES are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER JON¹³ ESTES, b. Private.
- ii. GEOFFREY PIPER ESTES, b. Private.

Child of SHARON PIPER and JEFF KUHEL is:

- iii. MORGAN ALEXANDRIA¹³ KUHEL, b. Private.

1340. RICHARD GRANT¹² PIPER (*HARLOW HARDING*¹¹, *HIRAM E.*¹⁰, *JUNE HIRAM*⁹, *HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married HEEJU RYU Private. She was born Private.

Child of RICHARD PIPER and HEEJU RYU is:

- i. AMANDA RYU¹³ PIPER, b. Private.

1341. LYNN MARIE¹² PIPER (*BRADLEY*¹¹, *HIRAM E.*¹⁰, *JUNE HIRAM*⁹, *HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married JAMES WILLIAM HAYWOOD Private. He was born Private.

Children of LYNN PIPER and JAMES HAYWOOD are:

- i. PIPER LAUREN¹³ HAYWOOD, b. Private.
- ii. BRETT WILLIAM HAYWOOD, b. Private.

1342. JUDY ELIZABETH¹² PIPER (*BRADLEY*¹¹, *HIRAM E.*¹⁰, *JUNE HIRAM*⁹, *HIRAM HARDING*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married TERRY ALAN SCHMITT Private. He was born Private.

Children of JUDY PIPER and TERRY SCHMITT are:

- i. ALEXIS NEVA¹³ SCHMITT, b. Private.
- ii. DANA ELIZABETH SCHMITT, b. Private.
- iii. JEREMY ARTHUR SCHMITT, b. Private.

1343. JAMES ARTHUR¹² WILSON, JR (*JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ELSIE MAY*¹⁰ *COMBS*, *GEORGE WEEKS*⁹, *MARY ANN*⁸ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married JEANNE HOFFMAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES WILSON and JEANNE HOFFMAN are:

- i. JAMES ARTHUR¹³ WILSON III, b. Private.
- ii. JULIE ANN WILSON, b. Private.

1344. MICHAEL PAUL¹² WILSON (*JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ELSIE MAY*¹⁰ *COMBS*, *GEORGE WEEKS*⁹, *MARY ANN*⁸ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married KIMBERLY SUE IRWIN Private. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL WILSON and KIMBERLY IRWIN are:

- i. MALLORY MEGAN¹³ WILSON, b. Private.
- ii. WHITNEY MICHEL WILSON, b. Private.

1345. DIANE RENEE¹² WILSON (*JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ELSIE MAY*¹⁰ *COMBS*, *GEORGE WEEKS*⁹, *MARY ANN*⁸ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married WILLIAM DUANE GUNSOLLEY Private. He was born Private.

Child of DIANE WILSON and WILLIAM GUNSOLLEY is:

- i. DAVID WILLIAM¹³ GUNSOLLEY, b. Private.

1346. PAUL BRADLEY¹² WILSON (*JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ELSIE MAY*¹⁰ *COMBS*, *GEORGE WEEKS*⁹, *MARY ANN*⁸ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married BRENDA SHELGREN Private. She was born Private.

Children of PAUL WILSON and BRENDA SHELGREN are:

- i. BRADLEY¹³ WILSON, b. Private.
- ii. NICHOLAS JON WILSON, b. Private.

1347. KEITH LESLIE¹² WILSON (*OSCAR GIRVIN*¹¹, *ELSIE MAY*¹⁰ *COMBS*, *GEORGE WEEKS*⁹, *MARY ANN*⁸ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born July 26, 1942 in Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista County, Iowa, and died August 30, 1968 in Quang Tri Province, Republic of Vietnam. He married (1) LISETTE MARIE WITTMAN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LINDA ANN STEVENS Private. She was born Private.

Notes for KEITH LESLIE WILSON:

Keith was born the fourth of seven children of Oscar and Viola Wilson. As a typical youngster, he also relished the sports activities of the Wilson clan. Growing into high school age, his singing voice smoothed into a baritone

that was mistaken by a neighbor as a radio on the tractor. After his graduation from high school, Keith enlisted in the US Army, taking his boot training at Fort Leonard Wood in Missouri. After boot camp, he was assigned to Fort Campbell, Kentucky, for airborne training. A knee injury that occurred during one of his jumps resulted in his reassignment to armour training at Fort Hood, Texas. After completion of his Texas assignment, he was shipped to Germany. Coming home in the fall of 1963, his next duty station was Fort Leonard Wood....pushing boots through boot camp. It was here that he met the wife and mother of his only son, Michael.

After a short stay at Leonard Wood, he was sent to South Korea for duty. Upon his rotation home from South Korea, it was back to Fort Leonard Wood for an extended time until his reassignment to a unit stationed at Fort Collins in Colorado. In the late spring of 1968, he was designated to a combat unit leaving for the war in southeast Asia. Keith and his unit arrived in South Viet Nam on July 26th, his 26th birthday.

Within 60 days of arriving for combat duty in the war zone, he and his patrol were ambushed by North Vietnamese Army troops just south of the DMZ near Quang Tri. Keith and several of the patrol were killed, and still others wounded. His body was returned to the United States and he was laid to rest with full military honors in the cemetery at the west edge of Marathon.

More About KEITH LESLIE WILSON:

Burial: September 1968

Child of KEITH WILSON and LISETTE WITTMAN is:

1622. i. MICHAEL¹³ WILSON, b. Private.

1348. DALE ARTHUR¹² WILSON (*OSCAR GIRVIN¹¹, ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married RAYLENE LOUISE GOENER Private. She was born Private.

Children of DALE WILSON and RAYLENE GOENER are:

1623. i. ROBERT DALE¹³ WILSON, b. Private.
ii. JOSHUA DAVID WILSON, b. Private.

1349. CAROL SHIRLEY¹² WILSON (*OSCAR GIRVIN¹¹, ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married HAROLD JOHN SCHMIDT Private. He was born December 05, 1934 in Correctionville, Iowa, and died August 11, 1973 in Sac City, Iowa.

Children of CAROL WILSON and HAROLD SCHMIDT are:

i. MARK ALLAN¹³ SCHMIDT, b. Private.
ii. GRETCHEN MAY SCHMIDT, b. Private; m. TERRY LEE GEISINGER, Private; b. Private.
1624. iii. STEVEN JOHN SCHMIDT, b. Private.

1350. ROY VERLE¹² WILSON (*OSCAR GIRVIN¹¹, ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married PRISCILLA ANN STEVENS Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROY WILSON and PRISCILLA STEVENS are:

1625. i. DEBRA LOUISE¹³ WILSON, b. Private.
1626. ii. DAWN RENEE WILSON, b. Private.
1627. iii. ROY VERLE WILSON, JR., b. Private.

1351. RALPH LYNN¹² WILSON (*OSCAR GIRVIN¹¹, ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) JOSIE MARIE TURNER Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DEBBIE LYNN TIPTON Private. She was born Private. He married (3) VICTORIA ELAINE OELSON THEYE Private. She was born Private.

Child of RALPH WILSON and JOSIE TURNER is:
1628. i. JALINA MARIE¹³ WILSON, b. Private.

Child of RALPH WILSON and DEBBIE TIPTON is:
ii. TARA LYNN¹³ WILSON, b. Private.

Children of RALPH WILSON and VICTORIA THEYE are:
iii. APRIL¹³ THEYE, b. Private; m. MICHAEL LEWIS, Private; b. Private.
iv. VANESSA THEYE, b. Private.

1352. ROSE EILEEN¹² WILSON (*OSCAR GIRVIN¹¹, ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) IRVIN MARDELL JOHNSON, JR. Private. He was born Private. She married (2) RICHARD LEE NUTTING Private. He was born Private.

Children of ROSE WILSON and IRVIN JOHNSON are:
i. ERIC BRUCE¹³ JOHNSON, b. Private.
ii. STEPHANIE JOYCE JOHNSON, b. Private.

Child of ROSE WILSON and RICHARD NUTTING is:
iii. RICHARD LYNN¹³ NUTTING, b. Private.

1353. LOIS¹² PETERSON (*VERGENE ELIZABETH¹¹ WILSON, ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married CHARLES ALEXANDER RICE Private. He was born Private.

Children of LOIS PETERSON and CHARLES RICE are:
i. PATRICK ALEXANDER¹³ RICE, b. Private.
ii. JESSICA RICE, b. Private.

1354. ROGER¹² PETERSON (*VERGENE ELIZABETH¹¹ WILSON, ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married DOMINICA PIMENTEL Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROGER PETERSON and DOMINICA PIMENTEL are:
i. ANDREW LYLE¹³ PETERSON, b. Private.
ii. RYAN ALEXANDER PETERSON, b. Private.

1355. JOYCE ANN¹² MEYER (*VIVIAN RUTH¹¹ WILSON, ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JOHN EARL PUTNAM Private. He was born Private.

Children of JOYCE MEYER and JOHN PUTNAM are:
1629. i. JODI ELLEN¹³ PUTNAM, b. Private.
1630. ii. JOHN EARL PUTNAM, JR., b. Private.

1356. JAMES HALE¹² MEYER (*VIVIAN RUTH¹¹ WILSON, ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married ANNETTE MARIE FRANKLIN Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES MEYER and ANNETTE FRANKLIN are:
i. RYAN JAMES¹³ MEYER, b. Private.

- ii. RITA MARIE MEYER, b. Private.
- iii. EVAN PATRICK MEYER, b. Private.

1357. JANE MARIE¹² MEYER (*VIVIAN RUTH¹¹ WILSON, ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) RICKEY OLEN MONROE Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JAMES WEINS Private. He was born Private.

Child of JANE MEYER and RICKEY MONROE is:

- i. AMANDA LYNN¹³ MONROE, b. Private.

Child of JANE MEYER and JAMES WEINS is:

- ii. BENJAMIN¹³ WEINS, b. Private.

1358. SUSAN DE ETTE¹² ROBERTS (*ARLO BENJAMIN¹¹, RUTH G.¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) CLARENCE WILLIAM GIESKE, JR. Private. He was born Private. She married (2) LARRY GLENN SIEBRECHT Private. He was born Private.

Children of SUSAN ROBERTS and LARRY SIEBRECHT are:

- i. DAVID CHARLES¹³ SIEBRECHT, b. Private; m. JODI LYN JOHNSON, Private; b. Private.
- ii. DANIEL WILLIAM SIEBRECHT, b. Private.
- iii. RYAN LARRY SIEBRECHT, b. Private.

1359. BENJAMIN EARL¹² ROBERTS (*LYLE IRWIN¹¹, RUTH G.¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married SUSAN ALENE MC KINZIE Private. She was born Private.

Child of BENJAMIN ROBERTS and SUSAN MC KINZIE is:

- i. REGAN REBECCA¹³ ROBERTS, b. Private.

1360. EDWARD KENNETH¹² BROWN (*HOWARD DALE¹¹, MYRTLE J.¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JUNE PEDERSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of EDWARD BROWN and JUNE PEDERSON are:

- i. JEFFREY DALE¹³ BROWN, b. Private.
- ii. KRISTINE ANN BROWN, b. Private.

1361. GLORIA JEAN¹² BROWN (*HOWARD DALE¹¹, MYRTLE J.¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married MARK DICK Private. He was born Private.

Children of GLORIA BROWN and MARK DICK are:

- 1631. i. DAVID ALLEN¹³ DICK, b. Private.
- 1632. ii. ANITA MARIE DICK, b. Private.

1362. SHELBY JEAN¹² BROWN (*LESTER¹¹, MYRTLE J.¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married GEORGE VOGRIN Private. He was born Private.

Children of SHELBY BROWN and GEORGE VOGRIN are:

- i. SUSAN¹³ VOGRIN, b. Private.
- 1633. ii. CATHERINE VOGRIN, b. Private.

- iii. JEANIE VOGRIN, b. Private.
- 1634. iv. STEPHAN VOGRIN, b. Private.

1363. LESTER CALVIN¹² BROWN, JR. (*LESTER*¹¹, *MYRTLE J.*¹⁰ *COMBS*, *GEORGE WEEKS*⁹, *MARY ANN*⁸ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married RUTH ELLEN NICE Private. She was born Private.

Children of LESTER BROWN and RUTH NICE are:

- 1635. i. CHARLENE JOELLE¹³ BROWN, b. Private.
- 1636. ii. GEORGE DONALD BROWN, b. Private.
- iii. CHERIE LYNN BROWN, b. Private; m. JAMES DOYLE, Private; b. Private.
- iv. MATHEW LESTER (NICE) BROWN, b. Private; m. WENDY DEPASS, Private; b. Private.

1364. ROSMARY¹² BROWN (*LESTER*¹¹, *MYRTLE J.*¹⁰ *COMBS*, *GEORGE WEEKS*⁹, *MARY ANN*⁸ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married LARRY LARSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of ROSMARY BROWN and LARRY LARSON are:

- i. ERIK¹³ LARSON, b. Private.
- ii. NICOLE LARSON, b. Private.

1365. JOYCE¹² STABLER (*RALPH*¹¹, *SADIE IDA*¹⁰ *COMBS*, *GEORGE WEEKS*⁹, *MARY ANN*⁸ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married (1) LOUIS HEISER Private. He was born November 29, 1910, and died 1968. She married (2) FRANK BAETENS Private. He was born Private.

Children of JOYCE STABLER and LOUIS HEISER are:

- 1637. i. CAROL JEAN¹³ HEISER, b. Private.
- ii. MARILYN HEISER, b. Private.
- 1638. iii. NANCY HEISER, b. Private.
- 1639. iv. JAMES RALPH HEISER, b. Private.

1366. JANICE MARIE¹² STABLER (*RALPH*¹¹, *SADIE IDA*¹⁰ *COMBS*, *GEORGE WEEKS*⁹, *MARY ANN*⁸ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married (1) RICHARD MUELLER Private. He was born January 29, 1929, and died December 30, 1985. She married (2) VERNON HANSEN Private. He was born Private.

Children of JANICE STABLER and RICHARD MUELLER are:

- 1640. i. RICHARD LEE¹³ MUELLER, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT MUELLER, b. Private.
- iii. SUSAN MARIE MUELLER, b. Private; m. LES BUMGARD, Private; b. Private.
- 1641. iv. DAVID WILLIAM MUELLER, b. Private.
- 1642. v. LARRY JOE MUELLER, b. Private.
- vi. JEFFREY CRAIG MUELLER, b. Private.

1367. ELEANOR JEAN¹² STABLER (*RALPH*¹¹, *SADIE IDA*¹⁰ *COMBS*, *GEORGE WEEKS*⁹, *MARY ANN*⁸ *PIPER*, *ELISHA*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married RAY SWANSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELEANOR STABLER and RAY SWANSON are:

- 1643. i. DEBORAH CAMILLE¹³ SWANSON, b. Private.
- 1644. ii. REBECCA DENISE SWANSON, b. Private.
- 1645. iii. MARCIA DIANE SWANSON, b. Private.
- iv. GARY RAY SWANSON, b. December 12, 1964, Aledo, Mercer County, Illinois; d. November 07, 1987, Aledo, Mercer County, Illinois.

1368. JAMES GLENN¹² SCOTT (*DOROTHY¹¹ STABLER, SADIE IDA¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married LINDA TAB Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES SCOTT and LINDA TAB are:

- i. ANGELIA CRISTINA¹³ SCOTT, b. Private.
- ii. ERIN CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, b. Private.

1369. SANDRA JO¹² BRADY (*HELEN¹¹ STABLER, SADIE IDA¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married RICHARD JAMES HEISE Private. He was born Private.

Children of SANDRA BRADY and RICHARD HEISE are:

1646. i. MICHAEL JAMES¹³ HEISE, b. Private.
- ii. RICHARD JOSEPH HEISE, b. Private; m. LISA MARIE NYERT, Private; b. Private.
1647. iii. ROBERT JAY HEISE, b. March 30, 1965, Parkersburg, West Virginia; d. November 23, 1986, Rantoul, Champaign County, Illinois.

1370. PATSY¹² BRADY (*HELEN¹¹ STABLER, SADIE IDA¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married RUSSELL HENRY LOVENRUDE Private. He was born Private.

Children of PATSY BRADY and RUSSELL LOVENRUDE are:

- i. KATHLEEN PATRICIA¹³ LOVENRUDE, b. Private.
- ii. KRISTEEN MICHELE LOVENRUDE, b. Private.
- iii. KIMBERLY TREESA LOVENRUDE, b. Private.
- iv. KERRIANNE EILEEN LOVENRUDE, b. Private.
- v. CHARLES HENRY LOVENRUDE, b. Private.

1371. DONALD KENNETH¹² BRADY (*HELEN¹¹ STABLER, SADIE IDA¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MARY MARGARET ROBINSIN Private. She was born Private.

Children of DONALD BRADY and MARY ROBINSIN are:

- i. KAREN¹³ BRADY, b. Private.
- ii. LYNN BRADY, b. Private; m. BRIAN HENZ, Private; b. Private.
- iii. DALE DOUGLAS BRADY, b. Private.
- iv. MARK DOUGLAS BRADY, b. Private.

1372. NEIL G.¹² PIPER (*CLINTON KEECH¹¹, SEAVEY ALLAN¹⁰, ALLEN HAMLIN⁹, DANIEL⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married CONNIE ANDERSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of NEIL PIPER and CONNIE ANDERSON is:

- i. HEATHER¹³ PIPER, b. Private.

1373. ANNA MARY¹² PIPER (*ALLAN EUGENE SR¹¹, HAROLD L.¹⁰, ALLEN HAMLIN⁹, DANIEL⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) TOM WEST Private. He was born Private. She married (2) FRED WOOD Private. He was born Private.

Children of ANNA PIPER and TOM WEST are:

- i. RICHARD THOMAS¹³ WEST, b. Private.
- ii. JENNIFER MARTHA WEST, b. Private; m. BRIAN JOESPH RAVISH, Private; b. Private.

1374. LOUISE JOYCE¹² PIPER (*ALLAN EUGENE SR¹¹, HAROLD L.¹⁰, ALLEN HAMLIN⁹, DANIEL⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married TED TYLUNAS Private. He was born Private.

Child of LOUISE PIPER and TED TYLUNAS is:

- i. ARRON CHRISTOPHER¹³ TYLUNAS, b. Private.

1375. MARTHA ELLEN¹² PIPER (*ALLAN EUGENE SR¹¹, HAROLD L.¹⁰, ALLEN HAMLIN⁹, DANIEL⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married MICHAEL CAFFIE Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARTHA PIPER and MICHAEL CAFFIE are:

- i. KATE¹³ CAFFIE, b. Private.
- ii. ALLAN MICHAEL CAFFIE, b. Private.

1376. ALLAN EUGENE JR¹² PIPER (*ALLAN EUGENE SR¹¹, HAROLD L.¹⁰, ALLEN HAMLIN⁹, DANIEL⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, DANIEL⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married SHERE LEA QUEER Private. She was born Private.

Children of ALLAN PIPER and SHERE QUEER are:

- i. BRANDON EDWARD-ALLAN¹³ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. BRITTNEY ANNA-MARIE PIPER, b. August 28, 1988, Chico, California; d. August 28, 1988, Chico, California.
- iii. AMBER LYNN PIPER, b. Private.

1377. HARRY RICHARD¹² BOURNE (*HARRY ALBERT¹¹, FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married DOROTHY MAE SICILIA Private. She was born Private.

Children of HARRY BOURNE and DOROTHY SICILIA are:

- 1648. i. VICTORIA MARIE¹³ BOURNE, b. Private.
- 1649. ii. PATRICIA LEE BOURNE, b. Private.
- 1650. iii. JOANNE ELAINE BOURNE, b. Private.

1378. HAROLD ORVILLE¹² BOURNE (*HARRY ALBERT¹¹, FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married ANNE KATHERINE ROACH Private. She was born Private.

Children of HAROLD BOURNE and ANNE ROACH are:

- 1651. i. STEVEN MICHAEL¹³ BOURNE, b. Private.
- 1652. ii. DEBORAH LYNN BOURNE, b. Private.
- iii. CYNTHIA ANN BOURNE, b. Private; m. DAVID LEND, Private; b. Private.
- 1653. iv. LINDA KAY BOURNE, b. Private.
- 1654. v. VALERIE SUE BOURNE, b. Private.

1379. LLOYD ROBERT¹² BOURNE (*HARRY ALBERT¹¹, FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MAUREEN RAE SMITH Private. She was born Private.

Children of LLOYD BOURNE and MAUREEN SMITH are:

- i. JOEL TERRY¹³ BOURNE, b. Private.
- 1655. ii. LARAE CHERYL BOURNE, b. Private.
- iii. LOI ROBERTA BOURNE, b. Private.

1380. BETTY IRENE¹² BOURNE (*HARRY ALBERT¹¹, FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) HARRY MORLAN Private. He died April 01, 1993 in Spokane, Washington. She married (2) HUGH R. LITTLE Private. He died July 13, 1987.

Children of BETTY BOURNE and HARRY MORLAN are:

- 1656. i. MARVIN NELSON¹³ MORLAN, b. Private.
- 1657. ii. RAYMA SANAE MORLAN, b. Private.
- iii. ROXANNE RANAE MORLAN, b. Private.

Children of BETTY BOURNE and HUGH LITTLE are:

- iv. LISA¹³ LITTLE, b. Private.
- v. ROBIN JANELLE LITTLE, b. Private.
- vi. STACEE JOANNE LITTLE, b. Private.

1381. HOWARD DEAN¹² BOURNE (*HARRY ALBERT¹¹, FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married DONNETTE KISON Private. She was born Private.

Children of HOWARD BOURNE and DONNETTE KISON are:

- 1658. i. BRENT DEAN¹³ BOURNE, b. Private.
- 1659. ii. BRIAN RICHARD BOURNE, b. Private.
- iii. BRANDON DAVID BOURNE, b. Private.

1382. C. EDWIN¹² WALLICK (*NINA LENA¹¹ BOURNE, FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) JEANE Private. She was born Private. He married (2) PAULINE Private. She was born Private.

Children of C. WALLICK and JEANE are:

- 1660. i. GREGG¹³ WALLICK, b. Private.
- 1661. ii. JANA WALLICK, b. Private.
- 1662. iii. BRUCE WALLICK, b. Private.
- 1663. iv. ERIN WALLICK, b. Private.

Children of C. WALLICK and PAULINE are:

- v. VIOLA¹³ WALLICK, b. Private; m. DON FLOOD, Private; b. Private.
- vi. DAVE WALLICK, b. Private; m. LINDA, Private; b. Private.
- vii. DOUG WALLICK, b. Private.

1383. FANNIE L.¹² METZLER (*NINA LENA¹¹ BOURNE, FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married MARVIN TROTTER Private. He was born Private.

Children of FANNIE METZLER and MARVIN TROTTER are:

- 1664. i. LINDA¹³ TROTTER, b. Private.
- 1665. ii. NANCY TROTTER, b. Private.
- 1666. iii. DONALD TROTTER, b. Private.

1384. JOYCE IRENE¹² NEILL (*HARVEY¹¹, HARRY PROCTOR¹⁰, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) GERALD FRED TAUSCHER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) GERALD FRED TAUSCHER Private. He was born Private.

Children of JOYCE NEILL and GERALD TAUSCHER are:

- i. JANET JO¹³ TAUSCHER, b. Private.
- ii. PATRICIA LOUISE TAUSCHER, b. Private; m. BRADLEY MOTES, Private; b. Private.
- iii. ANTHONY JOHN TAUSCHER, b. Private.

Children of JOYCE NEILL and GERALD TAUSCHER are:

- iv. JANET JO¹³ TAUSCHER, b. Private.
- 1667. v. PATRICIA LOUISE TAUSCHER, b. Private.
- vi. ANTHONY JOHN TAUSCHER, b. Private.

1385. ELOISE PATRICIA¹² NEILL (*HARVEY¹¹, HARRY PROCTOR¹⁰, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) HAROLD HOLTZCLAW Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JAMES EDWARDS Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELOISE NEILL and HAROLD HOLTZCLAW are:

- i. ANGELINA R.¹³ HOLTZCLAW, b. Private.
- ii. JEFFREY L. HOLTZCLAW, d. April 02, 1980.
- iii. LYNETTE C. HOLTZCLAW, b. Private.
- iv. PAMELA HOLTZCLAW, b. Private.

1386. STEVEN¹² NEILL (*WILLIS¹¹, HARRY PROCTOR¹⁰, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married KAY Private. She was born Private.

Children of STEVEN NEILL and KAY are:

- i. DOUG¹³ NEILL, b. Private.
- ii. CHARLES NEILL, b. Private.

1387. RICHARD¹² NEILL (*WILLIS¹¹, HARRY PROCTOR¹⁰, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married KATHY Private. She was born Private.

Child of RICHARD NEILL and KATHY is:

- i. KAITLIN¹³ NEILL, b. Private.

1388. GARY LEE¹² GARMAN (*GENEVA GRACE¹¹ STANTON, ADA ESTELLA¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) LOIS ANNETTE CORDEL Private. She was born Private. He married (2) CAROL KORB Private. She was born Private.

Children of GARY GARMAN and LOIS CORDEL are:

- 1668. i. PAMELA¹³ GARMAN, b. Private.
- ii. COLLEEN GARMAN, b. Private.

1389. MARY ANN¹² GARMAN (*GENEVA GRACE¹¹ STANTON, ADA ESTELLA¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) CHARLES EMERALD OST Private. He was born Private. She married (2) LEE FOLEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY GARMAN and CHARLES OST are:

- 1669. i. BRUCE¹³ OST, b. Private.
- 1670. ii. MELINDA OST, b. Private.

Children of MARY GARMAN and LEE FOLEY are:

- iii. IAN¹³ FOLEY, b. Private.
- iv. COLIN FOLEY, b. Private.

1390. JOHNNY RAY¹² GARMAN (*GENEVA GRACE¹¹ STANTON, ADA ESTELLA¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) BRENDA Private. She was born Private. He married (2) VIVKI OHMSTEDE Private. She was born Private. He married (3) PAMELA Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHNNY GARMAN and BRENDA are:

- i. JEREMY¹³ GARMAN, b. Private.
- ii. JASYN GARMAN, b. Private.

Child of JOHNNY GARMAN and VIVKI OHMSTEDE is:

- iii. JESSICA¹³ GARMAN, b. Private.

1391. JAMES RUSSELL¹² MC CORMICK (*EVA ELIZABETH¹¹ STANTON, ADA ESTELLA¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married FLORA GIORGIO Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES MC CORMICK and FLORA GIORGIO are:

- i. MARIA¹³ MC CORMICK, b. Private; m. (1) PHILLIP HASS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) MICHAEL RILEY, Private; b. Private.
- ii. REGINA ANN MC CORMICK, b. Private.

1392. RADA JUNE¹² MC CORMICK (*EVA ELIZABETH¹¹ STANTON, ADA ESTELLA¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married RODNEY DELANO FOGO Private. He was born Private.

Children of RADA MC CORMICK and RODNEY FOGO are:

- 1671. i. KAREN LESLIE¹³ FOGO, b. Private.
- ii. MICHAEL KENT FOGO, b. Private.

1393. JOHN STANTON¹² MC CORMICK (*EVA ELIZABETH¹¹ STANTON, ADA ESTELLA¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) BONNIE JANE JOHNSON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) ANNETTE Private. She was born Private. He married (3) ELETA COX Private. She was born Private.

Child of JOHN MC CORMICK and ANNETTE is:

- i. SAMANTHA¹³ MC CORMICK, b. Private.

1394. JACK RAYMOND¹² BENEDICK, SR (*FRIEDA FERN¹¹ STANTON, ADA ESTELLA¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married NANCY RHODES Private. She was born Private.

Children of JACK BENEDICK and NANCY RHODES are:

- i. JACK RAYMOND¹³ BENEDICK, JR, b. Private.
- ii. MICHAEL BENEDICK, b. Private.

1395. JEAN ELVADA¹² BENEDICK (*FRIEDA FERN¹¹ STANTON, ADA ESTELLA¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JAMES WESLEY BELL Private. He was born Private.

Child of JEAN BENEDICK and JAMES BELL is:

- i. LEISHA MICHELE¹³ BELL, b. Private.

1396. DAVID BLACKBURN¹² SHARP (*CHARLES NEILL¹¹, EUNICE GENEVA¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JANICE MEYER Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID SHARP and JANICE MEYER are:

- i. EMILY¹³ SHARP, b. Private.
- ii. BENJAMIN SHARP, b. Private.
- iii. JOSEPH SHARP, b. Private.
- iv. HANNAH SHARP, b. Private.
- v. ABIGAIL SHARP, b. Private.

1397. PATRICIA JANE¹² SHANNON (*CLARA JANE¹¹ SHARP, EUNICE GENEVA¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married COURTNEY DEAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of PATRICIA SHANNON and COURTNEY DEAN are:

- i. DIANNA¹³ DEAN, b. Private.
- ii. KIMBERLY DEAN, b. Private.

1398. JILL DENISE¹² SHANNON (*CLARA JANE¹¹ SHARP, EUNICE GENEVA¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married PHIL CALDWELL Private. He was born Private.

Child of JILL SHANNON and PHIL CALDWELL is:

- i. DESIREE¹³ CALDWELL, b. Private.

1399. BECKY ANN¹² SHANNON (*CLARA JANE¹¹ SHARP, EUNICE GENEVA¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DUANE ZORTMAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of BECKY SHANNON and DUANE ZORTMAN are:

- i. HOLLY¹³ ZORTMAN, b. Private.
- ii. KELLEY ZORTMAN, b. Private.

1400. JOSEPH WILLIAM¹² WECHSELBERGER IV (*JOSEPH WILLIAM¹¹, JEANNETTE ELIZABETH¹⁰ BUTLER, HAZEL IONE⁹ SEARLES, JEANNETTE ELIZABETH⁸ RHODES, LUCINDA⁷ PIPER, JONATHAN⁶, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married DANIELLE DE ANNE RHOTEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOSEPH WECHSELBERGER and DANIELLE RHOTEN are:

- i. WILLIAM JOSEPH¹³ WECHSELBERGER, b. Private.
- ii. CARRIGAN SAVANAH WECHSELBERGER, b. Private.

1401. HELEN CONSTANCE¹² MC CLURE (*DOROTHY ANNETTA¹¹ DEDRICK, JENNIE LINDE¹⁰ NORRIS, MOSES LAWRENCE⁹, JOSEPH⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married GEORGE EDWARD HERRON Private. He was born February 02, 1901 in Havre, Chotiau, Montana, and died August 15, 1990 in California.

Children of HELEN MC CLURE and GEORGE HERRON are:

- i. JANICE MARILY¹³ HERRON, b. Private; m. JAMES ALOYSIOUS ASHTON, Private; b. Private.
- 1672. ii. MARVINE JOAN HERRON, b. Private.
- iii. RONALD COURTNEY HERRON, b. Private; m. (1) MARY ANN, Private; b. Private; m. (2) JUDITH CASE,

Private; b. Private.

- iv. JULEEN HERRON, b. Private; m. (1) JACK GERHARDT, Private; b. Private; m. (2) ROY LIMUEL HOLLINSBEE, Private; b. Private.

1402. WILLIAM EDWARD¹² JACKMAN (*MARY DEE¹¹ CALVERT, CASSIE VERILOUS¹⁰ WIGGIN, WILLIAM HENRY⁹, ZEBADE (ZEBULON)⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married DARLINE BOFFMAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM JACKMAN and DARLINE BOFFMAN are:

- i. LONNIE RAY¹³ JACKMAN, b. December 17, 1945, Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO; d. July 03, 1965, Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO.

Notes for LONNIE RAY JACKMAN:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 17, Ed. 1, Tree #1491, Date of Import: Sep 8, 1999]

Died in car accident.[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 13, Ed. 1, Tree #3139, Date of Import: Sep 17, 1999]

Died in car accident.[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 16, Ed. 1, Tree #1617, Date of Import: Sep 17, 1999]

Died in car accident.

- 1673. ii. DEBORAH SUE JACKMAN, b. Private.
- 1674. iii. JIM JACOB JACKMAN, b. Private.
- 1675. iv. JULIE ANN JACKMAN, b. Private.
- 1676. v. TIM EDWARD JACKMAN, b. Private.

1403. HELEN ETHEL¹² JACKMAN (*MARY DEE¹¹ CALVERT, CASSIE VERILOUS¹⁰ WIGGIN, WILLIAM HENRY⁹, ZEBADE (ZEBULON)⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married LOUIS W GRUBB Private. He was born Private.

Children of HELEN JACKMAN and LOUIS GRUBB are:

- i. CONNIE SUE¹³ GRUBB, b. Private; m. TIMOTHY A SCOTT, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JON KEITH GRUBB, b. Private; m. REBECCA S REYNOLDS, Private; b. Private.
- 1677. iii. LINDA LOU GRUBB, b. Private.

1404. DENE¹² ADKINS (*KATHERINE RACHEL¹¹ CALVERT, CASSIE VERILOUS¹⁰ WIGGIN, WILLIAM HENRY⁹, ZEBADE (ZEBULON)⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) ROSE Private. She was born Private. He married (2) KAY Private. She was born Private.

Children of DENE ADKINS and ROSE are:

- i. REBECCA¹³ ADKINS, b. Private.
- ii. MARK DENE ADKINS, b. Private.

1405. DANIEL¹² CURNETT (*MARGARET ELLA¹¹ CALVERT, CASSIE VERILOUS¹⁰ WIGGIN, WILLIAM HENRY⁹, ZEBADE (ZEBULON)⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married SUE Private. She was born Private.

Children of DANIEL CURNETT and SUE are:

- i. TANA¹³ CURNETT, b. Private.
- ii. TRAVIS CURNETT, b. Private.

1406. KAREN SUE¹² CURNETT (*MARGARET ELLA¹¹ CALVERT, CASSIE VERILOUS¹⁰ WIGGIN, WILLIAM HENRY⁹, ZEBADE (ZEBULON)⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married RICHARD WILSON Private. He died Unknown in Mason City, Iowa.

Children of KAREN CURNETT and RICHARD WILSON are:

- i. TRAVIS¹³ WILSON, b. Private.
- ii. LISA WILSON, b. Private.
- iii. KAREN KATE WILSON, b. Private.

1407. EMILY JANE¹² PETERSON (*EMILY WIGGIN¹¹ STEVENS, EMILY PAUL¹⁰ WIGGIN, RUSSELL BENJAMIN⁹, BENJAMIN⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married MICHAEL PIERCE MARSH Private. He was born Private.

Children of EMILY PETERSON and MICHAEL MARSH are:

- i. WAYNE¹³ MARSH, b. Private.
1678. ii. PETER SEAN MARSH, b. Private.
- iii. LINDA MARSH, b. Private.
- iv. ALICE MARSH, b. Private.

1408. DAVID CLAYTON¹² DURGIN (*CLAYTON F.¹¹, HAROLD LYNWOOD¹⁰, FRED⁹, THOMAS⁸, BETSY⁷ WIGGIN, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JUDY MAY EDWARDS Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID DURGIN and JUDY EDWARDS are:

- i. JOSEPH DAVID¹³ DURGIN, b. Private.
- ii. JESSE ROBERT DURGIN, b. Private.
- iii. HEATHER MAY DURGIN, b. Private.

1409. CAROLYN BETH¹² DURGIN (*CLAYTON F.¹¹, HAROLD LYNWOOD¹⁰, FRED⁹, THOMAS⁸, BETSY⁷ WIGGIN, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married RICHARD DUNLAP Private. He was born Private.

Children of CAROLYN DURGIN and RICHARD DUNLAP are:

- i. BETH NICOLE¹³ DUNLAP, b. Private.
- ii. KHOURY PARKER DUNLAP, b. Private.

1410. RICHARD GEORGE¹² O'BRIEN (*GLADYS BELL¹¹ KENNISTON, JENNIE¹⁰ WIGGIN, JOSIAH WILLIARD⁹, WILLARD⁸, JOSIAH⁷, ISAIAH⁶, JOSIAH⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MARY ELLEN RETZLAFF Private, daughter of BILL RETZLAFF and MARIAN JONES. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD O'BRIEN and MARY RETZLAFF are:

- i. MATTHEW LINCOLN¹³ O'BRIEN, b. Private.
- ii. NATHAN ALLEN O'BRIEN, b. Private.

1411. THELMA CHRISTINE¹² COLBY (*GLADYS BELL¹¹ KENNISTON, JENNIE¹⁰ WIGGIN, JOSIAH WILLIARD⁹, WILLARD⁸, JOSIAH⁷, ISAIAH⁶, JOSIAH⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born December 25, 1910, and died March 12, 1942 in Rochester, New Hampshire. She married LOUIS FREEMAN HOWARD 1928 in State of Maryland. He was born August 19, 1907 in Nottingham, New Hampshire, and died April 01, 1986 in Rochester, New Hampshire.

More About THELMA CHRISTINE COLBY:

Cause of Death: Blood Poisoning due to strep infection.

Medical Information: Had polio when child causing permanent paralysis in throat area. Infection not treated in time (pre-anti-biotics). Death occurred within hours.

Notes for LOUIS FREEMAN HOWARD:

Served in the Coast Guard from age 17 1/2 to 20 years old.

He worked in the Gonic Textile Mill most of his working life.

Children of THELMA COLBY and LOUIS HOWARD are:

- 1679. i. RICHARD NORMAN¹³ HOWARD, b. Private.
- 1680. ii. LOUIS FREEMAN JR HOWARD, b. Private.

1412. GAYLE LENORE¹² KINEIRY (*JUNE LENORE¹¹ FENTON, DOROTHY ELIZABETH¹⁰ HOUGH, LENORE RUBY⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) GERALD BOYLE Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOSEPH SMERAGLIA Private. He was born Private.

Child of GAYLE KINEIRY and GERALD BOYLE is:

- i. ERYNE LENORE¹³ BOYLE, b. Private.

1413. GERALD ALLEN¹² SAKERS, LL (*DIANA LEE¹¹ FABREGAS, JOSEPH ALVAH¹⁰, PEARL ELIZABETH⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married LISA ANN STACY Private. She was born Private.

Children of GERALD SAKERS and LISA STACY are:

- i. GERALD ALLEN III¹³ SAKERS, b. Private.
- ii. CLARISSA DAWN SAKERS, b. Private.

1414. RICHARD HERBERT¹² PULOS (*JANICE ADELE¹¹ FABREGAS, HERBERT FRANCIS¹⁰, PEARL ELIZABETH⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married TAURA DAVIS Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD PULOS and TAURA DAVIS are:

- i. JESSICA LYNN¹³ PULOS, b. Private.
- ii. TYLER DAVID PULOS, b. Private.
- iii. DYLAN RICHARD PULOS, b. Private.

1415. BRIAN CHRISTOPHER PORTER¹² TEW (*EMILY JEAN¹¹ FABREGAS, HERBERT FRANCIS¹⁰, PEARL ELIZABETH⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) APRIL D. WEAVER Private. She was born Private. He married (2) CHRISTAL MICHELLE BLEDSOE Private. She was born Private. He married (3) ALICE SHAY HAWLEY Private. She was born Private.

Child of BRIAN TEW and APRIL WEAVER is:

- i. JESSIE MCKENZIE¹³ WEAVER, b. Private.

Child of BRIAN TEW and CHRISTAL BLEDSOE is:

- ii. RAVEN QUINN¹³ BLEDSOE, b. Private.

Child of BRIAN TEW and ALICE HAWLEY is:

- iii. ZACKERY LANDON¹³ TEW, b. Private.

1416. JENNIFER LYNN SLOMINSKI¹² TEW (*EMILY JEAN¹¹ FABREGAS, HERBERT FRANCIS¹⁰, PEARL ELIZABETH⁹ PIPER, ALVAH SYLVESTER⁸, WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷, AMASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) MICHAEL PARRISH Private. He was born Private. She married (2) REID ATKINS JONES Private. He was born Private.

Child of JENNIFER TEW and MICHAEL PARRISH is:

- i. DALTON MICHAEL¹³ PARRISH, b. Private.

1417. DALE ELIZABETH¹² MAYBRIER (*ROBERT HUGH¹¹, NELLE SANFORD¹⁰ PIPER, AUGUSTUS BOWMAN⁹, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY⁸, EDWARD HERNDON⁷, ASA⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT EDGAR MOORE Private, son of JAMES MOORE and KATHRYNE HASKINS. He was born Private.

Children of DALE MAYBRIER and ROBERT MOORE are:

- i. ROBERT MARC¹³ MOORE, b. Private; m. DONDI KICKIRILLO, Private; b. Private.
- ii. LAURA ELIZABETH MOORE, b. Private; m. CRAIG ALAN SATTERWHITE, Private; b. Private.

1418. CARRIELYNN¹² MCARTHUR (*GEORGE MORRIS¹¹, SIDNEY E.¹⁰, ROBERT JAMES⁹, WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, SARAH SALLY⁷ GOODENOUGH, RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married CLARENCE WEATHERWAX Private. He was born Private.

Children of CARRIELYNN MCARTHUR and CLARENCE WEATHERWAX are:

- i. LAIE¹³ WEATHERWAX, b. Private.
- ii. CLARENCE WEATHERWAX, JR., b. Private.

1419. INA MARIE¹² MASON (*INA MARTHALOU¹¹ HARDMAN, INA¹⁰ MCARTHUR, WALTER "SCOTT"⁹, WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, SARAH SALLY⁷ GOODENOUGH, RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married GARY JAY ARATA Private. He was born Private.

Children of INA MASON and GARY ARATA are:

- i. LAWRENCE JAY¹³ ARATA, b. Private.
- ii. LAURA JOANNE ARATA, b. Private.

1420. KAREN ANN¹² MASON (*INA MARTHALOU¹¹ HARDMAN, INA¹⁰ MCARTHUR, WALTER "SCOTT"⁹, WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, SARAH SALLY⁷ GOODENOUGH, RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DOUGLAS ROY STUDEBAKER Private. He was born Private.

Children of KAREN MASON and DOUGLAS STUDEBAKER are:

- i. MELISSA ANN¹³ STUDEBAKER, b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM (BILLY)CLARK STUDEBAKER, b. Private.

1421. GWEN LORAIN¹² MASON (*INA MARTHALOU¹¹ HARDMAN, INA¹⁰ MCARTHUR, WALTER "SCOTT"⁹, WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, SARAH SALLY⁷ GOODENOUGH, RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married EDWARD JOHN KETTMAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of GWEN MASON and EDWARD KETTMAN are:

- i. JENNIFER LYNN¹³ KETTMAN, b. Private.
- ii. RAYMOND JOHN KETTMAN II, b. Private.
- iii. EDWARD JOHN KETTMAN, JR, b. Private.
- iv. THOMAS ANDREW KETTMAN, b. Private.
- v. KRISTEN ANN KETTMAN, b. December 30, 1985, Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington; d. June 01, 1987, Seattle, King County, Washington.

1422. HOWARD BENNETT¹² MASON (*INA MARTHALOU¹¹ HARDMAN, INA¹⁰ MCARTHUR, WALTER "SCOTT"⁹, WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, SARAH SALLY⁷ GOODENOUGH, RACHEL⁶ PIPER, JOHN D⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married GINA MARIE GREEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of HOWARD MASON and GINA GREEN are:

- i. MICHAEL ANTHONY¹³ MASON, b. Private.
- ii. NICHOLAS CHAZ MASON, b. Private.
- iii. ANASTASIA DIANE MASON, b. Private.

1423. MELVIN SCOTT¹² SHAFFER (*WALTER SCOTT*¹¹, *ETTA LIDA*¹⁰ *MCARTHUR*, *WALTER "SCOTT"*⁹, *WILLIAM WALLACE*⁸, *SARAH SALLY*⁷ *GOODENOUGH*, *RACHEL*⁶ *PIPER*, *JOHN D*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married KRISTIE Private. She was born Private.

Child of MELVIN SHAFFER and KRISTIE is:

- i. MICHELLE¹³ SHAFFER, b. Private.

1424. PATRICIA (TRISHA) LIDA¹² SHAFFER (*WALTER SCOTT*¹¹, *ETTA LIDA*¹⁰ *MCARTHUR*, *WALTER "SCOTT"*⁹, *WILLIAM WALLACE*⁸, *SARAH SALLY*⁷ *GOODENOUGH*, *RACHEL*⁶ *PIPER*, *JOHN D*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married ??? TIM Private. He was born Private.

Child of PATRICIA SHAFFER and ??? TIM is:

- i. ???¹³ JEREMIAH, b. Private.

1425. JULIANE LUISE¹² LORRIANE (*MARSH LEE*¹¹ *GOODENOUGH*, *DAVID STANLEY*¹⁰, *GILES FREDERICK*⁹, *ARTHUR*⁸, *GILIS CHIPMAN SILAS*⁷, *RACHEL*⁶ *PIPER*, *JOHN D*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married KENNETH EUGENE MILBURN Private, son of CHARLES MILBURN and ALMA SLEDD. He was born Private.

Child of JULIANE LORRIANE and KENNETH MILBURN is:

- i. IAN CHARLES¹³ MILBURN, b. Private.

1426. DAVIS NICHOLS¹² TOLMAN (*CHARLES HERRICK*¹¹, *ALBERT WALTER*¹⁰, *ALBERT WALTER*⁹, *DEBORAH BOURNE*⁸ *EELLS*, *ABIGAIL CARLTON*⁷ *PIPER*, *SILAS*⁶, *JOHN D*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married VALERIE CLOHECY Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVIS TOLMAN and VALERIE CLOHECY are:

- i. WILLIAM¹³ TOLMAN, b. Private; m. VELINDA WATSON, Private; b. Private.
- ii. AARON TOLMAN, b. Private.
- iii. ALLISON TOLMAN, b. Private.
- iv. ELANA TOLMAN, b. Private.
- v. ELVA TOLMAN, b. Private; m. VELINDA WATSON, Private; b. Private.

1427. PATRICIA LEIGH¹² TOLMAN (*CHARLES HERRICK*¹¹, *ALBERT WALTER*¹⁰, *ALBERT WALTER*⁹, *DEBORAH BOURNE*⁸ *EELLS*, *ABIGAIL CARLTON*⁷ *PIPER*, *SILAS*⁶, *JOHN D*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married MICHAEL ROGERS JENKINS Private. He was born Private.

Children of PATRICIA TOLMAN and MICHAEL JENKINS are:

- i. RACHEL NICOLE¹³ JENKINS, b. Private.
- ii. BRANDON MICHAEL JENKINS, b. Private.

1428. LAURIE LOUISE¹² TOLMAN (*CHARLES HERRICK*¹¹, *ALBERT WALTER*¹⁰, *ALBERT WALTER*⁹, *DEBORAH BOURNE*⁸ *EELLS*, *ABIGAIL CARLTON*⁷ *PIPER*, *SILAS*⁶, *JOHN D*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married BOYCE CECIL LOVETT Private. He was born Private.

Children of LAURIE TOLMAN and BOYCE LOVETT are:

- i. BELINDA¹³ LOVETT, b. Private.
- ii. CHRISTA LOVETT, b. Private.

1429. JAMES WILLIAM¹² MEACHAM (*JAMES IRVING*¹¹, *JESSE ELMIRA*¹⁰ *STREET*, *SARAH MCCALL*⁹ *LUTE*, *ELMIRA BELINDA*⁸ *LINCOLN*, *JOSHUA SAWYER*⁷, *BETSEY*⁶ *PIPER*, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married YALANIA POTTER Private. She was born Private.

Child of JAMES MEACHAM and YALANIA POTTER is:

- i. ORIAN ISAAC¹³ MEACHAM, b. October 01, 1978, Colorado Springs, Colorado; d. January 18, 1995, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

1430. CARL¹² BAKER (*MILDRED CYNTHIA¹¹ MEACHAM, JESSE ELMIRA¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married PATSY Private. She was born Private.

Children of CARL BAKER and PATSY are:

- i. PETER¹³ BAKER, b. Private.
- ii. PEGGY BAKER, b. Private.

1431. JOHN WILLIAM¹² SCHLUE (*MARJORY EDITH¹¹ MEACHAM, JESSE ELMIRA¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married KAREN MARIE PEDERSEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN SCHLUE and KAREN PEDERSEN are:

- i. AMANDA MARIE¹³ SCHLUE, b. Private.
- ii. EHREN WILLIAM SCHLUE, b. Private.

1432. LINDA JEAN¹² SCHLUE (*MARJORY EDITH¹¹ MEACHAM, JESSE ELMIRA¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married TOM OEFFINGER Private. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA SCHLUE and TOM OEFFINGER are:

- i. BRIAN¹³ OEFFINGER, b. Private.
- ii. ELIZABETH JANE OEFFINGER, b. Private.

1433. MARTIN LESTER¹² SHEELEY (*JESSIE ELMIRA¹¹ MEACHAM, JESSE ELMIRA¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married GRETA Private. She was born Private.

Children of MARTIN SHEELEY and GRETA are:

- i. BETH ANN¹³ SHEELEY, b. Private.
- ii. JUDY SHEELEY, b. Private.
- iii. RICHARD SHEELEY, b. Private.
- iv. SAMMY SHEELEY, b. Private.
- v. SUSAN SHEELEY, b. Private.

1434. CONNIE CARROL¹² SHEELEY (*JESSIE ELMIRA¹¹ MEACHAM, JESSE ELMIRA¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married M WEBLEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of CONNIE SHEELEY and M WEBLEY are:

- i. JOHN¹³ WEBLEY, b. Private.
- ii. MARTIN WEBLEY, b. Private.

1435. LAWRENCE GUY¹² MURPHY (*JOSEPHINE LOVENIA¹¹ LAWRENCE, LOUVENIA ELBERTA¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married NAOMI WILL Private. She was born Private.

Children of LAWRENCE MURPHY and NAOMI WILL are:

- i. JANETTE¹³ MURPHY, b. Private.
- ii. CHAD MURPHY, b. Private.

1436. DOYLE CLINTON¹² MURPHY (*JOSEPHINE LOVENIA¹¹ LAWRENCE, LOUVENIA ELBERTA¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) ILENE PATHELL Private. She was born Private. He married (2) VERNICE AGULAR Private. She was born Private. He married (3) FAY SHIPLY Private. She was born Private. He married (4) RUTH NEWCOMB Private. She was born Private.

Child of DOYLE MURPHY and ILENE PATHELL is:

- i. DOUGLAS¹³ MURPHY, b. Private.

Children of DOYLE MURPHY and VERNICE AGULAR are:

- ii. DOROTHY LAVINA¹³ MURPHY, b. Private.
- iii. RITA KAY MURPHY, b. Private.
- iv. DOYLE RICHARD THOMAS MURPHY, b. Private.

Children of DOYLE MURPHY and FAY SHIPLY are:

- v. LINDA FAY¹³ MURPHY, b. Private.
- vi. TRACY MURPHY, b. Private.

1437. BILLY DON¹² MURPHY (*JOSEPHINE LOVENIA¹¹ LAWRENCE, LOUVENIA ELBERTA¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) MARIE HARVISON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) BONNIE RODEMAN Private. She was born Private.

Child of BILLY MURPHY and MARIE HARVISON is:

- i. BILLY DEAN¹³ MURPHY, b. Private.

Children of BILLY MURPHY and BONNIE RODEMAN are:

- ii. DEANNA¹³ MURPHY, b. Private.
- iii. ROBBIE MURPHY, b. Private.

1438. TEDDY RALPH¹² MURPHY (*JOSEPHINE LOVENIA¹¹ LAWRENCE, LOUVENIA ELBERTA¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married BETTY Private. She was born Private.

Child of TEDDY MURPHY and BETTY is:

- i. WILLIAM MICHAEL¹³ MURPHY, b. Private.

1439. RITA FAY¹² MURPHY (*JOSEPHINE LOVENIA¹¹ LAWRENCE, LOUVENIA ELBERTA¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married VERNIE O. D. BAKER Private. He was born Private.

Children of RITA MURPHY and VERNIE BAKER are:

- i. WADONNA FAY¹³ BAKER, b. Private.
- ii. MICHELLE LYNETTA BAKER, b. Private.
- iii. MICHELLE LYNETTA, b. Private.

1440. LESTER¹² CLIFFORD (*WILLIAM IRVING¹¹, ELLA OPAL¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married VIVIAN Private. She was born Private.

Child of LESTER CLIFFORD and VIVIAN is:

- i. LARRY¹³ CLIFFORD, b. Private.

1441. DON¹² CLIFFORD (*WILLIAM IRVING¹¹, ELLA OPAL¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married KAREN Private. She was born Private.

Child of DON CLIFFORD and KAREN is:

- i. VICKI¹³ CLIFFORD, b. Private; m. SCOTT KNEPPER, Private; b. Private.

1442. GLENN¹² CLIFFORD (*WILLIAM IRVING¹¹, ELLA OPAL¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married DEBBIE Private. She was born Private.

Children of GLENN CLIFFORD and DEBBIE are:

- i. JOEL¹³ CLIFFORD, b. Private.
- ii. PAUL J. CLIFFORD, b. Private.
- iii. JERAH CLIFFORD, b. Private.
- iv. ANDY CLIFFORD, b. Private.

1443. MARGARET¹² CLIFFORD (*RALPH STEVEN¹¹, ELLA OPAL¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Child of MARGARET CLIFFORD is:

- i. SCOT¹³ RISTAN, b. Private.

1444. SUSAN¹² CLIFFORD (*HARRY ROBERT¹¹, ELLA OPAL¹⁰ STREET, SARAH MCCALL⁹ LUTE, ELMIRA BELINDA⁸ LINCOLN, JOSHUA SAWYER⁷, BETSEY⁶ PIPER, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Children of SUSAN CLIFFORD are:

- i. ROBIN¹³ CRAIG, b. Private.
- ii. JESSICA CRAIG, b. Private.

1445. DAVID C.¹² FRANZEN (*DORIS H.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married KATHLEEN M. TOMASKO Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID FRANZEN and KATHLEEN TOMASKO are:

- i. MATHEW D.¹³ FRANZEN, b. Private.
- ii. REBECCA K. FRANZEN, b. Private.

1446. MICHELE Y.¹² FRANZEN (*DORIS H.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married RICHARD E. ELLINGBOE Private, son of ERVIN ELLINGBOE and HAZEL. He was born Private.

Child of MICHELE FRANZEN and RICHARD ELLINGBOE is:

- i. ERIKA A.¹³ ELLINGBOE, b. Private.

1447. DENISE M.¹² FRANZEN (*DORIS H.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JAMES D. LUNDQUIST Private, son of JOHN LUNDQUIST and JOYCE. He was born Private.

Child of DENISE FRANZEN and JAMES LUNDQUIST is:

- i. KYLE J.¹³ LUNDQUIST, b. Private.

1448. JANET S.¹² ANDERSON (*JEANNE E.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT D. WEAVER Private. He was born Private.

Children of JANET ANDERSON and ROBERT WEAVER are:

- i. DAVID C.¹³ WEAVER, b. Private.
- ii. KYLE R. WEAVER, b. Private.

1449. PATRICIA J.¹² ANDERSON (*JEANNE E.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ROGER L. TEDFORD Private. He was born Private.

Children of PATRICIA ANDERSON and ROGER TEDFORD are:

- i. LEIGH A.¹³ TEDFORD, b. Private.
- ii. RYAN L. TEDFORD, b. Private.

1450. CATHERINE J.¹² ANDERSON (*JEANNE E.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married THOMAS M. DOYLE Private. He was born Private.

Children of CATHERINE ANDERSON and THOMAS DOYLE are:

- i. MEGHAN A.¹³ DOYLE, b. Private.
- ii. BRIAN M. DOYLE, b. Private.

1451. JAMES H.¹² ANDERSON (*JEANNE E.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married GRETCHEN ZAHNZINGER Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES ANDERSON and GRETCHEN ZAHNZINGER are:

- i. DANIELLE M.¹³ ANDERSON, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES M. ANDERSON, b. Private.
- iii. SYDNEY J. ANDERSON, b. Private.

1452. RICHARD L.¹² BROWN (*EDITH M.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married SANDY P. NELSON Private, daughter of KEITH NELSON and GLORIA. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD BROWN and SANDY NELSON are:

- i. WENDY M.¹³ BROWN, b. Private.
1681. ii. JEFFREY K. BROWN, b. Private.

1453. GARY W.¹² BROWN (*EDITH M.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Children of GARY W. BROWN are:

- i. SETH J.¹³ BROWN, b. Private.
- ii. LUCAS G. BROWN, b. Private.
- iii. SAMUEL E. BROWN, b. Private.

1454. JOHN W.¹² BROWN (*EDITH M.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married SALLY Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN BROWN and SALLY are:

- 1682. i. BRANDEE K.¹³ BROWN, b. Private.
- 1683. ii. BRADY J. BROWN, b. Private.
- iii. STEVEN E. BROWN, b. Private.

1455. JEANNE M.¹² BROWN (*EDITH M.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JERRY ANTENCIO Private. He was born Private.

Children of JEANNE BROWN and JERRY ANTENCIO are:

- i. JULIEN D.¹³ ANTENCIO, b. Private.
- ii. JOSHUA D. ANTENCIO, b. Private.

1456. KAY A.¹² DALY (*GLADYS L.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ROGER LANCETTE Private. He was born Private.

Children of KAY DALY and ROGER LANCETTE are:

- 1684. i. ANDREW T.¹³ OTTERDAHL, b. Private.
- 1685. ii. CORY T. OTTERDAHL, b. Private.
- iii. SEAN M. CONLEY, b. Private.

1457. BEVERLY J.¹² DALY (*GLADYS L.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married RON NOBLE Private. He was born Private.

Children of BEVERLY DALY and RON NOBLE are:

- 1686. i. SHERRI S.¹³ NOBLE, b. Private.
- 1687. ii. BRADY J. NOBLE, b. Private.
- iii. JILL A. NOBLE, b. Private.

1458. LYNDIA S.¹² DALY (*GLADYS L.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married TOME MIELKE Private, son of ROLAND MIELKE and LILLIAN. He was born Private.

Children of LYNDIA DALY and TOME MIELKE are:

- 1688. i. ERIC T.¹³ MIELKE, b. Private.
- ii. BRYAN T. MIELKE, b. Private.

1459. LYLE S.¹² DALY (*GLADYS L.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married VICKEY SAFAKA Private, daughter of MELVIN SAFAKA and MARIE. She was born Private.

Children of LYLE DALY and VICKEY SAFAKA are:

- i. JOEL S.¹³ DALY, b. Private.
- 1689. ii. TINA M. DALY, b. Private.

1460. WILLIAM R.¹² DALY (*GLADYS L.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MARY JANE BEDARD Private, daughter of AL BEDARD and MARY. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM DALY and MARY BEDARD are:

- i. SHANNON R.¹³ DALY, b. Private.

- ii. WILLIAM R. DALY, b. Private; m. ROSIE J. SAMUELSON, Private; b. Private.

1461. JACKIE A.¹² ST MARTIN (*GEORGE W.¹¹, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JOHN DEAN Private, son of ROBERT DEAN and JOSEPHINE CARLSON. He was born September 05, 1942 in Minnesota, and died July 13, 1999 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Children of JACKIE ST MARTIN and JOHN DEAN are:

- i. JEFF W.¹³ DEAN, b. Private.
- 1690. ii. MICKEY J. DEAN, b. Private.
- iii. KELLY A. DEAN, b. Private; m. STEVE DAWSON, Private; b. Private.

1462. GEORGE M.¹² ST MARTIN (*GEORGE W.¹¹, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married DEANNE ALLEN Private, daughter of PETER ALLEN and AUDREY GRISM. She was born Private.

Children of GEORGE ST MARTIN and DEANNE ALLEN are:

- i. KEITH¹³ ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- ii. CHAD ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- iii. CHRIS ST MARTIN, b. Private.
- 1691. iv. KATIE ST MARTIN, b. Private.

1463. DANIEL L.¹² ST MARTIN (*GEORGE W.¹¹, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JANIS GRADPRIX Private. She was born Private.

Child of DANIEL ST MARTIN and JANIS GRADPRIX is:

- i. BILLY¹³ ST MARTIN, b. Private.

1464. DIANE M.¹² ST MARTIN (*GEORGE W.¹¹, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DENNIS CHROMEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of DIANE ST MARTIN and DENNIS CHROMEY are:

- i. JODI¹³ CHROMEY, b. Private.
- 1692. ii. ERIKA CHROMEY, b. Private.
- iii. TRACY CHROMEY, b. Private.
- iv. KELLI CHROMEY, b. Private.

1465. ANNA M.¹² ST MARTIN (*GEORGE W.¹¹, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married KEVIN G. FRECHETTE Private, son of JOSEPH FRECHETTE and GLORY MC NAMARA. He was born Private.

Children of ANNA ST MARTIN and KEVIN FRECHETTE are:

- 1693. i. JOEY D.¹³ FRECHETTE, b. Private.
- ii. ALAN L. FRECHETTE, b. January 18, 1977, Roseburg, Douglas County, Minnesota; d. August 26, 1996, Duluth, St Louis County, Minnesota.

1466. WAYNE J.¹² ST MARTIN (*GEORGE W.¹¹, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married SHERRY JOHNSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of WAYNE ST MARTIN and SHERRY JOHNSON are:

- i. JOE¹³ ST MARTIN, b. Private.

- ii. JASON ST MARTIN, b. Private.

1467. CHATHERINE R.¹² ST MARTIN (*GEORGE W.*¹¹, *GEORGE C.*¹⁰, *CARRIE E.*⁹ *CROWELL*, *HENRY C.*⁸, *PHEBE R.*⁷ *PIPER*, *ARTEMAS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married JERRY FLICEK Private. He was born Private.

Children of CHATHERINE ST MARTIN and JERRY FLICEK are:

- i. TIFFANY¹³ FLICEK, b. Private.
- ii. JERRY FLICEK, b. Private.

1468. KENNETH G.¹² GARIN (*EUNICE M.*¹¹ *ST MARTIN*, *FRANCES W.*¹⁰, *CARRIE E.*⁹ *CROWELL*, *HENRY C.*⁸, *PHEBE R.*⁷ *PIPER*, *ARTEMAS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married SANDRA K. GRANNUM Private. She was born Private.

Children of KENNETH GARIN and SANDRA GRANNUM are:

- i. KELLY C.¹³ GARIN, b. Private; m. EDUARDO VIGIL, Private; b. Private.
- 1694. ii. CHRISTOPHER G. GARIN, b. Private.
- iii. ANDREW J. GARIN, b. Private.

1469. JANET M.¹² GARIN (*EUNICE M.*¹¹ *ST MARTIN*, *FRANCES W.*¹⁰, *CARRIE E.*⁹ *CROWELL*, *HENRY C.*⁸, *PHEBE R.*⁷ *PIPER*, *ARTEMAS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married STEPHEN E. GRAHAM Private. He was born Private.

Children of JANET GARIN and STEPHEN GRAHAM are:

- i. JENNIFER L.¹³ GRAHAM, b. Private; m. STEVEN LEIDIG, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MICHELLE R. GRAHAM, b. Private.

1470. MICHAEL J.¹² GARIN (*EUNICE M.*¹¹ *ST MARTIN*, *FRANCES W.*¹⁰, *CARRIE E.*⁹ *CROWELL*, *HENRY C.*⁸, *PHEBE R.*⁷ *PIPER*, *ARTEMAS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married NANCY FLAVIN Private. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL GARIN and NANCY FLAVIN are:

- i. ANTHONY M.¹³ GARIN, b. Private.
- ii. BENJAMIN J. GARIN, b. Private.

1471. MARSHA¹² OVERMIER (*NELDA JEAN*¹¹ *GOODYEAR*, *NINA EDYTHE*¹⁰ *PRIEST*, *EDNA*⁹ *PIPER*, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married JACK WHITE Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARSHA OVERMIER and JACK WHITE are:

- i. CONNIE¹³ WHITE, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES WHITE, b. Private.
- iii. SANDY WHITE, b. Private.
- iv. BETH ANN WHITE, b. Private.

1472. MICHAEL STEPHEN¹² SEVERANCE (*EDNA JOANNE*¹¹, *LEONA LOUISE*¹⁰ *BISHOP*, *MUSA IONA*⁹ *PIPER*, *SETH*⁸, *EDWIN*⁷, *SYLVANUS*⁶, *ABEL*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married MARCIE LEIGH MEAD Private. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL SEVERANCE and MARCIE MEAD are:

- 1695. i. JEREMY MICHAEL¹³ SEVERANCE, b. Private.
- ii. TREVOR MICHAEL SEVERANCE, b. Private; m. CONIE, Private; b. Private.
- iii. CORY MICHAEL SEVERANCE, b. Private.

1473. KATHY RENEE¹² FERGUSON (*EDNA JOANNE¹¹ SEVERANCE, LEONA LOUISE¹⁰ BISHOP, MUSA IONA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) GARY LEE CROCKETT Private. He died Unknown in Tampa, Florida. She married (2) WILLIAM TOTH Private. He was born Private.

More About GARY LEE CROCKETT:
Fact 6: USAF

Child of KATHY FERGUSON and GARY CROCKETT is:
1696. i. DAWN MICHELE¹³ CROCKETT, b. Private.

Children of KATHY FERGUSON and WILLIAM TOTH are:
ii. LORI¹³ TOTH, b. Private; m. ELI FAHIDA, Private; b. Private.
iii. WILLIAM TOTH, b. Private.

1474. ROBERT BRUCE¹² FERGUSON (*EDNA JOANNE¹¹ SEVERANCE, LEONA LOUISE¹⁰ BISHOP, MUSA IONA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) ALICE RICKS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) PAMELA HEMMERICH Private. She was born Private. He married (3) KAREN ROBINSON Private. She was born Private. He married (4) JANET OVERSTREET Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT FERGUSON and KAREN ROBINSON are:
i. JENNIFER LYNN¹³ FERGUSON, b. Private.
ii. ROBERT BRUCE FERGUSON, JR, b. Private.

1475. MARK DOUGLAS¹² SEVERANCE (*DAVID CARL¹¹, LEONA LOUISE¹⁰ BISHOP, MUSA IONA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married DENISE LOR Private. She was born Private.

Children of MARK SEVERANCE and DENISE LOR are:
i. CODY¹³ SEVERANCE, b. Private.
ii. KYLE SEVERANCE, b. Private.
iii. JUSTIN PAUL SEVERANCE, b. Private.

1476. ANTHONY STEPHEN¹² EDWARDS (*MARJORIE ELIZABETH¹¹ BISHOP, HAROLD DEVERE¹⁰, MUSA IONA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married NANCY EDWARDS Private. She was born Private.

Child of ANTHONY EDWARDS and NANCY EDWARDS is:
i. KIMBERLY LYNN¹³ EDWARDS, b. Private.

1477. REBECCA SUE¹² GUDEN (*MARJORIE GAYLE¹¹ BUCK, MARGURITE ABBEY¹⁰ BISHOP, MUSA IONA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) LARRY VAN DYNE Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DANNY GILLMAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of REBECCA GUDEN and DANNY GILLMAN are:
i. DANIELLE OLIVIA¹³ GILLMAN, b. Private.
ii. BRYAN JUSTIN GILLMAN, b. Private.

1478. DEBORAH LOU¹² GUDEN (*MARJORIE GAYLE¹¹ BUCK, MARGURITE ABBEY¹⁰ BISHOP, MUSA IONA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married

ROBERT SCHLEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of DEBORAH GUDEN and ROBERT SCHLEY are:

- i. SHERYL ANN¹³ SCHLEY, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT MICHAEL SCHLEY, b. Private.
- iii. STEPHEN MARTIN SCHLEY, b. Private.

1479. BARBARA LEE¹² GUDEN (*MARJORIE GAYLE¹¹ BUCK, MARGURITE ABBEY¹⁰ BISHOP, MUSA IONA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JEFFERY OWENS Private. He was born Private.

Children of BARBARA GUDEN and JEFFERY OWENS are:

- i. MATTHEW WALLEN¹³ OWENS, b. Private.
- ii. GODTREUB JOSPEH OWENS, b. Private.
- iii. JOSHUA LYNN OWENS, b. Private.

1480. CYNTHIA KAY¹² GUDEN (*MARJORIE GAYLE¹¹ BUCK, MARGURITE ABBEY¹⁰ BISHOP, MUSA IONA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married WAYNE LINABARY Private. He was born Private.

Children of CYNTHIA GUDEN and WAYNE LINABARY are:

- i. MICHAEL ROBERT¹³ LINABARY, b. Private.
- ii. TREVOR MICHAEL LINABARY, b. Private.
- iii. STACEY RENEE LINABARY, b. Private.

1481. DOUGLAS MICHAEL¹² GUDEN (*MARJORIE GAYLE¹¹ BUCK, MARGURITE ABBEY¹⁰ BISHOP, MUSA IONA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Child of DOUGLAS MICHAEL GUDEN is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹³ GUDEN, b. Private.

1482. DAYNA JEAN¹² WORLEY (*MARJORIE JEAN¹¹ PHILLIPS, DORTHA ANNA¹⁰ BISHOP, MUSA IONA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JOEL CALABRESE Private. He was born Private.

Children of DAYNA WORLEY and JOEL CALABRESE are:

- i. GEOFFREY¹³ CALABRESE, b. Private.
- ii. GINA CALABRESE, b. Private.
- iii. JOEL CALABRESE, JR, b. Private.

1483. SUE ELLEN¹² WORLEY (*MARJORIE JEAN¹¹ PHILLIPS, DORTHA ANNA¹⁰ BISHOP, MUSA IONA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married TOMMY CLAY Private. He was born Private.

Children of SUE WORLEY and TOMMY CLAY are:

- i. DAYNA MICHELLE¹³ CLAY, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN CLAY, b. Private.
- iii. DEBORAH CLAY, b. Private.

1484. LAURIE¹² PIPER (*KENNETH WALTER¹¹, HENRY HERBERT¹⁰, MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Child of LAURIE PIPER is:

- i. JORDAN B.¹³ PIPER, b. Private.

1485. JENNIFER LYNN¹² SCHAEFFER (*PATRICIA LYNN¹¹ PIPER, HENRY HERBERT¹⁰, MANFRED CARTER⁹, JOHN HERBERT⁸, CARTER RODNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, NOAH⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married NICHOLAS CHARLES SPARROW Private. He was born Private.

Children of JENNIFER SCHAEFFER and NICHOLAS SPARROW are:

- i. THOMAS PATRICK¹³ SPARROW, b. Private.
- ii. HAYLEY VICTORIA SPARROW, b. Private.

1486. ROBYN REID¹² REID (*LINDA ANN¹¹ PATTERSON, LAVINA EDITH¹⁰ PIPER, ROBERT BRUSH⁹, JOSEPH BRADFORD⁸, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Children of ROBYN REID REID are:

- i. JUSTIN¹³ REID, b. Private.
- ii. CALEB REID, b. Private.

1487. MICKEY LYNN¹² PATTERSON (*MICHAEL RAY¹¹, LAVINA EDITH¹⁰ PIPER, ROBERT BRUSH⁹, JOSEPH BRADFORD⁸, JOSEPH BENSON⁷, JOEL⁶, CALEB⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Children of MICKEY LYNN PATTERSON are:

- i. BRANDON¹³ PATTERSON, b. Private.
- ii. ERIC PATTERSON, b. Private.

1488. JASON DUANE¹² BAILEY (*BILL LEE¹¹, FRANK ALBERT¹⁰, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married ANGIE JO PATTERSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of JASON BAILEY and ANGIE PATTERSON is:

- i. LISA LEE¹³ KAYO, b. Private.

1489. JENNIFER LYNN¹² BAILEY (*BILL LEE¹¹, FRANK ALBERT¹⁰, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married SHAWN PAYTON Private. He was born Private.

Children of JENNIFER BAILEY and SHAWN PAYTON are:

- i. HALEY IRENE¹³ PAYTON, b. Private.
- ii. KAREN WYNONA, b. Private.

1490. KRYSTAL MARIE¹² BAILEY (*BILL LEE¹¹, FRANK ALBERT¹⁰, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married LEONARD DEAN MAACK, JR Private. He was born Private.

Children of KRYSTAL BAILEY and LEONARD MAACK are:

- i. MARIA LYNN¹³ MAACK, b. Private.
- ii. EMILY KALYNN MAACK, b. Private.

1491. ALEXANDER CARL¹² BACAS (*MARY ANNE¹¹ BLAIS, MADELYN LOUISE¹⁰ BAILEY, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married EMILY BETH MALESON Private. She was born Private.

Child of ALEXANDER BACAS and EMILY MALESON is:

- i. EVA NICOLE¹³ BACAS, b. Private.

1492. KRISTEN MARIE¹² BLAIS (*MICHAEL WILLIAM¹¹, MADELYN LOUISE¹⁰ BAILEY, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married MAURICE MARTIN KENNEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of KRISTEN BLAIS and MAURICE KENNEY are:

- i. SINEAD BLAIS¹³ KENNEY, b. Private.
- ii. BRENDAN MICHAEL KENNY, b. Private.

1493. JENNIFER LYNNE¹² BLAIS (*MICHAEL WILLIAM¹¹, MADELYN LOUISE¹⁰ BAILEY, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JAMES ANTHONY KELLEHER Private. He was born Private.

Children of JENNIFER BLAIS and JAMES KELLEHER are:

- i. ALICIA MARIE¹³ KELLEHER, b. Private.
- ii. ALICIA MARIE KELLEHER, b. Private.

1494. KELLY ANN¹² BLAIS (*DAVID ELLIOT¹¹, MADELYN LOUISE¹⁰ BAILEY, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married CARMINE DE VINCENTIA Private. He was born Private.

Child of KELLY BLAIS and CARMINE DE VINCENTIA is:

- i. CARMINE¹³ DE VINCENTIA, JR, b. Private.

1495. SHERRY JEAN¹² BLAIS (*DAVID ELLIOT¹¹, MADELYN LOUISE¹⁰ BAILEY, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married SCOTT EDWIN SHEEHAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of SHERRY BLAIS and SCOTT SHEEHAN are:

- i. MOLLY BLAIS¹³ SHEEHAN, b. Private.
- ii. MARGARET BLAIS SHEEHAN, b. Private.
- iii. JULIE BLAIS SHEEHAN, b. Private.

1496. JODY LYNN¹² BLAIS (*DAVID ELLIOT¹¹, MADELYN LOUISE¹⁰ BAILEY, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) BRIAN COOK Private. He was born Private. She married (2) BRIAN COOKE Private. He was born Private.

Child of JODY BLAIS and BRIAN COOK is:

- i. ALISA CATLIN¹³ COOK, b. Private.

Child of JODY BLAIS and BRIAN COOKE is:

- ii. ALYSSA CATLIN¹³ COOKE, b. Private.

1497. STEVEN MICHAEL¹² HAMILTON (*BARBARA ELLEN¹¹ BLAIS, MADELYN LOUISE¹⁰ BAILEY, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married PATRICIA SHARON WEST Private. She was born Private.

Children of STEVEN HAMILTON and PATRICIA WEST are:

- i. HANNAH ELIZABETH¹³ HAMILTON, b. Private.
- ii. OLIVIA HAMILTON, b. Private.

1498. JAMES NEHEMIAH¹² RAMSDELL III (*CAROLYN JEAN¹¹ BLAIS, MADELYN LOUISE¹⁰ BAILEY, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹,*

MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. He married DONNA MARIE MURPHY Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES RAMSDELL and DONNA MURPHY are:

- i. NICHOLAS¹³ RAMSDELL, b. Private.
- ii. KATHYRN RAMSDELL, b. Private.

1499. JASON SCOTT¹² RAMSDELL (CAROLYN JEAN¹¹ BLAIS, MADELYN LOUISE¹⁰ BAILEY, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. He married DAWN MARY BARBER Private. She was born Private.

Children of JASON RAMSDELL and DAWN BARBER are:

- i. JASON SCOTT JR¹³ RAMSDELL, b. Private.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN RAMSDELL, b. Private.

1500. DAVID FRANCIS¹² CANTWELL (JOAN FRANCES¹¹ MONAHAN, MYRTLE ELEANOR¹⁰ BAILEY, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. He married DEBORAH DUMPHEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID CANTWELL and DEBORAH DUMPHEY are:

- i. BABY¹³ CANTWELL, b. Private.
- ii. LUCAS CANTWELL, b. Private.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH CANTWELL, b. Private.
- iv. ZACHARY XAVIER CANTWELL, b. Private.

1501. KELLEY ANNE¹² MONAHAN (JOHN EDWARD¹¹, MYRTLE ELEANOR¹⁰ BAILEY, ETHELYN MARIAN⁹, MARY ISABELLA⁸ EMERY, ELIZA ANN⁷ UPTON, SALLY⁶ PIPER, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. She married FRANCOIS RODRIGUEZ Private. He was born Private.

Children of KELLEY MONAHAN and FRANCOIS RODRIGUEZ are:

- i. ADAM JAMES¹³ RODRIGUEZ, b. Private.
- ii. DEREK RODRIGUEZ, b. Private.
- iii. JESSE JAMES RODRIGUEZ, b. Private.

1502. LINDA SUE¹² HEDGE (MELBOURNE WILLIAM¹¹, VERA ANN¹⁰ NASH, HENRY WILLIAM⁹, ELECTA ANN⁸ WHEELER, ARTEMUS⁷, ESTHER⁶ CRAGIN, SYBIL⁵ PIPER, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. She married ANDREW RIELAND Private. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA HEDGE and ANDREW RIELAND are:

- i. KATHLYNN¹³ RIELAND, b. Private.
- ii. WESTON ANDREW RIELAND, b. Private.

1503. THOMAS STEPHEN¹² HEDGE (MELBOURNE WILLIAM¹¹, VERA ANN¹⁰ NASH, HENRY WILLIAM⁹, ELECTA ANN⁸ WHEELER, ARTEMUS⁷, ESTHER⁶ CRAGIN, SYBIL⁵ PIPER, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. He married JAN DAVIS Private. She was born Private.

Child of THOMAS HEDGE and JAN DAVIS is:

- i. ASHLEY¹³ HEDGE, b. Private.

1504. JUDITH ANN¹² ORNER (ELIZABETH ANN¹¹ HEDGE, VERA ANN¹⁰ NASH, HENRY WILLIAM⁹, ELECTA ANN⁸ WHEELER, ARTEMUS⁷, ESTHER⁶ CRAGIN, SYBIL⁵ PIPER, JOSEPH⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. She married LARRY GENE CUMPTON Private. He was born Private.

Children of JUDITH ORNER and LARRY CUMPTON are:

- i. DANIEL CHRISTOPHER¹³ CUMPTON, b. Private.
- ii. LESLEY ANN CUMPTON, b. Private.

1505. JARRETT LEE¹² BUCK (*WENDY LYN*¹¹ *MC KENNEY*, *ALICE MARIE*¹⁰ *WHEELER*, *FLORENCE EVELYN*⁹ *PIPER*, *WILLIAM EDWARD*⁸, *WALDP TUCKER*⁷, *CALEB WARD*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private.

Child of JARRETT LEE BUCK is:

- i. LINDSEY MARIE¹³ BUCK, b. Private.

Generation No. 12

1506. CLYDE CLIFFORD¹³ GUPTILL (*WARREN ALBION*¹², *HELEN CAMPBELL*¹¹ *GERRISH*, *ANNIE MARIA*¹⁰ *HOITT*, *SARAH ELLA*⁹ *PIPER*, *FRANCIS*⁸, *JOSEPH*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married JENIFER MERRYFIELD Private. She was born Private.

Children of CLYDE GUPTILL and JENIFER MERRYFIELD are:

- i. AARON JOSEPH¹⁴ GUPTILL, b. Private.
- ii. NATHAN PAUL GUPTILL, b. Private.
- iii. LYDIA MAE GUPTILL, b. Private.

1507. HELEN CAMPBELL¹³ GUPTILL (*WARREN ALBION*¹², *HELEN CAMPBELL*¹¹ *GERRISH*, *ANNIE MARIA*¹⁰ *HOITT*, *SARAH ELLA*⁹ *PIPER*, *FRANCIS*⁸, *JOSEPH*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married ROBERT LEE CICCHETTO Private. He was born Private.

Children of HELEN GUPTILL and ROBERT CICCHETTO are:

- i. JENNIFER LEE¹⁴ CICCHETTO, b. Private.
- ii. MATTHEW ROBERT CICCHETTO, b. Private.
- iii. CARL JONATHAN CICCHETTO, b. Private.

1508. STEVEN LEROY¹³ GUPTILL (*WARREN ALBION*¹², *HELEN CAMPBELL*¹¹ *GERRISH*, *ANNIE MARIA*¹⁰ *HOITT*, *SARAH ELLA*⁹ *PIPER*, *FRANCIS*⁸, *JOSEPH*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married (1) AMANDA ABY Private. She was born Private. He married (2) MICHELE LOUISE ROLLINS Private. She was born Private.

Children of STEVEN GUPTILL and MICHELE ROLLINS are:

- i. MELISSA LOUISE¹⁴ GUPTILL, b. Private.
- ii. STEVEN TAYLOR GUPTILL, b. Private.

1509. FRANK TAYLOR¹³ RICHARDS (*LEATITIA ANNIE*¹² *GUPTILL*, *HELEN CAMPBELL*¹¹ *GERRISH*, *ANNIE MARIA*¹⁰ *HOITT*, *SARAH ELLA*⁹ *PIPER*, *FRANCIS*⁸, *JOSEPH*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married SUSAN LAPLETTE Private. She was born Private.

Children of FRANK RICHARDS and SUSAN LAPLETTE are:

- i. JOSEPH TAYLOR¹⁴ RICHARDS, b. Private.
- ii. PAUL MICHAEL RICHARDS, b. Private.

1510. WILLIAM GUPTILL¹³ RICHARDS (*LEATITIA ANNIE*¹² *GUPTILL*, *HELEN CAMPBELL*¹¹ *GERRISH*, *ANNIE MARIA*¹⁰ *HOITT*, *SARAH ELLA*⁹ *PIPER*, *FRANCIS*⁸, *JOSEPH*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married VANESSA WATSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM RICHARDS and VANESSA WATSON are:

- i. BRIAN PATRICK¹⁴ RICHARDS, b. Private.
- ii. STEPHANIE ANN RICHARDS, b. Private.

1511. MARK DAVID¹³ RICHARDS (*LEATTIA ANNIE¹² GUPTILL, HELEN CAMPBELL¹¹ GERRISH, ANNIE MARIA¹⁰ HOITT, SARAH ELLA⁹ PIPER, FRANCIS⁸, JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) MICHELE REBEOR Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DEBORAH CROTEAU Private. She was born Private.

Child of MARK RICHARDS and MICHELE REBEOR is:

- i. TRACY LEATTIA¹⁴ RICHARDS, b. Private.

Child of MARK RICHARDS and DEBORAH CROTEAU is:

- ii. ZACHARY MARK¹⁴ RICHARDS, b. Private.

1512. SHERI ANN¹³ GUPTILL (*FRANK LEROY¹², HELEN CAMPBELL¹¹ GERRISH, ANNIE MARIA¹⁰ HOITT, SARAH ELLA⁹ PIPER, FRANCIS⁸, JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married BRUCE DETRUDE Private. He was born Private.

Children of SHERI GUPTILL and BRUCE DETRUDE are:

- i. KEVIN MICHAEL¹⁴ DETRUDE, b. Private.
- ii. ALISSA NICOLE DETRUDE, b. Private.

1513. KERRY FRANK¹³ GUPTILL (*FRANK LEROY¹², HELEN CAMPBELL¹¹ GERRISH, ANNIE MARIA¹⁰ HOITT, SARAH ELLA⁹ PIPER, FRANCIS⁸, JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married SUSAN MARIE SOCHA Private. She was born Private.

Children of KERRY GUPTILL and SUSAN SOCHA are:

- i. MEGAN ELIZABETH¹⁴ GUPTILL, b. Private.
- ii. KRISTEN LYNNE GUPTILL, b. Private.
- iii. JESSICA LYNNE GUPTILL, b. Private.

1514. CLARENCE JOSEPH¹³ LIGUE (*PATRICIA LOUISE¹² HILLSGROVE, LOUISE¹¹ PIKE, ROSAMOND ELIZABETH¹⁰ PIPER, JAMES ARNO⁹, MARK FERNALD⁸, ASA⁷, STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JOANNE GREENWOOD Private. She was born Private.

Child of CLARENCE LIGUE and JOANNE GREENWOOD is:

- i. STEVEN JOSEPH¹⁴ LIGUE, b. Private.

1515. RHONDA PATRICIA¹³ LIGUE (*PATRICIA LOUISE¹² HILLSGROVE, LOUISE¹¹ PIKE, ROSAMOND ELIZABETH¹⁰ PIPER, JAMES ARNO⁹, MARK FERNALD⁸, ASA⁷, STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) VICTOR F. PARROTTO Private. He was born Private. She married (2) RONALD J. COTA Private. He was born Private.

Child of RHONDA LIGUE and VICTOR PARROTTO is:

- i. AMY JOANN¹⁴ PARROTTO, b. Private.

1516. RONALD EARLE¹³ LIGUE, JR (*PATRICIA LOUISE¹² HILLSGROVE, LOUISE¹¹ PIKE, ROSAMOND ELIZABETH¹⁰ PIPER, JAMES ARNO⁹, MARK FERNALD⁸, ASA⁷, STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married PATRICIA ANN CURTIS Private. She was born Private.

Child of RONALD LIGUE and PATRICIA CURTIS is:

- i. RONALD EARLE¹⁴ LIGUE III, b. Private.

1517. PHILIP WALTER¹³ PIKE (*WEYLAND PHILIP¹², P. DAMON¹¹, ROSAMOND ELIZABETH¹⁰ PIPER, JAMES ARNO⁹, MARK FERNALD⁸, ASA⁷, STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) CATHERINE E. BLACK Private. She was born Private. He married (2) EDITH BYRD Private. She was born Private.

Children of PHILIP PIKE and CATHERINE BLACK are:

- i. CHRISTI¹⁴ PIKE, b. Private.
- ii. CLAY PIKE, b. Private.

1518. RICHARD¹³ PIKE (*WEYLAND PHILIP¹², P. DAMON¹¹, ROSAMOND ELIZABETH¹⁰ PIPER, JAMES ARNO⁹, MARK FERNALD⁸, ASA⁷, STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) JESSICA L. MATTRESS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) JEANNE Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD PIKE and JESSICA MATTRESS are:

- i. THERESA L.¹⁴ PIKE, b. Private.
- ii. SHAUN DAMON PIKE, b. Private.

1519. DAVID CLARE¹³ PIPER (*DAVID CLARE¹², LEWIS PRAY¹¹, CHARLES EDMUND¹⁰, JAMES ARNO⁹, MARK FERNALD⁸, ASA⁷, STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married PAMELA CARMICHAEL Private, daughter of WILLIAM CARMICHAEL and LINDA SMITH. She was born Private.

Child of DAVID PIPER and PAMELA CARMICHAEL is:

- i. SAMUEL BAYE¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.

1520. MICHAEL GERARD¹³ GUILLEMETTE (*MARGARET JEAN¹² PIPER, LEWIS PRAY¹¹, CHARLES EDMUND¹⁰, JAMES ARNO⁹, MARK FERNALD⁸, ASA⁷, STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married ANGELA ELIZABETH RAMSELL Private. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL GUILLEMETTE and ANGELA RAMSELL are:

- i. NATHANIEL SCOTT¹⁴ GUILLEMETTE, b. Private.
- ii. NICHOLAS MICHAEL GUILLEMETTE, b. Private.
- iii. MATHEW CHRISTOPHER GUILLEMETTE, b. Private.

1521. RENEE' LEE¹³ GUILLEMETTE (*MARGARET JEAN¹² PIPER, LEWIS PRAY¹¹, CHARLES EDMUND¹⁰, JAMES ARNO⁹, MARK FERNALD⁸, ASA⁷, STEPHEN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT PATRICK CROCHET Private. He was born Private.

Children of RENEE' GUILLEMETTE and ROBERT CROCHET are:

- i. GAVEN CURTIS¹⁴ CROCHET, b. Private.
- ii. KAILEY MARGARET CROCHET, b. Private.

1522. LINDA JOAN¹³ CRUCKSHAND (*ELIZABETH JANE¹² BATCHELDER, ROSCOE DOLLEY¹¹, ORAL SIMEON¹⁰, OREA ANN ELIZABETH⁹ WIGGIN, STEPHEN PIPER⁸, JESSE⁷, HEPHZIBAH⁶ PIPER, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JONATHAN EDWARD STARR, JR Private. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA CRUCKSHAND and JONATHAN STARR are:

- i. JONATHAN EDWARD¹⁴ STARR II, b. Private.
- ii. KRISTINE ELIZABETH STARR, b. Private.

1523. SHERILYN¹³ CRUCKSHAND (*ELIZABETH JANE¹² BATCHELDER, ROSCOE DOLLEY¹¹, ORAL SIMEON¹⁰, OREA ANN ELIZABETH⁹ WIGGIN, STEPHEN PIPER⁸, JESSE⁷, HEPHZIBAH⁶ PIPER, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DAVID STEVEN LEVY Private. He was born Private.

Children of SHERILYN CRUCKSHAND and DAVID LEVY are:

- i. HEATHER MAI¹⁴ LEVY, b. Private.
- ii. KARL ETHAN LEVY, b. Private.
- iii. MYA ESTHER LEVY, b. Private.

1524. SUZANNE¹³ CRUCKSHAND (*ELIZABETH JANE¹² BATCHELDER, ROSCOE DOLLEY¹¹, ORAL SIMEON¹⁰, OREA ANN ELIZABETH⁹ WIGGIN, STEPHEN PIPER⁸, JESSE⁷, HEPHZIBAH⁶ PIPER, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) FRANCIS GREGORY CZERWINSKI Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DOUGLAS LEE LOCKE Private. He was born Private.

Child of SUZANNE CRUCKSHAND and DOUGLAS LOCKE is:

- i. GEOFFREY WILLIAM¹⁴ LOCKE, b. Private.

1525. KAREN ANN¹³ BATCHELDER (*STUART HAWKINS¹², ROSCOE DOLLEY¹¹, ORAL SIMEON¹⁰, OREA ANN ELIZABETH⁹ WIGGIN, STEPHEN PIPER⁸, JESSE⁷, HEPHZIBAH⁶ PIPER, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DEAN RICHARD LOFSTROM Private. He was born Private.

Child of KAREN BATCHELDER and DEAN LOFSTROM is:

- i. DEREK DEAN¹⁴ LOFSTROM, b. Private.

1526. RHONDA LEE¹³ BATCHELDER (*RICHARD LEWIS¹², ROSCOE DOLLEY¹¹, ORAL SIMEON¹⁰, OREA ANN ELIZABETH⁹ WIGGIN, STEPHEN PIPER⁸, JESSE⁷, HEPHZIBAH⁶ PIPER, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married RUSSELL CHARLES CATTLEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of RHONDA BATCHELDER and RUSSELL CATTLEY are:

- i. REBEKAH LOUISE¹⁴ CATTLEY, b. Private.
- ii. RICHARD THOMAS CATTLEY, b. Private.

1527. DAVID CARL¹³ BATCHELDER (*RICHARD LEWIS¹², ROSCOE DOLLEY¹¹, ORAL SIMEON¹⁰, OREA ANN ELIZABETH⁹ WIGGIN, STEPHEN PIPER⁸, JESSE⁷, HEPHZIBAH⁶ PIPER, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married ROBIN ANNETTE TRACY Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID BATCHELDER and ROBIN TRACY are:

- i. LEE LYNNE¹⁴ BATCHELDER, b. Private.
- ii. JASON SCOTT BATCHELDER, b. Private.

1528. MARK¹³ BATCHELDER (*RICHARD LEWIS¹², ROSCOE DOLLEY¹¹, ORAL SIMEON¹⁰, OREA ANN ELIZABETH⁹ WIGGIN, STEPHEN PIPER⁸, JESSE⁷, HEPHZIBAH⁶ PIPER, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JOAN MARIE MC MAHON Private. She was born Private.

Children of MARK BATCHELDER and JOAN MC MAHON are:

- i. JEREMY THOMAS¹⁴ BATCHELDER, b. December 21, 1985, New Brunswick, NJ; d. December 21, 1985, New Brunswick, NJ.
- ii. COLLEEN MARIE BATCHELDER, b. Private.

1529. RICHARD LEWIS¹³ BATCHELDER III (*RICHARD LEWIS¹², ROSCOE DOLLEY¹¹, ORAL SIMEON¹⁰, OREA ANN ELIZABETH⁹ WIGGIN, STEPHEN PIPER⁸, JESSE⁷, HEPHZIBAH⁶ PIPER, STEPHEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married DINEAN MARIE SCAGLIONE Private. She was born Private.

Child of RICHARD BATCHELDER and DINEAN SCAGLIONE is:

- i. TREVOR ROBERT¹⁴ BATCHELDER, b. Private.

1530. DANIEL¹³ PROULX (*BEVERLY ANN*¹² *SMITH*, *FLORENCE WINIFRED*¹¹ *GRAY*, *MAE LOUISE*¹⁰ *ROBINSON*, *ORRIN MERTON*⁹, *SHADRACH*⁸, *SHADRACH*⁷, *SHADRACH*⁶, *ABIGAIL*⁵ *PIPER*, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married LISA MARIE KASSIN Private. She was born Private.

Child of DANIEL PROULX and LISA KASSIN is:

- i. CORINA MARIE¹⁴ PROULX, b. Private.

1531. HEIDI MARIE¹³ CLOUGH (*RONALD EDWARD*¹², *MERTON EDWARD*¹¹, *HELEN LOUISE*¹⁰ *PIPER*, *EDWARD EVERETT*⁹, *CHARLES ABBOTT*⁸, *BENJAMIN*⁷, *BENJAMIN*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married DANIEL LOISELLE Private. He was born Private.

Child of HEIDI CLOUGH and DANIEL LOISELLE is:

- i. MEGAN EMILY¹⁴ LOISELLE, b. Private.

1532. LINDA JEANNE¹³ DAHL (*BEVERLY JEAN*¹² *MONTGOMERY*, *MABEL FETNAH*¹¹ *WHITE*, *HENRY*¹⁰, *LEANDER*⁹, *LAVINIA*⁸ *HARDING*, *LAVINIA*⁷ *PIPER*, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married (1) BILLY PUCKETT Private. He was born Private. She married (2) MICHAEL ALAN TEMPLE Private. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA DAHL and MICHAEL TEMPLE are:

- i. REGINA DAWN¹⁴ TEMPLE, b. Private; m. ANDREW THOMAS MORNING, Private; b. Private.
- ii. DAVID MICHAEL TEMPLE, b. Private.

1533. DANNY LEE¹³ DAHL (*BEVERLY JEAN*¹² *MONTGOMERY*, *MABEL FETNAH*¹¹ *WHITE*, *HENRY*¹⁰, *LEANDER*⁹, *LAVINIA*⁸ *HARDING*, *LAVINIA*⁷ *PIPER*, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married (1) CHARLENE CREMEANS DAHL Private. She was born Private. He married (2) BEATRICE MAE BARTRAM Private. She was born Private. He married (3) SHARON LYNN WILSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of DANNY DAHL and SHARON WILSON is:

- i. SEAN CHRISTOPHER¹⁴ DAHL, b. Private; m. JESSICA THOMAS, Private; b. Private.

1534. PHYLLIS¹³ PIPER (*FORREST JAY*¹², *WARREN JAY*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married KYLE ROBESON Private. He was born Private.

Children of PHYLLIS PIPER and KYLE ROBESON are:

- i. ERIC¹⁴ ROBESON, b. Private.
- ii. KIM ROBESON, b. Private.

1535. ANITA¹³ HOLLAWAY (*BERNICE*¹² *PIPER*, *WARREN JAY*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married (1) JOHN WILSON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DAVID CATALAMELLO Private. He was born Private. She married (3) FRANK LEONARD Private. He was born Private.

Children of ANITA HOLLAWAY and JOHN WILSON are:

- 1697. i. CARMIN¹⁴ WILSON, b. Private.
- ii. JONNIE KAYE WILSON, b. Private; m. CHUCK PRYOR, Private; b. Private.
- iii. STEWART WILSON, b. Private; m. SANDY ROWE, Private; b. Private.

Child of ANITA HOLLAWAY and DAVID CATALAMELLO is:

- iv. ANTHONY¹⁴ CATALAMELLO, b. Private.

1536. WILLIAM JAY.¹³ HOLLAWAY (*BERNICE¹² PIPER, WARREN JAY¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) LYNETTE EDWARDS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) MARY BYNUM Private. She was born Private.

Child of WILLIAM HOLLAWAY and LYNETTE EDWARDS is:

1698. i. JULIE¹⁴ HOLLAWAY, b. Private.

Children of WILLIAM HOLLAWAY and MARY BYNUM are:

ii. WARREN JAY¹⁴ HOLLAWAY, b. Private.

iii. ALICE BYNUM HOLLOWAY, b. Private.

1537. ANDREW J¹³ NORD (*BERNICE¹² PIPER, WARREN JAY¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) RICKI MERKELY Private. She was born Private. He married (2) VERNA HARP Private. She was born February 22, 1949, and died June 20, 1993.

Children of ANDREW NORD and RICKI MERKELY are:

1699. i. ANGELA¹⁴ NORD, b. Private.

1700. ii. JEFF NORD, b. Private.

Children of ANDREW NORD and VERNA HARP are:

1701. iii. MATTHEW JOHN¹⁴ NORD, b. Private.

iv. JESSICA DELANIE NORD, b. Private.

v. JAYDE PIPER NORD, b. Private.

1538. KAY¹³ NORD (*BERNICE¹² PIPER, WARREN JAY¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DAVID ELMORE Private. He was born Private.

Children of KAY NORD and DAVID ELMORE are:

i. CHAD DAVID¹⁴ ELMORE, b. Private; m. KATIE CRAIG, Private; b. Private.

ii. CLAY DANIEL ELMORE, b. Private.

iii. JINA LEE ELMORE, b. Private.

1539. DAVID ORVILLE¹³ PIPER (*ORVILLE¹², WARREN JAY¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Child of DAVID ORVILLE PIPER is:

i. GRIFFIN B.¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.

1540. DEBORAH¹³ PIPER (*ORVILLE¹², WARREN JAY¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married GIAMPOLO Private. He was born Private.

Children of DEBORAH PIPER and GIAMPOLO are:

i. ANTHONY¹⁴ GIAMPOLO, b. Private.

ii. JORDAN M. GIAMPOLO, b. Private.

iii. TAYLOR R. GIAMPOLO, b. Private.

1541. THOMAS D.¹³ PIPER (*WILMUR STANLEY¹², WARREN JAY¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married CHERYL FAY DUNCAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS PIPER and CHERYL DUNCAN are:

- 1702. i. TRACEY ANN¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. JESSICA PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. AMANDA LEAH PIPER, b. Private.

1542. MARY ELLEN¹³ PIPER (*WILMUR STANLEY¹², WARREN JAY¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married LOUISE RANDY TKACH Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY PIPER and LOUISE TKACH are:

- i. LOUISE BENJAMIN¹⁴ TKACH, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERTA ELLEN TKACH, b. Private.
- iii. JEREMY MICHAEL TKACH, b. Private.

1543. KEITH WARREN¹³ PIPER (*WILMUR STANLEY¹², WARREN JAY¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married TAMI HOTCHKISS Private. She was born Private.

Children of KEITH PIPER and TAMI HOTCHKISS are:

- i. WENDI KAY¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. MELINDA JAY PIPER, b. Private.

1544. DEBORAH¹³ PIPER (*SIDNEY DAVIS PIPER¹², SIDNEY CLAIR¹¹ PIPER, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married TIM HAROLD LYNCH Private. He was born Private.

Children of DEBORAH PIPER and TIM LYNCH are:

- i. GARTH BENJAMIN¹⁴ LYNCH, b. Private.
- ii. KARA ELIZABETH LYNCH, b. Private.
- iii. SETH NATHANIEL LYNCH, b. Private.

1545. PATRICIA¹³ PIPER (*SIDNEY DAVIS PIPER¹², SIDNEY CLAIR¹¹ PIPER, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JOHN WILLIAM HUNTER Private. He was born Private.

Children of PATRICIA PIPER and JOHN HUNTER are:

- i. BRIAN DAVIS¹⁴ HUNTER, b. Private.
- ii. EMILY HUNTER, b. Private.
- iii. LEAH HUNTER, b. Private.

1546. KATHY SWAIN¹³ JONTZ (*BARBRA¹² PIPER, SIDNEY CLAIR¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) MICHAEL DOW Private. He was born Private. She married (2) RICHARD SCHAILL Private. He was born Private.

Children of KATHY JONTZ and MICHAEL DOW are:

- 1703. i. JAMES¹⁴ DOW, b. Private.
- 1704. ii. SHELBY DOW, b. Private.

Children of KATHY JONTZ and RICHARD SCHAILL are:

- iii. ALANA¹⁴ SCHAILL, b. Private.
- iv. DUSTIN SCHAILL, b. Private.

1547. DAVID¹³ PIPER (*LUCIAN¹², SIDNEY CLAIR¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born October 21, 1940 in Bureau County, Illinois, and died November 1996. He married MERNA GAMMEL Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID PIPER and MERNA GAMMEL are:

- i. MARK¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. TAMMY PIPER, b. Private.

1548. DAWN MARIE¹³ PIPER (*LUCIAN¹², SIDNEY CLAIR¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Children of DAWN MARIE PIPER are:

- i. KELLY¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. KRISTY PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. KIM PIPER, b. Private.

1549. JOESPH GORDON III¹³ MIDDLETON (*JUDITH EILEEN¹² PIPER, SIDNEY CLAIR¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married LETA JEAN HACKER Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOESPH MIDDLETON and LETA HACKER are:

- i. JOSEPH GORDON IV¹⁴ MIDDLETON, b. Private.
- ii. JASON MICHAEL MIDDLETON, b. Private.
- iii. REBECCA ELIZABETH MIDDLETON, b. Private.

1550. DAVID LEE¹³ MIDDLETON (*JUDITH EILEEN¹² PIPER, SIDNEY CLAIR¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JANET EILEEN BURNS Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID MIDDLETON and JANET BURNS are:

- i. JESSICA LYNN¹⁴ MIDDLETON, b. Private.
- ii. LISA MARIE MIDDLETON, b. Private.
- iii. ROBERT JOE MIDDLETON, b. Private.
- iv. WILLIAM GENE MIDDLETON, b. Private.

1551. DEANNA¹³ MIDDLETON (*JUDITH EILEEN¹² PIPER, SIDNEY CLAIR¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married KEVIN EARL SLAIKEU Private. He was born Private.

Children of DEANNA MIDDLETON and KEVIN SLAIKEU are:

- i. JOSUHA JOE¹⁴ SLAIKEU, b. Private.
- ii. MICHAEL RAY SLAIKEU, b. Private.
- iii. TIMOTHY ALAN SLAIKEU, b. Private.
- iv. CASEY JAMES SLAIKEU, b. Private.
- v. NATHEN WADE SLAIKEU, b. Private.

1552. DANIEL ALLEN¹³ MIDDLETON (*JUDITH EILEEN¹² PIPER, SIDNEY CLAIR¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MICHELLE MARIE COOKE Private. She was born Private.

Children of DANIEL MIDDLETON and MICHELLE COOKE are:

- i. KRISSA JO¹⁴ MIDDLETON, b. Private.
- ii. CHARESE MARIE MIDDLETON, b. Private.
- iii. SKYLAR ALAN MIDDLETON, b. Private.

1553. ROBBIE JO¹³ TOLLEFSON (*ELIZABETH ANN¹² PIPER, SIDNEY CLAIR¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married KELLY CALLIES Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBBIE TOLLEFSON and KELLY CALLIES are:

- i. JORDYN ELIZABETH¹⁴ TOLLEFSON, b. Private.
- ii. TAYLOR NICOLE TOLLEFSON, b. Private.

1554. MATTHEW DARREN¹³ TOLLEFSON (*ELIZABETH ANN¹² PIPER, SIDNEY CLAIR¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) GLENDA GRIER-MITCHELL Private. She was born Private. He married (2) CHRISTINA MARIE WORTHINGTON Private, daughter of CESAR PIRES and SHIRLEY WORTHINGTON. She was born Private.

Child of MATTHEW TOLLEFSON and GLENDA GRIER-MITCHELL is:

- i. BRANDON JAMES¹⁴ TOLLEFSON, b. Private.

Children of MATTHEW TOLLEFSON and CHRISTINA WORTHINGTON are:

- ii. CYNTHIA ANN¹⁴ WORTHINGTON, b. Private.
- iii. CHRISTIAN MATTHEW TOLLEFSON, b. Private.
- iv. NATHANIEL THOMAS TOLLEFSON, b. Private.

1555. MELISSA DAWN¹³ TOLLEFSON (*ELIZABETH ANN¹² PIPER, SIDNEY CLAIR¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT ROGERS Private. He was born Private.

Children of MELISSA TOLLEFSON and ROBERT ROGERS are:

- i. MAKENAH ALEXANDRIA¹⁴ ROGERS, b. Private.
- ii. ZACHARY SETH ROGERS, b. Private.

1556. DONNA ELAINE¹³ PIPER (*ALVIN PERRY¹², PERRY HAROLD¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married RODNEY LYLE KLEININE Private. He was born Private.

Children of DONNA PIPER and RODNEY KLEININE are:

- i. KARI ANN¹⁴ KLEININE, b. Private.
- ii. ANDERA KYLENE KLEININE, b. Private.

1557. MILTON ROY¹³ PIPER (*ALVIN PERRY¹², PERRY HAROLD¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JEANT SUE HEGGEMEIER Private. She was born Private.

Child of MILTON PIPER and JEANT HEGGEMEIER is:

- i. TAMMY SUE¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private; m. WAYNE ALLAN LCHAT, Private; b. Private.

1558. DIANNA KAY¹³ PIPER (*ALVIN PERRY¹², PERRY HAROLD¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JERRE LYNN ROBERTS Private. He was born Private.

Children of DIANNA PIPER and JERRE ROBERTS are:

- i. TARA LYNN¹⁴ ROBERTS, b. Private.
- ii. TRUDI JO ROBERTS, b. Private; m. GERALD BUCKMAN, JR, Private; b. Private.
- iii. TANYA KAY ROBERTS, b. Private.

1559. KAY ELAINE¹³ PIPER (*ALVIN PERRY¹², PERRY HAROLD¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married BERRY PAXTON Private. He was born Private.

Children of KAY PIPER and BERRY PAXTON are:

- i. SANNON KAY¹⁴ PAXTON, b. Private.
- ii. MIKE BARRY PAXTON, b. Private.

1560. TERRY LEE¹³ PIPER (*ALVIN PERRY¹², PERRY HAROLD¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married GALA HAFKER Private. She was born Private.

Children of TERRY PIPER and GALA HAFKER are:

- i. JROEDY¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. JEFFREY LEE PIPER, b. Private.

1561. EDWIN CHARLES¹³ PIPER (*ALVIN PERRY¹², PERRY HAROLD¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married BRAENDA JOHNSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of EDWIN PIPER and BRAENDA JOHNSON are:

- i. MIKE ALLEN¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. JENNEFFER PIPER, b. Private.

1562. GAIL LESLIE¹³ HEUER (*LOIS LUCILE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT HEISSNER Private. He was born Private.

Children of GAIL HEUER and ROBERT HEISSNER are:

1705. i. THERESA ANN¹⁴ HEISSNER, b. Private.
1706. ii. MARK ROBERT HEISSNER, b. Private.
1707. iii. SHEB WILLIAM HEISSNER, b. Private.
1708. iv. CHERYL JEAN HEISSNER, b. Private.

1563. CAROLYN CECILIA¹³ PIPER (*CECIL EARL¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DARWIN JAMES HOWELL Private. He was born May 26, 1937 in Hillsboro, Illinois, and died March 28, 1991.

More About DARWIN JAMES HOWELL:

Fact: Van Orin Cemetary

Children of CAROLYN PIPER and DARWIN HOWELL are:

1709. i. CAROL LOUISE¹⁴ HOWELL, b. Private.
- ii. DEBRA KAY HOWELL, b. Private.
- iii. TRACY LYNN HOWELL, b. Private; m. CRAIG HERMES, Private; b. Private.

1564. DARLA PEARL¹³ PIPER (*CECIL EARL¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Child of DARLA PEARL PIPER is:

- i. CHRISTINA MARIIA¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.

1565. KENDALL LEE¹³ PIPER (*VIRDEN EUGENE¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹*,

PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. He married (1) PATRICA MARIA RAND Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DORIS ANN SENSENIG Private. She was born Private. He married (3) TAMMERA LOUISE WINSLOW Private. She was born Private.

Children of KENDALL PIPER and PATRICA RAND are:

- 1710. i. TAMMY MARIA¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.
- 1711. ii. PAMALA SUE PIPER, b. Private.
- 1712. iii. SAMMY ALLEN PIPER, b. Private.

Children of KENDALL PIPER and DORIS SENSENIG are:

- 1713. iv. KENNETH LEE¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.
- 1714. v. NIKKI LYNN PIPER, b. Private.
- 1715. vi. JAMIE LEE PIPER, b. Private.

Children of KENDALL PIPER and TAMMERA WINSLOW are:

- vii. KARA LYNN¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.
- viii. TANYA LEE PIPER, b. Private.

1566. RANDALL ALLEN¹³ PIPER (*VIRDEN EUGENE¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) JUDY MAIRIE PECK Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LINDA KAY BENJAMIN Private. She was born Private.

Children of RANDALL PIPER and JUDY PECK are:

- i. JEFFERY ALLEN¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.
- 1716. ii. AMIE MARIE PIPER, b. Private.

1567. CALVIN DEWANE¹³ PIPER (*VIRDEN EUGENE¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) PAULA Private. She was born Private. He married (2) JANET LYNN WHITE Private. She was born Private.

Children of CALVIN PIPER and PAULA are:

- i. BRIANNE SHEREE¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. MATHEW ALLAN PIPER, b. Private.

Children of CALVIN PIPER and JANET WHITE are:

- iii. NEIL ANTHONY¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private; m. GERRI, Private; b. Private.
- iv. JENNIFER LYNN PIPER, b. Private; m. BRADY FERRALL, Private; b. Private.

1568. TENA MAY¹³ PIPER (*VIRDEN EUGENE¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married LAVERNE LELAND JOESPH SADEWATER II Private. He was born Private.

Children of TENA PIPER and LAVERNE SADEWATER are:

- 1717. i. LAVERNE LELAND JOESPH¹⁴ SADEWATER III, b. Private.
- 1718. ii. SUZANA ANN SADEWATER, b. Private.

1569. TERRY RAY¹³ PIPER (*VIRDEN EUGENE¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born February 02, 1952, and died September 23, 1992 in Apache Junction, Arizona. He married JOAN LEE BISMAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of TERRY PIPER and JOAN BISMAN are:

- 1719. i. DEA MARIE¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.

- ii. DANIEL RAY PIPER, b. Private.

1570. LARRY EUGENE¹³ PIPER (*VIRDEN EUGENE*¹², *CHARLES EUGENE*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married EILEEN MARGARET STENZEL Private. She was born Private.

Children of LARRY PIPER and EILEEN STENZEL are:

- 1720. i. JULIE ANN¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. JOSHUA EUGENE PIPER, b. Private; m. ROSEMARIE LYNN LANGLEY, Private; b. Private.
- iii. NATHAN ROLAND PIPER, b. Private.
- iv. KATHRYN MARIE PIPER, b. Private.

1571. RICHARD ARLEN¹³ RAMOS (*DORIS NINA*¹² PIPER, *CHARLES EUGENE*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married (1) JOYCE JOAN MILLER Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LILA LUCILLE CULLENS Private. She was born Private.

Child of RICHARD RAMOS and JOYCE MILLER is:

- i. BECKY LYNN¹⁴ RAMOS, b. Private.

Children of RICHARD RAMOS and LILA CULLENS are:

- 1721. ii. KIMBERLY SUE¹⁴ RAMOS, b. Private.
- 1722. iii. BRENDA JEAN RAMOS, b. Private.
- 1723. iv. MICHELLE DAWN RAMOS, b. Private.
- 1724. v. MICHAEL SHAWN RAMOS, b. Private.

1572. DENNIS RAY¹³ RAMOS (*DORIS NINA*¹² PIPER, *CHARLES EUGENE*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born March 23, 1949, and died February 16, 2000 in Kasbeer, Bureau County, Illinois. He married (1) JULIE ANN BRADLEY Private. She was born Private. He married (2) NORA GILLAN Private. She was born Private. He married (3) CORA GEAN KARNS Private. She was born Private.

Notes for DENNIS RAY RAMOS:

Died in his home when it was burning.

NEWS TRIBUNE FEBRUARY 17, 2000

FIRE VICTIM REMEMBERED AS DOG LOVER, GREAT COOK

KASBEER -- Shocked and saddened by his tragic death in a fire, grieving friends and relatives consoled each other Wednesday and exchanged memories about Dennis "Moose" Ramos.

The 50-year-old Kasbeer resident, who walked with a cane because of a childhood hip injury, was apparently overcome by smoke at 2:10 A.M. Wednesday before he could escape from his bedroom in an addition built onto his mobile home.

"He was a great guy. We were lifelong close friends. He would always go out of the way for people and do nice things for them," said classmate Terry Johnson of Ohio.

Ramos and Johnson were 1968 graduates of Ohio High School.

"We grew up together and played football and basketball together. His hip hurt him a lot, but he still wanted to play," Johnson said.

He recalled Ramos broke his hip when he jumped out of a swing on the school playground and landed on his hip instead of his feet when he was in the third or fourth grade.

Johnson said Ramos was known by the nickname "Moose" since his grade school days.

Many area men visited with Ramos while he cut their hair. He graduated from Barber College and was a Walnut barber for 25 years, according to his brother, Richard "Sonny" Ramos of Minooka, who owned the Kasbeer residence.

" He really enjoyed taking care of his dogs, " Ramos said. The two dachshunds, Billy and Tawny, also died in the fire. Richard's beagle, Tuffy, also apparently died in the flames.

Jason Ramos of Princeton described his brother as " a real caring man who would do anything for you. "

For the past three years, he had worked in the fall sorting corn at the Pioneer Seed Corn plant in Princeton.

Moose and the former Cora "Corky" Karns were married for 17 years before divorcing a year ago. He remained friends with her and her family.

" He was a nice guy. He called me every day, " said Dolores Karns of Zearing, Corky's mother.

Corky's sister, Jackie Kernan of Princeton, recalled Moose " was a very good cook " and " He like to talk with all his relatives."

Kernan, a district circulation manager for the News Tribune, had hired Moose to deliver papers from his vehicle in Kasbeer, Ohio and Walnut.

" He was so happy to have the paper route," Kernan said.

This is the second time a relative of the Karns family has died in a fire.

"It was like a flashback for me. We lost a nephew (Bill Ott) in a house fire in Princeton about 10 years ago," Kernan said.

Ott and his grandmother, Evalyn Ott, both of Princeton, died in the fire on June 17, 1990.

More About DENNIS RAY RAMOS:

Burial: February 19, 2000, Walnut Cemetary, Walnut, Illinois

Child of DENNIS RAMOS and JULIE BRADLEY is:

1725. i. EUGENIA MARIE¹⁴ RAMOS, b. Private.

1573. LUCINDA LUCILLE¹³ RAMOS (*DORIS NINA¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married WALTER VIRGIL HILMES Private. He was born Private.

Children of LUCINDA RAMOS and WALTER HILMES are:

- i. TASHA LYNN¹⁴ HILMES, b. Private.
- ii. TAMARA LEE HILMES, b. Private; m. JENSEN, Private; b. Private.
- iii. MICHAEL EDWARD HILMES, b. Private.
- iv. BILLY JOE HILMES, b. Private.
- v. RICHARD ALLEN HILMES, b. Private.

1574. STEVEN ALLEN¹³ RAMOS (*DORIS NINA¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married DEBRA RUTH JACOBSEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of STEVEN RAMOS and DEBRA JACOBSEN are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER STEVEN¹⁴ RAMOS, b. Private.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH RAMOS, b. Private.

1575. PENNY LOU¹³ RAMOS (*DORIS NINA¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married GERALD HENRY HILMES Private. He was born Private.

Children of PENNY RAMOS and GERALD HILMES are:

- i. JASON LOUIE¹⁴ RAMOS, b. Private.
- ii. LAWRENCE BENARD HILMES III, b. Private; m. KRISTI LYNN THOLE, Private; b. Private.

1576. ALDEN LAVERNE JR¹³ PIPER (*ALDEN LAVERNE SR¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) GAIL HAGEN Private, daughter of DAVID HAGEN and CELIA HARNICK. She was born Private. He married (2) KAREN JOANNE BENEDICT SPIWAK Private, daughter of DONALD BENEDICT and DOROTHY LOKSA. She was born Private.

Children of ALDEN PIPER and GAIL HAGEN are:

- 1726. i. JESSICA MICHELE¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. TRAVIS CHRISTIAN PIPER, b. April 03, 1975, Fayetteville, NC; d. February 19, 1991, Appleton, WI.

More About TRAVIS CHRISTIAN PIPER:

Cause of Death: Accidental gunshot wound to head.

Fact 14: 8lbs 13ozs

Medical Information: Pyloric Stenosis-infancy

1577. BOYD KIM¹³ PIPER (*ALDEN LAVERNE SR*¹², *CHARLES EUGENE*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married (1) NANCY HAGEN Private, daughter of DAVID HAGEN and CELIA HARNICK. She was born Private. He married (2) KATHERINE KAHLER Private. She was born Private. He married (3) WANDA KAY MC KEE Private, daughter of RONALD MC KEE and MARIE WESCOTT. She was born Private.

Children of BOYD PIPER and NANCY HAGEN are:

- 1727. i. KIMBERLY ANN¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. FAITH SULYN PIPER, b. Private; m. BRADLY WAYNE PENDERGRASS, Private; b. Private.

1578. CECIL BURTON¹³ PIPER (*ALDEN LAVERNE SR*¹², *CHARLES EUGENE*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married JENNIFER LYN EGGEN Private. She was born Private.

Child of CECIL PIPER and JENNIFER EGGEN is:

- i. BRANDEN LAVERNE¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.

1579. CHARLES EUGENE¹³ PERKINS (*SYLVIA BELLE*¹² PIPER, *CHARLES EUGENE*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married (1) MARY LOUISE WILLIAMS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) SALLY MAE THOMSON Private. She was born Private. He married (3) MARY JOSEPHINE AGAUNAGA Private. She was born Private. He married (4) CHERYL JUNE HEAD WILLIAMS Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES PERKINS and MARY WILLIAMS are:

- i. ROBERT CHARLES¹⁴ PERKINS, b. Private.
- 1728. ii. RICKIE LEE PERKINS, b. Private.

Child of CHARLES PERKINS and SALLY THOMSON is:

- iii. DANI RENA¹⁴ PERKINS, b. Private.

Children of CHARLES PERKINS and CHERYL WILLIAMS are:

- iv. CHARLES DAVID¹⁴ PERKINS, b. May 28, 1980; d. May 28, 1980.
- v. JIMMY ALLEN PERKINS, b. Private.

1580. DONALD DUANE¹³ PERKINS (*SYLVIA BELLE*¹² PIPER, *CHARLES EUGENE*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married DEBORAH ANN ALPHIN Private. She was born Private.

Children of DONALD PERKINS and DEBORAH ALPHIN are:

- 1729. i. MICHAEL DUANE¹⁴ PERKINS, b. Private.
- 1730. ii. KANDACE LYNN PERKINS, b. Private.
- 1731. iii. LISA MARIE PERKINS, b. Private.
- iv. ALLEN LEE PERKINS, b. Private.
- v. RYAN PHILLIP PERKINS, b. Private.

1581. DIANE SYLVIA¹³ PERKINS (*SYLVIA BELLE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) THOMAS ARDO BURRIER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ISMAIL GARZA Private. He was born Private. She married (3) RICHARD CHARLES PARDUHN Private. He was born Private.

Children of DIANE PERKINS and THOMAS BURRIER are:

- 1732. i. JODY ANN¹⁴ BURRIER, b. Private.
- 1733. ii. THOMAS ARDO BURRIER, JR, b. Private.
- 1734. iii. TONI JO BURRIER, b. Private.
- iv. CHRISTA LYNN BURRIER, b. Private.

1582. ROBBY GENE¹³ PERKINS (*SYLVIA BELLE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) APRIL LOVE HARBISON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) PEGGY ANN LANGE Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBBY PERKINS and PEGGY LANGE are:

- i. JAMIE ANN¹⁴ PERKINS, b. Private; m. JEREMY SCHUMACHER, Private; b. Private.
- ii. KEVIN ROBBY PERKINS, b. Private.

1583. JOYCE MARIE¹³ PERKINS (*SYLVIA BELLE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married LARRY FRANKLIN NOE Private. He was born Private.

Children of JOYCE PERKINS and LARRY NOE are:

- 1735. i. JASON ERIC¹⁴ NOE, b. Private.
- 1736. ii. AARON ALAN NOE, b. Private.

1584. DARYL DAVID¹³ PERKINS (*SYLVIA BELLE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married WANDA DIONYSIUS Private. She was born Private.

Children of DARYL PERKINS and WANDA DIONYSIUS are:

- 1737. i. REBECCA LYNN¹⁴ PERKINS, b. Private.
- ii. JEREMIA DARYL PERKINS, b. Private.
- iii. JONATHON JAMES PERKINS, b. Private.
- iv. JOSEPH RYAN PERKINS, b. Private.

1585. GARY ALLAN¹³ PIPER (*ELTON WARREN¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married DIANNE LYNN EARLY Private. She was born Private.

Child of GARY PIPER and DIANNE EARLY is:

- i. STEPHANIE ANNE¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.

1586. CONNIE IRENE¹³ PIPER (*ELTON WARREN¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ROGER LYNN ROHRER Private. He was born Private.

Child of CONNIE PIPER and ROGER ROHRER is:

- i. ELIZABETH IRENE¹⁴ ROHRER, b. Private.

1587. ELAINE MARGARET¹³ PIPER (*ELTON WARREN¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JOHN DEAN DOHERTY Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELAINE PIPER and JOHN DOHERTY are:

- i. JAMES PATRICK¹⁴ DOHERTY, b. Private.
- ii. LEIGHA NICOLE DOHERTY, b. Private.

1588. JAMES ELTON¹³ PIPER (*ELTON WARREN¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married CHERYL WOLFF Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES PIPER and CHERYL WOLFF are:

- i. AMANDA ASHLEY¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. ADAM JAMES PIPER, b. Private.

1589. JANET LYNN¹³ PIPER (*ELTON WARREN¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JOHN JOSEPH STACKLE Private. He was born Private.

Children of JANET PIPER and JOHN STACKLE are:

- i. SARAH LYNN¹⁴ STACKLE, b. Private.
- ii. ERIN NICOLE STACKLE, b. Private.

1590. PHILIP¹³ PIPER (*ELTON WARREN¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married LORI LYNN HAMAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of PHILIP PIPER and LORI HAMAN are:

- i. WESLEY GRAHAM¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. NATALIE ROSE PIPER, b. Private.

1591. VICKI LYNN¹³ LAUKAITUS (*ILA JUNE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ORVILLE EUGENE HENDREN Private. He was born Private.

Children of VICKI LAUKAITUS and ORVILLE HENDREN are:

- i. SHANE¹⁴ HENDREN, b. Private.
- ii. MICHELLE RENEE' HENDREN, b. Private.
- iii. SUMMER SNOW HENDREN, b. Private; m. CHRIS YOUNG, Private; b. Private.

1592. SANDRA KAY¹³ LAUKAITUS (*ILA JUNE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) WILLIAM STEVEN SCHNACK Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JEFFREY ROBERT SCHMALE Private. He was born Private.

Children of SANDRA LAUKAITUS and WILLIAM SCHNACK are:

- i. JEREMY¹⁴ SCHNACK, b. Private.
- ii. JAYMIE KAY SCHNACK, b. Private.

1593. LINDA JEAN¹³ LAUKAITUS (*ILA JUNE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married BRIAN BOGARD Private. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA LAUKAITUS and BRIAN BOGARD are:

- i. JESSICA¹⁴ SCHENK, b. Private.
- ii. JACOB SCHENK, b. Private.

1594. BARBARA ANN¹³ LAUKAITUS (*ILA JUNE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married CHARLIE PORLSTER Private. He was born Private.

Child of BARBARA LAUKAITUS and CHARLIE PORLSTER is:

- i. TAYLOR¹⁴ PORLSTER, b. Private.

1595. CAROL CHRISTINE¹³ CHRISTOPHERSON (*ILA JUNE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JAMES RICHARD LATHERS, JR Private. He was born Private.

Child of CAROL CHRISTOPHERSON and JAMES LATHERS is:

- i. ADDISON L.¹⁴ LATHERS, b. Private.

1596. SHERRY LEE¹³ TUCKER (*DONA MAE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) GERALD ROBERT HENRY Private. He was born Private. She married (2) BILLY BARNES Private. He was born Private.

Children of SHERRY TUCKER and GERALD HENRY are:

- i. SCOTT GERALD¹⁴ HENRY, b. Private.
- ii. JENNIE MARIE HENRY, b. Private.

Children of SHERRY TUCKER and BILLY BARNES are:

- iii. AMBRE LYNN¹⁴ BARNES, b. Private.
- iv. JOEY JAY BARNES, b. Private.

1597. PATRICIA ELLEN¹³ TUCKER (*DONA MAE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JAMES ALAN STRUNZ Private. He was born Private.

Children of PATRICIA TUCKER and JAMES STRUNZ are:

- i. JOSHUA JAMES¹⁴ STRUNZ, b. Private.
- ii. KRISTI LYNN STRUNZ, b. Private.
- iii. NICOLE DANYEL STRUNZ, b. Private.

1598. JEFFERY GORDON¹³ TUCKER (*DONA MAE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married TINA DOMINICK Private. She was born Private.

Children of JEFFERY TUCKER and TINA DOMINICK are:

- i. BRITNEY¹⁴ TUCKER, b. Private.
- ii. STEVEN JEFFERY TUCKER, b. Private.
- iii. ZACHERY TUCKER, b. Private.

1599. LEANN¹³ PIPER (*RONALD LEE¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Children of LEANN PIPER are:

- i. AMBER NICOLE¹⁴ HAGNER, b. Private.
- ii. TRISHA LYNN PIPER, b. Private.

1600. DOROTHY MARIE¹³ PIPER (*VIRGIL LeROY¹², LYLE KENNETH¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married RICHARD LEE HUBBARD Private. He was born Private.

Children of DOROTHY PIPER and RICHARD HUBBARD are:

- i. LAWRENCE FRANKLIN¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private; m. JAYNE ROBIN, Private; b. Private.
1738. ii. DELORES JEAN HUBBARD, b. Private.
1739. iii. ALBERT PHILLIP HUBBARD, b. Private.

1601. SHIRLEY ANN¹³ PIPER (*VIRGIL LeROY¹², LYLE KENNETH¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married WILLIAM ROBERT BUCHANAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of SHIRLEY PIPER and WILLIAM BUCHANAN are:

- i. TERESA ANN¹⁴ BUCHANAN, b. Private.
1740. ii. TINA LOUISE BUCHANAN, b. Private.
- iii. ROBERT LEROY BUCHANAN, b. Private.

1602. LYLE¹³ PIPER (*AUBREY LYLE¹², LYLE KENNETH¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married CYNTHIA GORMAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of LYLE PIPER and CYNTHIA GORMAN are:

- i. JEFF TODD¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private; m. PAULA, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JESSICA PIPER, b. Private.

1603. MARY JANE¹³ PIPER (*AUBREY LYLE¹², LYLE KENNETH¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married LARRY FORRESTER Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY PIPER and LARRY FORRESTER are:

- i. CORTNEY DUANE¹⁴ FORRESTER, b. Private.
- ii. DEREK FORRESTER, b. Private.

1604. ARTHUR ANTON¹³ PIPER (*AUBREY LYLE¹², LYLE KENNETH¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married NANCY JANE LANDGREN Private. She was born Private.

Children of ARTHUR PIPER and NANCY LANDGREN are:

- i. BECKY JANE¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. SHAUNA IRENE PIPER, b. Private.

1605. MELVIN¹³ OWENS (*AVIS¹² PIPER, GAYLORD JUMBO¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married LOIS ELAINE KIRBY Private, daughter of RICHARD KIRBY and FLORENCE. She was born Private.

Children of MELVIN OWENS and LOIS KIRBY are:

- i. KIRBY LEE¹⁴ OWENS, b. Private.
- ii. NICHOLE LEANN OWENS, b. Private; m. NICKY LEE BAXTER, Private; b. Private.

1606. GAYLORD LEE¹³ OWENS (*AVIS¹² PIPER, GAYLORD JUMBO¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married DEBORAH ANN MAYCROFT Private, daughter of ROSCOE MAYCROFT and ROSIE. She was born Private.

Child of GAYLORD OWENS and DEBORAH MAYCROFT is:

- i. ANGELIQUE ANN¹⁴ OWENS, b. Private.

1607. EULA¹³ OWENS (*AVIS¹² PIPER, GAYLORD JUMBO¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married GEORGE A. TUCKER Private. He was born Private.

Children of EULA OWENS and GEORGE TUCKER are:

- i. AMY JOANNE¹⁴ TUCKER, b. Private; m. HOLLIS WAYNE HOWARD, Private; b. Private.
- ii. STACIE MARIE TUCKER, b. Private.

1608. EDITH LUCINDA¹³ OWENS (*AVIS¹² PIPER, GAYLORD JUMBO¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JEFF KENT HODGES Private. He was born Private.

Children of EDITH OWENS and JEFF HODGES are:

- i. JENNIFER ELAINE¹⁴ HODGES, b. Private.
- ii. LUCAS DEAN HODGES, b. Private.
- iii. LUCINDA JEAN HODGES, b. Private.
- iv. RACHEL LEIGH HODGES, b. Private.
- v. SUSAN JEFFERY HODGES, b. Private.

1609. SARA¹³ OWENS (*AVIS¹² PIPER, GAYLORD JUMBO¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married LES PERRY Private. He was born Private.

Children of SARA OWENS and LES PERRY are:

- i. JACOB CARL¹⁴ PERRY, b. Private.
- ii. JOSHUA JAMES PERRY, b. Private.

1610. JAMES EARL¹³ OWENS (*AVIS¹² PIPER, GAYLORD JUMBO¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) WENDSAY MARINIS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) PAMELA JEAN WYKERT Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES OWENS and PAMELA WYKERT are:

- i. ALICIA RACHEL¹⁴ OWENS, b. Private.
- ii. GABRIEL LEE OWENS, b. Private.

1611. REBECCA¹³ OWENS (*AVIS¹² PIPER, GAYLORD JUMBO¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JAMES LEE SIARD Private. He was born Private.

Children of REBECCA OWENS and JAMES SIARD are:

- i. AMANDA SUE¹⁴ SIARD, b. Private.
- ii. CASSIE JO SIARD, b. Private.
- iii. JESSICA RENNE SIARD, b. Private.
- iv. SARA BETH SIARD, b. Private.

1612. EMMA JEAN¹³ PIPER (*GAYLORD RAY¹², GAYLORD JUMBO¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married BRUCE WALDREN Private. He was born Private.

Children of EMMA PIPER and BRUCE WALDREN are:

- i. TERRY¹⁴ WALDREN, b. Private.
- ii. STEVEN WALDREN, b. Private.

1613. MICHAEL RAY¹³ PIPER (*GAYLORD RAY¹², GAYLORD JUMBO¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married KAREN PARKER Private. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL PIPER and KAREN PARKER are:

- i. LINDSEY REBECCA¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. DANA RACHEL PIPER, b. Private.

1614. CHERYL MAXINE¹³ PEASE (*RICHARD GENE SR¹² PIPER, GAYLORD JUMBO¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married LAWRENCE EUGENE DOMANN Private, son of LEO LAWRENCE and DOROTHY WEISHAAR. He was born Private.

Children of CHERYL PEASE and LAWRENCE DOMANN are:

- i. MICHELLE RENEE¹⁴ DOMANN, b. Private.
- ii. KIMBERLY ANN DOMANN, b. Private.
- iii. PHILLIP DANIEL DOMANN, b. Private.

1615. RICHARD GUY JR¹³ PIPER (*RICHARD GENE SR¹², GAYLORD JUMBO¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married LISA BETTS Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD PIPER and LISA BETTS are:

- i. JASON¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. CHRISTIN PIPER, b. Private.

1616. WILLIAM ASHBY¹³ PIPER (*RICHARD GENE SR¹², GAYLORD JUMBO¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married BARBARA LEE MORRIS Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM PIPER and BARBARA MORRIS are:

- i. BRIAN CHRISTOPHER¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. REBECCA ASHBY PIPER, b. Private.
- iii. JAMES MICHAEL PIPER, b. Private.

1617. MARK STEVEN¹³ PIPER (*RICHARD GENE SR¹², GAYLORD JUMBO¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married KATHY ANN FITKIN Private, daughter of DELBERT FITKIN and ANN WOODS. She was born Private.

Children of MARK PIPER and KATHY FITKIN are:

- i. STEVEN MARK¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. SARAH ANN PIPER, b. June 11, 1988; d. June 11, 1988, Hiawatha, Kansas.

More About SARAH ANN PIPER:

Burial: June 1988, Old Doniphan Cemetery, Doniphan, Kansas

- iii. AARON JACK PIPER, b. Private.

1618. DONNA¹³ PIPER (*RICHARD GENE SR¹², GAYLORD JUMBO¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DAVID LEE Private, son of BILLIE LEE and WANDA CANTERBERRY. He was born Private.

Children of DONNA PIPER and DAVID LEE are:

- i. JESSIE RYAN¹⁴ LEE, b. Private.
- ii. CODY ALLEN LEE, b. Private.

1619. BRENDA¹³ LUST (*EULA MAE¹² PIPER, GAYLORD JUMBO¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married GUY HARVEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of BRENDA LUST and GUY HARVEY are:

- i. DESARAY¹⁴ HARVEY, b. Private.
- ii. DAWNYALE HARVEY, b. Private.

1620. MATT¹³ THUMMEL (*DONNA¹² PIPER, GAYLORD JUMBO¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married SHERYL SPEER Private, daughter of KENNETH SPEER and SHIRLEY. She was born Private.

Child of MATT THUMMEL and SHERYL SPEER is:

- i. MORGAN¹⁴ THUMMEL, b. Private.

1621. ROBERT WILLIAM¹³ PIPER (*WILLIAM ALLEN¹², WILLARD HOWE¹¹, WILLIAM M.¹⁰, EZEKIEL⁹, DAVID⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) KATHY LEANN MARTIN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) NANCY JO NORTON Private, daughter of RICHARD NORTON and EDITH STOENS. She was born Private.

Child of ROBERT PIPER and KATHY MARTIN is:

- i. NICOLE LEANN¹⁴ PIPER, b. Private.

1622. MICHAEL¹³ WILSON (*KEITH LESLIE¹², OSCAR GIRVIN¹¹, ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married CHERYL EVELYN BERGGREM Private. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL WILSON and CHERYL BERGGREM are:

- i. BOBBY JOE¹⁴ WILSON, b. Private.
- ii. ANTHONY JOHN WILSON, b. Private.

1623. ROBERT DALE¹³ WILSON (*DALE ARTHUR¹², OSCAR GIRVIN¹¹, ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JILL IRENE SUNDERMERYER Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT WILSON and JILL SUNDERMERYER are:

- i. BRIANNA MARIE¹⁴ WILSON, b. Private.
- ii. TIEGAN ROBERT WILSON, b. Private.

1624. STEVEN JOHN¹³ SCHMIDT (*CAROL SHIRLEY¹² WILSON, OSCAR GIRVIN¹¹, ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) DOREEN SIMONS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) JOHNNIE KAYE CULBERTSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of STEVEN SCHMIDT and DOREEN SIMONS is:

- i. JASON CHRISTOPHER¹⁴ SCHMIDT, b. Private.

Children of STEVEN SCHMIDT and JOHNNIE CULBERTSON are:

- ii. CHRISTOPHER¹⁴ METCALF, b. Private.
- iii. TIMOTHY METCALF, b. Private.

1625. DEBRA LOUISE¹³ WILSON (*ROY VERLE¹², OSCAR GIRVIN¹¹, ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married TERRY LAIN Private. He was born Private.

Children of DEBRA WILSON and TERRY LAIN are:

- i. KINSEY RENE¹⁴ LAIN, b. Private.
- ii. SHELBY LYNN LAIN, b. Private.

1626. DAWN RENEE¹³ WILSON (*ROY VERLE¹², OSCAR GIRVIN¹¹, ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Children of DAWN RENEE WILSON are:

- i. DUSTIN LEE¹⁴ KECK, b. Private.
- ii. KENDRA ANN STREETS, b. Private.
- iii. AMANDA KAY STREETS, b. Private.

1627. ROY VERLE¹³ WILSON, JR. (*ROY VERLE¹², OSCAR GIRVIN¹¹, ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MELINDA KAY WORSHAM Private. She was born Private.

Child of ROY WILSON and MELINDA WORSHAM is:

- i. MICHAELA LYN¹⁴ WILSON, b. Private.

1628. JALINA MARIE¹³ WILSON (*RALPH LYNN¹², OSCAR GIRVIN¹¹, ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married BENJAMIN HILL Private. He was born Private.

Children of JALINA WILSON and BENJAMIN HILL are:

- i. MADISON¹⁴ HILL, b. Private.
- ii. CADE HILL, b. Private.
- iii. BENJAMIN HILL, JR, b. Private.

1629. JODI ELLEN¹³ PUTNAM (*JOYCE ANN¹² MEYER, VIVIAN RUTH¹¹ WILSON, ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT JAMES MUNN Private. He was born Private.

Children of JODI PUTNAM and ROBERT MUNN are:

- i. DUSTIN JAMES¹⁴ MUNN, b. Private.
- ii. DYLAN JOHN MUNN, b. Private.

1630. JOHN EARL¹³ PUTNAM, JR. (*JOYCE ANN¹² MEYER, VIVIAN RUTH¹¹ WILSON, ELSIE MAY¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married ANGELA ARENS Private. She was born Private.

Child of JOHN PUTNAM and ANGELA ARENS is:

- i. RACHEL ELIZABETH¹⁴ PUTNAM, b. Private.

1631. DAVID ALLEN¹³ DICK (*GLORIA JEAN¹² BROWN, HOWARD DALE¹¹, MYRTLE J.¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married KATHLENE CONROY Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID DICK and KATHLENE CONROY are:

- i. RYAN DAVID¹⁴ CONROY, b. Private.
- ii. VALERIE KATHLENE CONROY, b. Private.

1632. ANITA MARIE¹³ DICK (*GLORIA JEAN¹² BROWN, HOWARD DALE¹¹, MYRTLE J.¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married BARRY BRACKETT Private. He was born Private.

Children of ANITA DICK and BARRY BRACKETT are:

- i. BRIAN MICHAEL¹⁴ BRACKETT, b. Private.
- ii. ALISON NICHOEL BRACKETT, b. Private.

1633. CATHERINE¹³ VOGRIN (*SHELBY JEAN¹² BROWN, LESTER¹¹, MYRTLE J.¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married STEVE SCOTT Private. He was born Private.

Children of CATHERINE VOGRIN and STEVE SCOTT are:

- i. SPENCER¹⁴ SCOTT, b. Private.
- ii. SYDNEY SCOTT, b. Private.

1634. STEPHAN¹³ VOGRIN (*SHELBY JEAN¹² BROWN, LESTER¹¹, MYRTLE J.¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MELISSA Private. She was born Private.

Children of STEPHAN VOGRIN and MELISSA are:

- i. MATTHEW¹⁴ VOGRIN, b. Private.
- ii. JOSEPH VOGRIN, b. Private.

1635. CHARLENE JOELLE¹³ BROWN (*LESTER CALVIN¹², LESTER¹¹, MYRTLE J.¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married MICHAEL WILLIAM-REED TROYER Private. He was born Private.

Children of CHARLENE BROWN and MICHAEL TROYER are:

- i. ZACHARY DONALD BRYCE¹⁴ TROYER, b. Private.
- ii. JACOB MICHAEL TROYER, b. Private.

1636. GEORGE DONALD¹³ BROWN (*LESTER CALVIN¹², LESTER¹¹, MYRTLE J.¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married RENEE LIENWEBER Private. She was born Private.

Children of GEORGE BROWN and RENEE LIENWEBER are:

- i. JAYLYN TAYLOR¹⁴ BROWN, b. Private.
- ii. LEAH JEAN-ELLEN BROWN, b. Private.
- iii. GARRETT ETHAN BROWN, b. Private.

1637. CAROL JEAN¹³ HEISER (*JOYCE¹² STABLER, RALPH¹¹, SADIE IDA¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married

RAYMOND ROBINSEN Private. He was born Private.

Children of CAROL HEISER and RAYMOND ROBINSEN are:

- i. ANDREW¹⁴ ROBINSEN, b. Private.
- ii. MILISSA JEAN ROBINSEN, b. Private.

1638. NANCY¹³ HEISER (*JOYCE¹² STABLER, RALPH¹¹, SADIE IDA¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married RALPH GILLESPIE Private. He was born Private.

Child of NANCY HEISER and RALPH GILLESPIE is:

- i. RALPH¹⁴ GILLESPIE, JR., b. Private.

1639. JAMES RALPH¹³ HEISER (*JOYCE¹² STABLER, RALPH¹¹, SADIE IDA¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married CATHERINE WHITMER Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES HEISER and CATHERINE WHITMER are:

- i. MICHAEL JAMES¹⁴ HEISER, b. September 05, 1978; d. March 29, 1983.
- ii. JACKLYN ALICE HEISER, b. Private.
- iii. JENNA ANN HEISER, b. Private.
- iv. JAMI ABIGAIL HEISER, b. Private.

1640. RICHARD LEE¹³ MUELLER (*JANICE MARIE¹² STABLER, RALPH¹¹, SADIE IDA¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married TATSUKO SHIMOJO Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD MUELLER and TATSUKO SHIMOJO are:

- i. MICHEAL THOMAS¹⁴ MUELLER, b. Private.
- ii. MATTHEW ALLEN MUELLER, b. Private.
- iii. MARTIN RAY MUELLER, b. Private.

1641. DAVID WILLIAM¹³ MUELLER (*JANICE MARIE¹² STABLER, RALPH¹¹, SADIE IDA¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married LAURIE SMITH Private, daughter of LARRY SMITH and CAROLINE CLARK. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID MUELLER and LAURIE SMITH are:

- i. DAVID WILLIAM¹⁴ MUELLER, JR., b. Private.
- ii. AMANDA RAYE MUELLER, b. Private.

1642. LARRY JOE¹³ MUELLER (*JANICE MARIE¹² STABLER, RALPH¹¹, SADIE IDA¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JANE BOSS Private. She was born Private.

Children of LARRY MUELLER and JANE BOSS are:

- i. ROSEMARY JANE¹⁴ MUELLER, b. Private.
- ii. ROXANNE MARIE MUELLER, b. Private.
- iii. REBECCA SUE MUELLER, b. Private.
- iv. RACHEL MUELLER, b. Private.

1643. DEBORAH CAMILLE¹³ SWANSON (*ELEANOR JEAN¹² STABLER, RALPH¹¹, SADIE IDA¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married GREGG ALLEN Private. He was born Private.

Child of DEBORAH SWANSON and GREGG ALLEN is:

- i. RHETT SWANSON¹⁴ ALLEN, b. Private.

1644. REBECCA DENISE¹³ SWANSON (*ELEANOR JEAN¹² STABLER, RALPH¹¹, SADIE IDA¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married STEVEN CRAIG FULTON Private. He was born Private.

Children of REBECCA SWANSON and STEVEN FULTON are:

- i. NATE¹⁴ FULTON, b. Private.
- ii. NOAH FULTON, b. Private.

1645. MARCIA DIANE¹³ SWANSON (*ELEANOR JEAN¹² STABLER, RALPH¹¹, SADIE IDA¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JACK LAMPO Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARCIA SWANSON and JACK LAMPO are:

- i. SARAH ANNE¹⁴ LAMPO, b. Private.
- ii. CHLOE JEAN LAMPO, b. Private.
- iii. ELI GARY LAMPO, b. Private.

1646. MICHAEL JAMES¹³ HEISE (*SANDRA JO¹² BRADY, HELEN¹¹ STABLER, SADIE IDA¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married ANGIE MARLENE COLEMAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL HEISE and ANGIE COLEMAN are:

- i. LYNDSEY RAE¹⁴ HEISE, b. Private.
- ii. DEREK BENJAMIN HEISE, b. Private.

1647. ROBERT JAY¹³ HEISE (*SANDRA JO¹² BRADY, HELEN¹¹ STABLER, SADIE IDA¹⁰ COMBS, GEORGE WEEKS⁹, MARY ANN⁸ PIPER, ELISHA⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born March 30, 1965 in Parkersburg, West Virginia, and died November 23, 1986 in Rantoul, Champaign County, Illinois. He married BARBARA JANE NOVOTNEY June 01, 1984 in Rantoul, Champaign County, Illinois. She was born December 25, 1960 in Brazil, Indiana, and died November 23, 1986 in Rantoul, Champaign County, Illinois.

Child of ROBERT HEISE and BARBARA NOVOTNEY is:

- i. PAUL ANDREW¹⁴ HEISE, b. Private.

1648. VICTORIA MARIE¹³ BOURNE (*HARRY RICHARD¹², HARRY ALBERT¹¹, FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married RANDY BUNKE Private. He was born Private.

Children of VICTORIA BOURNE and RANDY BUNKE are:

- i. TROY RICHARD¹⁴ BUNKE, b. Private; m. JANET SMITH, Private; b. Private.
- ii. TRAVIS LYNN BUNKE, b. Private.

1649. PATRICIA LEE¹³ BOURNE (*HARRY RICHARD¹², HARRY ALBERT¹¹, FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) RICHARD HENRY BEAL Private. He was born Private. She married (2) MICHAEL LEMON Private. He was born Private.

Children of PATRICIA BOURNE and MICHAEL LEMON are:

1741. i. CAMI MARIE¹⁴ LEMON, b. Private.
- ii. SHAD MICHAEL LEMON, b. Private.

1650. JOANNE ELAINE¹³ BOURNE (*HARRY RICHARD*¹², *HARRY ALBERT*¹¹, *FANNIE CAROLINE*¹⁰ NEILL, *EVA SARAH*⁹ PROCTOR, *CHARLES*⁸, *MARY*⁷ MOFFATT, *MARY*⁶ PIPER, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married RICHARD HUNT Private. He was born Private.

Children of JOANNE BOURNE and RICHARD HUNT are:

- i. ALICIA MAE¹⁴ HUNT, b. Private.
- ii. KARLI ELAINE HUNT, b. Private.

1651. STEVEN MICHAEL¹³ BOURNE (*HAROLD ORVILLE*¹², *HARRY ALBERT*¹¹, *FANNIE CAROLINE*¹⁰ NEILL, *EVA SARAH*⁹ PROCTOR, *CHARLES*⁸, *MARY*⁷ MOFFATT, *MARY*⁶ PIPER, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married DARLA LYNETTE WHITE Private. She was born Private.

Children of STEVEN BOURNE and DARLA WHITE are:

- i. AMBER LYNN¹⁴ BOURNE, b. Private.
- ii. KRISTI MARIE BOURNE, b. Private.

1652. DEBORAH LYNN¹³ BOURNE (*HAROLD ORVILLE*¹², *HARRY ALBERT*¹¹, *FANNIE CAROLINE*¹⁰ NEILL, *EVA SARAH*⁹ PROCTOR, *CHARLES*⁸, *MARY*⁷ MOFFATT, *MARY*⁶ PIPER, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married (1) DAVID ALLEN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) PHILLIP MALLORY Private. He was born Private.

Child of DEBORAH BOURNE and DAVID ALLEN is:

- i. SAMANTHA ANNE¹⁴ ALLEN, b. Private.

Children of DEBORAH BOURNE and PHILLIP MALLORY are:

- ii. PHILLIP¹⁴ MALLORY, JR, b. Private.
- iii. JOHN THOMAS MALLORY, b. Private.
- iv. GRANT WILLIAM MALLORY, b. Private.

1653. LINDA KAY¹³ BOURNE (*HAROLD ORVILLE*¹², *HARRY ALBERT*¹¹, *FANNIE CAROLINE*¹⁰ NEILL, *EVA SARAH*⁹ PROCTOR, *CHARLES*⁸, *MARY*⁷ MOFFATT, *MARY*⁶ PIPER, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married TIMOTHY GEORGE Private. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA BOURNE and TIMOTHY GEORGE are:

- i. NICHOLAS ADAM¹⁴ GEORGE, b. Private.
- ii. GREGORY AARON GEORGE, b. Private.
- iii. CHELSEA ANN GEORGE, b. Private.

1654. VALERIE SUE¹³ BOURNE (*HAROLD ORVILLE*¹², *HARRY ALBERT*¹¹, *FANNIE CAROLINE*¹⁰ NEILL, *EVA SARAH*⁹ PROCTOR, *CHARLES*⁸, *MARY*⁷ MOFFATT, *MARY*⁶ PIPER, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married PHILIP SEEHAFFER Private. He was born Private.

Child of VALERIE BOURNE and PHILIP SEEHAFFER is:

- i. KATHERINE MARIA¹⁴ SEEHAFFER, b. Private.

1655. LARAE CHERYL¹³ BOURNE (*LLOYD ROBERT*¹², *HARRY ALBERT*¹¹, *FANNIE CAROLINE*¹⁰ NEILL, *EVA SARAH*⁹ PROCTOR, *CHARLES*⁸, *MARY*⁷ MOFFATT, *MARY*⁶ PIPER, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married EDUARDO RODRIGUEZ Private. He was born Private.

Children of LARAE BOURNE and EDUARDO RODRIGUEZ are:

- i. VICTOR LLOYD¹⁴ RODRIGUEZ, b. Private.
- ii. AMBER LORI RODRIGUEZ, b. Private.

1656. MARVIN NELSON¹³ MORLAN (*BETTY IRENE¹² BOURNE, HARRY ALBERT¹¹, FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married CHRISTI M. Private. She was born Private.

Children of MARVIN MORLAN and CHRISTI M. are:

- i. KARI¹⁴ MORLAN, b. Private.
- ii. JAMIE MORLAN, b. Private.

1657. RAYMA SANAE¹³ MORLAN (*BETTY IRENE¹² BOURNE, HARRY ALBERT¹¹, FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married TODD O'HARON Private. He was born Private.

Children of RAYMA MORLAN and TODD O'HARON are:

- i. RYAN PATRICK¹⁴ O'HARON, b. Private.
- ii. JESSICA DARLENE O'HARON, b. Private.

1658. BRENT DEAN¹³ BOURNE (*HOWARD DEAN¹², HARRY ALBERT¹¹, FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JUDY ZEMKO Private. She was born Private.

Child of BRENT BOURNE and JUDY ZEMKO is:

- i. ALLISON GABRIELLA¹⁴ BOURNE, b. Private.

1659. BRIAN RICHARD¹³ BOURNE (*HOWARD DEAN¹², HARRY ALBERT¹¹, FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married KRISTIN HELSTROM Private. She was born Private.

Children of BRIAN BOURNE and KRISTIN HELSTROM are:

- i. JESSICA QUINN¹⁴ BOURNE, b. Private.
- ii. ERRIN NICOLE BOURNE, b. Private.

1660. GREGG¹³ WALLICK (*C. EDWIN¹², NINA LENA¹¹ BOURNE, FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married CINDY Private. She was born Private.

Children of GREGG WALLICK and CINDY are:

- i. ZACKARY¹⁴ WALLICK, b. Private.
- ii. IAN WALLICK, b. Private.
- iii. DAKOTA WALLICK, b. Private.

1661. JANA¹³ WALLICK (*C. EDWIN¹², NINA LENA¹¹ BOURNE, FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married VINCE PORPORA Private. He was born Private.

Child of JANA WALLICK and VINCE PORPORA is:

- i. CONNOR¹⁴ PORPORA, b. Private.

1662. BRUCE¹³ WALLICK (*C. EDWIN¹², NINA LENA¹¹ BOURNE, FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married LYNDA Private. She was born Private.

Children of BRUCE WALLICK and LYNDA are:

- i. JAROD¹⁴ WALLICK, b. Private.
- ii. KYLE WALLICK, b. Private.
- iii. JUSTIN WALLICK, b. Private.
- iv. ADAM WALLICK, b. Private.

1663. ERIN¹³ WALLICK (*C. EDWIN¹², NINA LENA¹¹ BOURNE, FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married SCOTT GAY Private. He was born Private.

Children of ERIN WALLICK and SCOTT GAY are:

- i. CHELSEA¹⁴ GAY, b. Private.
- ii. CHANDLER GAY, b. Private.

1664. LINDA¹³ TROTTER (*FANNIE L.¹² METZLER, NINA LENA¹¹ BOURNE, FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married PAUL HOFFMAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA TROTTER and PAUL HOFFMAN are:

- i. STEVEN¹⁴ HOFFMAN, b. Private.
- ii. ADAM HOFFMAN, b. Private.

1665. NANCY¹³ TROTTER (*FANNIE L.¹² METZLER, NINA LENA¹¹ BOURNE, FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JEFFREY GILLILAND Private. He was born Private.

Children of NANCY TROTTER and JEFFREY GILLILAND are:

- i. CASSANDRA¹⁴ GILLILAND, b. Private.
- ii. KIMBERLY GILLILAND, b. Private.
- iii. JOSHUA GILLILAND, b. Private.

1666. DONALD¹³ TROTTER (*FANNIE L.¹² METZLER, NINA LENA¹¹ BOURNE, FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married LINDA PEDERSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of DONALD TROTTER and LINDA PEDERSON are:

- i. BENJAMIN¹⁴ TROTTER, b. Private.
- ii. ERIN TROTTER, b. Private.

1667. PATRICIA LOUISE¹³ TAUSCHER (*JOYCE IRENE¹² NEILL, HARVEY¹¹, HARRY PROCTOR¹⁰, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married BRADLEY MOTES Private. He was born Private.

Child of PATRICIA TAUSCHER and BRADLEY MOTES is:

- i. MCKINSEY LOUISE¹⁴ MOTES, b. Private.

1668. PAMELA¹³ GARMAN (*GARY LEE¹², GENEVA GRACE¹¹ STANTON, ADA ESTELLA¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married MARCO BUSTAMANTE Private. He was born Private.

Child of PAMELA GARMAN and MARCO BUSTAMANTE is:

- i. JOHN DARREN¹⁴ BUSTAMANTE, b. Private.

1669. BRUCE¹³ OST (*MARY ANN¹² GARMAN, GENEVA GRACE¹¹ STANTON, ADA ESTELLA¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹*)

PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. He married BARBARA Private. She was born Private.

Children of BRUCE OST and BARBARA are:

- i. JOSHUA¹⁴ OST, b. Private.
- ii. JACOB E. OST, b. Private.

1670. MELINDA¹³ OST (MARY ANN¹² GARMAN, GENEVA GRACE¹¹ STANTON, ADA ESTELLA¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private.

Children of MELINDA OST are:

- i. MICHAEL¹⁴ OST, b. Private.
- ii. MEGAN OST, b. Private.

1671. KAREN LESLIE¹³ FOGO (RADA JUNE¹² MC CORMICK, EVA ELIZABETH¹¹ STANTON, ADA ESTELLA¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. She married TIMOTHY RICHARD SEE Private. He was born Private.

Children of KAREN FOGO and TIMOTHY SEE are:

- i. RACHEL ELIZABETH¹⁴ SEE, b. Private.
- ii. KEVIN WEBSTER SEE, b. Private.

1672. MARVINE JOAN¹³ HERRON (HELEN CONSTANCE¹² MC CLURE, DOROTHY ANNETTA¹¹ DEDRICK, JENNIE LINDE¹⁰ NORRIS, MOSES LAWRENCE⁹, JOSEPH⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. She married GEORGE FRANCIS TILLITSON Private, son of GEORGE TILLITSON and FRANCES FREEMAN. He was born Private.

Children of MARVINE HERRON and GEORGE TILLITSON are:

- 1742.
- i. DONALD KENNETH¹⁴ TILLITSON, b. Private.
 - ii. NADINE MARIE TILLITSON, b. Private; m. WILLIAM CARY MAULDIN, Private; b. Private.
 - iii. LENORE ANNE TILLITSON, b. Private.
 - iv. BETH LORRIANE TILLITSON, b. Private; m. CHARLES STUART STANTON, Private; b. Private.
 - v. GEORGE DAVID TILLITSON, b. Private; m. JENNIFER SADLER, Private; b. Private.

1673. DEBORAH SUE¹³ JACKMAN (WILLIAM EDWARD¹², MARY DEE¹¹ CALVERT, CASSIE VERILOUS¹⁰ WIGGIN, WILLIAM HENRY⁹, ZEBADE (ZEBULON)⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. She married LARRY CRAWFORD Private. He was born Private.

Children of DEBORAH JACKMAN and LARRY CRAWFORD are:

- 1743.
- i. CHAD EDWARD¹⁴ CRAWFORD, b. Private.
 - ii. HEIDI SUE CRAWFORD, b. Private.
 - iii. MINDI BETH CRAWFORD, b. Private.

1674. JIM JACOB¹³ JACKMAN (WILLIAM EDWARD¹², MARY DEE¹¹ CALVERT, CASSIE VERILOUS¹⁰ WIGGIN, WILLIAM HENRY⁹, ZEBADE (ZEBULON)⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. He married (1) SUSAN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) BETTY KAY KOHLMEIER Private. She was born Private.

Children of JIM JACKMAN and BETTY KOHLMEIER are:

- 1744.
- i. CAROLYN MARIE¹⁴ JACKMAN, b. Private.
 - ii. DAVID JAMES JACKMAN, b. Private.

1675. JULIE ANN¹³ JACKMAN (WILLIAM EDWARD¹², MARY DEE¹¹ CALVERT, CASSIE VERILOUS¹⁰ WIGGIN, WILLIAM

HENRY⁹, ZEBADE (ZEBULON)⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. She married DANIEL JAMES JOLLY Private. He was born Private.

Children of JULIE JACKMAN and DANIEL JOLLY are:

- i. JENNIFER JOY¹⁴ JOLLY, b. Private.
- ii. JOSHUA JAMES JOLLY, b. Private.

1676. TIM EDWARD¹³ JACKMAN (WILLIAM EDWARD¹², MARY DEE¹¹ CALVERT, CASSIE VERILOUS¹⁰ WIGGIN, WILLIAM HENRY⁹, ZEBADE (ZEBULON)⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. He married (1) JEAN BAUMAN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) BARBARA J RODGERS Private. She was born Private.

Children of TIM JACKMAN and BARBARA RODGERS are:

- i. STEVEN EDWARD¹⁴ JACKMAN, b. Private.
- ii. GREGG EDWARD JACKMAN, b. Private.

1677. LINDA LOU¹³ GRUBB (HELEN ETHEL¹² JACKMAN, MARY DEE¹¹ CALVERT, CASSIE VERILOUS¹⁰ WIGGIN, WILLIAM HENRY⁹, ZEBADE (ZEBULON)⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. She married ROBERT THEOBALD Private. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA GRUBB and ROBERT THEOBALD are:

- i. LONNIE BOB¹⁴ THEOBALD, b. Private.
- ii. LORI BETH THEOBALD, b. Private.

1678. PETER SEAN¹³ MARSH (EMILY JANE¹² PETERSON, EMILY WIGGIN¹¹ STEVENS, EMILY PAUL¹⁰ WIGGIN, RUSSELL BENJAMIN⁹, BENJAMIN⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. He married GAIL ELAINE FUTORAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of PETER MARSH and GAIL FUTORAN are:

- i. KYLE LOUIS¹⁴ MARSH, b. Private.
- ii. MEGAN NICOLE MARSH, b. Private.

1679. RICHARD NORMAN¹³ HOWARD (THELMA CHRISTINE¹² COLBY, GLADYS BELL¹¹ KENNISTON, JENNIE¹⁰ WIGGIN, JOSIAH WILLIARD⁹, WILLARD⁸, JOSIAH⁷, ISAIAH⁶, JOSIAH⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. He married HELEN JOYCE HENRY Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD HOWARD and HELEN HENRY are:

1745. i. RICHARD NORMAN¹⁴ HOWARD, JR, b. Private.
1746. ii. RODNEY PAUL HOWARD, b. Private.
1747. iii. RACHEL ELIZABETH HOWARD, b. Private.

1680. LOUIS FREEMAN JR¹³ HOWARD (THELMA CHRISTINE¹² COLBY, GLADYS BELL¹¹ KENNISTON, JENNIE¹⁰ WIGGIN, JOSIAH WILLIARD⁹, WILLARD⁸, JOSIAH⁷, ISAIAH⁶, JOSIAH⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. He married YVONNE PLOURDE Private. She was born Private.

Children of LOUIS HOWARD and YVONNE PLOURDE are:

- i. KAREN MARIE¹⁴ HOWARD, b. Private.
- ii. KEITH MICHAEL HOWARD, b. Private.
- iii. MARK ANDREW HOWARD, b. Private.
- iv. BRIAN LOUIS HOWARD, b. Private.
- v. CATHERINE ANN HOWARD, b. Private.

1681. JEFFREY K.¹³ BROWN (RICHARD L.¹², EDITH M.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private.

Child of JEFFREY K. BROWN is:

- i. CHLOE AMELIA¹⁴ BROWN, b. Private.

1682. BRANDEE K.¹³ BROWN (*JOHN W.¹², EDITH M.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married SENDRICK Private. He was born Private.

Children of BRANDEE BROWN and SENDRICK are:

- i. CALVIN¹⁴ SENDRICK, b. Private.
- ii. SAVANAH LAUREN SENDRICK, b. Private.
- iii. JORDAN TAYLOR SENDRICK, b. Private.
- iv. CORY RACHEL SENDRICK, b. Private.

1683. BRADY J.¹³ BROWN (*JOHN W.¹², EDITH M.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Children of BRADY J. BROWN are:

- i. KELLY¹⁴ BROWN, b. Private.
- ii. CODY JOHN BROWN, b. Private.
- iii. ALLYSSA NICOLE BROWN, b. Private.

1684. ANDREW T.¹³ OTTERDAHL (*KAY A.¹² DALY, GLADYS L.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married CHRIS Private. She was born Private.

Child of ANDREW OTTERDAHL and CHRIS is:

- i. MASON DREW¹⁴ OTTERDAHL, b. Private.

1685. CORY T.¹³ OTTERDAHL (*KAY A.¹² DALY, GLADYS L.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married SHANNON Private. She was born Private.

Children of CORY OTTERDAHL and SHANNON are:

- i. PAYTON¹⁴ OTTERDAHL, b. Private.
- ii. TREVOR THOMAS OTTERDAHL, b. Private.

1686. SHERRI S.¹³ NOBLE (*BEVERLY J.¹² DALY, GLADYS L.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married STEVE VANDEL Private. He was born Private.

Children of SHERRI NOBLE and STEVE VANDEL are:

- i. DAVIS EVERETT¹⁴ VANDEL, b. Private.
- ii. DENNEDY GRACE VANDEL, b. Private.

1687. BRADY J.¹³ NOBLE (*BEVERLY J.¹² DALY, GLADYS L.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Child of BRADY J. NOBLE is:

- i. ANDREW¹⁴ NOBLE, b. Private.

1688. ERIC T.¹³ MIELKE (*LYNDA S.¹² DALY, GLADYS L.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married

ANGIE JOHNSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of ERIC MIELKE and ANGIE JOHNSON is:

- i. HUNTER REED¹⁴ MIELKE, b. Private.

1689. TINA M.¹³ DALY (*LYLE S.¹², GLADYS L.¹¹ ST MARTIN, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Child of TINA M. DALY is:

- i. ALEXIS MARIE¹⁴ DALY, b. Private.

1690. MICKEY J.¹³ DEAN (*JACKIE A.¹² ST MARTIN, GEORGE W.¹¹, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married GABY TORRES Private. She was born Private.

Children of MICKEY DEAN and GABY TORRES are:

- i. BRIANA NICOLE¹⁴ DEAN, b. Private.
- ii. KAYLA MICHELLE DEAN, b. Private.
- iii. JOHN AUSTIN DEAN, b. Private.

1691. KATIE¹³ ST MARTIN (*GEORGE M.¹², GEORGE W.¹¹, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Child of KATIE ST MARTIN is:

- i. NATHANIEL M.¹⁴ ST MARTIN, b. Private.

1692. ERIKA¹³ CHROMEY (*DIANE M.¹² ST MARTIN, GEORGE W.¹¹, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married BEN KIMBALL Private. He was born Private.

Children of ERIKA CHROMEY and BEN KIMBALL are:

- i. JAYCIE DIANE¹⁴ KIMBALL, b. Private.
- ii. MAXWELL SCOTT KIMBALL, b. Private.

1693. JOEY D.¹³ FRECHETTE (*ANNA M.¹² ST MARTIN, GEORGE W.¹¹, GEORGE C.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JENNIFER A. ANDERSON Private, daughter of MARY ANDERSON. She was born Private.

Children of JOEY FRECHETTE and JENNIFER ANDERSON are:

- i. GODY ALAN¹⁴ FRECHETTE, b. Private.
- ii. JOEY DEAN FRECHETTE, b. Private.

1694. CHRISTOPHER G.¹³ GARIN (*KENNETH G.¹², EUNICE M.¹¹ ST MARTIN, FRANCES W.¹⁰, CARRIE E.⁹ CROWELL, HENRY C.⁸, PHEBE R.⁷ PIPER, ARTEMAS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married LENNIE R. GEHR Private. She was born Private.

Child of CHRISTOPHER GARIN and LENNIE GEHR is:

- i. TAYLOR J.¹⁴ GARIN, b. Private.

1695. JEREMY MICHAEL¹³ SEVERANCE (*MICHAEL STEPHEN¹², EDNA JOANNE¹¹, LEONA LOUISE¹⁰ BISHOP, MUSA IONA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married JOHANNA BEATE WOYE Private. She was born Private.

Children of JEREMY SEVERANCE and JOHANNA WOYE are:

- i. ALEXANDER NORMAN¹⁴ SEVERANCE, b. Private.
- ii. CAITLIN ANGELA SEVERANCE, b. Private.

1696. DAWN MICHELE¹³ CROCKETT (*KATHY RENEE¹² FERGUSON, EDNA JOANNE¹¹ SEVERANCE, LEONA LOUISE¹⁰ BISHOP, MUSA IONA⁹ PIPER, SETH⁸, EDWIN⁷, SYLVANUS⁶, ABEL⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Child of DAWN MICHELE CROCKETT is:

- i. CALEB¹⁴ CROCKETT, b. Private.

Generation No. 13

1697. CARMIN¹⁴ WILSON (*ANITA¹³ HOLLAWAY, BERNICE¹² PIPER, WARREN JAY¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ROSS ROD Private. He was born Private.

Children of CARMIN WILSON and ROSS ROD are:

- i. LANCE WILLIAM¹⁵ ROD, b. Private.
- ii. CHASE ALLEN JOSEPH ROD, b. Private.
- iii. WHITNEY NICOLE ROD, b. Private.
- iv. COURTNEY RACHELLE ROD, b. Private.

1698. JULIE¹⁴ HOLLAWAY (*WILLIAM JAY¹³, BERNICE¹² PIPER, WARREN JAY¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married TIM HEWITT Private. He was born Private.

Child of JULIE HOLLAWAY and TIM HEWITT is:

- i. ADAM NATHANIEL¹⁵ HEWITT, b. Private.

1699. ANGELA¹⁴ NORD (*ANDREW J¹³, BERNICE¹² PIPER, WARREN JAY¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JOE PIERCE Private. He was born Private.

Children of ANGELA NORD and JOE PIERCE are:

- i. JACKLYN RAE¹⁵ PIERCE, b. Private.
- ii. RYAN BOB PIERCE, b. Private.

1700. JEFF¹⁴ NORD (*ANDREW J¹³, BERNICE¹² PIPER, WARREN JAY¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married TANIA JACOBS Private. She was born Private.

Child of JEFF NORD and TANIA JACOBS is:

- i. JACOB JEFFERY¹⁵ NORD, b. Private.

1701. MATTHEW JOHN¹⁴ NORD (*ANDREW J¹³, BERNICE¹² PIPER, WARREN JAY¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married KAREN Private. She was born Private.

Child of MATTHEW NORD and KAREN is:

- i. JACOB ALEXANDER¹⁵ NORD, b. Private.

1702. TRACEY ANN¹⁴ PIPER (*THOMAS D.*¹³, *WILMUR STANLEY*¹², *WARREN JAY*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married EDWIN DORAN Private. He was born Private.

Child of TRACEY PIPER and EDWIN DORAN is:

- i. CAITLYN ROSE¹⁵ DORAN, b. Private.

1703. JAMES¹⁴ DOW (*KATHY SWAIN*¹³ *JONTZ*, *BARBRA*¹² *PIPER*, *SIDNEY CLAIR*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married ELIZABETH VANDERBOSCH Private. She was born Private.

Child of JAMES DOW and ELIZABETH VANDERBOSCH is:

- i. MARGRET ELIZABETH¹⁵ DOW, b. Private.

1704. SHELBY¹⁴ DOW (*KATHY SWAIN*¹³ *JONTZ*, *BARBRA*¹² *PIPER*, *SIDNEY CLAIR*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married CLAUDE COOK Private. He was born Private.

Children of SHELBY DOW and CLAUDE COOK are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹⁵ COOK, b. Private.
- ii. GRACIE COOK, b. Private.

1705. THERESA ANN¹⁴ HEISSNER (*GAIL LESLIE*¹³ *HEUER*, *LOIS LUCILE*¹² *PIPER*, *CHARLES EUGENE*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married ROBERT RAY RIESE Private. He was born Private.

Children of THERESA HEISSNER and ROBERT RIESE are:

- i. BETH JEAN¹⁵ HEISSNER, b. Private.
- ii. HEATHER MARIE RIESE, b. Private.
- iii. NADIA ELIZABETH RIESE, b. Private.

1706. MARK ROBERT¹⁴ HEISSNER (*GAIL LESLIE*¹³ *HEUER*, *LOIS LUCILE*¹² *PIPER*, *CHARLES EUGENE*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married TAMMY JEAN ANDRUSS Private. She was born Private.

Children of MARK HEISSNER and TAMMY ANDRUSS are:

- i. AARON ROBERT¹⁵ HEISSNER, b. Private.
- ii. SARAH JEAN HEISSNER, b. Private.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH HEISSNER, b. Private.
- iv. ANNA MARIE HEISSNER, b. Private.
- v. JACOB MARK HEISSNER, b. Private.

1707. SHEB WILLIAM¹⁴ HEISSNER (*GAIL LESLIE*¹³ *HEUER*, *LOIS LUCILE*¹² *PIPER*, *CHARLES EUGENE*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. He married RENEE' BETH CLAUER Private. She was born Private.

Children of SHEB HEISSNER and RENEE' CLAUER are:

- i. ISAAC JESS¹⁵ HEISSNER, b. Private.
- ii. ZACHARY WILLIAM HEISSNER, b. Private.

1708. CHERYL JEAN¹⁴ HEISSNER (*GAIL LESLIE*¹³ *HEUER*, *LOIS LUCILE*¹² *PIPER*, *CHARLES EUGENE*¹¹, *CHARLES HENRY*¹⁰, *WARREN TAYLOR*⁹, *PERRY H*⁸, *EZEKIEL*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *ELISHA*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *NATHANIEL*², *JOSIAS*¹) was born Private. She married LARRY JAMES NORTHCUTT Private. He was born Private.

Child of CHERYL HEISSNER and LARRY NORTHCUTT is:

- i. KEESHA RENEE¹⁵ NORTHCUTT, b. Private.

1709. CAROL LOUISE¹⁴ HOWELL (*CAROLYN CECILIA¹³ PIPER, CECIL EARL¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JAMES CUSHMAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of CAROL HOWELL and JAMES CUSHMAN are:

- i. DUSTIN JAMES¹⁵ CUSHMAN, b. Private.
- ii. EMILY CUSHMAN, b. Private.

1710. TAMMY MARIA¹⁴ PIPER (*KENDALL LEE¹³, VIRDEN EUGENE¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married HENRY PALOWITZ Private. He was born Private.

Children of TAMMY PIPER and HENRY PALOWITZ are:

- i. ANTHONY¹⁵ POLOWITZ, b. Private.
- ii. STEVEN POLOWITZ, b. October 09, 1988; d. May 16, 1990.

More About STEVEN POLOWITZ:
Fact 9: drowned in spa in backyard

- iii. ARIEL POLOWITZ, b. Private.

1711. PAMALA SUE¹⁴ PIPER (*KENDALL LEE¹³, VIRDEN EUGENE¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ROB Private. He was born Private.

Children of PAMALA PIPER and ROB are:

- i. ASHLEY¹⁵ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. KAYLA MICHELLE PIPER, b. Private.

1712. SAMMY ALLEN¹⁴ PIPER (*KENDALL LEE¹³, VIRDEN EUGENE¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) VICKI Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DEBBIE Private. She was born Private.

Child of SAMMY PIPER and VICKI is:

- i. THERESA ANN¹⁵ PIPER, b. Private.

Child of SAMMY PIPER and DEBBIE is:

- ii. TIFFANY MARIE¹⁵ PIPER, b. Private.

1713. KENNETH LEE¹⁴ PIPER (*KENDALL LEE¹³, VIRDEN EUGENE¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married RHONDA Private. She was born Private.

Child of KENNETH PIPER and RHONDA is:

- i. KENNETH ELIJAH¹⁵ PIPER, b. Private.

1714. NIKKI LYNN¹⁴ PIPER (*KENDALL LEE¹³, VIRDEN EUGENE¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married TOM RARNEY Private. He was born Private.

Child of NIKKI PIPER and TOM RARNEY is:

- i. COURTNEY JADE¹⁵ RARNEY, b. Private.

1715. JAMIE LEE¹⁴ PIPER (*KENDALL LEE¹³, VIRDEN EUGENE¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Children of JAMIE LEE PIPER are:

- i. DEIDRE LYNN¹⁵ PIPER, b. Private.
- ii. ASHLEY NICOLE PIPER, b. Private.

1716. AMIE MARIE¹⁴ PIPER (*RANDALL ALLEN¹³, VIRDEN EUGENE¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married DAVIS Private. He was born Private.

Children of AMIE PIPER and DAVIS are:

- i. SKYLAR RAY¹⁵ DAVIS, b. Private.
- ii. MONTREL DAVIS, b. Private.
- iii. SIERRA DAVIS, b. Private.

1717. LAVERNE LELAND JOESPH¹⁴ SADEWATER III (*TENA MAY¹³ PIPER, VIRDEN EUGENE¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married SANDI KRESS Private. She was born Private.

Children of LAVERNE SADEWATER and SANDI KRESS are:

- i. CODY NATHANIEL KRESS¹⁵ SADEWATER, b. Private.
- ii. CASSIDY RENEE KRESS SADEWATER, b. Private.

1718. SUZANA ANN¹⁴ SADEWATER (*TENA MAY¹³ PIPER, VIRDEN EUGENE¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married HARRY JOEY SMITH Private. He was born Private.

Children of SUZANA SADEWATER and HARRY SMITH are:

- i. MARANDA WHITNEY MAY¹⁵ SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. MASON JOSEPH SMITH, b. Private.

1719. DEA MARIE¹⁴ PIPER (*TERRY RAY¹³, VIRDEN EUGENE¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JOHN DOD Private. He was born Private.

Children of DEA PIPER and JOHN DOD are:

- i. MIRANDA¹⁵ DOD, b. Private.
- ii. MICHAEL DOD, b. Private.

1720. JULIE ANN¹⁴ PIPER (*LARRY EUGENE¹³, VIRDEN EUGENE¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Child of JULIE ANN PIPER is:

- i. ZACHARY AARON¹⁵ PIPER, b. Private.

1721. KIMBERLY SUE¹⁴ RAMOS (*RICHARD ARLEN¹³, DORIS NINA¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) ROBERT MICHEL MILLS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) RICHARD

NEALAND Private. He was born Private.

Children of KIMBERLY RAMOS and ROBERT MILLS are:

- i. RYAN MICHAEL¹⁵ MILLS, b. Private.
- ii. NATHAN MITCHELL MILLS, b. Private.
- iii. JUSTIN MATTHEW MILLS, b. Private.

1722. BRENDA JEAN¹⁴ RAMOS (*RICHARD ARLEN¹³, DORIS NINA¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married STEVE MICHAEL SLOAN Private. He was born Private.

Child of BRENDA RAMOS and STEVE SLOAN is:

- i. JAMIE MARIE¹⁵ SLOAN, b. Private.

1723. MICHELLE DAWN¹⁴ RAMOS (*RICHARD ARLEN¹³, DORIS NINA¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married TERRY ALLEN ROSENOW Private. He was born Private.

Children of MICHELLE RAMOS and TERRY ROSENOW are:

- i. NICOLE LUCILLE¹⁵ RAMOS, b. February 02, 1981, St. Francis- Peoria, Illinois; d. February 03, 1981, St. Francis- Peoria, Illinois.

More About NICOLE LUCILLE RAMOS:
Burial: February 1981, Malden Cemetary, Malden, Illinois
Fact: Malden Cemetary, Malden, Illinois

- ii. PATRICK ROSENOW, b. Private.
- iii. BROOKE ARRON ROSENOW, b. Private.

1724. MICHAEL SHAWN¹⁴ RAMOS (*RICHARD ARLEN¹³, DORIS NINA¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married KELLY GARZA Private. She was born Private.

Child of MICHAEL RAMOS and KELLY GARZA is:

- i. DAKOTA MICHAEL¹⁵ RAMOS, b. Private.

1725. EUGENIA MARIE¹⁴ RAMOS (*DENNIS RAY¹³, DORIS NINA¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Children of EUGENIA MARIE RAMOS are:

- i. JOSEPH MICHAEL¹⁵ RAMOS, b. March 02, 1988; d. May 25, 1988.
- ii. CODY WADE RAMOS, b. Private.

1726. JESSICA MICHELE¹⁴ PIPER (*ALDEN LAVERNE JR¹³, ALDEN LAVERNE SR¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (2) TRYONE VASSAR Private. He was born Private.

Child of JESSICA MICHELE PIPER is:

- i. CAITLIN CHRISTIAN¹⁵ PIPER, b. Private.

1727. KIMBERLY ANN¹⁴ PIPER (*BOYD KIM¹³, ALDEN LAVERNE SR¹², CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) KURT Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ALAN PARTRIDGE Private. He was

born Private. She married (3) MIKE WATSON Private. He was born Private.

Child of KIMBERLY PIPER and KURT is:

- i. MERCADIZE¹⁵ PIPER, b. Private.

Child of KIMBERLY PIPER and ALAN PARTRIDGE is:

- ii. JESSE ALAN¹⁵ PARTRIDGE, b. Private.

1728. RICKIE LEE¹⁴ PERKINS (*CHARLES EUGENE¹³, SYLVIA BELLE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) CHRISTINE DUCAN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DAWN RENEE JENNINGS Private. She was born Private.

Child of RICKIE PERKINS and CHRISTINE DUCAN is:

- i. RICKY LEE¹⁵ PERKINS, b. Private.

Child of RICKIE PERKINS and DAWN JENNINGS is:

- ii. RACHEAL¹⁵ PERKINS, b. Private.

1729. MICHAEL DUANE¹⁴ PERKINS (*DONALD DUANE¹³, SYLVIA BELLE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married MICHELLE Private. She was born Private.

Child of MICHAEL PERKINS and MICHELLE is:

- i. SHAYLA LEA¹⁵ PERKINS, b. Private.

1730. KANDACE LYNN¹⁴ PERKINS (*DONALD DUANE¹³, SYLVIA BELLE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) CONRAD ZITZELBERGER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JAMES MAIN Private. He was born Private.

Children of KANDACE PERKINS and CONRAD ZITZELBERGER are:

- i. MORGAN NICOLE¹⁵ ZITZELBERGER, b. Private.
- ii. KAYLIE ANN ZITZELBERGER, b. Private.
- iii. ADAM JOSEPH ZITZELBERGER, b. Private.

1731. LISA MARIE¹⁴ PERKINS (*DONALD DUANE¹³, SYLVIA BELLE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) GENE GRIFFIN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JACKEI D. RISENHOOVER Private. He was born Private.

Child of LISA PERKINS and GENE GRIFFIN is:

- i. SETH MASON¹⁵ GRIFFIN, b. Private.

1732. JODY ANN¹⁴ BURRIER (*DIANE SYLVIA¹³ PERKINS, SYLVIA BELLE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married ANTONIO DURAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of JODY BURRIER and ANTONIO DURAN are:

- i. ANTONIO¹⁵ DURAN, b. Private.
- ii. MARLENA RENE DURAN, b. Private.
- iii. MARSHALL DURAN, b. Private.
- iv. CHELSEA DURAN, b. Private.

1733. THOMAS ARDO¹⁴ BURRIER, JR (*DIANE SYLVIA¹³ PERKINS, SYLVIA BELLE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married APRIL LOVE HARBISON Private. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS BURRIER and APRIL HARBISON are:

- i. NATHAN WAYNE HARBISON¹⁵ BURRIER, b. Private.
- ii. DANILLE LOVE BURRIER, b. Private.

1734. TONI JO¹⁴ BURRIER (*DIANE SYLVIA¹³ PERKINS, SYLVIA BELLE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) KENNETH ALAN COLE Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JAY HARRIS Private. He was born Private.

Children of TONI BURRIER and KENNETH COLE are:

- i. KYLE ALAN¹⁵ COLE, b. Private.
- ii. TORRIE MARIE COLE, b. Private.

1735. JASON ERIC¹⁴ NOE (*JOYCE MARIE¹³ PERKINS, SYLVIA BELLE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) MONICA HENDSON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) MELISSA BAUSIE Private. She was born Private. He married (3) GLADYS CARLOS Private. She was born Private.

Child of JASON NOE and MONICA HENDSON is:

- i. AMANDA RYNEA¹⁵ NOE, b. Private.

Child of JASON NOE and MELISSA BAUSIE is:

- ii. TRENT JAMES¹⁵ NOE, b. Private.

Children of JASON NOE and GLADYS CARLOS are:

- iii. JUSTIN LEE¹⁵ NOE, b. April 21, 1992, Belvidere, Ill; d. April 21, 1992, Belvidere, Ill.
- iv. TREVOR ALAN NOE, b. Private.
- v. TYLER MICHEAL NOE, b. Private.
- vi. TROY JABACOB NOE, b. Private.
- vii. MACKENZIE LYNN NOE, b. Private.

1736. AARON ALAN¹⁴ NOE (*JOYCE MARIE¹³ PERKINS, SYLVIA BELLE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married TONYA VIZENOR Private. She was born Private.

Child of AARON NOE and TONYA VIZENOR is:

- i. ARIAN STARR¹⁵ NOE, b. Private.

1737. REBECCA LYNN¹⁴ PERKINS (*DARYL DAVID¹³, SYLVIA BELLE¹² PIPER, CHARLES EUGENE¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married JASON HOFFMAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of REBECCA PERKINS and JASON HOFFMAN are:

- i. GABRIELLE NICOLE¹⁵ HOFFMAN, b. Private.
- ii. ZOE ALEXIS HOFFMAN, b. Private.

1738. DELORES JEAN¹⁴ HUBBARD (*DOROTHY MARIE¹³ PIPER, VIRGIL LEROY¹², LYLE KENNETH¹¹, CHARLES*

HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹) was born Private. She married (1) RICHARD ALLEN JR. MC CAULEY Private. He was born Private. She married (2) STEVE EDWARD UNDERWOOD Private. He was born Private.

Child of DELORES HUBBARD and RICHARD MC CAULEY is:

- i. RICKEY¹⁵ MC CAULEY, b. Private.

Child of DELORES HUBBARD and STEVE UNDERWOOD is:

- ii. ALLEN MICHAEL¹⁵ UNDERWOOD, b. Private.

1739. ALBERT PHILLIP¹⁴ HUBBARD (*DOROTHY MARIE¹³ PIPER, VIRGIL LEROY¹², LYLE KENNETH¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Children of ALBERT PHILLIP HUBBARD are:

- i. KENNETH RAY¹⁵ HUBBARD, b. Private.
- ii. PHILLIP LEE HUBBARD, b. Private.
- iii. TROY ALLEN HUBBARD, b. Private.

1740. TINA LOUISE¹⁴ BUCHANAN (*SHIRLEY ANN¹³ PIPER, VIRGIL LEROY¹², LYLE KENNETH¹¹, CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, WARREN TAYLOR⁹, PERRY H⁸, EZEKIEL⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married KENNETH DUANE CHRISTENSEN Private. He was born Private.

Children of TINA BUCHANAN and KENNETH CHRISTENSEN are:

- i. BRETT KENNETH¹⁵ CHRISTENSEN, b. Private.
- ii. SHAUN CHRISTENSEN, b. Private.

1741. CAMI MARIE¹⁴ LEMON (*PATRICIA LEE¹³ BOURNE, HARRY RICHARD¹², HARRY ALBERT¹¹, FANNIE CAROLINE¹⁰ NEILL, EVA SARAH⁹ PROCTOR, CHARLES⁸, MARY⁷ MOFFATT, MARY⁶ PIPER, ELISHA⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married (1) JEFF HOFFMAN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOHN DEWEY NELSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of CAMI LEMON and JOHN NELSON are:

- i. CHELSEA ANN¹⁵ NELSON, b. Private.
- ii. ASHLEY JOANNA NELSON, b. Private.
- iii. TURNER MICHAEL NELSON, b. Private.

1742. DONALD KENNETH¹⁴ TILLITSON (*MARVINE JOAN¹³ HERRON, HELEN CONSTANCE¹² MC CLURE, DOROTHY ANNETTA¹¹ DEDRICK, JENNIE LINDE¹⁰ NORRIS, MOSES LAWRENCE⁹, JOSEPH⁸, BENJAMIN⁷, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married (1) RAMONA LISA HEISIG Private. She was born Private. He married (2) MARGARETE MARI BIERMACHER Private. She was born Private.

Child of DONALD TILLITSON and RAMONA HEISIG is:

- i. COLBY HEISIG¹⁵ TILLITSON, b. Private.

1743. HEIDI SUE¹⁴ CRAWFORD (*DEBORAH SUE¹³ JACKMAN, WILLIAM EDWARD¹², MARY DEE¹¹ CALVERT, CASSIE VERILOUS¹⁰ WIGGIN, WILLIAM HENRY⁹, ZEBADE (ZEBULON)⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Child of HEIDI SUE CRAWFORD is:

- i. LYNDZI¹⁵, b. Private.

1744. CAROLYN MARIE¹⁴ JACKMAN (*JIM JACOB¹³, WILLIAM EDWARD¹², MARY DEE¹¹ CALVERT, CASSIE VERILOUS¹⁰ WIGGIN, WILLIAM HENRY⁹, ZEBADE (ZEBULON)⁸, MEHITABLE⁷ NORRIS, SARAH⁶ WIGGIN, THOMAS⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private.

Child of CAROLYN MARIE JACKMAN is:

- i. SHERIDAN¹⁵ STEWART, b. Private.

1745. RICHARD NORMAN¹⁴ HOWARD, JR (*RICHARD NORMAN¹³, THELMA CHRISTINE¹² COLBY, GLADYS BELL¹¹ KENNISTON, JENNIE¹⁰ WIGGIN, JOSIAH WILLIARD⁹, WILLARD⁸, JOSIAH⁷, ISAIAH⁶, JOSIAH⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married ELAINE MARIE FRANKLIN Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD HOWARD and ELAINE FRANKLIN are:

- i. EMILY ROSE¹⁵ HOWARD, b. Private.
- ii. COLEMAN MITCHELL HOWARD, b. Private.

1746. RODNEY PAUL¹⁴ HOWARD (*RICHARD NORMAN¹³, THELMA CHRISTINE¹² COLBY, GLADYS BELL¹¹ KENNISTON, JENNIE¹⁰ WIGGIN, JOSIAH WILLIARD⁹, WILLARD⁸, JOSIAH⁷, ISAIAH⁶, JOSIAH⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. He married SHERI JEAN SEICHTER Private. She was born Private.

Children of RODNEY HOWARD and SHERI SEICHTER are:

- i. MEGAN ELIZABETH¹⁵ HOWARD, b. Private.
- ii. MADELINE ZOE HOWARD, b. Private.

1747. RACHEL ELIZABETH¹⁴ HOWARD (*RICHARD NORMAN¹³, THELMA CHRISTINE¹² COLBY, GLADYS BELL¹¹ KENNISTON, JENNIE¹⁰ WIGGIN, JOSIAH WILLIARD⁹, WILLARD⁸, JOSIAH⁷, ISAIAH⁶, JOSIAH⁵, SARAH⁴ PIPER, SAMUEL³, NATHANIEL², JOSIAS¹*) was born Private. She married CHARLES KELLY HARDIMAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of RACHEL HOWARD and CHARLES HARDIMAN are:

- i. LAUREL CHRISTINE¹⁵ HARDIMAN, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT CHARLES HARDIMAN, b. Private.